

**CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES
LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES
LISTE DES ESPECES CITES**

**A reference to the Appendices to the
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora**

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies
Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres**

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore
sauvages menacées d'extinction**

Compiled by the/Compilada por el/Compilée par le

**UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial
PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature**

With financial support from the
**Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade in
Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora,
the European Commission
and the
Joint Nature Conservation Committee**

Con el concurso financiero de la
**Secretaría de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional
de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres,
la Comisión Europea
y el
Joint Nature Conservation Committee**

Avec l'appui financier du
**Secrétariat de la Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction,
de la Commission européenne
et du
Joint Nature Conservation Committee**

The **UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre** was established in 2000 as the world biodiversity information and assessment centre of the United Nations Environment Programme. The roots of the organization go back to 1979, when it was founded as the IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre. In 1988 the World Conservation Monitoring Centre was created jointly by IUCN, WWF International and UNEP. The financial support and guidance of these organizations in the Centre's formative years is gratefully acknowledged.

El **PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial** fue establecido en 2000 como el centro del Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente encargado de la información y la evaluación de la diversidad biológica en el mundo. Este centro inició su singladura en 1979, al ser fundado como Centro de Vigilancia de la Conservación de la UICN. En 1988, el Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial fue creado conjuntamente por la UICN, el WWF Internacional y el PNUMA. Se reconoce el concurso financiero y la orientación de estas organizaciones en los años de formación del centro.

Le **PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature** a été établi en 2000 comme centre mondial d'évaluation et d'information sur la diversité biologique, relevant du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement. Cette organisation a ses racines dans l'UICN qui, en 1979, l'a créée sous le nom de Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation. En 1988, le Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature était mis sur pied conjointement par l'UICN, le WWF International et le PNUE. Nos vifs remerciements vont à ces organisations pour les orientations et l'appui financier qu'elles ont fournis au Centre durant ces années de formation.

ENGLISH

Contents – Checklist of CITES Species

Contents – Annotated CITES Appendices and Reservations

ESPAÑOL

Indice – Lista de Especies CITES

Indice – Apéndices y Reservas Anotadas de la CITES

FRANÇAIS

Table des Matieres – Liste des espèces CITES

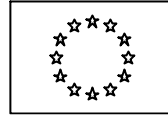
Table des Matieres – Annexes et réserves CITES annotées

CHECKLIST OF CITES SPECIES

**A reference to the Appendices to the
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora**

INTRODUCTION

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
Prepared for: CITES Secretariat
With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and Joint Nature Conservation Committee



Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Copyright: 2001 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means – photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems – is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Cover design by: Michael Edwards

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Available from: CITES Secretariat
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine, Genève
Switzerland

tel: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
email: cites@unep.ch

CONTENTS

Foreword	4
Acknowledgements	5
User guide	6
CITES Appendices I and II	
- Interpretation.....	21
- Appendices	45
CITES Appendix III	
- Interpretation.....	71
- Appendix	77
Checklist of fauna	
- Explanatory note.....	87
- Checklist.....	99
Checklist of flora	
- Explanatory note.....	255
- Checklist.....	261

Foreword

This latest edition of the *Checklist of CITES Species* has been revised to take into account the amendments to the CITES Appendices and the changes in nomenclature adopted at the 11th meeting of the Conference of the Parties to the Convention (Gigiri, April 2000). Another important development has been the addition of over 2,000 accepted names from the family Cactaceae listed in Appendix II.

We are most grateful to UNEP-WCMC for undertaking the production of this Checklist once again, and particularly to the staff responsible for the meticulous work involved.

The costs of preparation and production of this Checklist have been borne by the European Commission, the Joint Nature Conservation Committee (United Kingdom) and UNEP-WCMC as well as by the CITES Secretariat and we wish to thank our partners very much indeed for their important contributions.

We know that this Checklist is widely used and appreciated by Management Authorities, Scientific Authorities, Customs officers and other people involved in the implementation of CITES, as well as by non-governmental organizations, academics, the press and others. We are conscious, however, that we must continue to try to meet the changing needs of the users of this guide. For this reason in particular, we will welcome the reactions and suggestions of all users on ways to improve it in the future.

CITES Secretariat
Geneva
2001

Acknowledgements

This Checklist was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC). It was compiled by Tim Inskipp and Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys and Paul Birrell provided technical support, and general assistance was provided by Lise Jackson, Susan White and Carole Hoskin. Gerardo Fragoso managed the project.

The production team are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat for their advice and assistance. UNEP-WCMC also wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the European Commission, and the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom, which has made possible the production of this Checklist.

User guide

CITES Appendices I and II and CITES Appendix III

These lists are arranged by kingdom (fauna followed by flora).

Alphabetical checklists of CITES-listed fauna and flora

This Checklist has been drawn up to provide alphabetical lists of the fauna and flora listed in Appendices I, II and III of CITES. It is hoped that these will act as an aid to Management and Scientific Authorities, Customs officials, and all others involved in implementing and enforcing the Convention.

The fauna and flora are treated in separate checklists because the format and information content of each list are different.

For each list there is an explanatory note describing the information content, the layout of the different individual entries, and the taxonomic sources used in the compilation of the list. This is followed by the current CITES Appendices (I and II together and III separately) with the official interpretations thereof, and finally the alphabetical checklist.

The names used in the CITES Appendices are scientific names. Common names in this checklist are included only for reference. If the common name of an animal or plant included in the CITES Appendices is not included, it should be looked for under its scientific name or under another common name.

LISTA DE ESPECIES CITES

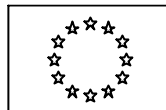
**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Secretaría de la Convención sobre
el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora
Silvestres**

INTRODUCCIÓN

Compilada por: El PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Preparada para: La Secretaría CITES

Con el concurso financiero: La Secretaría CITES, la Comisión Europea y el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publicada por: La Secretaría CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Copyright: 2001 La Secretaría CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial, por cualquier medio, ya sea fotográfico, o cualquier sistema de almacenamiento o recuperación de información, sin la previa autorización por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas en esta publicación no implican juicio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Diseño de la portada: Michael Edwards

Impreso por: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Distribuida por: La Secretaría CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine, Genève
Suiza

tel: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
email: cites@unep.ch

ÍNDICE

Prólogo	10
Agradecimientos	11
Guía del usuario	12
Apéndices I y II de la CITES	
- Interpretación.....	29
- Apéndices	45
Apéndice III de la CITES	
- Interpretación.....	73
- Apéndice.....	77
Lista de especies de fauna	
- Nota explicativa	91
- Lista.....	99
Lista de especies de flora	
- Nota explicativa	257
- Lista.....	261

Prólogo

Esta última versión de la Lista de especies CITES se ha revisado a fin de reflejar las enmiendas a los Apéndices de la CITES y las modificaciones en la nomenclatura aprobadas en la 11a. reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes en la Convención (Gigiri, abril de 2000). Asimismo, cabe señalar la adición de más de 2.000 nombres aceptados para las especies de la familia Cactaceae incluidas en el Apéndice II.

Expresamos nuestro agradecimiento al UNEP-WCMC por la producción de esta Lista y, en particular, a las personas encargadas de esta meticulosa labor.

Los gastos de preparación y producción de este documento fueron sufragados por la Comisión Europea, el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Reino Unido) y el UNEP-WCMC, así como por la Secretaría CITES. Deseamos dar las gracias a nuestros colaboradores por sus importantes contribuciones.

Sabemos que esta Lista es ampliamente utilizada y apreciada por las Autoridades Administrativas, las Autoridades Científicas, los funcionarios de aduanas y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación de la Convención, así como por las organizaciones no gubernamentales, los académicos, los medios de comunicación y otros interesados. No obstante, somos conscientes de que debemos seguir tratando de satisfacer las necesidades cambiantes de los usuarios de esta guía y, en este sentido, acogemos con beneplácito los comentarios y sugerencias de todos los usuarios sobre la posibilidad de mejorarla en el futuro.

Secretaría CITES
Ginebra
2001

Agradecimientos

Esta lista fue preparada en nombre de la Secretaría CITES por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (UNEP-WCMC). Fue compilada por Tim Inskipp y Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys y Paul Birrell prestaron apoyo técnico y Lise Jackson, Susan White y Carole Hoskin asistencia general. Gerardo Fragoso se ha encargado de la coordinación de este proyecto.

El equipo de producción expresa su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría CITES por su asesoramiento y asistencia. El UNEP-WCMC desea dar asimismo las gracias a la Comisión Europea y al *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* del Reino Unido por su concurso financiero, gracias al cual ha podido producirse esta Lista.

Guía del usuario

Apéndices I y II y Apéndice III de la CITES

Estas listas están ordenadas por reinos (fauna seguido de flora).

Lista por orden alfabéticos de las especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices de la CITES

Esta Lista se ha concebido con miras a ofrecer listas por orden alfabético de las especies de fauna y flora incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES. Se alberga la esperanza de que sea útil para las Autoridades Administrativas y Científicas, los funcionarios de aduana y otras personas interesadas en la aplicación y observancia de la Convención.

La fauna y la flora se abordan en listas separadas, ya que el formato y la información de cada una de ellas es diferente.

Al inicio de cada lista figura una nota explicativa sobre el contenido, la disposición de las distintas entradas individuales y las fuentes taxonómicas utilizadas para compilarla. A continuación figuran los Apéndices de la CITES en vigor (I y II juntos y III separado) con las interpretaciones oficiales de los mismos, y por último, la lista por orden alfabético.

En los Apéndices de la CITES se utilizan los nombres científicos. En esta Lista se incluyen los nombres comunes únicamente como referencia. Si no se incluye el nombre común de un animal o planta incluidos en los Apéndices de la CITES, debe tratar de buscarse bajo su nombre científico o bajo otro nombre común.

LISTE DES ESPECES CITES

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction**

INTRODUCTION

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES

Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, Commission européenne et *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*



Publication: Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2001 Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Cette publication peut être reproduite à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres, sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

ISBN: 1 899628 17 7

Couverture: Michael Edwards

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Disponible au: Secrétariat CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine Genève
Suisse

Téléphone: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
Fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
Courriel: cites@unep.ch

TABLE DES MATIERES

Avant-propos	16
Remerciements	17
Guide de l'utilisateur	18
Annexes I et II de la CITES	
- Interprétation	37
- Annexes	45
Annexe III de la CITES	
- Interprétation	75
- Annexe	77
Liste des espèces animales	
- Note explicative	95
- Liste des espèces	99
Liste des espèces végétales	
- Note explicative	259
- Liste des espèces	261

Avant-propos

Cette nouvelle édition de la Liste des espèces CITES a été révisée pour tenir compte des amendements aux annexes CITES adoptés à la 11^e session de la Conférence des Parties à la Convention (Gigiri, avril 2000). Elle inclut en outre plus de 2000 noms acceptés de taxons de la famille des Cactaceae inscrits à l'Annexe II.

Nous sommes très reconnaissants au UNEP-WCMC de s'être à nouveau attelé à la production de la Liste; nous adressons des remerciements particuliers au personnel qui a été chargé de ce travail méticuleux.

Les frais de préparation et de production de la Liste ont été pris en charge par la Commission européenne, le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* (Royaume-Uni) et le UNEP-WCMC, ainsi que par le Secrétariat CITES; nous tenons à remercier vivement nos partenaires pour leur importante contribution.

Nous savons que la Liste des espèces CITES est largement utilisée et très appréciée par les organes de gestion, les autorités scientifiques, les douanes et les personnes impliquées dans la mise en œuvre de la CITES, ainsi que par les organisations non gouvernementales, les scientifiques, la presse et autres entités. Nous sommes par ailleurs conscients que nous devons continuer de nous adapter aux besoins nouveaux des utilisateurs du guide. C'est pour cette raison, entre autres, que nous serions heureux de connaître les réactions et les suggestions des utilisateurs de cet ouvrage sur la manière dont nous pourrions l'améliorer à l'avenir.

Secrétariat CITES
Genève
2001

Remerciements

La Liste des espèces CITES a été préparée au nom du Secrétariat CITES par le PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature (UNEP-WCMC). Elle a été compilée par Tim Inskipp et Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys et Paul Birrell ont fourni un appui technique et Lise Jackson, Susan White et Carole Hoskin une assistance générale. Gerardo Fragoso a assuré la gestion du projet.

L'équipe chargée de la production de la Liste est très reconnaissante au personnel du Secrétariat CITES pour ses conseils et son assistance. Le UNEP-WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne pour son appui financier et le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*, du Royaume-Uni, qui a rendu possible la production de la Liste.

Guide de l'utilisateur

Annexes I et II de la CITES; Annexe III de la CITES

Les listes sont présentées par règne (faune puis flore).

Listes alphabétiques des espèces CITES – faune et flore

Cet ouvrage a été conçu de manière à fournir, dans l'ordre alphabétique, les listes des espèces de faune et de flore inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES. Les compilateurs espèrent qu'elles seront utiles au personnel des organes de gestion et des autorités scientifiques, ainsi qu'aux douaniers et à tous ceux qui sont chargés d'appliquer la Convention ou de la faire respecter.

La faune et la flore sont traitées séparément car la présentation et le type de renseignements donnés dans chaque liste sont différents.

Chaque liste comporte une note explicative indiquant le type de renseignements communiqués, la disposition des différentes entrées et les sources taxonomiques utilisées dans la compilation. Chaque note est suivie des annexes CITES actuelles (Annexes I et II ensemble et Annexe III à part) et de leur interprétation officielle, puis de la liste des taxons, dans l'ordre alphabétique.

Les noms utilisés dans les annexes CITES sont les noms scientifiques. Les noms communs sont donnés pour référence. Si l'utilisateur ne trouve pas le nom commun d'une plante ou d'un animal couvert par la CITES, il devra le rechercher sous son nom scientifique ou sous un autre nom commun.

APPENDICES I AND II

APÉNDICES I Y II

ANNEXES I ET II

APPENDICES I AND II

as adopted by the Conference of the Parties, valid from 19 July 2000
(reprinted with corrections, 16 August 2000)

INTERPRETATION

1. Species included in these appendices are referred to:
 - a) by the name of the species; or
 - b) as being all of the species included in a higher taxon or designated part thereof.
2. The abbreviation “spp.” is used to denote all species of a higher taxon.
3. Other references to taxa higher than species are for the purposes of information or classification only.
4. The following abbreviations are used for plant taxa below the level of species:
 - a) “ssp.” is used to denote subspecies;
 - b) “var(s).” is used to denote variety (varieties); and
 - c) “fa.” is used to denote *forma*.
5. The abbreviation “p.e.” is used to denote species that are possibly extinct.
6. An asterisk (*) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicates that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix I and are excluded from Appendix II.
7. Two asterisks (**) placed against the name of a species or higher taxon indicate that one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of that species or taxon are included in Appendix II and are excluded from Appendix I.
8. The symbol (-) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon denotes that designated geographically separate populations, species, groups of species or families of that species or taxon are excluded from the appendix concerned, as follows:
 - 101 Population of West Greenland
 - 102 Populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan
 - 103 Populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe
 - 104 No longer applicable
 - 105 Populations of *Pecari tajacu* of Mexico and the United States of America
 - 106 – Argentina: the population of the Province of Jujuy and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan
 - Bolivia: the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lípez-Chichas
 - Chile: part of the population of Parinacota Province, 1a. Region of Tarapacá
 - Peru: the whole population
 - 107 Populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan
 - 108 Cathartidae
 - 109 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* and *Psittacula krameri*
 - 110 Population of *Rhea pennata pennata* of Argentina
 - 111 Population of Ecuador, subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and the IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group
 - 112 Populations of Botswana, Ethiopia, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, South Africa, Uganda, the United Republic of Tanzania (subject to an annual export quota of no more than 1600 wild specimens including hunting trophies, in addition to ranches specimens), Zambia and Zimbabwe
 - 113 Populations of Australia, Indonesia and Papua New Guinea
 - 114 Populations of Argentina and Chile
 - 115 All species that are not succulent
 - 116 *Aloe vera*; also referenced as *Aloe barbadensis*.

9. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species, subspecies or higher taxon denotes that only designated geographically separate populations of that species, subspecies or taxon are included in the appendix concerned, as follows:

- +201 Populations of Bhutan, India, Nepal and Pakistan
- +202 Populations of Bhutan, China, Mexico and Mongolia
- +203 Populations of Cameroon and Nigeria
- +204 Population of Asia
- +205 Populations of Central and North America
- +206 Populations of Bangladesh, India and Thailand
- +207 Population of India
- +208 Populations of Botswana, Namibia, South Africa and Zimbabwe
- +209 Population of Argentina
- +210 Population of South Africa
- +211 – Argentina: the population of the Province of Jujuy and the semi-captive populations of the Provinces of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan
- Bolivia: the populations of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and López-Chichas
- Chile: part of the population of Parinacota Province, 1a. Region of Tarapacá
- Peru: the whole population
- +212 Populations of Afghanistan, Bhutan, India, Myanmar, Nepal and Pakistan
- +213 Population of Mexico
- +214 Populations of Algeria, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, the Central African Republic, Chad, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, the Niger, Nigeria, Senegal and the Sudan
- +215 Population of Seychelles
- +216 Population of Europe, except the area which formerly constituted the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- +217 Population of the Russian Federation
- +218 Populations of the Americas
- +219 Populations of Argentina and Chile.

10. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species, subspecies or higher taxon denotes that the name of that species, subspecies or taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

- =301 Also referenced as *Phalanger maculatus*
- =302 Includes family Tupaiidae
- =303 Formerly included in family Lemuridae
- =304 Formerly included as subspecies of *Callithrix jacchus*
- =305 Includes generic synonym *Leontideus*
- =306 Formerly included in species *Saguinus oedipus*
- =307 Formerly included in *Alouatta palliata*
- =308 Formerly included as *Alouatta palliata (villosa)*
- =309 Includes synonym *Cercopithecus roloway*
- =310 Formerly included in genus *Papio*
- =311 Includes generic synonym *Simias*
- =312 Includes synonym *Colobus badius kirkii*
- =313 Includes synonym *Colobus badius rufomitratu*
- =314 Includes generic synonym *Rhinopithecus*
- =315 Also referenced as *Presbytis entellus*
- =316 Also referenced as *Presbytis geei* and *Semnopithecus geei*
- =317 Also referenced as *Presbytis pileata* and *Semnopithecus pileatus*
- =318 Includes synonyms *Bradypus boliviensis* and *Bradypus griseus*
- =319 Includes synonym *Priodontes giganteus*
- =320 Includes synonym *Physeter macrocephalus*
- =321 Includes synonym *Eschrichtius glaucus*
- =322 Formerly included in genus *Balaena*
- =323 Formerly included in genus *Dusicyon*
- =324 Includes synonym *Dusicyon fulvipes*
- =325 Includes generic synonym *Fennecus*
- =326 Also referenced as *Selenarctos thibetanus*
- =327 Also referenced as *Aonyx microdon* or *Paraonyx microdon*
- =328 Formerly included in genus *Lutra*

- =329 Formerly included in genus *Lutra*; includes synonyms *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* and *Lutra platensis*
- =330 Includes synonym *Eupleres major*
- =331 Includes *Eunymphicus cornutus cornutus* and *E.c. uvaensis*
- =332 Also referenced as *Felis caracal* and *Lynx caracal*
- =333 Formerly included in genus *Felis*
- =334 Also referenced as *Felis pardina* or *Felis lynx pardina*
- =335 Formerly included in genus *Panthera*
- =336 Also referenced as *Equus asinus*
- =337 Formerly included in species *Equus hemionus*
- =338 Also referenced as *Equus caballus przewalskii*
- =339 Also referenced as *Choeropsis liberiensis*
- =340 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
- =341 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
- =342 Also referenced as *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
- =343 Also referenced as *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
- =344 Excludes the domesticated form of *Bos gaurus* referenced as *Bos frontalis*
- =345 Excludes the domesticated form of *Bos mutus* referenced as *Bos grunniens*
- =346 Includes generic synonym *Novibos*
- =347 Includes generic synonym *Anoa*
- =348 Also referenced as *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
- =349 Formerly included in species *Naemorhedus goral*
- =350 Also referenced as *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- =351 Includes synonym *Oryx tao*
- =352 Includes synonym *Ovis aries ophion*
- =353 Formerly included as *Ovis vignei*
- =354 Also referenced as *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
- =355 Also referenced as *Pterocnemia*
- =356 Also referenced as *Sula abbotti*
- =357 Also referenced as *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
- =358 Includes synonyms *Anas chlorotis* and *Anas nesiotis*
- =359 Also referenced as *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
- =360 Probably a hybrid between *Anas platyrhynchos* and *Anas superciliosa*
- =361 Also referenced as *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
- =362 Also referenced as *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
- =363 Also referenced as *Falco peregrinus babylonicus* and *Falco peregrinus peleginoides*
- =364 Also referenced as *Crax mitu mitu*
- =365a Formerly included in genus *Aburria*
- =365b Formerly included in genus *Aburria*; also referenced as *Pipile pipile pipile*
- =366 Formerly included in species *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- =367 Formerly included in species *Polyplectron malacense*
- =368 Includes synonym *Rheinardia nigrescens*
- =369 Also referenced as *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
- =370 Also referenced as *Choriotis nigriceps*
- =371 Also referenced as *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- =372 Also referenced as *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
- =373 Often traded under the incorrect designation *Ara caninde*
- =374 Also referenced as *Cyanoramphus novaezealandiae cookii*
- =375 Also referenced as *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- =376 Also referenced as *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- =377 Formerly included in species *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- =378 Also referenced as *Psittacula krameri echo*
- =379 Formerly included in genus *Gallirex*; also referenced as *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- =380 Also referenced as *Otus gurneyi*
- =381 Also referenced as *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*
- =382 Formerly included in genus *Glaucis*
- =383 Includes generic synonym *Ptilolaemus*
- =384 Formerly included in genus *Rhinoplax*
- =385 Also referenced as *Pitta brachyura nympha*
- =386 Also referenced as *Muscicapa ruecki* or *Niltava ruecki*
- =387 Also referenced as *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
- =388 Also referenced as *Meliphaga cassidix*
- =389 Includes generic synonym *Xanthopsar*

- =390 Formerly included in genus *Spinus*
- =391 Also referenced in genus *Damonia*
- =392 Formerly included as *Kachuga tecta tecta*
- =393 Includes generic synonyms *Nicoria* and *Geoemyda* (part)
- =394 Also referenced as *Geochelone elephantopus*; also referenced in genus *Testudo*
- =395 Also referenced in genus *Testudo*
- =396 Formerly included in genus *Trionyx*
- =397 Formerly included in *Podocnemis* spp.
- =398 Includes Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae and Gavialidae
- =399 Also referenced as *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- =400 Also referenced in genus *Nactus*
- =401 Includes generic synonym *Rhoptropella*
- =402 Formerly included in *Chamaeleo* spp.
- =403 Also referenced in the genus *Afrormosia*
- =404 Formerly included in family Boidae
- =405 Also referenced as *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
- =406 Includes synonym *Python molurus pimbura*
- =407 Includes synonym *Sanzinia manditra*
- =408 Includes synonym *Pseudoboa cloelia*
- =409 Also referenced as *Hydrodynastes gigas*
- =410 Includes synonyms *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja sputatrix* and *Naja sumatrana*
- =411 Includes generic synonym *Megalobatrachus*
- =412 Formerly included in *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- =413 Formerly included in *Dendrobates* spp.
- =414 Also referenced in genus *Rana*
- =415 *Sensu* D'Abbrera
- =416 Includes synonyms *Pandinus africanus* and *Heterometrus roeseli*
- =417 Formerly included in genus *Brachypelma*
- =418 Also referenced as *Conchodromus dromas*
- =419 Also referenced in genera *Dysnomia* and *Plagiola*
- =420 Includes generic synonym *Proptera*
- =421 Also referenced in genus *Carunculina*
- =422 Also referenced as *Megalonaias nickliniana*
- =423 Also referenced as *Cyrtoneias tampicoensis tecomatensis* and *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- =424 Includes generic synonym *Micromya*
- =425 Includes generic synonym *Papuina*
- =426 Includes only the family Helioporidae with one species *Heliopora coerulea*
- =427 Also referenced as *Podophyllum emodi* and *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
- =428 Includes generic synonyms *Neogomesia* and *Roseocactus*
- =429 Also referenced in genus *Echinocactus*
- =430 Includes synonym *Coryphantha densispina*
- =431 Also referenced in genus *Parodia*
- =432 Also referenced as *Echinocereus lindsayi*
- =433 Also referenced in genus *Wilcoxia*; includes *Wilcoxia nerispina*
- =434 Also referenced in genus *Coryphantha*; includes synonym *Escobaria nellieae*
- =435 Also referenced in genus *Coryphantha*; includes *Escobaria leei* as a subspecies
- =436 Includes synonym *Solisia pectinata*
- =437 Also referenced in genera *Backebergia*, *Cephalocereus* and *Mitrocereus*; includes synonym *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
- =438 Includes *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii* and *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri* and synonyms *Pediocactus despainii*, *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bradyi* and *Pediocactus winkleri*; also referenced in genus *Toumeyia*
- =439 Includes genera *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*
- =440 Also referenced in genera *Navajoa*, *Toumeyia* and *Utahia*; includes synonyms *Pediocactus fickeisenii*, *Navajoa peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii* and *Navajoa fickeisenii*
- =441 Also referenced in genera *Echinocactus* and *Utahia*
- =442 Includes generic synonym *Encephalocarpus*
- =443 Also referenced in genus *Pediocactus*; includes synonyms *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* and *Ferocactus tobuschii*
- =444 Also referenced in genera *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* and *Pediocactus*; includes synonyms *Echinomastus acunensis* and *Echinomastus krausei*

- =445 Includes synonyms *Ferocactus glaucus*, *Sclerocactus brevispinus*, *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* and *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae*; also referenced in genus *Pediocactus*
- =446 Also referenced in genera *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* and *Pediocactus*
- =447 Also referenced in genera *Coloradoa*, *Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
- =448 Also referenced in genera *Pediocactus* and *Toumeyia*
- =449 Also referenced in genera *Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
- =450 Also referenced in genera *Ferocactus* and *Pediocactus*
- =451 Includes generic synonyms *Gymnocactus* and *Normanbokea*; also referenced in genera *Kadenicarpus*, *Neolloydia*, *Pediocactus*, *Pelecyphora*, *Strombocactus*, *Thelocactus* and *Toumeyia*
- =452 Also referenced as *Saussurea lappa*
- =453 Also referenced as *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*
- =454 Includes *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* and *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*
- =455 Includes *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
- =456 Includes *Euphorbia decaryi* vars. *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* and *spirosticha*
- =457 Includes *Euphorbia moratii* vars. *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* and *multiflora*
- =458 Also referenced as *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
- =459 Also referenced as *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
- =460 Includes *Aloe compressa* vars. *rugosquamosa*, *schistophila* and *paucituberculata*
- =461 Includes *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
- =462 Includes *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
- =463 Includes families Apostasiaceae and Cyprapediaceae as subfamilies Apostasioideae and Cyprapedioideae
- =464 *Anacampseros australiana* and *A. kurtzii* are also referenced in genus *Grahamia*
- =465 Formerly included in *Anacampseros* spp.
- =466 Also referenced as *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
- =467 Also referenced as *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- =468 Formerly included in ZAMIACEAE spp.
- =469 Includes synonym *Stangeria paradoxa*
- =470 Also referenced as *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
- =471 Includes synonym *Welwitschia bainesii*
- =472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) was until 1 August 2000 listed as *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Distribution: northern Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, southern Brazil, extending into southern Amazonian Brazil). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) was until 1 August 2000 listed as *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) (Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Amazonian basin of Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia and Brazil, in Brazil south into State of Sao Paulo)
- =473 Formerly included in *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*.

11. The symbol (°) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon shall be interpreted as follows:

°601 A zero annual export quota has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly

°602 Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention

°603 Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows:

Botswana:	5
Namibia:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention

°604 Populations of Botswana, Namibia and Zimbabwe

For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations (Namibia: for non-commercial purposes only); 3) export of hides (Zimbabwe only); 4) export of leather goods and ivory carvings for non-commercial purposes (Zimbabwe only). []¹ All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. To ensure that

¹ The following text has been omitted from the text of the annotation because it is no longer applicable. [No international trade in ivory is permitted before 18 months after the transfer to Appendix II comes into effect (i.e. 18 March 1999). Thereafter, under experimental quotas for raw ivory not exceeding 25.3 tonnes (Botswana), 13.8 tonnes (Namibia) and 20 tonnes (Zimbabwe), raw ivory may be exported to Japan subject to the conditions established in Decision of the Conference of the Parties regarding ivory No. 10.1.]

where a) destinations for live animals are to be “appropriate and acceptable” and/or b) the purpose of the import is to be “non-commercial”, export permits and re-export certificates may be issued only after the issuing Management Authority has received, from the Management Authority of the State of import, a certification to the effect that:

in case a), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3(b) of the Convention, the holding facility has been reviewed by the competent Scientific Authority, and the proposed recipient has been found to be suitably equipped to house and care for the animals; and/or

in case b), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3(c), the Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens will not be used for primarily commercial purposes; and

Population of South Africa

For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) trade in live animals for re-introduction purposes into protected areas formally proclaimed in terms of legislation of the importing country; 3) trade in hides and leather goods. Trade in raw ivory shall be whole tusks of government-owned stock originating from the Kruger National Park, subject to a zero quota. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

- °605 For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly
- °606 For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas of the populations included in Appendix II (see +211) and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) in Peru of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse side of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, and the selvages the words “VICUÑA-COUNTRY OF ORIGIN”, depending on the country of origin. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly
- °607 Fossils are not subject to the provisions of the Convention
- °608 Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention:
- Hatiora x graeseri*
Schlumbergera x buckleyi
Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata
Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata
Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata
Schlumbergera truncata (cultivars)
Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivars) forms lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks: *Harrisia ‘Jusbertii’*, *Hylocereus trigonus* or *Hylocereus undatus*
Opuntia microdasys (cultivars)
- °609 Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Euphorbia trigona* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention
- °610 Seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers are not subject to the provisions of the Convention
- °611 Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of *Cyclamen persicum* are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers
- °612 A zero annual export quota has been established for *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* and *M. pentadactyla* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes
- °613 A zero annual export quota has been established for *Geochelone sulcata* for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes.

12. In accordance with Article I, paragraph b, sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

- #1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants

- #2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products

- #3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery

- #4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants;
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
 - e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*

- #5 Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets

- #6 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material

- #7 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*.

13. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

APÉNDICES I Y II

adoptados por la Conferencia de las Partes y vigentes a partir del 19 de julio de 2000
(versión corregida al 16 de agosto de 2000)

INTERPRETACIÓN

1. Las especies que figuran en estos Apéndices están indicadas:
 - a) conforme al nombre de las especies; o
 - b) como si todas las especies estuviesen incluidas en un taxón superior o en una parte designada del mismo.
2. La abreviatura “spp.” se utiliza para denotar todas las especies de un taxón superior.
3. Otras referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.
4. Las abreviaturas siguientes se utilizan para taxa de plantas por debajo del nivel de especie:
 - a) “spp.” para denotar las subespecies;
 - b) “var(s).” para denotar la variedad (variedades); y
 - c) “fa.” para denotar la *forma*.
5. La abreviatura “p.e.” se utiliza para denotar especies posiblemente extinguidas.
6. Un asterisco (*) colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice I y excluidas del Apéndice II.
7. Dos asteriscos (**) colocados junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior indican que una o más de las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, subespecies o especies de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice II y excluidas del Apéndice I.
8. El símbolo (-) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que algunas poblaciones geográficamente aisladas, especies, grupos de especies o familias de dicha especie o de dicho taxón están excluidas del Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:
 - 101 Población de Groenlandia Occidental
 - 102 Poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán
 - 103 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe
 - 104 Ha dejado de aplicarse
 - 105 Poblaciones de *Pecari tajacu* de México y Estados Unidos de América
 - 106 – Argentina: la población de la provincia de Jujuy y las poblaciones en semicautividad de las provincias de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja y San Juan
 - Bolivia: las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y López-Chichas
 - Chile: una parte de la población de la provincia de Parinacota, 1a. Región de Tarapacá
 - Perú: toda la población
 - 107 Poblaciones de Afganistán, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán
 - 108 Cathartidae
 - 109 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* y *Psittacula krameri*
 - 110 Población de *Rhea pennata pennata* de Argentina
 - 111 Población de Ecuador, sujeto a un cupo anual de exportación nulo hasta que la Secretaría de la CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas de Cocodrilos de la CSE/UICN hayan aprobado un cupo anual de exportación
 - 112 Poblaciones de Botswana, Etiopía, Kenya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mozambique, República Unida de Tanzania (sujeto a un cupo anual de exportación de no más de 1.600 especímenes silvestres, incluidos los trofeos de caza, además de los especímenes criados en granjas), Sudáfrica, Uganda, Zambia y Zimbabwe
 - 113 Poblaciones de Australia, Indonesia y Papúa Nueva Guinea
 - 114 Poblaciones de Argentina y Chile
 - 115 Todas las especies no suculentas

9. El símbolo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie, subespecie o un taxón superior significa que solamente algunas poblaciones geográficamente aisladas de dicha especie, subespecie o taxón están incluidas en el Apéndice respectivo, como sigue:

- +201 Poblaciones de Bhután, India, Nepal y Pakistán
- +202 Poblaciones de Buthán, China, México y Mongolia
- +203 Poblaciones de Camerún y Nigeria
- +204 Población de Asia
- +205 Poblaciones de América Central y del Norte
- +206 Poblaciones de Bangladesh, India y Tailandia
- +207 Población de India
- +208 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia, Sudáfrica y Zimbabwe
- +209 Población de Argentina
- +210 Población de Sudáfrica
- +211 – Argentina: la población de la provincia de Jujuy y las poblaciones en semicautividad de las provincias de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja y San Juan
- Bolivia: las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y López-Chichas
- Chile: una parte de la población de la provincia de Parinacota, 1a. Región de Tarapacá
- Perú: toda la población
- +212 Poblaciones de Afganistán, Bhután, India, Myanmar, Nepal y Pakistán
- +213 Población de México
- +214 Poblaciones de Argelia, Burkina Faso, Camerún, Chad, Malí, Marruecos, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, República Centroafricana, Senegal y Sudán
- +215 Población de Seychelles
- +216 Población de Europa, excepto la región que constituía anteriormente la Unión de Repúblicas Socialistas Soviéticas
- +217 Población de la Federación de Rusia
- +218 Poblaciones de las Américas
- +219 Poblaciones de Argentina y Chile.

10. El símbolo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior significa que la denominación de dicha especie o de dicho taxón debe ser interpretada como sigue:

- =301 También citada como *Phalanger maculatus*
- =302 Incluye la familia Tupaiidae
- =303 Anteriormente incluida en la familia Lemnidae
- =304 Anteriormente incluida como subespecie de *Callithrix jacchus*
- =305 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Leontideus*
- =306 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Saguinus oedipus*
- =307 Anteriormente incluida en *Alouatta palliata*
- =308 Anteriormente incluida como *Alouatta palliata (villosa)*
- =309 Incluye el sinónimo *Cercopithecus rolway*
- =310 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Papio*
- =311 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Simias*
- =312 Incluye el sinónimo *Colobus badius kirkii*
- =313 Incluye el sinónimo *Colobus badius rufomitratu*
- =314 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Rhinopithecus*
- =315 También citada como *Presbytis entellus*
- =316 También citada como *Presbytis geei* y *Semnopithecus geei*
- =317 También citada como *Presbytis pileata* y *Semnopithecus pileatus*
- =318 Incluye los sinónimos *Bradypus boliviensis* y *Bradypus griseus*
- =319 Incluye el sinónimo *Priodontes giganteus*
- =320 Incluye el sinónimo *Physeter macrocephalus*
- =321 Incluye el sinónimo *Eschrichtius glaucus*
- =322 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Balaena*
- =323 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Dusicyon*
- =324 Incluye el sinónimo *Dusicyon fulvipes*
- =325 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Fennecus*
- =326 También citada como *Selenarctos thibetanus*
- =327 También citada como *Aonyx microdon* o *Paraonyx microdon*

- =328 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Lutra*
- =329 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Lutra*; incluye los sinónimos *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* y *Lutra platensis*
- =330 Incluye el sinónimo *Eupleres major*
- =331 Incluye *Eunymphicus cornutus cornutus* y *E.c. uvaeensis*
- =332 También citada como *Felis caracal* y *Lynx caracal*
- =333 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Felis*
- =334 También citada como *Felis pardina* o *Felis lynx pardina*
- =335 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Panthera*
- =336 También citada como *Equus asinus*
- =337 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Equus hemionus*
- =338 También citada como *Equus caballus przewalskii*
- =339 También citada como *Choeropsis liberiensis*
- =340 También citada como *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
- =341 También citada como *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
- =342 También citada como *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
- =343 También citada como *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
- =344 Excluye la forma domesticada *Bos gaurus* citada como *Bos frontalis*
- =345 Excluye la forma domesticada *Bos mutus* citada como *Bos grunniens*
- =346 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Novibos*
- =347 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Anoa*
- =348 También citada como *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
- =349 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Naemorhedus goral*
- =350 También citada como *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- =351 Incluye el sinónimo *Oryx tao*
- =352 Incluye el sinónimo *Ovis aries ophion*
- =353 Anteriormente incluida como *Ovis vignei*
- =354 También citada como *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
- =355 También citada como *Pterocnemia*
- =356 También citada como *Sula abbotti*
- =357 También citada como *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
- =358 Incluye los sinónimos *Anas chlorotis* y *Anas nesiotis*
- =359 También citada como *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
- =360 Probablemente un híbrido entre *Anas platyrhynchos* y *Anas superciliosa*
- =361 También citada como *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
- =362 También citada como *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
- =363 También citada como *Falco peregrinus babilonicus* y *Falco peregrinus peleginoides*
- =364 También citada como *Crax mitu mitu*
- =365a Anteriormente incluida en el género *Aburria*
- =365b Anteriormente incluida en el género *Aburria*; también citada como *Pipile pipile pipile*
- =366 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- =367 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Polyplectron malacense*
- =368 Incluye el sinónimo *Rheinardia nigrescens*
- =369 También citada como *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
- =370 También citada como *Choriotis nigriceps*
- =371 También citada como *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- =372 También citada como *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
- =373 A menudo comercializada bajo la denominación incorrecta de *Ara caninde*
- =374 También citada como *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
- =375 También citada como *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- =376 También citada como *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- =377 Anteriormente incluida en la especie *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- =378 También citada como *Psittacula krameri echo*
- =379 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Gallirex*; también citada como *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- =380 También citada como *Otus gurneyi*
- =381 También citada como *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*
- =382 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Glaucis*
- =383 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Ptilolaemus*
- =384 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Rhinoplax*
- =385 También citada como *Pitta brachyura nympa*
- =386 También citada como *Muscicapa ruecki* o *Niltava ruecki*
- =387 También citada como *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
- =388 También citada como *Meliphaga cassidix*

- =389 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Xanthopsar*
- =390 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Spinus*
- =391 También citada como en el género *Damonia*
- =392 Anteriormente incluida como *Kachuga tecta tecta*
- =393 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Nicoria* y *Geoemyda* (en parte)
- =394 También citada como *Geochelone elephantopus*; También citada como en el género *Testudo*
- =395 También citada en el género *Testudo*
- =396 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Trionyx*
- =397 Anteriormente incluida en *Podocnemis* spp.
- =398 Incluye Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae y Gavialidae
- =399 También citada como *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- =400 También citada en el género *Nactus*
- =401 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Rhothropella*
- =402 Anteriormente incluida en *Chamaeleo* spp.
- =403 También citada en el género *Afrormosia*
- =404 Anteriormente incluida en la familia Boidae
- =405 También citada como *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
- =406 Incluye el sinónimo *Python molurus pimbura*
- =407 Incluye el sinónimo *Sanzinia manditra*
- =408 Incluye el sinónimo *Pseudoboa cloelia*
- =409 También citada como *Hydrodynastes gigas*
- =410 Incluye los sinónimos *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja sputatrix* y *Naja sumatrana*
- =411 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Megalobatrachus*
- =412 Anteriormente incluida en *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- =413 Anteriormente incluida en *Dendrobates* spp.
- =414 También citada en el género *Rana*
- =415 *Sensu* D'Abbrera
- =416 Incluye los sinónimos *Pandinus africanus* y *Heterometrus roeseli*
- =417 Anteriormente incluida en el género *Brachypelma*
- =418 También citada como *Conchodromus dromas*
- =419 También citada en los géneros *Dysnomia* y *Plagiola*
- =420 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Proptera*
- =421 También citada en el género *Carunculina*
- =422 También citada como *Megalonaias nickliniana*
- =423 También citada como *Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* y *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- =424 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Micromya*
- =425 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Papuina*
- =426 Incluye solamente la familia Helioporidae con una especie *Heliopora coerulea*
- =427 También citada como *Podophyllum emodi* y *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
- =428 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Neogomesia* y *Roseocactus*
- =429 También citada en el género *Echinocactus*
- =430 Incluye el sinónimo *Coryphantha densispina*
- =431 También citada en el género *Parodiai*
- =432 También citada como *Echinocereus lindsayi*
- =433 También citada en el género *Wilcoxia*; incluye *Wilcoxia nerispina*
- =434 También citada en el género *Coryphantha*; incluye el sinónimo *Escobaria nellieae*
- =435 También citada en el género *Coryphantha*; incluye *Escobaria leei* como subespecie
- =436 Incluye el sinónimo *Solisia pectinata*
- =437 También citada en los géneros *Backebergia*, *Cephalocereus* y *Mitrocereus*; incluye el sinónimo *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
- =438 Incluye *Pediocactus bradyi* spp. *despainii* y *Pediocactus bradyi* spp. *winkleri* y los sinónimos *Pediocactus despairii*, *Pediocactus simpsonii* spp. *bradyi* y *Pediocactus winkleri*; también citada en el género *Toumeyia*
- =439 Incluye los géneros *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*
- =440 También citada en el género *Navajoa*, *Toumeyia* y *Utahia*; incluye *Pediocactus fickeisenii*, *Navajoa Peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii* y *Navajoa fickeisenii*
- =441 También citada en los géneros *Echinocactus* y *Utahia*;
- =442 Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Encephalocarpus*
- =443 También citada en el género *Pediocactus*; incluye los sinónimos *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* y *Ferocactus tobuschii*
- =444 También citada en los géneros *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* y *Pediocactus*; incluye los sinónimos *Echinomastus acunensis* y *Echinomastus krausei*

- =445 Incluye los sinónimos *Ferocactus glaucus*, *Sclerocactus brevispinus*, *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* y *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* spp. *ilseae*; también mencionada en el género *Pediocactus*
- =446 También citada en los géneros *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* y *Pediocactus*
- =447 También citada en los géneros *Coloradoa*, *Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
- =448 También citada en los géneros *Pediocactus* y *Toumeyia*
- =449 También citada en los géneros *Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
- =450 También citada en los géneros *Ferocactus* y *Pediocactus*
- =451 Incluye los sinónimos genéricos *Gymnocactus* y *Normanbokea*; también citada en los géneros *Kadenicarpus*, *Neolloydia*, *Pediocactus*, *Pelecyphora*, *Strombocactus*, *Thelocactus* y *Toumeyia*
- =452 También citada como *Saussurea lappa*
- =453 También citada como *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*
- =454 Incluye *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* y *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *rakotozafyi*
- =455 Incluye *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
- =456 Incluye *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* y *spirosticha*
- =457 Incluye *Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* y *multiflora*
- =458 También citada como *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
- =459 También citada como *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
- =460 Incluye *Aloe compressa* vars. *rugosquamos*, *schistophila* y *paucituberculata*
- =461 Incluye *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
- =462 Incluye *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
- =463 Incluye las familias Apostasiaceae y Cyprapediaceae como subfamilias Apostasioideae y Cypripedioideae
- =464 *Anacampseros australiana* y *A. kurtzii* también se citan en el género *Grahamia*
- =465 Anteriormente incluida en *Anacampseros* spp.
- =466 También citada como *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
- =467 También citada como *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- =468 Anteriormente incluida en ZAMIACEAE spp.
- =469 Incluye el sinónimo *Stangeria paradoxa*
- =470 También citada como *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
- =471 Incluye el sinónimo *Welwitschia bainesii*
- =472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839), incluida hasta el 1 de agosto de 2000 como *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Distribución: Norte de Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, sur de Brasil, extendiéndose hasta la parte meridional de la Amazonia brasileña). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758), incluida hasta el 1 de agosto de 2000 como *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) (Distribución: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyanas, cuenca amazónica de Ecuador, Perú, Bolivia y Brasil, al sur de Brasil hasta el Estado de Sao Paulo)
- =473 Anteriormente incluida en *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*.

11. El símbolo (°) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior debe ser interpretado como sigue:

- °601 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo. Todos los especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia
- °602 Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención
- °603 Los cupos anuales de exportación para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza se otorgan como sigue:

Botswana:	5
Namibia:	150
Zimbabwre:	50

El comercio de dichos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención

- °604 Poblaciones de Botswana, Namibia y Zimbabwre
Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir: 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables (Namibia: únicamente con fines no comerciales); 3) la exportación de pieles (Zimbabwre únicamente); 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales (Zimbabwre únicamente). []² Todos los demás

² Se ha omitido el siguiente texto de la anotación ya que ha dejado de aplicarse. [No se autorizará el comercio internacional de marfil hasta que hayan transcurrido 18 meses desde la fecha en que entre en vigor la transferencia al Apéndice II (es decir, el 18 de marzo de 1999). A partir de esa fecha, podrá exportarse a Japón marfil no trabajado, mediante cupos experimentales que no excedan 25,3 toneladas (Botswana),

especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia. A fin de garantizar que: a) los destinatarios de los animales vivos son “apropiados y aceptables” y/o b) el propósito de la importación es “no comercial”, sólo se expedirán permisos de exportación y certificados de reexportación una vez que la Autoridad Administrativa expedidora haya recibido, de la Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación, un certificado en el sentido de que:

en el caso a), en analogía con el párrafo 3(b) del Artículo III de la Convención, la Autoridad Científica competente haya visitado el centro de acogida y dictamine que el destinatario propuesto está debidamente equipado para albergar y cuidar los animales; y/o

en el caso b), en analogía con el párrafo 3(c) del Artículo III, la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes no serán utilizados con fines primordialmente comerciales”.

Población de Sudáfrica

Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar: 1) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) el comercio de animales vivos con fines de reintroducción en áreas protegidas oficialmente proclamadas con arreglo a la legislación del país importador; 3) el comercio de pieles y artículos de cuero. Sólo se autorizará el comercio de marfil no trabajado de colmillos enteros de la reserva gubernamental procedente del Parque Nacional Kruger, sujeto a cupo nulo. Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia

°605 Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y trofeos de caza. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia

°606 Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, cuyas poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II (véase +211) y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) en Perú de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, y en los orillos la expresión “VICUÑA-PAÍS DE ORIGEN”, dependiendo del país de origen. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia

°607 Los fósiles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

°608 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención:

Hatiora x graeseri

Schlumbergera x buckleyi

Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera truncata (cultivares)

Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivares) formas que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en los siguientes patrones: *Harrisia ‘Jusbertii’*, *Hylocereus trigonus* o *Hylocereus undatus*

Opuntia microdasys (cultivares)

°609 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Euphorbia trigona* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

°610 Los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención

- °611 Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de *Cyclamen persicum* no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes
- °612 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* y *M. pentadactyla* recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales
- °613 Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de *Geochelone sulcata* recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales.
12. De conformidad con las disposiciones del párrafo b(iii) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue para los fines de la Convención:
- #1 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
 - las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente
- #2 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- las semillas y el polen;
 - los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - los derivados químicos y productos farmacéuticos acabados
- #3 Designa raíces enteras o en rodajas o partes de raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados, tales como polvos, pastillas, extractos, tónicos, té y otros preparados
- #4 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
 - los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente;
 - los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente
- #5 Designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera
- #6 Designa trozas, troceados de madera y material no elaborado
- #7 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- las semillas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
 - los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente.
13. Habida cuenta de que ninguna de las especies o taxa superiores de FLORA incluidas en el Apéndice I están anotadas, en el sentido de que sus híbridos sean tratados de conformidad con las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención, los híbridos reproducidos artificialmente de una o más de estas especies o taxa pueden ser comercializados con un certificado de reproducción artificial. Además, las semillas, el polen (inclusive las polinias), las flores cortadas, los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles de estos híbridos no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

ANNEXES I ET II

telles qu'adoptées par la Conférence des Parties et valables à compter du 19 juillet 2000
(incluant des corrections faites au 16 août 2000)

INTERPRETATION

1. Les espèces figurant aux présentes annexes sont indiquées:
 - a) par le nom de l'espèce; ou
 - b) par l'ensemble des espèces appartenant à un taxon supérieur ou à une partie désignée dudit taxon.
2. L'abréviation "spp." sert à désigner toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur.
3. Les autres références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.
4. Les abréviations suivantes sont utilisées pour des taxons végétaux inférieurs à l'espèce:
 - a) "ssp." sert à désigner une sous-espèce;
 - b) "var." sert à désigner une ou des variétés; et
 - c) "fa." sert à désigner une *forma*.
5. L'abréviation "p.e." sert à désigner les espèces peut-être éteintes.
6. Un astérisque (*) placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indique qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe I et sont exclues de l'Annexe II.
7. Deux astérisques (**) placés après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur indiquent qu'une ou plusieurs populations géographiquement isolées, sous-espèces ou espèces, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, figurent à l'Annexe II et sont exclues de l'Annexe I.
8. Le signe (-) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur signifie que des populations géographiquement isolées, espèces, groupes d'espèces ou familles, de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon, sont exclus de l'annexe en question, comme suit:
 - 101 Population du Groenland occidental
 - 102 Populations du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan
 - 103 Populations de l'Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe
 - 104 N'est plus applicable
 - 105 Populations de *Pecari tajacu* des Etats-Unis d'Amérique et du Mexique
 - 106 – Argentine: la population de la province de Jujuy et les populations semi-captives des provinces de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja et San Juan
 - Bolivie: les populations des aires de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et Lípez-Chichas
 - Chili: une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région 1a. de Tarapacá
 - Pérou: l'ensemble de la population
 - 107 Populations de l'Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l'Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan
 - 108 Cathartidae
 - 109 *Melopsittacus undulatus*, *Nymphicus hollandicus* et *Psittacula krameri*
 - 110 Population de *Rhea pennata pennata* de l'Argentine
 - 111 Population de l'Equateur, sous réserve de quotas d'exportation annuels zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiles

- 112 Populations de l’Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de l’Ethiopie, du Kenya, de Madagascar, du Malawi, du Mozambique, de l’Ouganda, de la République-Unie de Tanzanie (avec un quota d’exportation annuel de 1600 spécimens sauvages au plus, y compris les trophées de chasse, en plus des spécimens élevés en ranch), de la Zambie et du Zimbabwe
- 113 Populations de l’Australie, de l’Indonésie et de la Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée
- 114 Populations de l’Argentine et du Chili
- 115 Toutes les espèces non succulentes
- 116 *Aloe vera*; aussi appelé *Aloe barbadensis*.

9. Le signe (+) suivi d’un nombre placé après le nom d’une espèce, d’une sous-espèce ou d’un taxon supérieur signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées de ladite espèce ou sous-espèce ou dudit taxon, sont inscrites à l’annexe en question, comme suit:

- +201 Populations du Bhoutan, de l’Inde, du Népal et du Pakistan
- +202 Populations du Bhoutan, de la Chine, du Mexique et de la Mongolie
- +203 Populations du Cameroun et du Nigéria
- +204 Population de l’Asie
- +205 Populations de l’Amérique centrale et de l’Amérique du Nord
- +206 Populations du Bangladesh, de l’Inde et de la Thaïlande
- +207 Population de l’Inde
- +208 Populations de l’Afrique du Sud, du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe
- +209 Population de l’Argentine
- +210 Population de l’Afrique du Sud
- +211 – Argentine: la population de la province de Jujuy et les populations semi-captives des provinces de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja et San Juan
- Bolivie: les populations des aires de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et Lípez-Chichas
- Chili: une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région 1a. de Tarapacá
- Pérou: l’ensemble de la population
- +212 Populations de l’Afghanistan, du Bhoutan, de l’Inde, du Myanmar, du Népal et du Pakistan
- +213 Population du Mexique
- +214 Populations de l’Algérie, du Burkina Faso, du Cameroun, du Mali, du Maroc, de la Mauritanie, du Niger, du Nigéria, de la République centrafricaine, du Sénégal, du Soudan et du Tchad
- +215 Population des Seychelles
- +216 Population de l’Europe, à l’exception des territoires qui constituaient antérieurement l’Union des Républiques socialistes soviétiques
- +217 Population de la Fédération de Russie
- +218 Populations de l’Amérique
- +219 Populations de l’Argentine et du Chili.

10. Le signe (=) suivi d’un nombre placé après le nom d’une espèce ou d’un taxon supérieur signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon doit être interprétée comme suit:

- =301 Aussi appelé *Phalanger maculatus*
- =302 Comprend la famille Tupaiidae
- =303 Précédemment inclus dans la famille Lemnidae
- =304 Précédemment inclus en tant que sous-espèce de *Callithrix jacchus*
- =305 Comprend le synonyme générique *Leontideus*
- =306 Précédemment inclus dans l’espèce *Saguinus oedipus*
- =307 Précédemment inclus dans l’espèce *Alouatta palliata*
- =308 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Alouatta palliata (villosa)*
- =309 Comprend le synonyme *Cercopithecus roloway*
- =310 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Papio*
- =311 Comprend le synonyme générique *Simias*
- =312 Comprend le synonyme *Colobus badius kirkii*
- =313 Comprend le synonyme *Colobus badius rufomitratu*
- =314 Comprend le synonyme générique *Rhinopithecus*
- =315 Aussi appelé *Presbytis entellus*
- =316 Aussi appelé *Presbytis geei* et *Semnopithecus geei*
- =317 Aussi appelé *Presbytis pileata* et *Semnopithecus pileatus*
- =318 Comprend les synonymes *Bradypus boliviensis* et *Bradypus griseus*
- =319 Comprend le synonyme *Priodontes giganteus*
- =320 Comprend le synonyme *Physeter macrocephalus*

- =321 Comprend le synonyme *Eschrichtius glaucus*
- =322 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Balaena*
- =323 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Dusicyon*
- =324 Comprend le synonyme *Dusicyon fulvipes*
- =325 Comprend le synonyme générique *Fennecus*
- =326 Aussi appelé *Selenarctos thibetanus*
- =327 Aussi appelé *Aonyx microdon* et *Paraonyx microdon*
- =328 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Lutra*
- =329 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Lutra*; comprend les synonymes *Lutra annectens*, *Lutra enudris*, *Lutra incarum* et *Lutra platensis*
- =330 Comprend le synonyme *Eupleres major*
- =331 Comprend *Eunymphicus cornutus cornutus* et *E.c. uvaeensis*
- =332 Aussi appelé *Felis caracal* et *Lynx caracal*
- =333 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Felis*
- =334 Aussi appelé *Felis pardina* et *Felis lynx pardina*
- =335 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Panthera*
- =336 Aussi appelé *Equus asinus*
- =337 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Equus hemionus*
- =338 Aussi appelé *Equus caballus przewalskii*
- =339 Aussi appelé *Choeropsis liberiensis*
- =340 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus calamianensis*
- =341 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus kuhlii*
- =342 Aussi appelé *Cervus porcinus annamiticus*
- =343 Aussi appelé *Cervus dama mesopotamicus*
- =344 Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bos gaurus* appelée *Bos frontalis*
- =345 Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bos mutus* appelée *Bos grunniens*
- =346 Comprend le synonyme générique *Novibos*
- =347 Comprend le synonyme générique *Anoa*
- =348 Aussi appelé *Damaliscus dorcas dorcas*
- =349 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Naemorhedus goral*
- =350 Aussi appelé *Capricornis sumatraensis*
- =351 Comprend le synonyme *Oryx tao*
- =352 Comprend le synonyme *Ovis aries ophion*
- =353 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Ovis vignei*
- =354 Aussi appelé *Rupicapra rupicapra ornata*
- =355 Aussi appelé *Pterocnemia*
- =356 Aussi appelé *Sula abbotti*
- =357 Aussi appelé *Ciconia ciconia boyciana*
- =358 Comprend les synonymes *Anas chlorotis* et *Anas nesiotis*
- =359 Aussi appelé *Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis*
- =360 Probablement un hybride entre *Anas platyrhynchos* et *Anas superciliosa*
- =361 Aussi appelé *Aquila heliaca adalberti*
- =362 Aussi appelé *Chondrohierax wilsonii*
- =363 Aussi appelé *Falco peregrinus babyloicus* et *Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides*
- =364 Aussi appelé *Crax mitu mitu*
- =365a Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Aburria*
- =365b Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Aburria*; aussi appelé *Pipile pipile pipile*
- =366 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Crossoptilon crossoptilon*
- =367 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Polyplectron malacense*
- =368 Comprend le synonyme *Rheinardia nigrescens*
- =369 Aussi appelé *Tricholimnas sylvestris*
- =370 Aussi appelé *Choriotis nigriceps*
- =371 Aussi appelé *Houbaropsis bengalensis*
- =372 Aussi appelé *Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha*
- =373 Souvent commercialisé sous le nom incorrect de *Ara caninde*
- =374 Aussi appelé *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae cookii*
- =375 Aussi appelé *Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
- =376 Aussi appelé *Pezoporus occidentalis*
- =377 Précédemment inclus dans l'espèce *Psephotus chrysopterygius*
- =378 Aussi appelé *Psittacula krameri echo*
- =379 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Gallirex*; aussi appelé *Tauraco porphyreolophus*
- =380 Aussi appelé *Otus gurneyi*
- =381 Aussi appelé *Ninox novaeseelandiae royana*

- =382 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Glaucis*
- =383 Comprend le synonyme générique *Ptilolaemus*
- =384 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Rhinoplax*
- =385 Aussi appelé *Pitta brachyura nympha*
- =386 Aussi appelé *Muscicapa ruecki* et *Niltava ruecki*
- =387 Aussi appelé *Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris*
- =388 Aussi appelé *Meliphaga cassidix*
- =389 Comprend le synonyme générique *Xanthopsar*
- =390 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Spinus*
- =391 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Damonia*
- =392 Précédemment inclus en tant que *Kachuga tecta tecta*
- =393 Comprend les synonymes génériques *Nicoria* et *Geoemyda* (en partie)
- =394 Aussi appelé *Geochelone elephantopus*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Testudo*
- =395 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Testudo*
- =396 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Trionyx*
- =397 Précédemment inclus dans *Podocnemis* spp.
- =398 Comprend Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae et Gavialidae
- =399 Aussi appelé *Crocodylus mindorensis*
- =400 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Nactus*
- =401 Comprend le synonyme générique *Rhoptropella*
- =402 Précédemment inclus dans *Chamaeleo* spp.
- =403 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Afrormosia*
- =404 Précédemment inclus dans la famille Boidae
- =405 Aussi appelé *Constrictor constrictor occidentalis*
- =406 Comprend le synonyme *Python molurus pimbura*
- =407 Comprend le synonyme *Sanzinia manditra*
- =408 Comprend le synonyme *Pseudoboa cloelia*
- =409 Aussi appelé *Hydrodynastes gigas*
- =410 Comprend les synonymes *Naja atra*, *Naja kaouthia*, *Naja oxiana*, *Naja philippinensis*, *Naja samarensis*, *Naja sputatrix* et *Naja sumatrana*
- =411 Comprend le synonyme générique *Megalobatrachus*
- =412 Précédemment inclus dans *Nectophrynoides* spp.
- =413 Précédemment inclus dans *Dendrobates* spp.
- =414 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Rana*
- =415 *Sensu* D'Abbrera
- =416 Comprend les synonymes *Pandinus africanus* et *Heterometrus roeseli*
- =417 Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Brachypelma*
- =418 Aussi appelé *Conchodromus dromas*
- =419 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Dysnomia* et *Plagiola*
- =420 Comprend le synonyme générique *Proptera*
- =421 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Carunculina*
- =422 Aussi appelé *Megaloniaias nickliniana*
- =423 Aussi appelé *Cyrtoniaias tampicoensis tecomatensis* et *Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis*
- =424 Comprend le synonyme générique *Micromya*
- =425 Comprend le synonyme générique *Papuina*
- =426 Ne comprend que la famille Helioporidae avec une seule espèce: *Heliopora coerulea*
- =427 Aussi appelé *Podophyllum emodi* et *Sinopodophyllum hexandrum*
- =428 Comprend les synonymes génériques *Neogomesia* et *Roseocactus*
- =429 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Echinocactus*
- =430 Comprend le synonyme *Coryphantha densispina*
- =431 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Parodia*
- =432 Aussi appelé *Echinocereus lindsayi*
- =433 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Wilcoxia*; comprend *Wilcoxia nerispina*
- =434 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Coryphantha*; comprend le synonyme *Escobaria nellieae*
- =435 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Coryphantha*; comprend *Escobaria leei* en tant que sous-espèce
- =436 Comprend le synonyme *Solisia pectinata*
- =437 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Backebergia*, *Cephalocereus* et *Mitrocereus*; comprend le synonyme *Pachycereus chrysomallus*
- =438 Comprend *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *despainii* et *Pediocactus bradyi* ssp. *winkleri* et les synonymes *Pediocactus despainii*, *Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bradyi* et *Pediocactus winkleri*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Toumeya*
- =439 Comprend les genres *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*

- =440 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Navajoa*, *Toumeyia* et *Utahia*; comprend les synonymes *Pediocactus fickeisenii*, *Navajoa peeblesiana* ssp. *fickeisenii* et *Navajoa fickeisenii*
- =441 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinocactus* et *Utahia*
- =442 Comprend le synonyme générique *Encephalocarpus*
- =443 Aussi mentionné dans le genre *Pediocactus*; comprend les synonymes *Ancistrocactus tobuschii* et *Ferocactus tobuschii*
- =444 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* et *Pediocactus*; comprend les synonymes *Echinomastus acunensis* et *Echinomastus krausei*
- =445 Comprend les synonymes *Ferocactus glaucus*, *Sclerocactus brevispinus*, *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* et *Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilseae*; aussi mentionné dans le genre *Pediocactus*
- =446 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Echinomastus*, *Neolloydia* et *Pediocactus*
- =447 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Coloradoa*, *Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*
- =448 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Pediocactus* et *Toumeyia*
- =449 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*
- =450 Aussi mentionné dans les genres *Ferocactus* et *Pediocactus*
- =451 Comprend les synonymes *Gymnocactus* et *Normanbokea*; aussi mentionné dans les genres *Kadenicarpus*, *Neolloydia*, *Pediocactus*, *Pelecyphora*, *Strombocactus*, *Thelocactus* et *Toumeyia*
- =452 Aussi appelé *Saussurea lappa*
- =453 Aussi appelé *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *capsaintemariensis*
- =454 Comprend *Euphorbia cremersii* fa. *viridifolia* et *Euphorbia cremersii* var. *rakotozafyi*
- =455 Comprend *Euphorbia cylindrifolia* ssp. *tuberifera*
- =456 Comprend *Euphorbia decaryi* var. *ampanihyensis*, *robinsonii* et *spirosticha*
- =457 Comprend *Euphorbia moratii* var. *antsingiensis*, *bemarahensis* et *multiflora*
- =458 Aussi appelé *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* var. *tulearensis*
- =459 Aussi appelé *Engelhardia pterocarpa*
- =460 Comprend *Aloe compressa* var. *rugosquamosa*, *schistophila* et *paucituberculata*
- =461 Comprend *Aloe haworthioides* var. *aurantiaca*
- =462 Comprend *Aloe laeta* var. *maniaensis*
- =463 Comprend les familles Apostasiaceae et Cypripediaceae en tant que sous-familles Apostasioideae et Cypripedioideae
- =464 *Anacampseros australiana* et *A. kurtzii* sont aussi mentionnés dans le genre *Grahamia*
- =465 Précédemment inclus dans *Anacampseros* spp.
- =466 Aussi appelé *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *alabamensis*
- =467 Aussi appelé *Sarracenia rubra* ssp. *jonesii*
- =468 Précédemment inclus dans ZAMIACEAE spp.
- =469 Comprend le synonyme *Stangeria paradoxa*
- =470 Aussi appelé *Taxus baccata* ssp. *wallichiana*
- =471 Comprend le synonyme *Welwitschia bainesii*
- =472 *Tupinambis merianae* (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) est inscrit comme *T. teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) jusqu'au 1^{er} août 2000 (Répartition: nord de l'Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay, sud du Brésil jusque dans le sud de l'Amazonie brésilienne). *Tupinambis teguixin* (Linnaeus, 1758) est inscrit comme *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* (Spix, 1824) jusqu'au 1^{er} août 2000 (Répartition: Colombie, Venezuela, Guyanes, bassin amazonien de l'Equateur, du Pérou, de la Bolivie et du Brésil – au Brésil, au sud jusque dans l'Etat de Sao Paulo)
- =473 Précédemment inclus dans *Balaenoptera acutorostrata*.

11. Le signe (°) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur doit être interprété comme suit:

- °601 Un quota annuel d'exportation zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence
- °602 Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention
- °603 Des quotas annuels d'exportation d'animaux vivants et de trophées de chasse sont alloués comme suit:

Botswana:	5
Namibie:	150
Zimbabwe:	50

Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention

°604 Populations du Botswana, de la Namibie et du Zimbabwe
A seule fin de permettre l'exportation: 1) de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales; 2) d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables (Namibie: à des fins non commerciales seulement); 3) de peaux (Zimbabwe seulement); 4) d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales (Zimbabwe seulement). []³ Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence. Pour garantir que a) les destinataires des animaux vivants sont "appropriés et acceptables" et/ou que, b), l'importation est faite "à des fins non commerciales", l'organe de gestion ne délivrera pas de permis d'exportation ni de certificat de réexportation sans avoir reçu de l'organe de gestion du pays d'importation un certificat attestant que:

dans le cas a), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3b), de la Convention, l'autorité scientifique compétente a jugé que le destinataire proposé a les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les animaux; et/ou

dans le cas b), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3c), l'organe de gestion a la preuve que les spécimens ne seront pas utilisés à des fins principalement commerciales; et

Populations de l'Afrique du Sud

A seule fin de permettre: 1) les transactions à des fins non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse; 2) le commerce d'animaux vivants à des fins de réintroduction dans des aires protégées officiellement déclarées selon la législation du pays d'importation; 3) le commerce des peaux et des articles en cuir. Le commerce de l'ivoire brut, soumis à un quota zéro, portera sur les défenses entières du stock gouvernemental provenant du parc national Kruger. Tous les autres spécimens seront considérés comme des spécimens d'espèce de l'Annexe I; leur commerce sera réglementé en conséquence.

°605 A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables et de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence

°606 A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes des populations inscrites à l'Annexe II (voir +211) et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que de tissus et d'articles qui en dérivent, notamment d'articles artisanaux de luxe et d'articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce, signataires de la *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisières les expressions "VICUÑA-PAYS D'ORIGINE", en fonction du pays d'origine. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence

°607 Les fossiles ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

°608 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention:

Hatiora x graeseri

Schlumbergera x buckleyi

Schlumbergera russelliana x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera orssichiana x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera opuntioides x Schlumbergera truncata

Schlumbergera truncata (cultivars)

Gymnocalycium mihanovichii (cultivars) formes sans chlorophylle, greffées sur les porte-greffes suivants: *Harrisia 'Jusbertii'*, *Hylocereus trigonus* ou *Hylocereus undatus*

Opuntia microdasys (cultivars)

°609 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars d'*Euphorbia trigona* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention

³

Le texte suivant a été omis dans l'annotation parce qu'il n'est plus applicable. [Aucun commerce international d'ivoire n'est autorisé pendant les 18 mois qui suivent l'entrée en vigueur du transfert à l'Annexe II (soit avant le 18 mars 1999). Par la suite, de l'ivoire brut pourra être exporté vers le Japon, selon des quotas expérimentaux de 25,3 tonnes (Botswana), 13,8 tonnes (Namibie) et 20 tonnes (Zimbabwe), dans les conditions établies par la décision de la Conférence des Parties relative à l'ivoire n° 10.1.]

- °610 Les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles ne sont pas soumises aux dispositions de la Convention
- °611 Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de *Cyclamen persicum* ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. La dérogation ne s'applique cependant pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants
- °612 Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Manis crassicaudata*, *M. javanica* et *M. pentadactyla* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales
- °613 Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour *Geochelone sulcata* pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales.
12. Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:
- #1 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
- les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
 - les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement
- #2 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
- les graines et le pollen;
 - les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - les produits chimiques et les produits pharmaceutiques finis
- #3 Sert à désigner les racines entières et tranchées et les parties de racines, à l'exception des parties et produits transformés, tels que poudres, pilules, extraits, toniques, tisanes et autres préparations
- #4 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
- les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
 - les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement;
 - les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
 - les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement
- #5 Sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages
- #6 Sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés
- #7 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
- les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
 - les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement.
13. Aucune des espèces ou aucun des taxons supérieurs de FLORA inscrits à l'Annexe I n'est annoté de manière à ce que ses hybrides soient traités conformément aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention. Par conséquent, les hybrides reproduits artificiellement issus d'une ou plusieurs de ces espèces ou d'un ou plusieurs de ces taxons peuvent être commercialisés sous couvert d'un certificat de reproduction artificielle. En outre, les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies), les fleurs coupées, les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles de ces hybrides ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

F A U N A

CHORDATA

MAMMALIA

MONOTREMATA

Tachyglossidae

Zaglossus spp.

DASYUROMORPHIA

Dasyuridae

Sminthopsis longicaudata
Sminthopsis psammophila

Thylacinidae

Thylacinus cynocephalus p.e.

PERAMELEMORPHIA

Peramelidae

Chaeropus ecaudatus p.e.
Macrotis lagotis
Macrotis leucura
Perameles bougainville

DIPROTODONTIA

Phalangeridae

Phalanger orientalis
Spilocuscus maculatus =301

Vombatidae

Lasiorhinus krefftii

Macropodidae

Dendrolagus inustus
Dendrolagus ursinus

Lagorchestes hirsutus
Lagostrophus fasciatus
Onychogalea fraenata
Onychogalea lunata

Potoroidae

Bettongia spp.
Caloprymnus campestris p.e.

CHIROPTERA

Pteropodidae

Acerodon jubatus
Acerodon lucifer p.e.

Acerodon spp. *

Pteropus insularis
Pteropus mariannus
Pteropus molossinus
Pteropus phaeocephalus
Pteropus pilosus
Pteropus samoensis
Pteropus tonganus

Pteropus spp. *

PRIMATES

PRIMATES spp. * =302

Lemuridae

Lemuridae spp.

Megaladapidae

Megaladapidae spp. =303

Cheirogaleidae

Cheirogaleidae spp.

Indridae	Indridae spp.	
Daubentoniidae	<i>Daubentonia madagascariensis</i>	
Callithricidae	<i>Callimico goeldii</i> <i>Callithrix aurita</i> =304 <i>Callithrix flaviceps</i> =304 <i>Leontopithecus</i> spp. =305 <i>Saguinus bicolor</i> <i>Saguinus geoffroyi</i> =306 <i>Saguinus leucopus</i> <i>Saguinus oedipus</i>	
Cebidae	<i>Alouatta coibensis</i> =307 <i>Alouatta palliata</i> <i>Alouatta pigra</i> =308 <i>Ateles geoffroyi frontatus</i> <i>Ateles geoffroyi panamensis</i> <i>Brachyteles arachnoides</i> <i>Cacajao</i> spp. <i>Chiropotes albinasus</i> <i>Lagothrix flavicauda</i> <i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>	
Cercopithecidae	<i>Cercocebus galeritus galeritus</i> <i>Cercopithecus diana</i> =309 <i>Macaca silenus</i> <i>Mandrillus leucophaeus</i> =310 <i>Mandrillus sphinx</i> =310 <i>Nasalis concolor</i> =311 <i>Nasalis larvatus</i> <i>Presbytis potenziani</i> <i>Procolobus pennantii kirkii</i> =312 <i>Procolobus rufomitratu</i> =313 <i>Pygathrix</i> spp. =314 <i>Semnopithecus entellus</i> =315 <i>Trachypithecus geei</i> =316 <i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i> =317	
Hylobatidae	Hylobatidae spp.	
Hominidae	<i>Gorilla gorilla</i> <i>Pan</i> spp. <i>Pongo pygmaeus</i>	
XENARTHRA		
Myrmecophagidae		<i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i>
Bradypodidae		<i>Bradypus variegatus</i> =318
Dasypodidae	<i>Priodontes maximus</i> =319	<i>Chaetophractus nationi</i> °601
PHOLIDOTA		
Manidae		<i>Manis</i> spp. °612
LAGOMORPHA		
Leporidae	<i>Caprolagus hispidus</i> <i>Romerolagus diazi</i>	

RODENTIA

Sciuridae

*Cynomys mexicanus**Ratufa* spp.

Muridae

Leporillus conditor
Pseudomys praeconis
Xeromys myoides
Zyzomys pedunculatus

Chinchillidae

Chinchilla spp. °602

CETACEA

CETACEA spp. *

Platanistidae

Lipotes vexillifer
Platanista spp.

Ziphiidae

Berardius spp.
Hyperoodon spp.

Physeteridae

Physeter catodon =320

Delphinidae

Sotalia spp.
Sousa spp.

Phocoenidae

Neophocaena phocaenoides
Phocoena sinus

Eschrichtiidae

Eschrichtius robustus =321

Balaenopteridae

Balaenoptera acutorostrata ** -101
Balaenoptera bonaerensis =473
Balaenoptera borealis
Balaenoptera edeni
Balaenoptera musculus
Balaenoptera physalus
Megaptera novaeangliae

Balaenidae

Balaena mysticetus
Eubalaena spp. =322

Neobalaenidae

Caperea marginata

CARNIVORA

Canidae

Canis lupus ** +201

Canis lupus * -102
Cerdocyon thous =323
Chrysocyon brachyurus
Cuon alpinus
Pseudalopex culpaeus =323
Pseudalopex griseus =324
Pseudalopex gymnocercus =323

Speothos venaticus

Vulpes cana
Vulpes zerda =325

Ursidae

Ailuropoda melanoleuca
Ailurus fulgens
Helarctos malayanus
Melursus ursinus
Tremarctos ornatus
Ursus arctos ** +202
Ursus arctos isabellinus
Ursus thibetanus =326

Ursidae spp. *

Mustelidae

Lutrinae

Aonyx congicus ** +203 =327
Enhydra lutris nereis
Lontra felina =328
Lontra longicaudis =329
Lontra provocax =328
Lutra lutra
Pteronura brasiliensis

Lutrinae spp. *

Mephitinae
Mustelinae

Mustela nigripes

Conepatus humboldtii

Viverridae

Cryptoprocta ferox
Cynogale bennettii
Eupleres goudotii =330
Fossa fossana
Hemigalus derbyanus
Prionodon linsang

Prionodon pardicolor

Felidae

Acinonyx jubatus °603
Caracal caracal ** +204 =332
Catopuma temminckii =333
Felis nigripes
Herpailurus yaguarondi ** +205
=333
Leopardus pardalis =333
Leopardus tigrinus =333
Leopardus wiedii =333
Lynx pardinus =334
Neofelis nebulosa
Oncifelis geoffroyi =333
Oreailurus jacobita =333
Panthera leo persica
Panthera onca
Panthera pardus
Panthera tigris
Pardofelis marmorata =333

Felidae spp. * °602

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe IAppendix/Apéndice/Annexe II

Felidae (cont.)	<i>Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis</i> ** +206 =333 <i>Prionailurus planiceps</i> =333 <i>Prionailurus rubiginosus</i> ** +207 =333 <i>Puma concolor coryi</i> =333 <i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i> =333 <i>Puma concolor cougar</i> =333 <i>Uncia uncia</i> =335	
Otariidae	<i>Arctocephalus townsendi</i>	<i>Arctocephalus</i> spp. *
Phocidae	<i>Monachus</i> spp.	<i>Mirounga leonina</i>
PROBOSCIDEA		
Elephantidae	<i>Elephas maximus</i> <i>Loxodonta africana</i> ** -103	<i>Loxodonta africana</i> * +208 °604
SIRENIA		
Dugongidae	<i>Dugong dugon</i>	
Trichechidae	<i>Trichechus inunguis</i> <i>Trichechus manatus</i>	<i>Trichechus senegalensis</i>
PERISSODACTYLA		
Equidae	<i>Equus africanus</i> =336 <i>Equus grevyi</i> <i>Equus hemionus hemionus</i> <i>Equus onager khur</i> =337 <i>Equus przewalskii</i> =338 <i>Equus zebra zebra</i>	<i>Equus hemionus</i> * <i>Equus kiang</i> =337 <i>Equus onager</i> * =337 <i>Equus zebra hartmannae</i>
Tapiridae	Tapiridae spp. **	<i>Tapirus terrestris</i>
Rhinocerotidae	Rhinocerotidae spp. **	<i>Ceratotherium simum simum</i> * +210 °605
ARTIODACTYLA		
Suidae	<i>Babyrousa babyrussa</i> <i>Sus salvanius</i>	
Tayassuidae	<i>Catagonus wagneri</i>	Tayassuidae spp. * -105
Hippopotamidae		<i>Hexaprotodon liberiensis</i> = 339 <i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i>
Camelidae	<i>Vicugna vicugna</i> ** -106	<i>Lama guanicoe</i> <i>Vicugna vicugna</i> * +211 °606

	<u>Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I</u>	<u>Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II</u>
Moschidae	<i>Moschus</i> spp. ** +212	<i>Moschus</i> spp. * -107
Cervidae	<i>Axis calamianensis</i> =340 <i>Axis kuhlii</i> =341 <i>Axis porcinus annamiticus</i> =342 <i>Blastocerus dichotomus</i> <i>Cervus duvaucelii</i> <i>Cervus elaphus hanglu</i> <i>Cervus eldii</i> <i>Dama mesopotamica</i> =343 <i>Hippocamelus</i> spp. <i>Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis</i> <i>Muntiacus crinifrons</i> <i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i> <i>Pudu puda</i>	<i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i> <i>Pudu mephistophiles</i>
Antilocapridae	<i>Antilocapra americana</i> +213	
Bovidae	<i>Addax nasomaculatus</i> <i>Bos gaurus</i> =344 °602 <i>Bos mutus</i> =345 °602 <i>Bos sauveli</i> =346 <i>Bubalus depressicornis</i> =347 <i>Bubalus mindorensis</i> =347 <i>Bubalus quarlesi</i> =347 <i>Capra falconeri</i> <i>Cephalophus jentinki</i> <i>Gazella dama</i> <i>Hippotragus niger variani</i> <i>Naemohedus baileyi</i> =349 <i>Naemohedus caudatus</i> =349 <i>Naemohedus goral</i> <i>Naemohedus sumatraensis</i> =350 <i>Oryx dammah</i> =351 <i>Oryx leucoryx</i> <i>Ovis ammon hodgsonii</i> <i>Ovis ammon nigrimontana</i> <i>Ovis orientalis ophion</i> =352 <i>Ovis vignei vignei</i> =353 <i>Pantholops hodgsonii</i> <i>Pseudoryx nghetinhensis</i> <i>Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata</i> =354	<i>Ammotragus lervia</i> <i>Bison bison athabascae</i> <i>Budorcas taxicolor</i> <i>Cephalophus dorsalis</i> <i>Cephalophus monticola</i> <i>Cephalophus ogilbyi</i> <i>Cephalophus silvicultor</i> <i>Cephalophus zebra</i> <i>Damaliscus pygargus pygargus</i> =348 <i>Kobus leche</i> <i>Ovis ammon</i> * <i>Ovis canadensis</i> +213 <i>Ovis vignei</i> * <i>Saiga tatarica</i>

AVES

STRUTHIONIFORMES

Struthionidae *Struthio camelus* +214

RHEIFORMES

Rheidae *Rhea pennata* ** -110 =355*Rhea americana**Rhea pennata pennata**+209 =355

TINAMIFORMES

Tinamidae *Tinamus solitarius*

SPHENISCIFORMES

Spheniscidae *Spheniscus humboldti**Spheniscus demersus*

PODICIPEDIFORMES

Podicipedidae *Podilymbus gigas*

PROCELLARIIFORMES

Diomedeidae *Diomedea albatrus*

PELECANIFORMES

Pelecanidae *Pelecanus crispus*Sulidae *Papasula abbotti* =356Fregatidae *Fregata andrewsi*

CICONIIFORMES

Balaenicipitidae *Balaeniceps rex*Ciconiidae *Ciconia boyciana* =357*Ciconia nigra**Jabiru mycteria**Mycteria cinerea*

Threskiornithidae

*Eudocimus ruber**Geronticus calvus**Geronticus eremita**Nipponia nippon**Platalea leucorodia*

Phoenicopteridae

Phoenicopteridae spp.

ANSERIFORMES

Anatidae *Anas aucklandica* =358*Anas bernieri**Anas formosa**Anas laysanensis* =359*Anas oustaleti* =360*Branta canadensis leucopareia**Branta ruficollis*

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe IAppendix/Apéndice/Annexe II

Anatidae (cont.)

Branta sandvicensis
*Cairina scutulata**Coscoroba coscoroba*
Cygnus melanocorypha
Dendrocygna arborea
*Oxyura leucocephala**Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* p.e.*Sarkidiornis melanotos*

FALCONIFORMES

FALCONIFORMES spp. * -108

Cathartidae

Gymnogyps californianus
Vultur gryphus

Accipitridae

Aquila adalberti =361
Aquila heliaca
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii
=362
Haliaeetus albicilla
Haliaeetus leucocephalus
Harpia harpyja
Pithecophaga jefferyi

Falconidae

Falco araea
Falco jugger
Falco newtoni ** +215
Falco pelegrinoides =363
Falco peregrinus
Falco punctatus
Falco rusticolus

GALLIFORMES

Megapodiidae

Macrocephalon maleo

Cracidae

Crax blumenbachii
Mitu mitu =364
Oreophasis derbianus
Penelope albipennis
Pipile jacutinga =365a
Pipile pipile =365b

Phasianidae

Catreus wallichii
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi
Crossoptilon crossoptilon
Crossoptilon harmani =366
*Crossoptilon mantchuricum**Argusianus argus**Lophophorus impejanus*
Lophophorus lhuysii
Lophophorus sclateri
Lophura edwardsi
Lophura imperialis
*Lophura swinhoii**Gallus sonneratii*
*Ithaginis cruentus**Polyplectron emphanum**Pavo muticus*
*Polyplectron bicalcaratum**Rheinardia ocellata* =368*Polyplectron germaini*
Polyplectron malacense
Polyplectron schleiermachersi =367

Phasianidae (cont.)

Syrnaticus ellioti
Syrnaticus humiae
Syrnaticus mikado
Tetraogallus caspius
Tetraogallus tibetanus
Tragopan blythii
Tragopan caboti
Tragopan melanocephalus
Tympanuchus cupido attwateri

GRUIFORMES

Gruidae

Grus americana
Grus canadensis nesiotis
Grus canadensis pulla
Grus japonensis
Grus leucogeranus
Grus monacha
Grus nigricollis
Grus vipio

Gruidae spp. *

Rallidae

Gallirallus sylvestris =369

Rhynchotidae

Rhynchotus jubatus

Otididae

Ardeotis nigriceps =370
Chlamydotis undulata
Eupodotis bengalensis =371

Otididae spp. *

CHARADRIIFORMES

Scolopacidae

Numenius borealis
Numenius tenuirostris
Tringa guttifer

Laridae

Larus relictus

COLUMBIFORMES

Columbidae

Caloenas nicobarica
Ducula mindorensis

Gallicolumba luzonica
Goura spp.

PSITTACIFORMES

PSITTACIFORMES spp. * -109

Psittacidae

Amazona arausiaca
Amazona barbadensis
Amazona brasiliensis
Amazona guildingii
Amazona imperialis
Amazona leucocephala
Amazona pretrei
Amazona rhodocorytha =372
Amazona tucumana
Amazona versicolor
Amazona vinacea
Amazona viridigenalis
Amazona vittata
Anodorhynchus spp.
Ara ambigua
Ara glaucogularis =373

Psittacidae (cont.)

Ara macao
Ara maracana
Ara militaris
Ara rubrogenys
Aratinga guarouba
Cacatua goffini
Cacatua haematuropygia
Cacatua moluccensis
Cyanopsitta spixii
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi
Cyanoramphus cookii =374
Cyanoramphus novaezealandiae
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni =375
Eos histrio
Eunymphicus cornutus =331
Geopsittacus occidentalis p.e. =376
Neophema chrysogaster
Ognorhynchus icterotis
Pezoporus wallicus
Pionopsitta pileata
Probosciger aterrimus
Psephotus chrysopterygius
Psephotus dissimilis =377
Psephotus pulcherrimus p.e.
Psittacula echo =378
Pyrrhura cruentata
Rhynchopsitta spp.
Strigops habroptilus
Vini ultramarina

CUCULIFORMES

Musophagidae

Musophaga porphyreolopha =379
Tauraco spp.

STRIGIFORMES

STRIGIFORMES spp. *

Tytonidae

Tyto soumagnei

Strigidae

Athene blewitti
Mimizuku gurneyi =380
Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata
 =381
Ninox squamipila natalis

APODIFORMES

Trochilidae

Ramphodon dohrnii =382

Trochilidae spp. *

TROGONIFORMES

Trogonidae

Pharomachrus mocinno

CORACIIFORMES

Bucerotidae

Aceros nipalensis
Aceros subruficollis

Aceros spp. *

Buceros bicornis

Anorrhinus spp. =383
Anthracoceros spp.
Buceros spp. *

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe IAppendix/Apéndice/Annexe II

Bucerotidae (cont.)

Buceros vigil =384*Penelopides* spp.

PICIFORMES

Ramphastidae

Pteroglossus aracari
Pteroglossus viridis
Ramphastos sulfuratus
Ramphastos toco
Ramphastos tucanus
Ramphastos vitellinus

Picidae

Campephilus imperialis
Dryocopus javensis richardsi

PASSERIFORMES

Cotingidae

Cotinga maculata
*Xipholena atropurpurea**Rupicola* spp.

Pittidae

Pitta gurneyi
*Pitta kochi**Pitta guajana**Pitta nympha* =385

Atrichornithidae

Atrichornis clamorus

Hirundinidae

Pseudochelidon sirintarae

Pycnonotidae

Pycnonotus zeylanicus

Muscicapidae

Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis p.e.
Dasyornis longirostris =387*Cyornis ruckii* =386*Garrulax canorus*
Leiothrix argentauris
Leiothrix lutea
*Liocichla omeiensis**Picathartes gymnocephalus*
Picathartes oreas

Zosteropidae

Zosterops albogularis

Meliphagidae

Lichenostomus melanops cassidix
=388

Emberizidae

Gubernatrix cristata
Paroaria capitata
Paroaria coronata
Tangara fastuosa

Icteridae

Agelaius flavus =389

Fringillidae

Carduelis cucullata =390*Carduelis yarrellii* =390

Estrildidae

Amandava formosa
Padda oryzivora
Poephila cincta cincta

Sturnidae

*Leucopsar rothschildi**Gracula religiosa*

Paradisaeidae

Paradisaeidae spp.

REPTILIA

TESTUDINATA

Dermatemydidae

Dermatemys mawii

Emydidae

Batagur baska

Callagur borneoensis
Clemmys insculpta

Clemmys muhlenbergi

Cuora spp.

Geoclemys hamiltonii =391
Kachuga tecta =392
Melanochelys tricarinata =393
Morenia ocellata

Terrapene spp. *

Terrapene coahuila

Testudinidae

Testudinidae spp. * °613

Geochelone nigra =394
Geochelone radiata =395
Geochelone yniphora =395
Gopherus flavomarginatus
Psammobates geometricus =395
Testudo kleinmanni

Cheloniidae

Cheloniidae spp.

Dermochelyidae

Dermochelys coriacea

Trionychidae

Lissemys punctata

Apalone ater =396
Asperidetes gangeticus =396
Asperidetes hurum =396
Asperidetes nigricans =396

Pelomedusidae

Erymnochelys madagascariensis =397
Peltocephalus dumeriliana =397
Podocnemis spp.

Chelidae

Pseudemydura umbrina

CROCODYLIA

CROCODYLIA spp. * =398

Alligatoridae

Alligator sinensis
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis
Caiman latirostris ** -110
Melanosuchus niger ** -111

Crocodylidae

Crocodylus acutus
Crocodylus cataphractus
Crocodylus intermedius
Crocodylus moreletii
Crocodylus niloticus ** -112
Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis
=399
Crocodylus palustris
Crocodylus porosus ** -113
Crocodylus rhombifer
Crocodylus siamensis

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II

Crocodylidae (cont.)	<i>Osteolaemus tetraspis</i> <i>Tomistoma schlegelii</i>	
Gavialidae	<i>Gavialis gangeticus</i>	
RHYNCHOCEPHALIA		
Sphenodontidae	<i>Sphenodon</i> spp.	
SAURIA		
Gekkonidae		<i>Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula</i> =400 <i>Phelsuma</i> spp. =401
Agamidae		<i>Uromastyx</i> spp.
Chamaeleonidae		<i>Bradypodion</i> spp. =402 <i>Calumma</i> spp. =402 <i>Chamaeleo</i> spp. <i>Furcifer</i> spp. = 402
Iguanidae	<i>Brachylophus</i> spp. <i>Cyclura</i> spp. <i>Sauromalus varius</i>	<i>Amblyrhynchus cristatus</i> <i>Conolophus</i> spp. <i>Iguana</i> spp. <i>Phrynosoma coronatum</i>
Lacertidae	<i>Gallotia simonyi</i>	<i>Podarcis lilfordi</i> <i>Podarcis pityusensis</i>
Cordylidae		<i>Cordylus</i> spp. <i>Pseudocordylus</i> spp.
Teiidae		<i>Cnemidophorus hyperythrus</i> <i>Crocodilurus lacertinus</i> <i>Dracaena</i> spp. <i>Tupinambis</i> spp. =472
Scincidae		<i>Corucia zebrata</i>
Xenosauridae		<i>Shinisaurus crocodilurus</i>
Helodermatidae		<i>Heloderma</i> spp.
Varanidae	<i>Varanus bengalensis</i> <i>Varanus flavescens</i> <i>Varanus griseus</i> <i>Varanus komodoensis</i>	<i>Varanus</i> spp. *
SERPENTES		
Loxocemidae		Loxocemidae spp. = 404
Pythonidae	<i>Python molurus molurus</i> =406	Pythonidae spp.* =404
Boidae	<i>Acrantophis</i> spp. <i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i> =405 <i>Epicrates inornatus</i>	Boidae spp.*

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II

Boidae (cont.)	<i>Epicrates monensis</i> <i>Epicrates subflavus</i> <i>Sanzinia madagascariensis</i> =407	
Bolyeriidae	<i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i> <i>Casarea dussumieri</i>	Bolyeriidae spp.* =404
Tropidophiidae		Tropidophiidae spp. =404
Colubridae		<i>Clelia clelia</i> =408 <i>Cyclagras gigas</i> =409 <i>Elachistodon westermanni</i> <i>Ptyas mucosus</i>
Elapidae		<i>Hoplocephalus bungaroides</i> <i>Naja naja</i> =410 <i>Ophiophagus hannah</i>
Viperidae	<i>Vipera ursinii</i> +216	<i>Vipera wagneri</i>

AMPHIBIA

ANURA

Bufonidae

Altiphrynoides spp. =412
Atelopus varius zeteki
Bufo periglenes
Bufo superciliaris
Nectophrynoides spp.
Nimbaphrynoides spp. =412
Spinophrynoides spp. =412

Dendrobatidae

Allobates spp. =413
Dendrobates spp.
Epipedobates spp. =413
Minyobates spp. =413
Phobobates spp. =413
Phyllobates spp.

Microhylidae

Dyscophus antongilii

Myobatrachidae

Rheobatrachus spp.

Ranidae

Mantella spp.
Euphlyctis hexadactylus =414
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus =414

CAUDATA

Ambystomidae

Ambystoma dumerilii
Ambystoma mexicanum

Cryptobranchidae

Andrias spp. =411

PISCES

CERATODONTIFORMES

Ceratodontidae

Neoceratodus forsteri

COELACANTHIFORMES

Latimeriidae

Latimeria spp.

ACIPENSERIFORMES

ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. *

Acipenseridae

Acipenser brevirostrum
Acipenser sturio

OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES

Osteoglossidae

Scleropages formosus

Arapaima gigas

CYPRINIFORMES

Cyprinidae

Probarbus jullieni

Caecobarbus geertsi

Catostomidae

Chasmistes cujus

SILURIFORMES

Pangasiidae

Pangasianodon gigas

PERCIFORMES

Sciaenidae

Cynoscion macdonaldi

ARTHROPODA

INSECTA

LEPIDOPTERA

Papilionidae

Ornithoptera alexandrae
Papilio chikae
Papilio homerus
Papilio hospiton

Bhutanitis spp.
Ornithoptera spp. * =415

Parnassius apollo
Teinopalpus spp.
Trogonoptera spp. =415
Troides spp. =415

ARACHNIDA

SCORPIONES

Scorpionidae

Pandinus dictator
Pandinus gambiensis
Pandinus imperator =416

ARANEAE

Theraphosidae

Aphonopelma albiceps =417
Aphonopelma pallidum
=417
Brachypelma spp.
Brachypelmides klaasi =417

ANNELIDA

HIRUDINOIDEA

ARHYNCHOBDELLAE

Hirudinidae

Hirudo medicinalis

MOLLUSCA

BIVALVIA

VENEROIDA

Tridacnidae

Tridacnidae spp.

UNIONOIDA

Unionidae

Conradilla caelata

Cyprogenia aberti

Dromus dromas =418

Epioblasma curtisi =419

Epioblasma florentina =419

Epioblasma sampsoni =419

Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua
=419

Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum
=419

Epioblasma torulosa rangiana =419

Epioblasma torulosa torulosa =419

Epioblasma turgidula =419

Epioblasma walkeri =419

Fusconaia cuneolus

Fusconaia edgariana

Lampsilis higginsii

Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata

Lampsilis satur

Lampsilis virescens

Plethobasus cicatricosus

Plethobasus cooperianus

Pleurobema clava

Pleurobema plenum

Potamilus capax =420

Quadrula intermedia

Quadrula sparsa

Toxolasma cylindrella =421

Unio nickliniana =422

Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis
=423

Villosa trabalis =424

GASTROPODA

STYLOMMATOPHORA

Achatinellidae

Achatinella spp.

Camaenidae

Papustyla pulcherrima =425

MESOGASTROPODA

Strombidae

Strombus gigas

CNIDARIA

ANTHOZOA

COENOTHECALIA

COENOTHECALIA spp. =426 °607

STOLONIFERA

Tubiporidae

Tubiporidae spp. °607

ANTIPATHARIA

ANTIPATHARIA spp.

SCLERACTINIA

SCLERACTINIA spp. °607

HYDROZOA

MILLEPORINA

Milleporidae

Milleporidae spp. °607

STYLASTERINA

Stylasteridae

Stylasteridae spp. °607

FLORA

AGAVACEAE	<i>Agave arizonica</i> <i>Agave parviflora</i> <i>Nolina interrata</i>	<i>Agave victoriae-reginae</i> #1
AMARYLLIDACEAE		<i>Galanthus</i> spp. #1 <i>Sternbergia</i> spp. #1
APOCYNACEAE	<i>Pachypodium ambongense</i> <i>Pachypodium baronii</i> <i>Pachypodium decaryi</i>	<i>Pachypodium</i> spp. * #1 <i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> #2
ARALIACEAE		<i>Panax ginseng</i> +217 #3 <i>Panax quinquefolius</i> #3
ARAUCARIACEAE	<i>Araucaria araucana</i> ** +219	<i>Araucaria araucana</i> * -114 #1
BERBERIDACEAE		<i>Podophyllum hexandrum</i> =427 #2
BROMELIACEAE		<i>Tillandsia harrisii</i> #1 <i>Tillandsia kammii</i> #1 <i>Tillandsia kautskyi</i> #1 <i>Tillandsia mauryana</i> #1 <i>Tillandsia sprengeliana</i> #1 <i>Tillandsia sucrei</i> #1 <i>Tillandsia xerographica</i> #1
CACTACEAE	<i>Ariocarpus</i> spp. =428 <i>Astrophytum asterias</i> =429 <i>Aztekium ritteri</i> <i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i> =430 <i>Discocactus</i> spp. <i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i> =432 <i>Echinocereus schmollii</i> =433 <i>Escobaria minima</i> =434 <i>Escobaria sneedii</i> =435 <i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i> =436 <i>Mammillaria solisioides</i> <i>Melocactus conoideus</i> <i>Melocactus deinacanthus</i> <i>Melocactus glaucescens</i> <i>Melocactus paucispinus</i> <i>Obregonia denegrii</i> <i>Pachycereus militaris</i> =437 <i>Pediocactus bradyi</i> =438 <i>Pediocactus knowltonii</i> <i>Pediocactus paradei</i> <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> =440 <i>Pediocactus sileri</i> =441 <i>Pelecypora</i> spp. =442 <i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i> =443 <i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i> =444 <i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i> =445 <i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i> =446 <i>Sclerocactus mesae-verdae</i> =447	CACTACEAE spp. * °608 #4

	<u>Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I</u>	<u>Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II</u>
CACTACEAE (cont.)	<i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i> =448 <i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i> =449 <i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i> =450 <i>Strombocactus</i> spp. <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp. =451 <i>Uebelmannia</i> spp. =431	
CARYOCARACEAE		<i>Caryocar costaricense</i> #1
COMPOSITAE (ASTERACEAE)	<i>Saussurea costus</i> =452	
CRASSULACEAE	<i>Dudleya traskiae</i>	<i>Dudleya stolonifera</i>
CUPRESSACEAE	<i>Fitzroya cupressoides</i> <i>Pilgerodendron uviferum</i>	
CYATHEACEAE		<i>Cyathea</i> spp. =439 #1
CYCADACEAE	<i>Cycas beddomei</i>	CYCADACEAE spp. * #1
DIAPENSIACEAE		<i>Shortia galacifolia</i> #1
DICKSONIACEAE		<i>Cibotium barometz</i> #1 <i>Dicksonia</i> spp. +218 #1
DIDIEREACEAE		DIDIEREACEAE spp. #1
DIOSCOREACEAE		<i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i> #1
DROSERACEAE		<i>Dionaea muscipula</i> #1
EUPHORBIACEAE	<i>Euphorbia ambovombensis</i> <i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i> =453 <i>Euphorbia cremersii</i> =454 <i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i> =455 <i>Euphorbia decaryi</i> =456 <i>Euphorbia francoisii</i> <i>Euphorbia moratii</i> =457 <i>Euphorbia parvicyathophora</i> <i>Euphorbia quartziticola</i> <i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i> =458	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. * -115 °609 #1
FOUQUIERIACEAE	<i>Fouquieria fasciculata</i> <i>Fouquieria purpusii</i>	<i>Fouquieria columnaris</i> #1
JUGLANDACEAE		<i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i> =459 #1
LEGUMINOSAE (FABACEAE)	<i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	<i>Pericopsis elata</i> =403 #5 <i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i> #1 <i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> #6
LILIACEAE	<i>Aloe albida</i> <i>Aloe albiflora</i> <i>Aloe alfredii</i> <i>Aloe bakeri</i> <i>Aloe bellatula</i>	<i>Aloe</i> spp. * -116 #1

LILIACEAE (cont.)

Aloe calcairophila
Aloe compressa =460
Aloe delphinensis
Aloe descoingsii
Aloe fragilis
Aloe haworthioides =461
Aloe helenae
Aloe laeta =462
Aloe parallelifolia
Aloe parvula
Aloe pillansii
Aloe polyphylla
Aloe rauhii
Aloe suzannae
Aloe thorncroftii
Aloe versicolor
Aloe vossii

MELIACEAE

Swietenia humilis #1
Swietenia mahagoni #5

NEPENTHACEAE

Nepenthes khasiana
Nepenthes rajah

Nepenthes spp. * #1

ORCHIDACEAE

Cattleya trianaei °610
Dendrobium cruentum °610
Laelia jongheana °610
Laelia lobata °610
Paphiopedilum spp. °610
Peristeria elata °610
Phragmipedium spp. °610
Renanthera imschootiana °610
Vanda coerulea °610

ORCHIDACEAE spp. * =463 #7

OROBANCHACEAE

Cistanche deserticola #3

PALMAE
(ARECACEAE)

Chrysalidocarpus decipiens #1
Neodypsis decaryi #1

PINACEAE

Abies guatemalensis

PODOCARPACEAE

Podocarpus parlatorei

PORTULACACEAE

Anacampseros spp. =464 #1
Avonia spp. =465 #1
Lewisia maguirei #1
Lewisia serrata #1

PRIMULACEAE

Cyclamen spp. °611 #1

PROTEACEAE

Orothamnus zeyheri #1
Protea odorata #1

RANUNCULACEAE

Adonis vernalis #2
Hydrastis canadensis #3

ROSACEAE

Prunus africana #1

RUBIACEAE

Balmea stormiae

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe I

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe II

SARRACENIACEAE

Sarracenia alabamensis
ssp. *alabamensis* =466
Sarracenia jonesii =467
Sarracenia oreophila

Sarracenia spp. * #1

SCROPHULARIACEAE

Picrorhiza kurrooa #3

STANGERIACEAE

Stangeria eriopus =469

Bowenia spp. =468 #1

TAXACEAE

Taxus wallichiana =470 #2

THYMELEACEAE
(AQUILARIACEAE)

Aquilaria malaccensis #1

VALERIANACEAE

Nardostachys grandiflora #3

WELWITSCHIACEAE

Welwitschia mirabilis =471 #1

ZAMIACEAE

Ceratozamia spp.
Chigua spp.
Encephalartos spp.
Microcycas calocoma

ZAMIACEAE spp. * #1

ZINGIBERACEAE

Hedychium philippinense #1

ZYGOPHYLLACEAE

Guaiacum officinale #1
Guaiacum sanctum #1

APPENDIX III

APÉNDICE III

ANNEXE III

APPENDIX III

valid from 12 June 2001

Note: The numbering of annotations in Appendix III has been revised using the superscript³, in order to distinguish the numbers of annotations from those in Appendices I and II.

INTERPRETATION

1. References to taxa higher than species are for the purpose of information or classification only.
2. The symbol (+) followed by a number placed against the name of a species denotes that only designated geographically separate populations of that species are included in Appendix III as follows:

+201 ³	Population of the species in Bolivia
+202 ³	Population of the species in Brazil
+203 ³	All populations of the species in the Americas
+204 ³	Population of the species in Mexico.
+205 ³	Population of the species in Peru.

3. The symbol (=) followed by a number placed against the name of a species denotes that the name of that species shall be interpreted as follows:

=401 ³	Also referenced as <i>Vampyrops lineatus</i>
=402 ³	Formerly included as <i>Tamandua tetradactyla</i> (in part)
=403 ³	Includes synonym <i>Cabassous gymnurus</i>
=404 ³	Includes generic synonym <i>Coendou</i>
=405 ³	Includes generic synonym <i>Cuniculus</i>
=406 ³	Includes synonym <i>Vulpes vulpes leucopus</i>
=407 ³	Formerly included as <i>Nasua nasua</i>
=408 ³	Includes synonym <i>Galictis allamandi</i>
=409 ³	Formerly included in <i>Martes flavigula</i>
=410 ³	Includes generic synonym <i>Viverra</i>
=411 ³	Formerly included as <i>Viverra megaspila</i>
=412 ³	Formerly included as <i>Herpestes auropunctatus</i>
=413 ³	Formerly included as <i>Herpestes fuscus</i>
=414 ³	Excludes the domesticated form of <i>Bubalus arnee</i> referenced as <i>Bubalus bubalis</i>
=415 ³	Also referenced as <i>Boocercus eurycerus</i> ; includes generic synonym <i>Taurotragus</i>
=416 ³	Also referenced as <i>Ardeola ibis</i>
=417 ³	Also referenced as <i>Egretta alba</i> and <i>Ardea alba</i>
=418 ³	Also referenced as <i>Hagedashia hagedash</i>
=419 ³	Also referenced as <i>Lamprolaima rara</i>
=420 ³	Also referenced as <i>Spatula clypeata</i>
=421 ³	Also referenced as <i>Nyroca nyroca</i>
=422 ³	Includes synonym <i>Dendrocygna fulva</i>
=423 ³	Also referenced as <i>Cairina hartlaubii</i>
=424 ³	Also referenced as <i>Crax pauxi</i>
=425 ³	Formerly included as <i>Arborophila brunneopectus</i> (in part)
=426 ³	Also referenced as <i>Turturoena iriditorques</i> ; formerly included as <i>Columba malherbii</i> (in part)
=427 ³	Also referenced as <i>Nesoenas mayeri</i>
=428 ³	Formerly included as <i>Treron australis</i> (in part)
=429 ³	Also referenced as <i>Calopelia brehmeri</i> ; includes synonym <i>Calopelia puella</i>
=430 ³	Also referenced as <i>Tympanistria tympanistria</i>
=431 ³	Also referenced as <i>Tchitreia bourbonnensis</i>
=432 ³	Formerly included as <i>Serinus gularis</i> (in part)
=433 ³	Also referenced as <i>Estrilda subflava</i> or <i>Sporaeginthus subflavus</i>
=434 ³	Formerly included as <i>Lagonosticta larvata</i> (in part)
=435 ³	Includes generic synonym <i>Spermestes</i>
=436 ³	Also referenced as <i>Euodice cantans</i> ; formerly included as <i>Lonchura malabarica</i> (in part)
=437 ³	Also referenced as <i>Hypargos nitidulus</i>

- =438³ Formerly included as *Parmoptila woodhousei* (in part)
- =439³ Includes synonyms *Pyrenestes frommi* and *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
- =440³ Also referenced as *Estrilda bengala*
- =441³ Also referenced as *Malimbus rubriceps* or *Anaplectes melanotis*
- =442³ Also referenced as *Coliuspasser ardens*
- =443³ Formerly included as *Euplectes orix* (in part)
- =444³ Also referenced as *Coliuspasser macrourus*
- =445³ Also referenced as *Ploceus superciliosus*
- =446³ Includes synonym *Ploceus nigriceps*
- =447³ Also referenced as *Sitagra luteola*
- =448³ Also referenced as *Sitagra melanocephala*
- =449³ Formerly included as *Ploceus velatus*
- =450³ Formerly referenced as *Hypochoera chalybeata*; includes synonyms *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* and *Vidua ultramarina*
- =451³ Formerly included as *Vidua paradisaea* (in part)
- =452³ Also referenced as *Pelusios subniger*
- =453³ Formerly included in genus *Natrix*
- =454³ Formerly included as *Talauma hodgsonii*; also referenced as *Magnolia hodgsonii* and *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
- =455³ Formerly included as *Bothrops nummifer*
- =456³ Formerly included as *Bothrops schlegelii*
- =457³ Formerly included as *Vipera russelli*
- =458³ Formerly included as *Bothrops nasutus*
- =459³ Formerly included as *Bothrops ophryomegas*.

4. The names of the countries placed against the names of species are those of the Parties submitting these species for inclusion in this appendix.
5. Any animal or plant, whether live or dead, of a species listed in this appendix, is covered by the provisions of the Convention, as is any readily recognizable part or derivative thereof unless in accordance with Article I, paragraph (b), sub-paragraphs (ii) and (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species included in Appendix III, designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:

- #1³ Designates all readily recognizable parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, spores and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants
- #2³ Designates logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets
- #3³ Designates, in addition to whole animals, fins and parts of fins only.

APÉNDICE III

vigente a partir del 12 de junio de 2001

Nota: Se ha revisado la numeración de las anotaciones en el Apéndice III utilizando el sobrescrito ³, a fin de diferenciarlas de las anotaciones a los Apéndices I y II.

INTERPRETACIÓN

1. Las referencias a los taxa superiores de la especie se indican únicamente a título de información o de clasificación.
2. El signo (+) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie significa que únicamente las poblaciones geográficamente aisladas de dicha especie están incluidas en el Apéndice III como sigue:
 - +201³ Población de la especie en Bolivia
 - +202³ Población de la especie en Brasil
 - +203³ Todas las poblaciones de la especie en las Américas
 - +204³ Población de la especie en México
 - +205³ Población de la especie en Perú.
3. El signo (=) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie significa que la denominación de dicha especie debe ser interpretada como sigue:
 - =401³ También citada como *Vampyrops lineatus*
 - =402³ Anteriormente incluida como *Tamandua tetradactyla* (en parte)
 - =403³ Incluye el sinónimo *Cabassous gymnurus*
 - =404³ Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Coendou*
 - =405³ Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Cuniculus*
 - =406³ Incluye el sinónimo *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
 - =407³ Anteriormente incluida como *Nasua nasua*
 - =408³ Incluye el sinónimo *Galictis allamandi*
 - =409³ Anteriormente incluida en *Martes flavigula*
 - =410³ Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Viverra*
 - =411³ Anteriormente incluida como *Viverra megaspila*
 - =412³ Anteriormente incluida como *Herpestes auropunctatus*
 - =413³ Anteriormente incluida como *Herpestes fuscus*
 - =414³ Excluye la forma domesticada de *Bubalus arnee* citada como *Bubalus bubalis*
 - =415³ También citada como *Boocercus eurycerus*; Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Taurotragus*
 - =416³ También citada como *Ardeola ibis*
 - =417³ También citada como *Egretta alba* y *Ardea alba*
 - =418³ También citada como *Hagedashia hagedash*
 - =419³ También citada como *Lampribus rara*
 - =420³ También citada como *Spatula clypeata*
 - =421³ También citada como *Nyroca nyroca*
 - =422³ Incluye el sinónimo *Dendrocygna fulva*
 - =423³ También citada como *Cairina hartlaubii*
 - =424³ También citada como *Crax pauxi*
 - =425³ Anteriormente incluida como *Arborophila brunneopectus* (en parte)
 - =426³ También citada como *Turturoena iriditorques*; anteriormente incluida como *Columba malherbii* (en parte)
 - =427³ También citada como *Nesoenas mayeri*
 - =428³ Anteriormente incluida como *Treron australis* (en parte)
 - =429³ También citada como *Calopelia brehmeri*; incluye el sinónimo *Calopelia puella*
 - =430³ También citada como *Tympanistria tympanistria*
 - =431³ También citada como *Tchitreia bourbonnensis*
 - =432³ Anteriormente incluida como *Serinus galus* (en parte)
 - =433³ También citada como *Estrilda subflava* o *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
 - =434³ Anteriormente incluida como *Lagonosticta larvata* (en parte)

- =435³ Incluye el sinónimo genérico *Spermestes*
- =436³ También citada como *Euodice cantans*; anteriormente incluida como *Lonchura malabarica* (en parte)
- =437³ También citada como *Hypargos nitidulus*
- =438³ Anteriormente incluida como *Parmoptila woodhousei* (en parte)
- =439³ Incluye los sinónimos *Pyrenestes frommi* y *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
- =440³ También citada como *Estrilda bengala*
- =441³ También citada como *Malimbus rubriceps* o *Anaplectes melanotis*
- =442³ También citada como *Coliuspasser ardens*
- =443³ Anteriormente incluida como *Euplectes orix* (en parte)
- =444³ También citada como *Coliuspasser macrourus*
- =445³ También citada como *Ploceus superciliosus*
- =446³ Incluye el sinónimo *Ploceus nigriceps*
- =447³ También citada como *Sitagra luteola*
- =448³ También citada como *Sitagra melanocephala*
- =449³ Anteriormente incluida como *Ploceus velatus*
- =450³ También citada como *Hypochoera chalybeata*; incluye los sinónimos *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* y *Vidua ultramarina*
- =451³ Anteriormente incluida como *Vidua paradisaea* (en parte)
- =452³ También citada como *Pelusios subniger*
- =453³ Anteriormente incluida en el género *Natrix*
- =454³ Anteriormente incluida como *Talauma hodgsonii*; también citada como *Magnolia hodgsonii* y *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
- =455³ Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops nummifer*
- =456³ Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops schlegelii*
- =457³ Anteriormente incluida como *Vipera russelli*
- =458³ Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops nasutus*
- =459³ Anteriormente incluida como *Bothrops ophryomegas*.

4. Los nombres de los países colocados junto a los nombres de las especies son los de las Partes que solicitaron la inclusión de esas especies en el presente Apéndice.
5. Todo animal o planta, vivo o muerto, perteneciente a una especie incluida en el presente Apéndice, está amparado por las disposiciones de la Convención, así como cualquier parte o derivado fácilmente identificable del mismo, a menos que con arreglo a lo dispuesto en los subpárrafos ii) y iii) del párrafo b) del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie incluida en el Apéndice III designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie y se indican como sigue a los fines de la Convención:

- #1³ Designa todas las partes y derivados fácilmente identificables, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
 - c) flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente
- #2³ Designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera
- #3³ Designa, además de los animales enteros, únicamente las aletas y partes de las mismas.

ANNEXE III

valable à compter du 12 juin 2001

Note: la numérotation des annotations de l'Annexe III a été modifiée par l'adjonction de l'exposant³ aux numéros pour les distinguer de ceux des Annexes I et II.

INTERPRETATION

1. Les références à des taxons supérieurs à l'espèce sont données uniquement à titre d'information ou à des fins de classification.
2. Le signe (+) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce signifie que seules des populations géographiquement isolées de ladite espèce sont inscrites à l'Annexe III, comme suit:

- +201³ La population de l'espèce en Bolivie
- +202³ La population de l'espèce au Brésil
- +203³ Toutes les populations de l'espèce en Amérique
- +204³ La population de l'espèce au Mexique
- +205³ La population de l'espèce au Pérou.

3. Le signe (=) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce signifie que la dénomination de ladite espèce doit être interprétée comme suit:

- =401³ Aussi appelé *Vampyrops lineatus*
- =402³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Tamandua tetradactyla* (en partie)
- =403³ Comprend le synonyme *Cabassous gymnurus*
- =404³ Comprend le synonyme générique *Coendou*
- =405³ Comprend le synonyme générique *Cuniculus*
- =406³ Comprend le synonyme *Vulpes vulpes leucopus*
- =407³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Nasua nasua*
- =408³ Comprend le synonyme *Galictis allamandi*
- =409³ Précédemment inclus dans *Martes flavigula*
- =410³ Comprend le synonyme générique *Viverra*
- =411³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Viverra megaspila*
- =412³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Herpestes auropunctatus*
- =413³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Herpestes fuscus*
- =414³ Exclut la forme domestiquée de *Bubalus arnee* appelée *Bubalus bubalis*
- =415³ Aussi appelé *Boocercus eurycerus*; comprend le synonyme générique *Taurotragus*
- =416³ Aussi appelé *Ardeola ibis*
- =417³ Aussi appelé *Egretta alba* et *Ardea alba*
- =418³ Aussi appelé *Hagedashia hagedash*
- =419³ Aussi appelé *Lampribus rara*
- =420³ Aussi appelé *Spatula clypeata*
- =421³ Aussi appelé *Nyroca nyroca*
- =422³ Comprend le synonyme *Dendrocygna fulva*
- =423³ Aussi appelé *Cairina hartlaubii*
- =424³ Aussi appelé *Crax pauxi*
- =425³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Arborophila brunneopectus* (en partie)
- =426³ Aussi appelé *Turturoena iriditorques*; précédemment inclus en tant que *Columba malherbii* (en partie)
- =427³ Aussi appelé *Nesoenas mayeri*
- =428³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Treron australis* (en partie)
- =429³ Aussi appelé *Calopelia brehmeri*; comprend le synonyme *Calopelia puella*
- =430³ Aussi appelé *Tympanistria tympanistria*
- =431³ Aussi appelé *Tchitreia bourbonnensis*
- =432³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Serinus gularis* (en partie)
- =433³ Aussi appelé *Estrilda subflava* et *Sporaeginthus subflavus*
- =434³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Lagonosticta larvata* (en partie)
- =435³ Comprend le synonyme générique *Spermestes*

- =436³ Aussi appelé *Euodice cantans*; précédemment inclus en tant que *Lonchura malabarica* (en partie)
- =437³ Aussi appelé *Hypargos nitidulus*
- =438³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Parmoptila woodhousei* (en partie)
- =439³ Comprend les synonymes *Pyrenestes frommi* et *Pyrenestes rothschildi*
- =440³ Aussi appelé *Estrilda bengala*
- =441³ Aussi appelé *Malimbus rubriceps* et *Anaplectes melanotis*
- =442³ Aussi appelé *Coliuspasser ardens*
- =443³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Euplectes orix* (en partie)
- =444³ Aussi appelé *Coliuspasser macrourus*
- =445³ Aussi appelé *Ploceus superciliosus*
- =446³ Comprend le synonyme *Ploceus nigriceps*
- =447³ Aussi appelé *Sitagra luteola*
- =448³ Aussi appelé *Sitagra melanocephala*
- =449³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Ploceus velatus*
- =450³ Aussi appelé *Hypocheira chalybeata*; comprend les synonymes *Vidua amauropteryx*, *Vidua centralis*, *Vidua neumanni*, *Vidua okavangoensis* et *Vidua ultramarina*
- =451³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Vidua paradisaea* (en partie)
- =452³ Aussi appelé *Pelusios subniger*
- =453³ Précédemment inclus dans le genre *Natrix*
- =454³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Talauma hodgsonii*; aussi appelé *Magnolia hodgsonii* et *Magnolia candollii* var. *obovata*
- =455³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops nummifer*
- =456³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops schlegelii*
- =457³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Vipera russelli*
- =458³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops nasutus*
- =459³ Précédemment inclus en tant que *Bothrops ophryomegas*.

4. Les noms des pays placés après les noms des espèces sont ceux des Parties qui ont fait inscrire lesdites espèces à la présente annexe.
5. Tout animal ou plante, vivant ou mort, appartenant à une espèce mentionnée à la présente annexe, est couvert par les dispositions de la Convention, ainsi que toute partie ou tout produit facilement identifiable qui en dérive, sauf si, conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b), alinéas ii) et iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un chiffre placé après le nom d'une espèce inscrite à l'Annexe III sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:

- #1³ Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits facilement identifiables, sauf:
 - a) les graines, les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement
- #2³ sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages
- #3³ sert à désigner, en plus des animaux entiers, les seuls ailerons et parties d'ailerons.

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe III

F A U N A

CHORDATA

MAMMALIA

CHIROPTERA

Phyllostomidae *Platyrrhinus lineatus* =401³ Uruguay

XENARTHRA

Myrmecophagidae *Tamandua mexicana* =402³ Guatemala

Megalonychidae *Choloepus hoffmanni* Costa Rica

Dasypodidae *Cabassous centralis* Costa Rica
 Cabassous tatouay =403³ Uruguay

RODENTIA

Sciuridae *Epixerus ebii* Ghana
 Marmota caudata India/Inde
 Marmota himalayana India/Inde
 Sciurus deppei Costa Rica

Anomaluridae *Anomalurus beecrofti* Ghana
 Anomalurus derbianus Ghana
 Anomalurus pelii Ghana
 Idiurus macrotis Ghana

Hystriidae *Hystrix cristata* Ghana

Erethizontidae *Sphiggurus mexicanus* =404³ Honduras
 Sphiggurus spinosus =404³ Uruguay

Agoutidae *Agouti paca* =405³ Honduras

Dasyproctidae *Dasyprocta punctata* Honduras

CARNIVORA

Canidae *Canis aureus* India/Inde
 Vulpes bengalensis India/Inde
 Vulpes vulpes griffithi India/Inde
 Vulpes vulpes montana India/Inde
 Vulpes vulpes pusilla =406³ India/Inde

Procyonidae *Bassaricyon gabbii* Costa Rica
 Bassariscus sumichrasti Costa Rica
 Nasua narica =407³ Honduras
 Nasua nasua solitaria Uruguay
 Potos flavus Honduras

Mustelidae *Eira barbara* Honduras
 Galictis vittata =408³ Costa Rica
 Martes flavigula India/Inde
 Martes foina intermedia India/Inde
 Martes gwatkinsii =409³ India/Inde
 Mellivora capensis Botswana, Ghana

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe III

Mustelidae (cont.)	<i>Mustela altaica</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Mustela erminea ferghanae</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Mustela kathiah</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Mustela sibirica</i>	India/Inde
Viverridae	<i>Arctictis binturong</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Civettictis civetta</i> =410 ³	Botswana
	<i>Paguma larvata</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Paradoxurus jerdoni</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Viverra civettina</i> =411 ³	India/Inde
	<i>Viverra zibetha</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Viverricula indica</i>	India/Inde
Herpestidae	<i>Herpestes brachyurus fuscus</i> =413 ³	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes edwardsii</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus</i> =412 ³	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes smithii</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes urva</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Herpestes vitticollis</i>	India/Inde
Hyaenidae	<i>Proteles cristatus</i>	Botswana
Odobenidae	<i>Odobenus rosmarus</i>	Canada
ARTIODACTYLA		
Tragulidae	<i>Hyemoschus aquaticus</i>	Ghana
Cervidae	<i>Cervus elaphus barbarus</i>	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	<i>Mazama americana cerasina</i>	Guatemala
	<i>Odocoileus virginianus mayensis</i>	Guatemala
Bovidae	<i>Antilope cervicapra</i>	Nepal/Népal
	<i>Bubalus arnee</i> =414 ³	Nepal/Népal
	<i>Damaliscus lunatus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Gazella cuvieri</i>	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	<i>Gazella dorcas</i>	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	<i>Gazella leptoceros</i>	Tunisia/Túnez/Tunisie
	<i>Tetracerus quadricornis</i>	Nepal/Népal
	<i>Tragelaphus eurycerus</i> =415 ³	Ghana
<i>Tragelaphus spekii</i>	Ghana	
<u>AVES</u>		
CICONIIFORMES		
Ardeidae	<i>Ardea goliath</i>	Ghana
	<i>Bubulcus ibis</i> =416 ³	Ghana
	<i>Casmerodius albus</i> =417 ³	Ghana
	<i>Egretta garzetta</i>	Ghana
Ciconiidae	<i>Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis</i>	Ghana
	<i>Leptoptilos crumeniferus</i>	Ghana
Threskiornithidae	<i>Bostrychia hagedash</i> =418 ³	Ghana
	<i>Bostrychia rara</i> =419 ³	Ghana
	<i>Threskiornis aethiopicus</i>	Ghana

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe III

ANSERIFORMES

Anatidae	<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas acuta</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas capensis</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas clypeata</i> =420 ³	Ghana
	<i>Anas crecca</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas penelope</i>	Ghana
	<i>Anas querquedula</i>	Ghana
	<i>Aythya nyroca</i> =421 ³	Ghana
	<i>Cairina moschata</i>	Honduras
	<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>	Honduras
	<i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i> =422 ³	Ghana, Honduras
	<i>Dendrocygna viduata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Nettapus auritus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Plectropterus gambensis</i>	Ghana
	<i>Pteronetta hartlaubii</i> =423 ³	Ghana

FALCONIFORMES

Cathartidae	<i>Sarcoramphus papa</i>	Honduras
-------------	--------------------------	----------

GALLIFORMES

Cracidae	<i>Crax alberti</i>	Colombia/Colombie	
	<i>Crax daubentoni</i>	Colombia/Colombie	
	<i>Crax globulosa</i>	Colombia/Colombie	
	<i>Crax rubra</i>	Colombia/Colombie, Costa Rica, Guatemala, Honduras	
	<i>Ortalis vetula</i>	Guatemala, Honduras	
	<i>Pauxi pauxi</i> =424 ³	Colombia/Colombie	
	<i>Penelope purpurascens</i>	Honduras	
	<i>Penelopina nigra</i>	Guatemala	
	Phasianidae	<i>Agelastes meleagrides</i>	Ghana
		<i>Agriocharis ocellata</i>	Guatemala
<i>Arborophila charltonii</i>		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Arborophila orientalis</i> =425 ³		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Caloperdix oculea</i>		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Lophura erythrophthalma</i>		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Lophura ignita</i>		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Melanoperdix nigra</i>		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Polyplectron inopinatum</i>		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Rhizothera longirostris</i>		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Rollulus rouloul</i>		Malaysia/Malasia/Malaisie	
<i>Tragopan satyra</i>	Nepal/Népal		

CHARADRIIFORMES

Burhinidae	<i>Burhinus bistriatus</i>	Guatemala
------------	----------------------------	-----------

COLUMBIFORMES

Columbidae	<i>Columba guinea</i>	Ghana
	<i>Columba iriditorques</i> =426 ³	Ghana
	<i>Columba livia</i>	Ghana
	<i>Columba mayeri</i> =427 ³	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
	<i>Columba unicincta</i>	Ghana
	<i>Oena capensis</i>	Ghana

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe III

Columbidae (cont.)	<i>Streptopelia decipiens</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia roseogrisea</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	Ghana
	<i>Streptopelia vinacea</i>	Ghana
	<i>Treron calva</i> =428 ³	Ghana
	<i>Treron waalia</i>	Ghana
	<i>Turtur abyssinicus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Turtur afer</i>	Ghana
	<i>Turtur brehmeri</i> =429 ³	Ghana
	<i>Turtur tympanistria</i> =430 ³	Ghana
PSITTACIFORMES		
Psittacidae	<i>Psittacula krameri</i>	Ghana
CUCULIFORMES		
Musophagidae	<i>Corythaeola cristata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Crinifer piscator</i>	Ghana
	<i>Musophaga violacea</i>	Ghana
PICIFORMES		
Capitonidae	<i>Semnornis ramphastinus</i>	Colombia/Colombie
Ramphastidae	<i>Bailloni bailloni</i>	Argentina/Argentine
	<i>Pteroglossus castanotis</i>	Argentina/Argentine
	<i>Ramphastos dicolorus</i>	Argentina/Argentine
	<i>Selenidera maculirostris</i>	Argentina/Argentine
PASSERIFORMES		
Cotingidae	<i>Cephalopterus ornatus</i>	Colombia/Colombie
	<i>Cephalopterus penduliger</i>	Colombia/Colombie
Muscicapidae	<i>Bebornis rodericanus</i>	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
	<i>Terpsiphone bourbonensis</i> =431 ³	Mauritius/Mauricio/Maurice
Fringillidae	<i>Serinus canicapillus</i> =432 ³	Ghana
	<i>Serinus leucopygius</i>	Ghana
	<i>Serinus mozambicus</i>	Ghana
Estrildidae	<i>Amadina fasciata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Amandava subflava</i> =433 ³	Ghana
	<i>Estrilda astrild</i>	Ghana
	<i>Estrilda caerulescens</i>	Ghana
	<i>Estrilda melpoda</i>	Ghana
	<i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta rara</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta rubricata</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta rufopicta</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta senegala</i>	Ghana
	<i>Lagonosticta vinacea</i> =434 ³	Ghana
	<i>Lonchura bicolor</i> =435 ³	Ghana
	<i>Lonchura cantans</i> =436 ³	Ghana
	<i>Lonchura cucullata</i> =435 ³	Ghana
	<i>Lonchura fringilloides</i> =435 ³	Ghana
	<i>Mandingoa nitidula</i> =437 ³	Ghana

Appendix/Appendice/Annexe III

Estrildidae (cont.)	<i>Nesocharis capistrata</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Nigrita bicolor</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Nigrita canicapilla</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Nigrita fusconota</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Nigrita luteifrons</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Ortygospiza atricollis</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Parmoptila rubrifrons</i> =438 ³	Ghana	
	<i>Pholidornis rursia</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Pyrenestes ostrinus</i> =439 ³	Ghana	
	<i>Pytilia hypogrammica</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Pytilia phoenicoptera</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Spermophaga haematina</i>	Ghana	
	<i>Uraeginthus bengalus</i> =440 ³	Ghana	
	Ploceidae	<i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i>	Ghana
		<i>Anaplectes rubriceps</i> =441 ³	Ghana
<i>Anomalospiza imberbis</i>		Ghana	
<i>Bubalornis albirostris</i>		Ghana	
<i>Euplectes afer</i>		Ghana	
<i>Euplectes ardens</i> =442 ³		Ghana	
<i>Euplectes franciscanus</i> =443 ³		Ghana	
<i>Euplectes hordeaceus</i>		Ghana	
<i>Euplectes macrourus</i> =444 ³		Ghana	
<i>Malimbus cassini</i>		Ghana	
<i>Malimbus malimbicus</i>		Ghana	
<i>Malimbus nitens</i>		Ghana	
<i>Malimbus rubricollis</i>		Ghana	
<i>Malimbus scutatus</i>		Ghana	
<i>Pachyphantes superciliosus</i> =445 ³		Ghana	
<i>Passer griseus</i>		Ghana	
<i>Petronia dentata</i>		Ghana	
<i>Plocepasser superciliosus</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus albinucha</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus aurantius</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus cucullatus</i> =446 ³		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus heuglini</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus luteolus</i> =447 ³		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus melanocephalus</i> =448 ³		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus nigerrimus</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus nigricollis</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus pelzelni</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus preussi</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus tricolor</i>		Ghana	
<i>Ploceus vitellinus</i> =449 ³		Ghana	
<i>Quelea erythrops</i>		Ghana	
<i>Sporopipes frontalis</i>		Ghana	
<i>Vidua chalybeata</i> =450 ³		Ghana	
<i>Vidua interjecta</i>		Ghana	
<i>Vidua larvaticola</i>		Ghana	
<i>Vidua macroura</i>		Ghana	
<i>Vidua orientalis</i> =451 ³		Ghana	
<i>Vidua raricola</i>	Ghana		
<i>Vidua togoensis</i>	Ghana		
<i>Vidua wilsoni</i>	Ghana		

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe III

REPTILIA

TESTUDINATA

Trionychidae	<i>Trionyx triunguis</i>	Ghana
Pelomedusidae	<i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i>	Ghana
	<i>Pelusios adansonii</i>	Ghana
	<i>Pelusios castaneus</i>	Ghana
	<i>Pelusios gabonensis</i> =452 ³	Ghana
	<i>Pelusios niger</i>	Ghana

SERPENTES

Colubridae	<i>Aretium schistosum</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Cerberus rhynchops</i>	India/Inde
	<i>Xenochrophis piscator</i> =453 ³	India/Inde
Elapidae	<i>Micrurus diastema</i>	Honduras
	<i>Micrurus nigrocinctus</i>	Honduras
Viperidae	<i>Agkistrodon bilineatus</i>	Honduras
	<i>Atropoides nummifer</i> =455 ³	Honduras
	<i>Bothriechis schlegelii</i> =456 ³	Honduras
	<i>Bothrops asper</i>	Honduras
	<i>Crotalus durissus</i>	Honduras
	<i>Daboia russellii</i> =457 ³	India/Inde
	<i>Porthidium nasutum</i> =458 ³	Honduras
<i>Porthidium ophryomegas</i> =459 ³	Honduras	

PISCES

LAMNIFORMES

Cetorhinidae	<i>Cetorhinus maximus</i> #3 ³	United Kingdom/Reino Unido/ Royaume-Uni
--------------	---	--

ARTHROPODA

INSECTA

COLEOPTERA

Lucanidae	<i>Colophon</i> spp.	South Africa/Sudáfrica/ Afrique du Sud
-----------	----------------------	---

Appendix/Apéndice/Annexe III

FLORA

GNETACEAE	<i>Gnetum montanum</i> #1 ³	Nepal/Népal
MAGNOLIACEAE	<i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> =454 ³ #1 ³	Nepal/Népal
MELIACEAE	<i>Cedrela odorata</i> #2 ³ <i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> #2 ³	Peru/Perú/Pérou +205 ³ Bolivia/Bolivie +201 ³ Brazil/Brasil/Brésil +202 ³ Costa Rica +203 ³ Mexico/México/Mexique +204 ³ Peru/Perú/Pérou +205 ³
PAPAVERACEAE	<i>Meconopsis regia</i> #1 ³	Nepal/Népal
PODOCARPACEAE	<i>Podocarpus neriifolius</i> #1 ³	Nepal/Népal
TETRACENTRACEAE	<i>Tetracentron sinense</i> #1 ³	Nepal/Népal

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FAUNA

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

CHECKLIST OF FAUNA

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The checklist of fauna contains the scientific names of all animal species listed in CITES Appendices I, II and III (as of 19 July 2000) and, where available, English, French and Spanish common names. Some synonyms of scientific and common names are also listed but no attempt has been made to make these comprehensive. Two species of Psittaciformes not listed in the CITES Appendices are included for information: *Melopsittacus undulatus* and *Nymphicus hollandicus*; these are the only species in this large order not covered by CITES provisions.

There are three types of entry in the list:

The first type commences with a scientific name, and is followed by English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names (where available); after these the Appendix (or Appendices) in which the species is listed is given (or **NC** for the two non-CITES species), and finally a taxonomic letter code indicating the order or higher taxon in which the species is included. These letters are: A = amphibians, B = birds, F = fish, In = invertebrates, M = mammals and R = reptiles.

The second type commences with a common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), followed by the corresponding scientific name, the Appendix number and the taxonomic letter code. There is only one entry for each common name, so there is an entry for 'Golden Eagle' but not for 'Eagle, Golden'. Some group names are included for information, indicating whether the species bearing that group name are in one (or more) CITES Appendix and whether some species in the group are not listed in the Appendices e.g. Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**.

The third type consists of a scientific synonym followed by '=' and then the accepted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species.

Nomenclature and taxonomy follow the CITES Appendices but, for taxa listed above the species level in the Appendices, the following references have been used:

Mammals: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [for all mammals – with the exception of the recognition of the following names for wild forms of species (in preference to names for domestic forms): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; and the addition of the following newly described species: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [replaces the above for the genus *Balaenoptera* only]

Birds:

Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. [for bird families]

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; and

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. [for bird species – with the addition of the following newly described bird species: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Heliangelus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*]

Amphibians :

Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; and

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. [for all amphibians, except *Mantella* – with the addition of the following newly described species: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*]

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. [for *Mantella*]

Reptiles:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Herpetofauna listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [for Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (except *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae – with the addition of the following newly described species: *Phelsuma malamakibo*, *Uromastyx flavifasciata*, *Uromastyx leptieni*, *Uromastyx occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*]

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [for crocodylians, turtles, tortoises and tuataras]

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [for chameleons – except for the recognition of *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* and *C. marojezensis* as valid species, and the addition of the following newly described species: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. [for *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.* 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [for Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae and Viperidae – except for the retention of the genera *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* and *Lichanura* and the recognition of *Epicrates maurus* as a valid species]

Fishes:

Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [for all fishes]

Invertebrates:

World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [for Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – with the addition of the newly described species *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*]

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [for Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina and Stylasterina]

LISTA DE LAS ESPECIES DE FAUNA

NOTA EXPLICATIVA

La Lista de las especies de Fauna contiene los nombres científicos de todos los animales incluidos en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES (al 19 de julio de 2000) y, en la medida de lo posible, sus nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés. Se indican también algunos sinónimos de los nombres científicos y comunes, aunque no de forma generalizada. Para su información, se incluyen dos especies de Psittaciformes que no figuran en los Apéndices de la CITES, a saber, *Melopsittacus undulatus* y *Nymphicus hollandicus*; se trata de las únicas especies de este amplio orden que no están protegidas por las disposiciones de la Convención.

La lista consta de tres tipos de entradas:

La primera comienza con un nombre científico, seguido de los nombres comunes en español (S), francés (F) e inglés (E), (cuando ha sido posible); a continuación figura el Apéndice (o Apéndices) en el que está incluida la especie (o NC para las dos especies no incluidas en los Apéndices) y, por último, una letra correspondiente al código taxonómico que indica el orden o taxón superior en que está incluida la especie: A = anfibios, B = aves, F = peces, In = invertebrados, M = mamíferos y R = reptiles.

La segunda comienza con un nombre común, ya sea español (S), francés (F) o inglés (E), seguido del correspondiente nombre científico, el número del Apéndice y la letra correspondiente al código taxonómico. Sólo hay una entrada para cada nombre común, por ende, sólo hay una entrada para 'Águila real', no para 'Real, águila'. Para su información se incluyen algunos nombres de grupos, indicando si la especie perteneciente a ese grupo está en uno (o más) Apéndices CITES y si algunas especies del grupo no están incluidas en los Apéndices, por ejemplo: Loros (S): PSITTACIFORMES spp. I/II/III/NC B.

La tercera consiste en un sinónimo científico seguido de '=' y luego el nombre científico aceptado. Este último deberá buscarse por orden alfabético para acceder a la información pertinente sobre la especie.

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía corresponden a las utilizadas en los Apéndices CITES, pero, en el caso de los taxa incluidos por encima del nivel de la especie en los Apéndices, se han utilizado las siguientes referencias:

Mamíferos: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. [para todos los mamíferos – a excepción del reconocimiento de los nombres siguientes para las formas silvestres de las especies (se prefieren a los nombres de las formas domesticadas): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; y la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*]

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. [reemplaza la precedente únicamente para el género *Balaenoptera*]

Aves: Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. [para las familias de aves]

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; y

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. [para especies de aves – con la adición de las siguientes especies de aves descritas recientemente: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Helianthus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*]

Anfibios: Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; y

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. [para todos los anfibios, excepto *Mantella* – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*]

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. [para *Mantella*]

Reptiles: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [para Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (excepto *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Phelsuma malamakibo*, *Uromastyx flavifasciata*, *Uromastyx leptieni*, *Uromastyx occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*]

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. [para cocodrílicos, tortugas, galápagos y tuátaras]

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. [para camaleones – a excepción del reconocimiento de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* y *C. marojezensis* como especies válidas, y con la adición de las siguientes

especies descritas recientemente: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*]

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. [para *Tupinambis*]

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. Una nueva especie de *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) de Brasil central, con un análisis de la variación morfológica y genética en el género. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. Una nueva especie de *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) de Brasil central. *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.* 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. [para Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropidophiidae y Viperidae – a excepción de la retención del género *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* y *Lichanura* y el reconocimiento de *Epicrates maurus* como especie válida]

Peces: Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. [para todos los peces]

Invertebrados: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. [para Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – con la adición de las siguientes especies descritas recientemente: *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*]

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. [para Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina y Stylasterina]

LISTE DES ESPECES ANIMALES

NOTE EXPLICATIVE

La liste des espèces animales contient les noms scientifiques de toutes les espèces de faune sauvage inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES (au 19 juillet 2000), avec leurs noms communs en anglais, en français et en espagnol lorsqu'ils sont connus. Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques et de noms communs sont indiqués mais la liste n'est pas exhaustive. Deux espèces de l'ordre des Psittaciformes (*Melopsittacus undulatus* et *Nymphicus hollandicus*) sont signalées pour information – bien que n'étant pas inscrites aux annexes – car ce sont les deux seules espèces de cet ordre très vaste à ne pas être couvertes par la Convention.

La liste des espèces animales comporte trois types d'entrées:

Le premier comprend le nom scientifique suivi, s'ils sont connus, des noms communs en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) et en français (F); vient ensuite l'annexe (ou les annexes) à laquelle l'espèce est inscrite (ou la mention **NC** pour les deux espèces non inscrites aux annexes CITES). Enfin, un code taxonomique à une ou à deux lettres indique l'ordre ou le taxon supérieur auquel appartient l'espèce. Ces codes sont les suivants: A = amphibiens, B = oiseaux, F = poissons, In = invertébrés, M = mammifères et R = reptiles.

Le deuxième comprend le nom commun en anglais (E), en espagnol (S) ou en français (F), suivi du nom scientifique, de l'annexe et du code taxonomique. Il y a une seule entrée pour chaque nom commun: il y en a une pour 'Aigle doré' mais pas pour 'Doré, Aigle'. Certains noms de groupes sont donnés à titre d'information, en indiquant si les espèces du groupe sont inscrites à une ou plusieurs annexes et si certaines espèces n'y sont pas inscrites. Exemple: Perroquets (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**.

Le troisième est un synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. Ce dernier doit être recherché selon l'ordre alphabétique pour trouver les autres renseignements concernant l'espèce.

La nomenclature et la taxonomie utilisées sont celles des annexes CITES; cependant, en ce qui concerne les taxons supérieurs à l'espèce, les ouvrages de référence suivants ont été utilisés:

Mammifères: Wilson, D. E. and Reeder, D. M. 1993. *Mammal Species of the World: a Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Second edition. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington. Pour les mammifères, à l'exception de l'acceptation des noms suivants pour les formes sauvages des espèces (de préférence aux noms des formes domestiquées): *Bos gaurus*, *Bos mutus*, *Bubalus arnee*, *Equus africanus*, *Equus przewalskii*, *Ovis orientalis ophion*; et de l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Callicebus coimbrai*, *Callithrix acariensis*, *Callithrix humilis*, *Callithrix manicorensis*, *Callithrix marcai*, *Callithrix mauesi*, *Callithrix nigriceps*, *Callithrix saterei*, *Galagoides rondoensis*, *Galagoides udzungwensis*, *Microcebus ravelobensis*, *Miopithecus ogouensis*, *Procolobus epieni*, *Zaglossus attenboroughi*.

Rice, D. W. 1998. *Marine Mammals of the World. Systematics and distribution*. Special Publication Number 4: i-ix, 1-231. The Society for Marine Mammals. Remplace ce qui précède pour le genre *Balaenoptera*.

Oiseaux: Morony, J. J., Bock, W. J. and Farrand, J., Jr. 1975. *A Reference List of the Birds of the World*. American Museum of Natural History. Pour les familles aviennes.

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. *Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven; et

Sibley, C. G. and Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1993. *Supplement to the Distribution and Taxonomy of Birds of the World*. Yale University Press, New Haven. Pour les espèces aviennes, avec l'addition des espèces aviennes suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Amazilia rondoniae*, *Chlorostilbon olivaresi*, *Glaucidium nubicola*, *Glaucidium parkeri*, *Heliangelus zusii*, *Ninox ios*, *Otus alius*, *Otus collari*, *Otus moheliensis*.

Amphibiens: Frost, D. R., ed. 1985. *Amphibian Species of the World*. Allen Press, Inc. and The Association of Systematics Collections, Lawrence, Kansas; et

Duellman, W. E. 1993. *Amphibian Species of the World: additions and corrections*. University of Kansas Museum of Natural History, Special Publication No. 21. Pour les amphibiens, à l'exception de *Mantella*; avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Dendrobates vicentei*, *Epipedobates planipaleae*, *Epipedobates rubriventris*, *Epipedobates simulans*, *Nectophrynoides asperginis*.

Vences, M., Glaw, F. and Böhme, W. 1999. A review of the genus *Mantella* (Anura, Ranidae, Mantellinae): taxonomy, distribution and conservation of Malagasy poison frogs. *Alytes* 17: 3-72. Pour *Mantella*.

Reptiles: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Reptiles and Amphibians listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Seventh edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. Pour les familles suivantes: Gekkonidae, Agamidae, Iguanidae, Lacertidae, Cordylidae, Teiidae (sauf *Tupinambis*), Scincidae, Xenosauridae, Helodermatidae, Varanidae, Colubridae, Elapidae; avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Phelsuma malamakibo*, *Uromastyx flavifasciata*, *Uromastyx leptieni*, *Uromastyx occidentalis*, *Varanus caerulivirens*, *Varanus cerambonensis*, *Varanus finschi*.

Wermuth, H. and Mertens, R. 1996 (reprint). *Schildkröte, Krokodile, Brückenechsen*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Jena. Pour les crocodiliens, les tortues marines, les tortues terrestres et les sphéno-dons.

Klaver, C. J. J. and Böhme, W. 1997. Chamaeleonidae. *Das Tierreich* 112: 85 pp. Pour les caméléons, sauf pour l'acceptation de *Calumma andringitaensis*, *C. guillaumeti*, *C. hilleniusi* et de *C. marojezensis*

comme espèces valables, et l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Calumma glawi*, *Chamaeleo balebicornutus*, *Chamaeleo conirostratus*.

Avila Pires, T. C. S. 1995. Lizards of Brazilian Amazonia. *Zool. Verh.* 299: 706 pp. Pour *Tupinambis*.

Colli, G. R., Péres, A. K. and da Cunha, H. J. 1998. A new species of *Tupinambis* (Squamata: Teiidae) from central Brazil, with an analysis of morphological and genetic variation in the genus. *Herpetologica* 54: 477-492. [*Tupinambis cerradensis*]

Manzani, P. R. and Abe, A. S. 1997. A new species of *Tupinambis* Daudin, 1802 (Squamata, Teiidae) from central Brazil. *Boletim do Museu Nacional Nov. Ser. Zool.* 382: 1-10. [*Tupinambis quadrilineatus*]

McDiarmid, R. W., Campbell, J. A. and Touré, T. A. 1999. *Snake Species of the World. A Taxonomic and Geographic Reference*. Volume 1. The Herpetologists' League, Washington, DC. Pour les familles suivantes: Loxocemidae, Pythonidae, Boidae, Bolyeriidae, Tropicophiidae et Viperidae, sauf pour maintien des genres *Acrantophis*, *Sanzinia*, *Calabaria* et *Lichanura* et l'acceptation d'*Epicrates maurus* comme espèce valable.

Poissons : Eschmeier, W. N. 1998. *Catalog of Fishes*. 3 vols. California Academy of Sciences. Pour tous les poissons.

Invertébrés: World Conservation Monitoring Centre. 1999. *Checklist of Fish and Invertebrates listed in the CITES Appendices and in EC Regulation 338/97*. Fourth edition. Joint Nature Conservation Committee, Peterborough. Pour Insecta, Annelida, Mollusca, Cnidaria: Coenothecalia, Stolonifera, Antipatharia – avec l'addition des espèces suivantes, nouvellement décrites: *Bhutanitis nigrilima*, *Bhutanitis yulongensis*, *Leiopathes acanthophora*, *Leiopathes bullosa*, *Leiopathes secunda*.

Cairns, S. D., Hoeksema, B. W. and van der Land, J. 1999. List of extant stony corals. *Atoll Research Bulletin* 459: 13-46. Pour Cnidaria: Scleractinia, Milleporina et Stylasterina.

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Aardwolf (E): *Proteles cristatus* **III M**
 Abaco Island Boa (E): *Epicrates exsul* **II R**
 Abbé Allotte's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera allottei* **II In**
 Abbott's Booby (E): *Papasaula abbotti* **I B**
 Abbott's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
Abeillia abeillei: Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (E), Colibri barbiesmeralda (S), Colibri d'Abeillé (F) **II B**
 Abejero colilargo (S): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II B**
 Abejero de Célebes (S): *Pernis celebensis* **II B**
 Abejero europeo (S): *Pernis apivorus* **II B**
 Abejero negro (S): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II B**
 Abejero oriental (S): *Pernis ptilorhynchus* **II B**
 Abolí (S): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II M**
 Aboma (F): *Epicrates cenchria* **II R**
 Abruzzo Chamois (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
Aburria jacutinga = *Pipile jacutinga*
Aburria pipile pipile = *Pipile pipile*
 Abyssinian Lovebird (E): *Agapornis taranta* **II B**
 Abyssinian Owl (E): *Asio abyssinicus* **II B**
Acanthastrea amakusensis: **II In**
Acanthastrea angulosa: **II In**
Acanthastrea bowerbanki: **II In**
Acanthastrea echinata: **II In**
Acanthastrea hemprichii: **II In**
Acanthastrea hillaie: **II In**
Acanthastrea ishigakiensis: **II In**
Acanthastrea lordhowensis: **II In**
Acanthastrea maxima: **II In**
Acanthastrea minuta: **II In**
Acanthastrea rotundiflora: **II In**
Acanthastrea simplex: **II In**
Acanthelia = *Echinopora*
Acanthophyllia deshayesiana: **II In**
 Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula (E): *Brachypelmides klaasi* **II In**
Accipiter albogularis: Pied Goshawk (E), Pied Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán pío (S), Autour pie (F) **II B**
Accipiter badius: Little Banded Sparrowhawk (E), Shikra (E), Gavilán chikra (S), Épervier shikra (F) **II B**
Accipiter bicolor: Bicolored Hawk (E), Bicolored Sparrowhawk (E), Azor bicolor (S), Esparvero bicolor (S), Gavilán bicolor (S), Gavilán pantalón (S), Épervier bicolore (F) **II B**
Accipiter brachyurus: New Britain Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S), Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F) **II B**
Accipiter brevipes: Levant Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán griego (S), Épervier à pieds courts (F) **II B**
Accipiter buergersi = *Erythrotriorchis buergersi*
Accipiter butleri: Nicobar Shikra (E), Nicobar Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Nicobar (S), Épervier des Nicobar (F) **II B**
Accipiter castanilius: Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk (E), Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán flanquirojo (S), Gavilán pechirrojo (S), Autour à flancs roux (F) **II B**
Accipiter chilensis = *Accipiter bicolor*
Accipiter chionogaster: White-breasted Hawk (E), Gavilán pechiblanco (S), Gavilán ventriblanco (S), Épervier à poitrine blanche (F) **II B**
Accipiter cirrocephalus: Collared Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán acollarado (S), Épervier à collier roux (F) **II B**
Accipiter collaris: Semi-collared Hawk (E), Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (E), Azer semicollarejo (S), Gavilán acollarado (S), Gavilancito torcaz (S), Épervier à collier interrompu (F) **II B**
Accipiter cooperii: Cooper's Hawk (E), Gavilán de Cooper (S), Épervier de Cooper (F) **II B**
Accipiter doriae = *Megatriorchis doriae*
Accipiter erythrauchen: Moluccan Sparrowhawk (E), Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito moluqueño (S), Épervier à gorge grise (F) **II B**
Accipiter erythronemius: Rufous-thighed Hawk (E), Épervier à cuisses rouges (F) **II B**
Accipiter erythropus: Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S), Gavilancito muslirrojo (S), Autour minulle (F), Épervier de Hartlaub (F) **II B**
Accipiter fasciatus: Australasian Goshawk (E), Brown Goshawk (E), Azor australiano (S), Autour australien (F) **II B**
Accipiter francesii: Frances's Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Frances (S), Épervier de Frances (F) **II B**
Accipiter gentilis: Northern Goshawk (E), Azor (S), Azor común (S), Gavilán azor (S), Autour des palombes (F) **II B**
Accipiter griseiceps: Sulawesi Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Célebes (S), Autour des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Accipiter griseogularis = *Accipiter novaehollandiae*
Accipiter gularis: Japanese Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito japonés (S), Épervier du Japon (F) **II B**
Accipiter gundlachi: Gundlach's Hawk (E), Gavilán cubano (S), Épervier de Cuba (F) **II B**
Accipiter gundlachii = *Accipiter gundlachi*
Accipiter haplochrous: New Caledonia Goshawk (E), White-bellied Goshawk (E), Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S), Autour à ventre blanc (F) **II B**
Accipiter henicogrammus: Gray's Goshawk (E), Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk (E), Moluccan Goshawk (E), Azor moluqueño (S), Autour des Moluques (F) **II B**
Accipiter henstii: Henst's Goshawk (E), Azor malgache (S), Autour de Henst (F) **II B**
Accipiter imitator: Imitator Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán imitador (S), Autour imitateur (F) **II B**
Accipiter luteoschistaceus: Slaty-backed Goshawk (E), Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S), Autour blue et gris (F) **II B**
Accipiter madagascariensis: Madagascar Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán malgache (S), Épervier de Madagascar (F) **II B**
Accipiter melanochlamys: Black-mantled Goshawk (E), Gavilán rufinegro (S), Autour à manteau noir (F) **II B**
Accipiter melanoleucus: Black Goshawk (E), Black Sparrowhawk (E), Great Sparrowhawk (E), Azor blanquinegro (S), Autour noir (F), Épervier pie (F) **II B**
Accipiter meyerianus: Meyer's Goshawk (E), Papuan Goshawk (E), Azor de Meyer (S), Autour de Meyer (F) **II B**
Accipiter minullus: African Little Sparrowhawk (E), Little Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito chico (S), Épervier minule (F) **II B**
Accipiter nanus: Small Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilancito de Célebes (S), Épervier des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Accipiter nisus: Eurasian Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán común (S), Épervier d'Europe (F) **II B**
Accipiter novaehollandiae: Grey Goshawk (E), Grey-throated Goshawk (E), Variable Goshawk (E), White Goshawk (E), Azor variable (S), Autour blanc (F) **II B**
Accipiter ovampensis: Ovampo Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán de Ovampo (S), Épervier de l'Ovampo (F) **II B**
Accipiter poliocephalus: Grey-headed Goshawk (E), New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (E), Gavilán cabecigrís (S), Autour à tête grise (F) **II B**
Accipiter polioogaster: Grey-bellied Goshawk (E), Grey-bellied Hawk (E), Azor pechigrís (S), Azor ventigrís (S), Esparvero pechigrís (S), Gavilán vientrigrís (S), Autour à ventre gris (F) **II B**
Accipiter princeps: New Britain Goshawk (E), Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S), Autour de Mayr (F) **II B**
Accipiter radiatus = *Erythrotriorchis radiatus*
Accipiter rhodogaster: Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán pechirrojo (S), Épervier à poitrine rousse (F) **II B**
Accipiter rufitorques: Fiji Goshawk (E), Gavilán de las Fiji (S), Autour des Fidji (F) **II B**
Accipiter rufiventris: Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán papirrufo (S), Épervier menu (F) **II B**
Accipiter soloensis: Chinese Goshawk (E), Chinese Sparrowhawk (E), Grey Frog Hawk (E), Gavilán ranero (S), Épervier de Horsfield (F) **II B**
Accipiter striatus: Sharp-shinned Hawk (E), Azor chico (S), Esparvero chico (S), Gavilán americano (S), Gavilán arrastrador (S), Gavilán pajarero (S), Épervier brun (F) **II B**
Accipiter striatus chionogaster = *Accipiter chionogaster*
Accipiter striatus erythronemius = *Accipiter erythronemius*
Accipiter striatus ventralis = *Accipiter ventralis*
Accipiter superciliosus: Tiny Hawk (E), Tiny Sparrowhawk (E), Azor gris (S), Esparvero gris (S), Gavilán enano (S), Gavilancito americano (S), Épervier nain (F) **II B**
Accipiter tachiro: African Goshawk (E), Azor tachiro (S), Autour tachiro (F) **II B**
Accipiter tachiro toussenelii = *Accipiter toussenelii*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Accipiter toussenelii*: Red-chested Goshawk (E), Azor de Toussenel (S), Gavilán pechirroseo (S), Autour de Toussenel (F) **II B**
- Accipiter trinitatus*: Spot-tailed Goshawk (E), Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán colipinto (S), Épervier à queue tachetée (F) **II B**
- Accipiter trivirgatus*: Asian Crested Goshawk (E), Crested Goshawk (E), Azor moñudo (S), Autour huppé (F) **II B**
- Accipiter ventralis*: Plain-breasted Hawk (E), Azor pechillano (S), Gavilán andino (S), Épervier à gorge rayée (F) **II B**
- Accipiter virgatus*: Besra (E), Besra Sparrowhawk (E), Gavilán besra (S), Épervier besra (F) **II B**
- Accipiter virgatus gularis* = *Accipiter gularis*
- Acerodon* spp.: Flying-foxes (E), Zorros voladores (S), Renards-volants (F), Roussettes (F) **II M**
- Acerodon celebensis*: Sulawesi Flying-fox (E), Sulawesi Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las Célebes (S) **II M**
- Acerodon humilis*: Talaud Flying-fox (E), Talaud Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Talaud (S) **II M**
- Acerodon jubatus*: Golden-capped Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador filipino (S) **I M**
- Acerodon leucotis*: Zorro volador de Calamian (S) **II M**
- Acerodon lucifer*: Panay Giant Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S) **I M**
- Acerodon mackloti*: Sunda Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Macklot (S) **II M**
- Aceros* spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
- Aceros cassidix*: Knobbed Hornbill (E), Calao à cimier (F) **II B**
- Aceros comatus*: White-crowned Hornbill (E), Calao coiffé (F) **II B**
- Aceros corrugatus*: Wrinkled Hornbill (E), Calao à casque rouge (F) **II B**
- Aceros everetti*: Sumba Hornbill (E), Calao de Sumba (F) **II B**
- Aceros leucocephalus*: Writhed Hornbill (E), Calao de Vieillot (F) **II B**
- Aceros leucocephalus waldeni* = *Aceros waldeni*
- Aceros narcondami*: Narcondam Hornbill (E), Calao de Narcondam (S), Calao de Narcondam (F) **II B**
- Aceros nipalensis*: Rufous-cheeked Hornbill (E), Rufous-necked Hornbill (E), Calao à cou roux (F), Calao de montagne (F) **I B**
- Aceros plicatus*: Blyth's Hornbill (E), Papuan Hornbill (E), Calao papou (F) **II B**
- Aceros plicatus subruficollis* = *Aceros subruficollis*
- Aceros subruficollis*: Plain-pouched Hornbill (E), Calao à gorge claire (F), Calao à poche unie (F) **I B**
- Aceros undulatus*: Wreathed Hornbill (E), Calao festonné (F) **II B**
- Aceros waldeni*: Writhed-billed Hornbill (E), Calao de Walden (F) **II B**
- Acestrura astreans*: Santa Marta Woodstar (E), Colibrí astral (S), Colibrí des Santa Marta (F) **II B**
- Acestrura berlepschi*: Esmeraldas Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S), Estrellita esmeraldeña (S), Colibrí de Berlepsch (F) **II B**
- Acestrura bombus*: Little Woodstar (E), Colibrí abejorro (S), Estrellita chica (S), Colibrí bourdon (F) **II B**
- Acestrura heliodor*: Gorgeted Woodstar (E), Colibrí heliodoro (S), Estrella cuellirrojo (S), Estrellita de gorguera (S), Colibrí heliodore (F) **II B**
- Acestrura heliodor astreans* = *Acestrura astreans*
- Acestrura mulsant*: White-bellied Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Mulsant (S), Estrellita ventriblanca (S), Colibrí de Mulsant (F) **II B**
- Achatinella* spp.: Little agate shells (E), Oahu tree snails (E) **I In**
- Achatinella abbreviata*: **I In**
- Achatinella apexfulva*: **I In**
- Achatinella bellula*: **I In**
- Achatinella buddii*: **I In**
- Achatinella bulimoides*: **I In**
- Achatinella byronii*: **I In**
- Achatinella caesia*: **I In**
- Achatinella casta*: **I In**
- Achatinella cestus*: **I In**
- Achatinella concavospira*: **I In**
- Achatinella curta*: **I In**
- Achatinella decipiens*: **I In**
- Achatinella decora*: **I In**
- Achatinella dimorpha*: **I In**
- Achatinella elegans*: **I In**
- Achatinella fulgens*: **I In**
- Achatinella fuscobasis*: **I In**
- Achatinella juddii*: **I In**
- Achatinella juncea*: **I In**
- Achatinella lehuiensis*: **I In**
- Achatinella leucorrhaphae*: **I In**
- Achatinella lila*: **I In**
- Achatinella livida*: **I In**
- Achatinella lorata*: **I In**
- Achatinella mustelina*: **I In**
- Achatinella papyracea*: **I In**
- Achatinella phaeozona*: **I In**
- Achatinella pulcherrima*: **I In**
- Achatinella pupukanioe*: **I In**
- Achatinella rosea* = *Achatinella bulimoides*
- Achatinella sowerbyana*: **I In**
- Achatinella spaldingi*: **I In**
- Achatinella stewartii*: **I In**
- Achatinella swiftii*: **I In**
- Achatinella taeniolata*: **I In**
- Achatinella thaanumi*: **I In**
- Achatinella turgida*: **I In**
- Achatinella valida*: **I In**
- Achatinella viridans*: **I In**
- Achatinella vittata* = *Achatinella apexfulva*
- Achatinella vulpina*: **I In**
- Achoque (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II A**
- Acinixys planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*
- Acinonyx jubatus*: Cheetah (E), Hunting Leopard (E), Chita (S), Guepardo (S), Guépard (F) **I M**
- Acipenser baerii*: Siberian Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon sibérien (F) **II F**
- Acipenser brevirostrum*: Shortnose Sturgeon (E), Esturión hocicuicorto (S), Esturgeon à nez court (F) **I F**
- Acipenser dabryanus*: Dabry's Sturgeon (E), Yangtze Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser fulvescens*: Lake Sturgeon (E), Esturión lacustre (S), Esturgeon jaune (F) **II F**
- Acipenser gueldenstaedtii*: Russian Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser huso* = *Huso huso*
- Acipenser medirostris*: Green Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon vert (F) **II F**
- Acipenser mikadoi*: Sakhalin Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser naccarii*: Adriatic Sturgeon (E), Esturión del Adriático (S), Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F) **II F**
- Acipenser nudiventris*: Bastard Sturgeon (E), Fringebarbel Sturgeon (E), Ship Sturgeon (E), Spiny Sturgeon (E), Thorn Sturgeon (E), Esturión barba de flecos (S), Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F) **II F**
- Acipenser oxyrhynchus*: Atlantic Sturgeon (E), Esturión del Atlántico (S), Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F) **II F**
- Acipenser persicus*: Persian Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser ruthenus*: Sterlet (E) **II F**
- Acipenser schrencki*: Amur Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser sinensis*: Chinese Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Acipenser stellatus*: Star Sturgeon (E), Stellate Sturgeon (E), Esturión estrellado (S), Esturgeon étoilé (F) **II F**
- Acipenser sturio*: Baltic Sturgeon (E), Common Sturgeon (E), Esturión común (S), Esturgeon commun (F) **I F**
- Acipenser transmontanus*: White Sturgeon (E), Esturgeon blanc (F) **II F**
- ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.: Sturgeons (E), Esturións (S), Esturgeons (F) **I/II F**
- Acklin's Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
- Acoupa de MacDonald (F): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* **I F**
- Acrantophis* spp.: Madagascar ground boas (E), Boas des savanes de Madagascar (F) **I R**
- Acrantophis dumerili*: Dumeril's Boa (E), Madagascar Ground Boa (E), Boa de Duméril (S/F), Boa des savanes de Dumeril (F) **II R**
- Acrantophis madagascariensis*: Madagascar Boa (E), Malagasy Ground Boa (E), Boa de Madagascar meridional (S), Boa de Madagascar (F), Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F) **I R**
- Acrochelia horrescens*: **II In**
- Acrocephalus rodericanus* = *Bebrormis rodericanus*
- Acropora abrolhosensis*: **II In**
- Acropora acervata* = *Acropora humilis*
- Acropora aculeus*: **II In**
- Acropora acuminata*: **II In**
- Acropora akajimensis*: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Acropora alces*: II In
Acropora angulata = *Acropora horrida*
Acropora anthocercis: II In
Acropora appressa: II In
Acropora arabensis: II In
Acropora aspera: II In
Acropora attenuata: II In
Acropora austera: II In
Acropora awi: II In
Acropora azurea: II In
Acropora batunai: II In
Acropora branchi: II In
Acropora brueggemanni: II In
Acropora bushyensis: II In
Acropora canalis = *Acropora nobilis*
Acropora capillaris: II In
Acropora cardenae: II In
Acropora carduus: II In
Acropora caroliniana: II In
Acropora cerealis: II In
Acropora cervicornis: Staghorn Coral (E), Corail cornes de cerf (F)
 II In
Acropora ceylonica: II In
Acropora chesterfieldensis: II In
Acropora clathrata: II In
Acropora copiosa: II In
Acropora corymbosa = *Acropora cytherea*
Acropora crassa: II In
Acropora crateriformis: II In
Acropora cuneata: II In
Acropora cuspidata: II In
Acropora cyclopea: II In
Acropora cytherea: Table Coral (E) II In
Acropora danai: II In
Acropora demani: II In
Acropora dendrum: II In
Acropora derawanensis: II In
Acropora desalwii: II In
Acropora diffusa = *Acropora acuminata*
Acropora digitifera: II In
Acropora diomedea = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora divaricata: II In
Acropora donei: II In
Acropora dumosa: II In
Acropora echinata: II In
Acropora elegans: II In
Acropora elliptica: II In
Acropora elseyi: Christmas Coral (E) II In
Acropora eurystoma: II In
Acropora exquisita: II In
Acropora florida: II In
Acropora formosa: II In
Acropora forskalii = *Acropora nasuta*
Acropora gemmifera: II In
Acropora glauca: II In
Acropora glochicladus: II In
Acropora gonagra: II In
Acropora grandis: II In
Acropora granulosa: II In
Acropora halmaherae: II In
Acropora hemprichii: II In
Acropora heteroclados: II In
Acropora hoeksemai: II In
Acropora horrida: II In
Acropora humilis: II In
Acropora hyacinthus: II In
Acropora implicata: II In
Acropora indiana: II In
Acropora indica: II In
Acropora indonesia: II In
Acropora insignis: II In
Acropora intermedia: II In
Acropora jacquelineae: II In
Acropora kiristya: II In
Acropora kosurini: II In
Acropora lattistella: II In
Acropora lianae = *Acropora loripes*
Acropora listeri: II In
Acropora loisetteae: II In
Acropora lokani: II In
Acropora longicyathus: II In
Acropora loripes: II In
Acropora lovelli: II In
Acropora lutkeni: II In
Acropora luzonica = *Acropora aspera*
Acropora magnifica: II In
Acropora microclados: II In
Acropora microphthalma: II In
Acropora millepora: II In
Acropora mirabilis: II In
Acropora monticulosa: II In
Acropora mossambica: II In
Acropora multiacuta: II In
Acropora nana: II In
Acropora nasuta: II In
Acropora natalensis: II In
Acropora nobilis: II In
Acropora ocellata: II In
Acropora oligocyathus: II In
Acropora pagoensis = *Acropora eurystoma*
Acropora palifera: II In
Acropora palmata: Elkhorn Coral (E), Corail cornes d'élan (F) II In
Acropora palmerae: II In
Acropora paniculata: II In
Acropora parilis: II In
Acropora parvistella: II In
Acropora pharaonis: II In
Acropora philippinensis: II In
Acropora platycyathus = *Acropora humilis*
Acropora plumosa: II In
Acropora pocilloporina: II In
Acropora polymorpha: II In
Acropora polystoma: II In
Acropora profusa = *Acropora florida*
Acropora prolifera: Fused Staghorn Coral (E) II In
Acropora prostrata = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora pruinosa: II In
Acropora pulchra: II In
Acropora pumila: II In
Acropora rambleri: II In
Acropora ramiculosa: II In
Acropora rayneri = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora retusa: II In
Acropora robusta: II In
Acropora rosaria: II In
Acropora rudis: II In
Acropora russelli: II In
Acropora samoensis: II In
Acropora sarmentosa: II In
Acropora scandens = *Acropora pharaonis*
Acropora schmitti: II In
Acropora secale: II In
Acropora sekiseiensis: II In
Acropora selago: II In
Acropora simplex: II In
Acropora solitaryensis: II In
Acropora sordiensis: II In
Acropora speciosa = *Acropora granulosa*
Acropora spicifera: II In
Acropora splendida = *Acropora valencennesii*
Acropora squamosa = *Acropora millepora*
Acropora squarrosa: II In
Acropora stigmataria: II In
Acropora stoddarti: II In
Acropora striata: II In
Acropora studeri: II In
Acropora subglabra: II In
Acropora subulata: II In
Acropora suharsono: II In
Acropora sukarno: II In
Acropora syringodes = *Acropora nana*
Acropora tanegashimensis: II In

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Acropora tenella*: **II In**
Acropora tenuis: **II In**
Acropora teres = *Acropora microphthalmia*
Acropora thurstoni: **II In**
Acropora togianensis: **II In**
Acropora torihalimeda: **II In**
Acropora tortuosa: **II In**
Acropora tuberculosa: **II In**
Acropora tubicinaria: **II In**
Acropora tubigera = *Acropora aculeus*
Acropora tubulosa: **II In**
Acropora tumida: **II In**
Acropora turaki: **II In**
Acropora turbinata = *Acropora hyacinthus*
Acropora turgida: **II In**
Acropora valencennesi: **II In**
Acropora valida: **II In**
Acropora vaughani: **II In**
Acropora verweyi: **II In**
Acropora wallacea: **II In**
Acropora willisae: **II In**
Acropora yongei: **II In**
Actinastrea pectinata: **II In**
 Acuá (S): *Herpetotheres cachimans* **II B**
 Adalbert's Eagle (E): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
 Adanson's Mud Turtle (E): *Pelusios adansonii* **III R**
 Addax (E/S/F): *Addax nasomaculatus* **I M**
 Addax à nez tacheté (F): *Addax nasomaculatus* **I M**
Addax nasomaculatus: Addax (E), Addax (S), Addax (F), Addax à nez tacheté (F), Antilope blanche (F) **I M**
 Addra Gazelle (E): *Gazella dama* **I M**
Adelomyia melanogenys: Speckled Hummingbird (E), Colibrí jaspeado (S), Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S), Picaflores gargantiazul (S), Colibrí moucheté (F) **II B**
Adelopora crassilabrum: **II In**
Adelopora fragilis: **II In**
Adelopora moseleyi: **II In**
Adelopora pseudothyron: **II In**
 Admiralty Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus admiraliatum* **II M**
 Admiralty Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
 Adorable Coquette (E): *Lophornis adorabilis* **II B**
 Adriatic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser naccarii* **II F**
Aegolius acadicus: Northern Saw-whet Owl (E), Saw-whet Owl (E), Mochuelo cabezón (S), Tecolote-abetero norteño (S), Petite nyctale (F) **II B**
Aegolius funereus: Boreal Owl (E), Tengmalm's Owl (E), Lechuza de Tengmalm (S), Mochuelo boreal (S), Nyctale de Tengmalm (F) **II B**
Aegolius harrisi: Buff-fronted Owl (E), Carburé acanelado (S), Curucucú barriga amarilla (S), Lechucita acanelada (S), Mochuelo canela (S), Chouette de Harris (F), Nyctale de Harris (F) **II B**
Aegolius ridgwayi = *Aegolius acadicus*
Aegyptius calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Aegyptius monachus: Black Vulture (E), Cinereous Vulture (E), Buitre negro (S), Vautour moine (F) **II B**
Aegyptius occipitalis = *Trionocephalus occipitalis*
Aegyptius tracheliotus = *Torgos tracheliotus*
 Afep Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* **III B**
 Afghan Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II M**
 Afghan Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II R**
 African Ass (E): *Equus africanus* **I M**
 African Barred Owllet (E): *Glaucidium capense* **II B**
 African Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II B**
 African Baza (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II B**
 African Black Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii* **II B**
 African Black Terrapin (E): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
 African Blind Barb Fish (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi* **II F**
 African Burrowing Python (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II R**
 African Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
 African Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo africanus* **II R**
 African Civet (E): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
 African Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
 African Collared-Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
 African Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II R**
 African Crowned Eagle (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
 African Cuckoo-Falcon (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II B**
 African Cuckoo-Hawk (E): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II B**
 African Dwarf Crocodile (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I R**
 African Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo africanus* **II B**
 African Elephant (E): *Loxodonta africana* **I/II M**
 African Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
 African Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
 African Golden Cat (E): *Profelis aurata* **II M**
 African Goshawk (E): *Accipiter tachiro* **II B**
 African Grass-Owl (E): *Tyto capensis* **II B**
 African Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron calva* **III B**
 African Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides typus* **II B**
 African Harrier-Hawk (E): *Polyboroides typus* **II B**
 African Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraetus spilogaster* **II B**
 African Helmeted Turtle (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III R**
 African Hobby (E): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
 African Large-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
 African Little Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter minullus* **II B**
 African Long-tailed Hawk (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**
 African Manatee (E): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II M**
 African Marsh Owl (E): *Asio capensis* **II B**
 African Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus ranivorus* **II B**
 African Mourning Dove (E): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III B**
 African Orange-bellied Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II B**
 African Pygmy Falcon (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
 African Pygmy-goose (E): *Nettapus auritus* **III B**
 African Python (E): *Python sebae* **II R**
 African Quailfinch (E): *Ortygospiza atricollis* **III B**
 African Red-tailed Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
 African Rock Python (E): *Python sebae* **II R**
 African Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
 African Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II B**
 African Serpent-Eagle (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
 African Sharp-nosed Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
 African Silverbill (E): *Lonchura cantans* **III B**
 African Slender-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
 African Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus niloticus* **II R**
 African Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx triunguis* **III R**
 African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II R**
 African Spurred Tortoise (E): *Geochelone sulcata* **II R**
 African Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Chelictinia riocourii* **II B**
 African Tent Tortoise (E): *Psammobates tentorius* **II R**
 African viviparous toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I A**
 African White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps africanus* **II B**
 African Wild Ass (E): *Equus africanus* **I M**
 African Wood-Owl (E): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
 African Wood-Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* **III B**
 Afro-Australian Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II M**
Afrotris atra = *Eupodotis afro*
Agapornis canus: Grey-headed Lovebird (E), Madagascar Lovebird (E), Inseparable malgache (S), Inséparable à tête grise (F) **II B**
Agapornis fischeri: Fischer's Lovebird (E), Inseparable de Fischer (S), Inséparable de Fischer (F), Perruche de Fischer (F) **II B**
Agapornis lilianae: Lilian's Lovebird (E), Nyasa Lovebird (E), Inseparable del Nyasa (S), Inséparable de Lilian (F), Perruche de Lilian (F) **II B**
Agapornis lilianae nigrigenis = *Agapornis nigrigenis*
Agapornis nigrigenis: Black-cheeked Lovebird (E), Inseparable cacheton (S), Inséparable à joues noires (F), Perruche à joue noire (F) **II B**
Agapornis personatus: Black-masked Lovebird (E), Masked Lovebird (E), Yellow-collared Lovebird (E), Inseparable cabecinegro (S), Inséparable masqué (F), Perruche masqué (F) **II B**
Agapornis pullarius: Red-faced Lovebird (E), Red-headed Lovebird (E), Inseparable carirrojo (S), Inséparable à tête rouge (F), Perruche à tête rouge (F) **II B**
Agapornis roseicollis: Peach-faced Lovebird (E), Rosy-faced Lovebird (E), Inseparable de Namibia (S), Inséparable à face rose (F), Inséparable rosegorge (F), Perruche à face rose (F) **II B**
Agapornis swindernianus: Black-collared Lovebird (E), Inseparable acollarado (S), Inseparable de collera (S), Inséparable à collier noir (F), Inséparable de Swindern (F), Perruche de Swindern (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Agapornis taranta*: Abyssinian Lovebird (E), Black-winged Lovebird (E), Inseparable Abisinio (S), Inséparable d'Abyssinie (F) **II B**
- Agaricia agaricites*: Leaf Coral (E), Lettuce Coral **II In**
- Agaricia fragilis*: Fragile Saucer Coral (E) **II In**
- Agaricia grahamae*: **II In**
- Agaricia humilis*: Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (E) **II In**
- Agaricia lamarcki*: Sheet Coral (E) **II In**
- Agaricia tenuifolia*: Ribbon Coral (E) **II In**
- Agaricia undata*: Scroll Coral (E) **II In**
- Agelaius flavus*: Saffron-cowled Blackbird (E), Dragón (S), Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S), Tordo amarillo (S), Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S), Carouge safran (F), Ictéride à tête jaune (F) **I B**
- Agelastes meleagrides*: White-breasted Guineafowl (E), Pintado de pecho blanco (S), Pintado pechiblanca (S), Pintade à poitrine blanche (F) **III B**
- Agile Gibbon (E): *Hylobates agilis* **I M**
- Agile Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus agilis* **II M**
- Agkistrodon bilineatus*: Cantil (E), Ancistrodon à deux lignes (F), Mocassin à deux lignes (F) **III R**
- Aglaeactis aliciae*: Purple-backed Sunbeam (E), Colibrí de Alicia (S), Colibrí d'Alice (F) **II B**
- Aglaeactis castelnaudii*: White-tufted Sunbeam (E), Colibrí condecorado (S), Colibrí de Castelneau (F) **II B**
- Aglaeactis cupripennis*: Shining Sunbeam (E), Colibrí cobrizo (S), Rayito brillante (S), Colibrí étincelant (F) **II B**
- Aglaeactis pamela*: Black-hooded Sunbeam (E), Colibrí negrito (S), Colibrí paméla (F) **II B**
- Aglaiocercus coelestis*: Violet-tailed Sylph (E), Silfo celeste (S), Silfo colivioleta (S), Sylphe à queue violette (F) **II B**
- Aglaiocercus kingi*: Long-tailed Sylph (E), Colibrí coludo azul (S), Silfo colilargo (S), Silfo de King (S), Sylphe à queue d'azur (F) **II B**
- Agouti (F): *Agouti paca* **III M**
- Agouti paca*: Spotted Paca (E), Paca (S), Agouti (F) **III M**
- Agouti punctué* (F): *Dasyprocta punctata* **III M**
- Agoutí rojizo (S): *Dasyprocta punctata* **III M**
- Agra Lizard (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
- Agra Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
- Agriocharis ocellata*: Ocellated Turkey (E), Guajolote ocelado (S), Dindon ocellé (F) **III B**
- Agrionemys horsfieldii* = *Testudo horsfieldii*
- Aguara guazu (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II M**
- Aguila arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Aguila audaz (S): *Aquila audax* **II B**
- Aguila blanca (S): *Leucopternis polionota* **II B**
- Aguila blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila cabeciblanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
- Aguila cabeza blanca (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
- Aguila cafre (S): *Aquila verreauxii* **II B**
- Aguila calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus* **II B**
- Aguila castaña (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
- Aguila colorada (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
- Aguila comemonos (S): *Pithecopaga jefferyi* **I B**
- Aguila copetuda africana (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis* **II B**
- Aguila coronada (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus*/*Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Aguila coronada rubada (S): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Aguila crestada (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
- Aguila crestilarga (S): *Lophaetus occipitalis* **II B**
- Aguila culebrera (S): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
- Aguila culebrera colilarga (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
- Aguila culebrera culiblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II B**
- Aguila culebrera de Brown (S): *Circaetus cinereus* **II B**
- Aguila de Azara (S): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Aguila de Bonelli (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II B**
- Aguila de Copete (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
- Aguila de Penacho (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
- Aguila de Wallberg (S): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II B**
- Aguila elegante (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
- Aguila escudada (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila estoparia (S): *Aquila nipalensis* **II B**
- Aguila harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Aguila imperial (S): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
- Aguila imperial ibérica (S): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
- Aguila imperial oriental (S): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
- Aguila marcial (S): *Polemaetus bellicosus* **II B**
- Aguila milana (S): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
- Aguila moluqueña (S): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**
- Aguila monera (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**/*Pithecopaga jefferyi* **I B**
- Aguila mora (S): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila moteada (S): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
- Aguila negra (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
- Aguila perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II B**
- Aguila perdicera africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* **II B**
- Aguila pescadora (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
- Aguila poma (S): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
- Aguila pomerana (S): *Aquila pomarina* **II B**
- Aguila real (S): *Aquila chrysaetos*/*Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila sangual (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
- Aguila solitaria (S): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
- Aguila tirana (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
- Aguila volatinera (S): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor africana (S): *Hieraaetus spilogaster* **II B**
- Aguila-azor blanca (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor blanquinegra (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor chica (S): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor congoleña (S): *Spizaetus africanus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor de Ayres (S): *Hieraaetus ayresii* **II B**
- Aguila-azor de Célebes (S): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor de Java (S): *Spizaetus bartelsi* **II B**
- Aguila-azor de Wallace (S): *Spizaetus nanus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor filipina (S): *Spizaetus philippensis* **II B**
- Aguila-azor galana (S): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor Indonesia (S): *Spizaetus alboniger* **II B**
- Aguila-azor montañesa (S): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II B**
- Aguila-azor negra (S): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor perdicera (S): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II B**
- Aguila-azor variable (S): *Spizaetus cirrhatius* **II B**
- Aguila-azor ventrirroja (S): *Hieraaetus kienerii* **II B**
- Aguililla blanca (S): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II B**
- Aguililla aluda (S): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
- Aguililla artica (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
- Aguililla aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus* **II B**
- Aguililla australiana (S): *Hieraaetus morphnoides* **II B**
- Aguililla calzada (S): *Hieraaetus pennatus* **II B**
- Aguililla caminera (S): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
- Aguililla coliblanca (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
- Aguililla colicorta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
- Aguililla colirroja (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
- Aguililla de Harris (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
- Aguililla de Swainson (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
- Aguililla gris (S): *Asturina plagiata* **II B**
- Aguililla langostera (S): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
- Aguililla negra mayor (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
- Aguililla negra menor (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
- Aguililla pechirroja (S): *Buteo lineatus* **II B**
- Aguililla real (S): *Buteo regalis* **II B**
- Aguilucho cabecinegro (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
- Aguilucho cenizo (S): *Circus pygargus* **II B**
- Aguilucho chico (S): *Buteo albigula* **II B**
- Aguilucho cola colorada (S): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
- Aguilucho cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
- Aguilucho colorada (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
- Aguilucho común (S): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
- Aguilucho de azara (S): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
- Aguilucho de ciénaga (S): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
- Aguilucho gris (S): *Asturina nitida* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero (S): *Circus aeruginosus* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (S): *Circus approximans* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S): *Circus ranivorus* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S): *Circus maillardi* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero occidental (S): *Circus aeruginosus* **II B**
- Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S): *Circus spilonotus* **II B**
- Aguilucho langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
- Aguilucho moteado (E): *Circus assimilis* **II B**
- Aguilucho negro (S): *Circus maurus* **II B**
- Aguilucho pálido (S): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
- Aguilucho papialbo (S): *Circus macrourus* **II B**
- Aguilucho pío (S): *Circus melanoleucus* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Aguilucho puna (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
 Aguilucho sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
 Aguilucho vari (S): *Circus cinereus* **II B**
 Aguilucho variado (S): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
 Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S): *Polyboroides typus* **II B**
 Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
 Ai de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
 Aigle à épaulles blanches (F): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
 Aigle à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
 Aigle à ventre roux (F): *Hieraetus kienerii* **II B**
 Aigle blanchard (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
 Aigle botté (F): *Hieraetus pennatus* **II B**
 Aigle couronné (F): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
 Aigle criard (F): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
 Aigle d'Australie (F): *Aquila audax* **II B**
 Aigle d'Ayres (F): *Hieraetus ayresii* **II B**
 Aigle de Blyth (F): *Spizaetus alboniger* **II B**
 Aigle de Bonelli (F): *Hieraetus fasciatus* **II B**
 Aigle de Cassin (F): *Spizaetus africanus* **II B**
 Aigle de Gurney (F): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**
 Aigle de Java (F): *Spizaetus bartelsi* **II B**
 Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
 Aigle de Verreaux (F): *Aquila verreauxii* **II B**
 Aigle de Wahlberg (F): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II B**
 Aigle de Wallace (F): *Spizaetus nanus* **II B**
 Aigle des Célèbes (F): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* **II B**
 Aigle des Philippines (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi* **I B/Spizaetus philippensis** **II B**
 Aigle des singes (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi* **I B**
 Aigle des steppes (F): *Aquila nipalensis* **II B**
 Aigle d'Isidore (F): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
 Aigle doré (F): *Aquila chrysaetos* **II B**
 Aigle fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster* **II B**
 Aigle harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
 Aigle huppard (F): *Lophaelagus occipitalis* **II B**
 Aigle huppé (F): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II B**
 Aigle ibérique (F): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
 Aigle impérial (F): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
 Aigle impérial espagnol (F): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
 Aigle mangeur de singes (F): *Pitheophaga jefferyi* **I B**
 Aigle martial (F): *Polemaetus bellicosus* **II B**
 Aigle montagnard (F): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II B**
 Aigle nain (F): *Hieraetus morphnoides* **II B**
 Aigle noir (F): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
 Aigle noir et blanc (F): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
 Aigle orné (F): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
 Aigle pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
 Aigle pêcheur africain (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
 Aigle pomarin (F): *Aquila pomarina* **II B**
 Aigle ravisseur (F): *Aquila rapax* **II B**
 Aigle royal (F): *Aquila chrysaetos* **II B**
 Aigle serpenteaire (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
 Aigle tyran (F): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
 Aigle-autour fascié (F): *Hieraetus spilogaster* **II B**
 Aigles (F): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
 Aigrette garzette (F): *Egretta garzetta* **III B**
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: Giant Panda (E), Panda gigante (S), Panda (F), Panda géant (F) **I M**
Ailurus fulgens: Lesser Panda (E), Red Cat-bear (E), Red Panda (E), Panda chico (S), Panda rojo (S), Panda éclatant (F), Petit panda (F) **I M**
 Ajolote de lago Pátzquaro (S): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II A**
 Ajolote mexicano (S): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II A**
 Akun Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo leucostictus* **II B**
 Ala de sable antedado (S): *Campylopterus duidae* **II B**
 Ala de sable gris (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* **II B**
 Ala de sable pechivioleta (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* **II B**
 Ala de sable rufo (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* **II B**
 Ala de sable verde (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis* **II B**
 Alabama Lamp Naiad (E): *Lampsilis virescens* **I In**
 Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis virescens* **I In**
 Alabama Lampmussel (E): *Lampsilis virescens* **I In**
 Alabama Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus suttkusi* **II F**
 Alagoas Curassow (E): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
 Alajuela Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
 Alasable azulino (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* **II B**
 Alasable del Napo (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* **II B**
Alatotrochus rubescens: **II In**
 Alazafiro grande (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* **II B**
 Albatros (F): Diomedidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Albatros à queue courte (F): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
 Albatros colicorto (S): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
 Albatros de Steller (F): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
 Albatros rabón (S): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
 Albatrosses (E): Diomedidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Albertine Owllet (E): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II B**
 Alcaraván americana (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
 Alcaraván venozolano (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
 Alcatraz de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti* **I B**
 Alcotán (S): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
 Alcotán africano (S): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
 Alcotán australiano (S): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
 Alcotán cuellirrojo (S): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
 Alcotán europeo (S): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
 Alcotán filipino (S): *Falco severus* **II B**
 Alcotán turumti (S): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
 Aldabra Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
 Aldabra Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus aldabrensis* **II M**
 Aldabra Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone gigantea* **II R**
Aldabrachelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
 Alder Parrot (E): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
 Alecto à bec blanc (F): *Bubalornis albirostris* **III B**
 Aleutian Canada Goose (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I B**
 Aleutian Goose (E): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I B**
 Alexandra's Parrot (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
 Alexandrine Parakeet (E): *Psittacula eupatria* **II B**
 Aligator de China (S): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
 Aligator del Mississippi (S): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II R**
 Aligators (S): Alligatoridae spp. **I/II R**
 Alimoche común (S): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
 Alimoche sombrío (S): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II B**
Alisterus amboinensis: Ambon King-Parrot (E), Moluccan King-Parrot (E), Papagayo Moluqueño (S), Perruche tricolore (F) **II B**
Alisterus chloropterus: Green-winged King-Parrot (E), Papuan King-Parrot (E), Papagayo papú (S), Perruche à ailes vertes (F) **II B**
Alisterus scapularis: Australian King-Parrot (E), Papagayo australiano (S), Perruche royale (F) **II B**
Allenopithecus nigroviridis: Allen's Swamp Monkey (E), Cercopitheque de Allen (F) **II M**
 Allen's Bushbaby (E): *Galago alleni* **II M**
 Allen's Galago (E): *Galago alleni* **II M**
 Allen's Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus sasin* **II B**
 Allen's Swamp Monkey (E): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* **II M**
 Aligator américain (F): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II R**
 Aligator de Chine (F): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
 Aligator du Mississippi (F): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II R**
Alligator mississippiensis: American Alligator (E), Aligator del Mississippi (S), Aligator américain (F), Aligator du Mississippi (F) **II R**
Alligator sinensis: China Alligator (E), Chinese Alligator (E), Aligator de China (S), Aligator de Chine (F) **I R**
 Aligators (E/S): Alligatoridae spp. **I/II R**
Allobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II A**
Allobates femoralis: Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate fémorale (F), Epipedobate simisimi (F), Simisimi (F) **II A**
 Allocèbe (F): *Allocebus trichotis* **I M**
Allocebus trichotis: Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (E), Lemur orejipeludo (S), Allocèbe (F), Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F) **I M**
Allopathes desbonni: **II In**
Alopothen aegyptiacus: Egyptian Goose (E), Ganso del Nilo (S), Oca del Nilo (S), Oie d'Egypte (F), Oulette d'Egypte (F) **III B**
Alouatta belzebul: Black-and-red Howling Monkey (E), Red-handed Howling Monkey (E), Hurlleur à mains rousses (F) **II M**
Alouatta beniensis = *Alouatta fusca*
Alouatta caraya: Black Howling Monkey (E), Hurlleur noir (F) **II M**
Alouatta coibensis: Coiba Island Howling Monkey (E) **I M**
Alouatta fusca: Brown Howling Monkey (E), Hurlleur brun (F) **II M**
Alouatta guariba = *Alouatta fusca*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Alouatta palliata*: Mantled Howling Monkey (E), Aullado (S), Guariba Peludo (S), Mono congo (S), Mono negro (S), Mono saraguato (S), Zaraguato (S) **I M**
- Alouatta palliata coibensis* = *Alouatta coibensis*
- Alouatta pigra*: Guatemalan Howling Monkey (E), Araguato de Guatemala (S), Hurlleur du Guatemala (F) **I M**
- Alouatta sara*: Bolivian Red Howling Monkey (E) **II M**
- Alouatta seniculus*: Red Howling Monkey (E), Hurlleur roux (F) **II M**
- Alouatta seniculus sara* = *Alouatta sara*
- Alouatta villosa* = *Alouatta pigra*
- Altiphrynoïdes* spp.: Ethiopian toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivipares (F) **I A**
- Altiphrynoïdes malcolmi*: Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S), Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm (F) **I A**
- Alto de Buey Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates altobueyensis* **II A**
- Alveopora allingi*: **II In**
- Alveopora catalaï*: **II In**
- Alveopora daedalea*: **II In**
- Alveopora excelsa*: **II In**
- Alveopora explanata*: **II In**
- Alveopora fenestrata*: **II In**
- Alveopora gigas*: **II In**
- Alveopora japonica*: **II In**
- Alveopora marionensis*: **II In**
- Alveopora ocellata*: **II In**
- Alveopora retusa*: **II In**
- Alveopora spongiosa*: **II In**
- Alveopora superficialis*: **II In**
- Alveopora tizardi*: **II In**
- Alveopora verrilliana*: **II In**
- Alveopora viridis*: **II In**
- Amadina fasciata*: Cut-throat (E), Ribbon Finch (E), Amadina gorgirroja (S), Amadine cou-coupé (F), Cou-coupé (F) **III B**
- Amadina gorgirroja* (S): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
- Amadine cou-coupé* (F): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
- Amandava formosa*: Green Avadavat (E), Bengali vert (F) **II B**
- Amandava subflava*: Golden-breasted Waxbill (E), Orange-breasted Waxbill (E), Zebra Waxbill (E), Astrilda pechigualda (S), Bengali zébré (F), Ventre orange (F) **III B**
- Amapola* (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
- Amarante à ventre noir (F): *Lagonosticta rara* **III B**
- Amarante commun (F): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
- Amarante du Sénégal (F): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
- Amarante flambé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
- Amarante foncé (F): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
- Amarante masqué (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
- Amarante pointé (F): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* **III B**
- Amarante rare (F): *Lagonosticta rara* **III B**
- Amarante vineux (F): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
- Amazilia amabilis*: Blue-chested Hummingbird (E), Amazilia amable (S), Amazilia pechiazul (S), Ariane aimable (F) **II B**
- Amazilia amabilis decora* = *Amazilia decora*
- Amazilia amable* (S): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
- Amazilia amazilia*: Amazilia Hummingbird (E), Amazilia costeña (S), Amazilia ventrírufá (S), Ariane de Lesson (F) **II B**
- Amazilia andina* (S): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
- Amazilia berilina* (S): *Amazilia beryllina* **II B**
- Amazilia beryllina*: Berylline Hummingbird (E), Amazilia berilina (S), Colibrí de Berilo (S), Ariane béryl (F) **II B**
- Amazilia boucardi*: Mangrove Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de manglar (S), Ariane de Boucard (F) **II B**
- Amazilia bronceada coliazul* (S): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
- Amazilia candida*: White-bellied Emerald (E), Amazilia cándida (S), Esmeralda veinte-blanco (S), Ariane candide (F) **II B**
- Amazilia cándida* (S): *Amazilia candida* **II B**
- Amazilia canela* (S): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**
- Amazilia capiazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II B**
- Amazilia castaneiventris*: Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (E), Amazilia ventricastaña (S), Ariane à ventre roux (F) **II B**
- Amazilia chionogaster*: White-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ventrífveo (S), Picaflor ventríblanco (S), Ariane à ventre blanc (F) **II B**
- Amazilia chionopectus*: White-chested Emerald (E), Amazilia pechiblanca (S), Diamante colidorado (S), Ariane à poitrine blanche (F) **II B**
- Amazilia coliazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanura* **II B**
- Amazilia colimorada* (S): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II B**
- Amazilia colirrufa* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
- Amazilia coroniazul* (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**
- Amazilia coronivioleta* (S): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**
- Amazilia costeña* (S): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
- Amazilia cyanifrons*: Indigo-capped Hummingbird (E), Amazilia capiazul (S), Ariane à front bleu (F) **II B**
- Amazilia cyanocephala*: Azure-crowned Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coroniazul (S), Colibrí coroniazul (S), Ariane à couronne azur (F) **II B**
- Amazilia cyanura*: Blue-tailed Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coliazul (S), Colibrí coliazul (S), Ariane à queue bleue (F) **II B**
- Amazilia de Edward* (S): *Amazilia edward* **II B**
- Amazilia de manglar* (S): *Amazilia boucardi* **II B**
- Amazilia de Rosenberg* (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
- Amazilia de Tobago* (S): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
- Amazilia decora*: Charming Hummingbird (E), Ariane charmante (F) **II B**
- Amazilia distans*: Táchira Emerald (E), Diamante de Wetmore (S), Ariane du Tachira (F) **II B**
- Amazilia edward*: Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de Edward (S), Ariane d'Edward (F) **II B**
- Amazilia fimbriata*: Glittering-throated Emerald (E), Amazilia gorjibrillante (S), Amazilia listada (S), Diamante gargantiverde (S), Ariane de Linné (F) **II B**
- Amazilia franciae*: Andean Emerald (E), Amazilia andina (S), Ariane de Francia (F) **II B**
- Amazilia frentiverde* (S): *Amazilia viridifrons* **II B**
- Amazilia gorjibrillante* (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
- Amazilia handleyi* = *Amazilia tzacatl*
- Amazilia Hondureña* (S): *Amazilia luciae* **II B**
- Amazilia Hummingbird* (E): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
- Amazilia lactea*: Sapphire-spangled Emerald (E), Amazilia zafirina (S), Diamante pechizafiro (S), Ariane saphirine (F) **II B**
- Amazilia leucogaster*: Plain-bellied Emerald (E), Amazilia ventriblanca (S), Diamante ventríblanco (S), Ariane vert-doré (F) **II B**
- Amazilia listada* (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
- Amazilia luciae*: Honduran Emerald (E), Amazilia Hondureña (S), Esmeralda Hondurena (S), Ariane de Lucy (F) **II B**
- Amazilia microrhyncha* = *Amazilia cyanocephala*
- Amazilia pechiazul* (S): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
- Amazilia pechiblanca* (S): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**
- Amazilia pechimorada* (S): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
- Amazilia rosenbergi*: Purple-chested Hummingbird (E), Amazilia de Rosenberg (S), Amazilia pechimorada (S), Ariane de Rosenberg (F) **II B**
- Amazilia rutila*: Cinnamon Hummingbird (E), Amazilia canela (S), Colibrí canelo (S), Ariane cannelle (F) **II B**
- Amazilia saucerrottei*: Blue-vented Hummingbird (E), Steely-vented Hummingbird (E), Amazilia verdiazul (S), Ariane de Sophie (F) **II B**
- Amazilia tobaci*: Copper-rumped Hummingbird (E), Amazilia bronceada coliazul (S), Amazilia de Tobago (S), Ariane de Félicie (F) **II B**
- Amazilia tzacatl* (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
- Amazilia tzacatl*: Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (E), Amazilia colirrufa (S), Amazilia tzacatl (S), Colibrí colirrufo (S), Ariane à ventre gris (F) **II B**
- Amazilia ventriblanca* (S): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
- Amazilia ventricastaña* (S): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II B**
- Amazilia ventrírufá* (S): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
- Amazilia verdiazul* (S): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
- Amazilia versicolor* (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
- Amazilia versicolor*: Versicolored Emerald (E), Amazilia versicolor (S), Diamante multicolor (S), Picaflor pequeño verde (S), Ariane versicolore (F) **II B**
- Amazilia violiceps*: Violet-crowned Hummingbird (E), Amazilia coronivioleta (S), Colibrí corona-violeta (S), Ariane à couronne violette (F) **II B**
- Amazilia viridicauda*: Green-and-white Hummingbird (E), Colibrí blanquiverde (S), Ariane du Pérou (F) **II B**
- Amazilia viridifrons*: Green-fronted Hummingbird (E), Amazilia frentiverde (S), Colibrí corona-verde (S), Ariane à front vert (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Amazilia viridigaster*: Green-bellied Hummingbird (E), Amazilia colimorada (S), Ariane à ventre vert (F) **II B**
Amazilia wagneri = *Amazilia viridifrons*
Amazilia yucatanensis: Buff-bellied Hummingbird (E), Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (E), Amazilia yucateca (S), Colibrí vientre-canelo (S), Ariane du Yucatan (F) **II B**
Amazilia yucateca (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
Amazilia zafirina (S): *Amazilia lactea* **II B**
 Amazon River Dolphin (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
 Amazon Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
Amazona aestiva: Blue-fronted Amazon (E), Blue-fronted Parrot (E), Turquoise-fronted Parrot (E), Amazona frentiazul (S), Loro hablador (S), Amazone à front bleu (F) **II B**
Amazona agilis: Black-billed Amazon (E), Black-billed Parrot (E), Amazona Jamaicana piquioscura (S), Amazonico activo (S), Amazonico jamaica (S), Amazonico todo verde (S), Amazone agile (F), Amazone verte (F) **II B**
Amazona albifrons: White-fronted Amazon (E), White-fronted Parrot (E), Amazona frentialba (S), Loro frente blanca (S), Perico manglero (S), Amazone à front blanc (F) **II B**
Amazona alinaranja (S): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
Amazona amazonica: Orange-winged Amazon (E), Orange-winged Parrot (E), Amazona alinaranja (S), Loro guaro (S), Amazone à ailes oranges (F), Amazone à ailes vertes (F), Amazone aourou (F) **II B**
Amazona arausiaca: Jacquot (E), Red-necked Amazon (E), Red-necked Parrot (E), Amazona cabenazul (S), Amazona cabeza azul (S), Amazona gorgirroja (S), Amazone à cou rouge (F), Amazone de Bouquet (F) **I B**
Amazona auropalliata: Yellow-naped Amazon (E), Yellow-naped Parrot (E), Loro nuquamarillo (S), Amazone à nuque d'or (F) **II B**
Amazona autumnalis: Red-lored Amazon (E), Red-lored Parrot (E), Amazona frentirroja (S), Cotorra cucha (S), Loro frente roja (S), Loro frentirrojo (S), Amazone à joues jaunes (F), Amazone diadème (F) **II B**
Amazona barbadensis: Yellow-shouldered Amazon (E), Yellow-shouldered Parrot (E), Amazona de espalda amarilla (S), Amazona hombrogualda (S), Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S), Amazone à épauettes jaunes (F), Amazone de la Barbade (F) **I B**
Amazona brasiliensis: Red-tailed Amazon (E), Red-tailed Parrot (E), Amazona colirroja (S), Loro cariazul (S), Papagayo de cara roja (S), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Amazone à queue rouge (F), Amazone du Brésil (F) **I B**
Amazona cabecirroja (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Amazona cabenazul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona cabeza azul (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona cariazul (S): *Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
Amazona charao (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
Amazona colirroja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
Amazona collaria: Yellow-billed Amazon (E), Yellow-billed Parrot (E), Amazona Jamaicana piquiclará (S), Loro de Jamaica (S), Amazone de la Jamaïque (F), Amazone sasabé (F) **II B**
Amazona coronirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
Amazona crestirroja (S): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
Amazona Cubana (S): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Amazona de cara amarilla (S): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Amazona de Cuba (S): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
Amazona de espalda amarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Amazona de Kawall (S): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
Amazona de la Española (S): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
Amazona de Puerto Rico (S): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Amazona de San Vicente (S): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
Amazona de Santa Lucía (S): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
Amazona del cerrado (S): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
Amazona dufresniana: Blue-cheeked Amazon (E), Blue-cheeked Parrot (E), Amazona cariazul (S), Loro cariazul (S), Amazone à joues bleues (F), Amazone de Dufresne (F) **II B**
Amazona dufresniana rhodocorytha = *Amazona rhodocorytha*
Amazona farinosa: Mealy Amazon (E), Mealy Parrot (E), Amazona harinosa (S), Loro burrón (S), Loro cabeza azul (S), Loro verde (S), Amazone farineuse (F), Amazone poudrée (F) **II B**
Amazona festiva (S): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
Amazona festiva: Festive Amazon (E), Festive Parrot (E), Amazona festiva (S), Loro lomirrojo (S), Amazone festive (F), Amazone tavoua (F) **II B**
Amazona finschi: Lilac-crowned Amazon (E), Lilac-crowned Parrot (E), Amazona guayabera (S), Cotorra frente roja (S), Loro corona-violeta (S), Amazone à couronne lilas (F), Amazone de Finsch (F) **II B**
Amazona frentialba (S): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
Amazona frentiazul (S): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
Amazona frentirroja (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
Amazona gorgirroja (S): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
Amazona guayabera (S): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
Amazona guildingii: Saint Vincent Amazon (E), Saint Vincent Parrot (E), St Vincent Amazon (E), Amazona de San Vicente (S), Amazone de Guilding (F), Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F) **I B**
Amazona harinosa (S): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
Amazona hombrogualda (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
Amazona imperial (S): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
Amazona imperialis: Imperial Amazon (E), Imperial Parrot (E), Amazona imperial (S), Amazone impériale (F) **I B**
Amazona Jamaicana piquiclará (S): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
Amazona Jamaicana piquioscura (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
Amazona kawalli: Kawall's Amazon (E), Kawall's Parrot (E), White-faced Amazon (E), Amazona de Kawall (S), Amazone de Kawall (F) **II B**
Amazona leucocephala: Bahamas Parrot (E), Caribbean Amazon (E), Cuban Amazon (E), Cuban Parrot (E), Amazona Cubana (S), Amazona de Cuba (S), Amazone à tête blanche (F), Amazone de Cuba (F) **I B**
Amazona mercenaria (S): *Amazona mercenaria* **II B**
Amazona mercenaria: Scaly-naped Amazon (E), Scaly-naped Parrot (E), Amazona mercenaria (S), Loro verde (S), Amazone mercenaire (F) **II B**
Amazona ochrocephala: Yellow-crowned Amazon (E), Yellow-crowned Parrot (E), Yellow-fronted Amazon (E), Amazona real (S), Loro cabeza amarilla (S), Loro mona amarilla (S), Loro nuca amarilla (S), Loro real (S), Amazone à front jaune (F) **II B**
Amazona ochrocephala auropalliata = *Amazona auropalliata*
Amazona ochrocephala oratrix = *Amazona oratrix*
Amazona oratrix: Yellow-headed Amazon (E), Yellow-headed Parrot (E), Loro cabeciamarillo (S), Amazone à tête jaune (F) **II B**
Amazona pechivinosá (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Amazona Portorriqueña (S): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Amazona pretrei: Red-spectacled Amazon (E), Red-spectacled Parrot (E), Amazona cabecirroja (S), Amazona charao (S), Loro cabecirrojo (S), Loro de cabeza roja (S), Amazone de Prêtre (F) **I B**
Amazona real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
Amazona rhodocorytha: Red-browed Amazon (E), Red-browed Parrot (E), Red-topped Amazon (E), Red-topped Parrot (E), Amazona coronirroja (S), Amazona crestirroja (S), Amazone à crotte rouge (F), Amazone à sourcils rouges (F) **I B**
Amazona Tamaulipeca (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
Amazona tucumana (S): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
Amazona tucumana: Alder Parrot (E), Tucuman Amazon (E), Tucuman Parrot (E), Amazona tucumana (S), Loro alisero (S), Amazone de Tucuman (F) **I B**
Amazona ventralis: Hispaniolan Amazon (E), Hispaniolan Parrot (E), Amazona de la Española (S), Cotorra (S), Loro de Hispaniola (S), Amazone de San Domingo (F), Amazone d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
Amazona versicolor: Saint Lucia Amazon (E), Saint Lucia Parrot (E), St Lucia Amazon (E), Amazona de Santa Lucía (S), Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F), Amazone versicolore (F) **I B**
Amazona vinacea: Vinaceous Amazon (E), Vinaceous Parrot (E), Amazona pechivinosá (S), Amazona vinosá (S), Loro pechivinoso (S), Loro pecho vinoso (S), Amazone bourgogne (F), Amazone vineuse (F) **I B**
Amazona vinosá (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
Amazona viridigenalis: Green-cheeked Amazon (E), Red-crowned Amazon (E), Red-crowned Parrot (E), Amapola (S), Amazona Tamaulipeca (S), Loro cabeza roja (S), Loro famaulipeco (S), Amazone à joues vertes (F) **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Amazona vittata*: Puerto Rican Amazon (E), Puerto Rican Parrot (E), Red-fronted Amazon (E), Amazona de Puerto Rico (S), Amazona Portorriqueña (S), Amazone à bandeau rouge (F), Amazone de Porto Rico (F) **I B**
- Amazona xantholora*: Yellow-lored Amazon (E), Yellow-lored Parrot (E), Amazona Yucateca (S), Loro yucateci (S), Loro yucateco (S), Amazone à lores jaunes (F), Amazone du Yucatan (F) **II B**
- Amazona xanthops*: Yellow-faced Amazon (E), Yellow-faced Parrot (E), Amazona de cara amarilla (S), Amazona del cerrado (S), Amazone à face jaune (F) **II B**
- Amazona Yucateca (S): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
- Amazone à ailes oranges (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
- Amazone à ailes vertes (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
- Amazone à bandeau rouge (F): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
- Amazone à cou rouge (F): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
- Amazone à couronne lilas (F): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
- Amazone à cronne rouge (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
- Amazone à épaulettes jaunes (F): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
- Amazone à face jaune (F): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
- Amazone à front blanc (F): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
- Amazone à front bleu (F): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
- Amazone à front jaune (F): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
- Amazone à joues bleues (F): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**/*Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
- Amazone à joues jaunes (F): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
- Amazone à joues vertes (F): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
- Amazone à lores jaunes (F): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
- Amazone à nuque d'or (F): *Amazona auropalliat* **II B**
- Amazone à queue rouge (F): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
- Amazone à sourcils rouges (F): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
- Amazone à tête blanche (F): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
- Amazone à tête jaune (F): *Amazona oratrix* **II B**
- Amazone agile (F): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
- Amazone aourou (F): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
- Amazone bourgogne (F): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
- Amazone de Bouquet (F): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
- Amazone de Cuba (F): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
- Amazone de Dufresne (F): *Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
- Amazone de Finsch (F): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
- Amazone de Guilding (F): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
- Amazone de Kawall (F): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
- Amazone de la Barbade (F): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
- Amazone de la Jamaïque (F): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
- Amazone de Porto Rico (F): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
- Amazone de Prêtre (F): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
- Amazone de Sainte-Lucie (F): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
- Amazone de Saint-Vincent (F): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
- Amazone de San Domingo (F): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
- Amazone de Tucuman (F): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
- Amazone d'Hispaniola (F): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
- Amazone diadème (F): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
- Amazone du Brésil (F): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
- Amazone du Yucatan (F): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
- Amazone farineuse (F): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
- Amazone festive (F): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
- Amazone impériale (F): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
- Amazone mercenaire (F): *Amazona mercenaria* **II B**
- Amazone poudrée (F): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
- Amazone sasabé (F): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
- Amazone tavoua (F): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
- Amazone versicolore (F): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
- Amazone verte (F): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
- Amazone vineuse (F): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
- Amazonian Manatee (E): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
- Amazonian Parakeet (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* **II B**
- Amazonian Parrotlet (E): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* **II B**
- Amazonian Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* **II A**
- Amazonian Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III B**
- Amazonico activo (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
- Amazonico jamaica (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
- Amazonico todo verde (S): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
- Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis greenwayi* **II R**
- Ambiky Chameleon (E): *Furcifer tuzetae* **II R**
- Amblyonyx cinereus*: Oriental Small-clawed Otter (E), Small-clawed Otter (E), Nutria cenicienta (S), Nutria inerme asiatica (S), Loutre cendrée (F) **II M**
- Amblyospiza albifrons*: Grosbeak Weaver (E), Thick-billed Weaver (E), White-fronted Grosbeak (E), Tejedor picogordo (S), Amblyospize à front blanc (F), Gros-bec à front blanc (F) **III B**
- Amblyospize à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
- Amblyrhynche à crête (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II R**
- Amblyrhynchus cristatus*: Galapagos Marine Iguana (E), Sea Iguana (E), Iguana marina (S), Amblyrhynche à crête (F), Iguane marin (F) **II R**
- Ambon Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus chrysoproctus* **II M**
- Ambon King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II B**
- Ambon Lizard (E): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
- Ambystoma dumerilii*: Achoque (E), Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (E), Ajolote de lago Pátzcuaro (S), Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro (F) **II A**
- Ambystoma mexicanum*: Axolotl (E), Ajolote mexicano (S), Ambystome du Mexique (F), Axolotl (F), Salamandre du Mexique (F) **II A**
- Ambystome du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II A**
- American Alligator (E): *Alligator mississippiensis* **II R**
- American Black Bear (E): *Ursus americanus* **II M**
- American Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus acutus* **I R**
- American Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II B**
- American Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- American Kestrel (E): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- American Lynx (E): *Lynx canadensis* **II M**
- American Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
- American Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
- Amethyst Woodstar (E): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II B**
- Amethystine (Rock) Python (E): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lampornis amethystinus* **II B**
- Amethyst-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
- Ammotragus lervia*: Aoudad (E), Barbary Sheep (E), Uaddan (E), Aoudad (F), Mouflon à manchettes (F) **II M**
- Ampalagua (E): *Boa constrictor* **I/II R**
- Amphelia atlantica*: **II In**
- Amphelia oculata* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Amphelia ornata*: **II In**
- Amsterdam Island Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* **II M**
- Amur Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
- Amur Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser schrencki* **II F**
- Anaconda (E/S/F): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
- Anaconda à taches sombres (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II R**
- Anaconda amarilla (S): *Eunectes notaeus* **II R**
- Anaconda commun (F): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
- Anaconda de Deschauensee (F): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II R**
- Anaconda du Paraguay (F): *Eunectes notaeus* **II R**
- Anaconda jaune (F): *Eunectes notaeus* **II R**
- Anaconda vert (F): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
- Anacropora erecta*: **II In**
- Anacropora forbesi*: **II In**
- Anacropora gracilis* = *Anacropora forbesi*
- Anacropora matthai*: **II In**
- Anacropora puertogalerae*: **II In**
- Anacropora reptans* = *Anacropora forbesi*
- Anacropora reticulata*: **II In**
- Anacropora spinosa*: **II In**
- Anade rabudo (S): *Anas acuta* **III B**
- Anade silbón (S): *Anas penelope* **III B**
- Anamolure de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecroftii* **III M**
- Anamolure de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus* **III M**
- Anamolure de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii* **III M**
- Anamolure nain (F): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**
- Anaplectes melanotis* = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
- Anaplectes rubriceps*: Red-headed Weaver (E), Mailmbo capirotado (S), Tisserin à ailes rouges (F), Tisserin écarlate (F) **III B**
- Anas (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
- Anas acuta*: Common Pintail (E), Northern Pintail (E), Anade rabudo (S), Pato golondrino norteño (S), Pato rabudo (S), Canard pilet (F), Pilet (F) **III B**
- Anas aucklandica*: Brown Teal (E), Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S), Sarcelle aptère (F), Sarcelle brune (F), Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F), Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F) **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Anas bernieri*: Madagascar Teal (E), Cerceta de Madagascar (S), Cerceta malgache (S), Pato de Bernier (S), Canard de Bernier (F), Sarcelle de Bernier (F), Sarcelle de Madagascar (F), Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F) **II B**
- Anas capensis*: Cape Teal (E), Cape Wigeon (E), Cerceta del cabo (S), Canard du Cap (F), Sarcelle du Cap (F) **III B**
- Anas chlorotis* = *Anas aucklandica*
- Anas clypeata*: Northern Shoveler (E), Pato cuchara (S), Pato cucharón norteño (S), Canard souchet (F), Souchet (F) **III B**
- Anas crecca*: Common Teal (E), Green-winged Teal (E), Cerceta aliverde (S), Cerceta común (S), Sarcelle d'hiver (F) **III B**
- Anas formosa*: Baikal Teal (E), Cerceta del Baikal (S), Sarcelle élégante (F), Sarcelle formose (F) **II B**
- Anas laysanensis*: Laysan Duck (E), Laysan Teal (E), Pato real de Laysan (S), Canard de Laysan (F), Sarcelle de Laysan (F) **I B**
- Anas nesiotis* = *Anas aucklandica*
- Anas oustaleti*: Marianas Island Duck (E), Marianas Mallard (E), Oustalet's Grey Duck (E), Pato real marismeno (S), Canard aberrant (F), Canard d'Oustalet (F), Canard des Mariannes (F) **I B**
- Anas penelope*: Eurasian Wigeon (E), Anade silbón (S), Pato silbón (S), Canard siffleur (F) **III B**
- Anas platyrhynchos laysanensis* = *Anas laysanensis*
- Anas platyrhynchos oustaleti* = *Anas oustaleti*
- Anas querquedula*: Garganey (E), Garganey Teal (E), Cerceta carretona (S), Cerceta cejiblanca (S), Sarcelle d'été (F) **III B**
- Anathana ellioti*: Madras Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola de la India (S), Toupaïe d'Elliot (F) **II M**
- Anchieta's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II R**
- Anchor Coral (E): *Euphyllia ancora* **II In**
- Ancistrodon à deux lignes (F): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III R**
- Andaman Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
- Andaman Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
- Andaman Scops-Owl (E): *Otus balli* **II B**
- Andaman Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
- Andean Bear (E): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
- Andean Cat (E): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
- Andean Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
- Andean Condor (E): *Vultur gryphus* **I B**
- Andean Emerald (E): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
- Andean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II B**
- Andean Hairy Armadillo (E): *Chaetophractus nationi* **II M**
- Andean Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II B**
- Andean Night Monkey (E): *Aotus miconax* **II M**
- Andean Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus orbynesius* **II B**
- Andean Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates opisthomelas* **II A**
- Andean Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II B**
- Andean Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
- Andean Titi Monkey (E): *Callicebus oenanthe* **II M**
- Andean Wolf (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
- Andrews' Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II M**
- Andrews' Frigatebird (E): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
- Andrias* spp.: Giant salamanders (E), Salamandras gigantes (S), Salamandre géante (F) **I A**
- Andrias davidianus*: Chinese Giant Salamander (E), Salamandra gigante de China (S), Salamandre du Père David (F), Salamandre géante de Chine (F) **I A**
- Andrias japonicus*: Japanese Giant Salamander (E), Salamandra gigante de Japón (S), Salamandre géante du Japon (F) **I A**
- Androdon aequatorialis*: Tooth-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí piquidentado (S), Colibrí d'Équateur (F) **II B**
- Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F): *Equus africanus* **I M**
- Ane sauvage d'Asie (F): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
- Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
- Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
- Ane sauvage du Tibet (F): *Equus kiang* **II M**
- Anegada Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
- Anegada Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
- Anegada Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
- Angel de Sol amatista (S): *Helianthus amethysticollis* **II B**
- Angel de Sol cuelliocre (S): *Helianthus mavors* **II B**
- Angel de Sol de Mérida (S): *Helianthus spencei* **II B**
- Angel's Chameleon (E): *Furcifer angeli* **II R**
- Angola Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II R**
- Angolan Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus angolensis* **II M**
- Angolan Colobus (E): *Colobus angolensis* **II M**
- Angolan Python (E): *Python anchietae* **II R**
- Angonoka (E): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
- Angulated Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* **II R**
- Angwantibo (E/F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II M**
- Anna's Hummingbird (E): *Calypte anna* **II B**
- Annulated Tree Boa (E): *Corallus annulatus* **II R**
- Anoa de Ilanura (S): *Bubalus depressicornis* **I M**
- Anoa de montaña (S): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
- Anoa de Quarle (F): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
- Anoa depressicornis* = *Bubalus depressicornis*
- Anoa des montagnes (F): *Bubalus quarlesi* **I M**
- Anoa des plaines (F): *Bubalus depressicornis* **I M**
- Anoa mindorensis* = *Bubalus mindorensis*
- Anoa quarlesi* = *Bubalus quarlesi*
- Anodorhynchus glaucus*: Glaucous Macaw (E), Ara azul (S), Guacamayo glauco (S), Guacamayo violáceo (S), Ara bleu (F), Ara glauque (F) **I B**
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus*: Hyacinth Macaw (E), Guacamayo azul (S), Guacamayo jacinto (S), Ara bleu (F), Ara hyacinthe (F), Ara jacinthe (F) **I B**
- Anodorhynchus leari*: Indigo Macaw (E), Lear's Macaw (E), Guacamayo cobalto (S), Guacamayo de Lear (S), Ara cobalt (F), Ara de Lear (F) **I B**
- Anomalospiza imberbis*: Cuckoo Weaver (E), Parasitic Weaver (E), Anomalospize parasite (F), Tisserin covcau (F) **III B**
- Anomalospize parasite (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III B**
- Anomalurus beecrofti*: Beecroft's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Beecroft (F), Écureuil volant de Beecroft (F) **III M**
- Anomalurus derbianus*: Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Derby (F), Écureuil volant de Derby (F) **III M**
- Anomalurus pelii*: Pel's Flying Squirrel (E), Anamolure de Pel (F), Écureuil volant de Pel (F) **III M**
- Anomalurus schoutedeni* = *Anomalurus beecrofti*
- Anomastraea irregularis*: **II In**
- Anomocora carinata*: **II In**
- Anomocora fecunda*: **II In**
- Anomocora gigas*: **II In**
- Anomocora marchadi*: **II In**
- Anomocora prolifera*: **II In**
- Anorrhinus* spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
- Anorrhinus galeritus*: Bushy-crested Hornbill (E), Calao largup (F) **II B**
- Anorrhinus tickelli*: Brown Hornbill (E), Calao brun (F) **II B**
- Anserelle naine (F): *Nettapus auritus* **III B**
- Anta (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
- Anta brasileña (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
- Antarctic Fur Seal (E): *Arctocepalus gazella* **II M**
- Antarctic Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis* **I M**
- Antaresia childreni*: Children's (Rock) Python (E), Pitón enana (S), Python de Children (F) **II R**
- Antaresia maculosa*: Spotted Python (E), Python tacheté (F) **II R**
- Antaresia perthensis*: Perth Pygmy Python (E), Pygmy Python (E), Python pygmée de Perth (F) **II R**
- Antaresia stimsoni*: Large-blotched Python (E), Stimson's Python (E), Python à large tache (F), Python de Stimson (F) **II R**
- Anteaters (E): Myrmecophagidae spp. **I/II/III/NC M**
- Anteburro (S): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
- Antelopes (E): Bovidae spp. **I/II/III/NC M**
- Anthemiphyllia dentata*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia frustum*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia macrolobata*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia multidentata*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia pacifica*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia patera costata*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia patera patera*: **II In**
- Anthemiphyllia spinifera*: **II In**
- Anthocephala floriceps*: Blossomcrown (E), Colibrí florido (S), Colibrí à tête rose (F) **II B**
- Anthracoceros* spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
- Anthracoceros albirostris*: Malaysian Pied-Hornbill (E), Oriental Pied-Hornbill (E), Calao pie (F) **II B**
- Anthracoceros convexus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*
- Anthracoceros coronatus*: Malabar Pied-Hornbill (E), Calao de Malabar (F) **II B**
- Anthracoceros malabaricus* = *Anthracoceros albirostris*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Anthracoceros malayanus*: Black Hornbill (E), Calao charbonnier (F) **II B**
Anthracoceros marchei: Palawan Hornbill (E), Calao de Palawan (F) **II B**
Anthracoceros montani: Sulu Hornbill (E), Calao des Sulu (F) **II B**
Anthracothorax dominicus: Antillean Mango (E), Dominican Mango (E), Mango Antillano (S), Zumbador grande (S), Mango doré (F) **II B**
Anthracothorax mango: Jamaican Mango (E), Mango Jamaïcaino (S), Mango de la Jamaïque (F) **II B**
Anthracothorax nigricollis: Black-throated Mango (E), Mango (S), Mango gorginegro (S), Mango pechinegro (S), Picaflor ventrinegro (S), Mango à cravate noire (F) **II B**
Anthracothorax prevostii: Green-breasted Mango (E), Veraguas Mango (E), Mango pechiverde (S), Mango de Prévost (F) **II B**
Anthracothorax veraguensis = *Anthracothorax prevostii*
Anthracothorax viridigula: Green-throated Mango (E), Mango gargantiverde (S), Mango gorgiverde (S), Mango à cravate verte (F) **II B**
Anthracothorax viridis: Green Mango (E), Mango portorriqueño (S), Mango vert (F) **II B**
Anthropoides paradisea = *Grus paradisea*
Anthropoides virgo = *Grus virgo*
 Antillean Crested Hummingbird (E): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* **II B**
 Antillean Mango (E): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II B**
Antilocapra americana: Mexican Pronghorn (E), Pronghorn (E), Berrendo (S), Antilocapre (F), Antilope américaine (F), Pronghorn (F) **I/NC M**
 Antilocapre (F): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC M**
 Antilope américaine (F): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC M**
 Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III M**
 Antilope blanche (F): *Addax nasomaculatus* **I M**
Antilope cervicapra: Blackbuck (E), Sasin (E), Cervicapra (S), Antilope cervicapre (F) **III M**
 Antilope cervicapre (F): *Antilope cervicapra* **III M**
 Antilope de cuatrocuernos (S): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III M**
 Antilope del Tibet (S): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I M**
 Antilope du Tibet (F): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I M**
 Antilope sable negro (S): *Hippotragus niger variani* **I M**
 Antilope saiga (S): *Saiga tatarica* **II M**
 ANTIPATHARIA spp.: Black corals (E), Corales negros (S), Coraux noirs (F) **II In**
Antipathes abies: **II In**
Antipathes aculeata: **II In**
Antipathes alata: **II In**
Antipathes alopecuroides: **II In**
Antipathes americana: **II In**
Antipathes aperta: **II In**
Antipathes arborea: **II In**
Antipathes assimilis: **II In**
Antipathes atlantica: **II In**
Antipathes barbadensis: **II In**
Antipathes bifaria: **II In**
Antipathes boscii: **II In**
Antipathes brooki = *Antipathes atlantica*
Antipathes caribbeana: **II In**
Antipathes catharinae: **II In**
Antipathes ceylonensis: **II In**
Antipathes chamaemorus: **II In**
Antipathes chota: **II In**
Antipathes columnaris: **II In**
Antipathes contorta: **II In**
Antipathes crispa: **II In**
Antipathes cupressus: **II In**
Antipathes curvata: **II In**
Antipathes cylindrica: **II In**
Antipathes delicatula: **II In**
Antipathes densa: **II In**
Antipathes dichotoma: **II In**
Antipathes dubia: **II In**
Antipathes elegans: **II In**
Antipathes ericoides: **II In**
Antipathes erinaceus: **II In**
Antipathes eupteridea: **II In**
Antipathes expansa: **II In**
Antipathes fernandezii: **II In**
Antipathes fiordensis: **II In**
Antipathes flabellum: **II In**
Antipathes fragilis: **II In**
Antipathes fruticosa: **II In**
Antipathes furcata: **II In**
Antipathes galapagensis: **II In**
Antipathes gallensis: **II In**
Antipathes glutinata: **II In**
Antipathes grandiflora: **II In**
Antipathes gracilis = *Stichopathes gracilis*
Antipathes grandis: **II In**
Antipathes grayi: **II In**
Antipathes hirta: **II In**
Antipathes hypnoides: **II In**
Antipathes indistincta: **II In**
Antipathes intermedia: **II In**
Antipathes lata: **II In**
Antipathes lenta: **II In**
Antipathes lentipinna: **II In**
Antipathes longibrachiata: **II In**
Antipathes mediterranea: **II In**
Antipathes minor: **II In**
Antipathes myriophylla: **II In**
Antipathes nilanduisensis: **II In**
Antipathes panamensis: **II In**
Antipathes paniculata = *Antipathes abies*
Antipathes pauroclema: **II In**
Antipathes pectinata: **II In**
Antipathes pedata: **II In**
Antipathes pennacea: **II In**
Antipathes plana: **II In**
Antipathes plantagenista: **II In**
Antipathes pluma: **II In**
Antipathes pseudodichotoma: **II In**
Antipathes punctata: **II In**
Antipathes reticulata: **II In**
Antipathes rhipidion: **II In**
Antipathes rigida: **II In**
Antipathes robillardii: **II In**
Antipathes rugosa: **II In**
Antipathes salicoides: **II In**
Antipathes salix: **II In**
Antipathes sarothamnoides: **II In**
Antipathes sarothrum: **II In**
Antipathes sealarki: **II In**
Antipathes sibogae: **II In**
Antipathes simplex: **II In**
Antipathes speciosa: **II In**
Antipathes spinescens: **II In**
Antipathes spinosa: **II In**
Antipathes squamosa: **II In**
Antipathes stehowi: **II In**
Antipathes strigosa: **II In**
Antipathes subpinmata: **II In**
Antipathes tanacetum: **II In**
Antipathes tenuispina: **II In**
Antipathes ternatensis: **II In**
Antipathes thamnea: **II In**
Antipathes thamnoides: **II In**
Antipathes tristis: **II In**
Antipathes ulex: **II In**
Antipathes umbratica: **II In**
Antipathes valdiviae: **II In**
Antipathes verticillata: **II In**
Antipathes viminalis: **II In**
Antipathes virgata: **II In**
Antipathes wollastonii: **II In**
Antipathes zoothallus: **II In**
 Antipodes Green Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II B**
 Antipodes Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II B**
Aonyx capensis: African Clawless Otter (E), Cape Clawless Otter (E), Nutria africana (S), Nutria de cuello blanco (S), Loutre à joues blanches (F) **II M**
Aonyx cinerea = *Amblonyx cinereus*
Aonyx congicus: Cameroon Clawless Otter (E), Congo Clawless Otter (E), Small-clawed Otter (E), Small-toothed Clawless Otter

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- (E), Zaire Clawless Otter (E), Nutria inerme de Camerún (S),
Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F), Paraonyx tacheté (F)
I/II M
Aonyx microdon = *Aonyx congicus*
Aonyx phillipsi = *Aonyx congicus*
Aotus azarai: Azara's Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus brumbacki: Brumback's Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus herskovitzi: Herskovitz's Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus infulatus: Feline Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus lemurinus: Lemurine Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus miconax: Andean Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus nancymaae: Ma's Night Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus nigriceps: Black-headed Night Monkey (E), Peruvian Night
Monkey (E) **II M**
Aotus trivirgatus: Douroucouli (E), Night Monkey (E), Owl
Monkey (E), Douroucouli (F), Singe de nuit (F) **II M**
Aotus trivirgatus azarai = *Aotus azarai*
Aotus trivirgatus brumbacki = *Aotus brumbacki*
Aotus trivirgatus herskovitzi = *Aotus herskovitzi*
Aotus trivirgatus infulatus = *Aotus infulatus*
Aotus trivirgatus lemurinus = *Aotus lemurinus*
Aotus trivirgatus miconax = *Aotus miconax*
Aotus trivirgatus nancymaae = *Aotus nancymaae*
Aotus trivirgatus nigriceps = *Aotus nigriceps*
Aotus trivirgatus vociferans = *Aotus vociferans*
Aotus vociferans: **II M**
Aoudad (E/F): *Ammotragus lervia* **II M**
Apalone ater: Cuatro Ciénegas Softshell (E) **I R**
Apalone spinifera ater = *Apalone ater*
Apaporis River Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I R**
Apennine Chamois (E): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
Apes (E): PRIMATES spp. **I/II M**
Aphanipathes abietina: **II In**
Aphanipathes cancellata: **II In**
Aphanipathes filix: **II In**
Aphanipathes hancocki: **II In**
Aphanipathes humilis: **II In**
Aphanipathes reticulata: **II In**
Aphanipathes somervillei: **II In**
Aphanipathes thyoides: **II In**
Aphanipathes undulata: **II In**
Aphantochroa cirrochloris: Sombre Hummingbird (E), Colibri
apagado (S), Colibri vert et gris (F) **II B**
Aphonopelma albiceps: **II In**
Aphonopelma pallidum: Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula (E),
Mexican Grey Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana gris (S),
Tarantule gris du Mexique (F) **II In**
Apomado Falcon (E): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
Apodora papuana: Papuan Python (E), Pitón acuática de Papua (S),
Python de Papouasie (F) **II R**
Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
Apollo Butterfly (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
Apolo (S): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
Appalachian Monkeyface (E): *Quadrula sparsa* **I In**
Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E): *Quadrula sparsa* **I In**
Aprosmictus erythropterus: Red-winged Parrot (E), Papagayo
alirrojo (S), Perruche érythroptère (F) **II B**
Aprosmictus jonquilleus: Olive-shouldered Parrot (E), Timor
Red-winged Parrot (E), Papagayo de Timor (S), Perruche
jonquille (F) **II B**
Aquatic Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
Aquila adalberti: Adalbert's Eagle (E), Spanish Imperial Eagle (E),
Aguila imperial ibérica (S), Aigle à épaules blanches (F), Aigle
ibérique (F), Aigle impérial espagnol (F) **I B**
Aquila audax: Wedge-tailed Eagle (E), Aguila audaz (S), Aigle
d'Australie (F) **II B**
Aquila chrysaetos: Golden Eagle (E), Aguila real (S), Aigle doré
(F), Aigle royal (F) **II B**
Aquila clanga: Greater Spotted Eagle (E), Spotted Eagle (E), Aguila
moteada (S), Aigle criard (F) **II B**
Aquila gurneyi: Gurney's Eagle (E), Aguila moloqueña (S), Aigle
de Gurney (F) **II B**
Aquila heliaca: Imperial Eagle (E), Aguila imperial (S), Aguila
imperial oriental (S), Aigle impérial (F) **I B**
Aquila heliaca adalberti = *Aquila adalberti*
Aquila nipalensis: Steppe Eagle (E), Aguila estoparia (S), Aigle des
steppes (F) **II B**
Aquila orientalis = *Aquila nipalensis*
Aquila pomarina: Lesser Spotted Eagle (E), Aguila pomerana (S),
Aigle pomarin (F) **II B**
Aquila rapax: Tawny Eagle (E), Aguila rapaz (S), Aigle ravisseur (F)
II B
Aquila verreauxii: African Black Eagle (E), Black Eagle (E),
Verreaux's Eagle (E), Aguila cafre (S), Aigle de Verreaux (F)
II B
Aquila wahlbergi: Wahlberg's Eagle (E), Aguila de Wahlberg (S),
Aigle de Wahlberg (F) **II B**
Ara à collier jaune (F): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Ara à face grise (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Ara à gorge bleue (F): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Ara à nuque d'or (F): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
Ara ambigua: Buffon's Macaw (E), Great Green Macaw (E),
Guacamayo ambiguo (S), Guacamayo verde mayor (S), Ara de
Buffon (F) **I B**
Ara ararauna: Blue-and-gold Macaw (E), Blue-and-yellow Macaw
(E), Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S), Guacamayo azulamarillo
(S), Ara bleu (F) **II B**
Ara auricollis: Golden-collared Macaw (E), Yellow-collared Macaw
(E), Guacamayo acollarado (S), Maracana cuellidorada (S), Ara
à collier jaune (F), Ara à nuque d'or (F) **II B**
Ara azul (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Ara bleu (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**/*Anodorhynchus*
hyacinthinus **I B**/*Ara ararauna* **II B**
Ara caninde = *Ara ararauna*
Ara caniné (F): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
Ara chloroptère (F): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
Ara chloropterus: Green-winged Macaw (E), Red-and-green Macaw
(E), Guacamayo aliverde (S), Guacamayo rojo (S), Ara
chloroptère (F) **II B**
Ara cobalt (F): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Ara couloni: Blue-headed Macaw (E), Guacamayo cabeciazul (S),
Ara de Coulon (F) **II B**
Ara de Buffon (F): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
Ara de Coulon (F): *Ara couloni* **II B**
Ara de Lafresnaye (F): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
Ara de Lear (F): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
Ara de Spix (F): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Ara d'Illiger (F): *Ara maracana* **I B**
Ara glaucogularis: Blue-throated Macaw (E), Guacamayo amarillo
(S), Guacamayo barbazul (S), Guacamayo caninde (S), Ara à
gorge bleue (F), Ara caniné (F) **I B**
Ara glauque (F): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
Ara hyacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Ara jacinthe (F): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Ara macao (F): *Ara macao* **I B**
Ara macao: Scarlet Macaw (E), Guacamayo bandera (S), Guacamayo
macao (S), Lapa azul (S), Ara macao (F), Ara rouge (F) **I B**
Ara macavouanne (F): *Ara manilata* **II B**
Ara manilata: Red-bellied Macaw (E), Guacamayo barriga roja (S),
Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S), Ara macavouanne (F) **II B**
Ara maracana: Blue-winged Macaw (E), Illiger's Macaw (E),
Guacamayo maracanã (S), Maracana dorsirroja (S), Ara d'Illiger
(F) **I B**
Ara militaire (F): *Ara militaris* **I B**
Ara militaris: Military Macaw (E), Guacamayo militar (S),
Guacamayo verde (S), Ara militaire (F) **I B**
Ara nobilis: Noble Macaw (E), Red-shouldered Macaw (E),
Guacamayo enano (S), Guacamayo noble (S), Ara noble (F),
Petit perruche-ara (F) **II B**
Ara noble (F): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
Ara rouge (F): *Ara macao* **I B**
Ara rubrogenys: Red-fronted Macaw (E), Guacamayo de
Cochabamba (S), Guacamayo frentirroja (S), Ara de Lafresnaye
(F) **I B**
Ara severa: Chestnut-fronted Macaw (E), Severe Macaw (E),
Guacamayo severo (S), Ara sévère (F), Ara vert (F) **II B**
Ara sévère (F): *Ara severa* **II B**
Ara vert (F): *Ara severa* **II B**
Arabian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
Arabian Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo arabicus* **II R**
Arabian Oryx (E): *Oryx leucoryx* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Arabian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jayakari* **II R**
 Araçari à cou noir (F): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II B**
 Araçari à oreillons roux (F): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
 Araçari grigri (F): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II B**
 Araçari vert (F): *Pteroglossus viridis* **II B**
 Araguato de Guatemala (S): *Alouatta pigra* **I M**
 Arapaïma (E/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
 Arapaïma (F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
Arapaima gigas: Arapaïma (E), Pirarucu (E), Arapaïma (S), Paiche (S), Arapaïma (F), Paiche (F), Pirarucu (F) **II F**
 Aras bleus (F): *Anodorhynchus* spp. **I B**
 Arasari orejicastano (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
Aratinga acuticaudata: Blue-crowned Conure (E), Blue-crowned Parakeet (E), Aratinga cabeciazul (S), Carapaico (S), Cotorra de los Palos (S), Conure à tête bleue (F) **II B**
Aratinga astec = *Aratinga nana*
Aratinga aurea: Golden-crowned Conure (E), Peach-fronted Conure (E), Peach-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga frentidorada (S), Cotorra frentidorada (S), Conure couronné (F), Perruche à front doré (F) **II B**
Aratinga auricapilla: Golden-capped Conure (E), Golden-capped Parakeet (E), Aratinga testadorada (S), Conure à tête d'or (F) **II B**
Aratinga brevipes = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Aratinga cabeciazul (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II B**
 Aratinga cabecifusca (S): *Aratinga weddellii* **II B**
 Aratinga cactéa (S): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
Aratinga cactorum: Caatinga Parakeet (E), Cactus Conure (E), Cactus Parakeet (E), Aratinga cactéa (S), Conure des cactus (F) **II B**
Aratinga canicularis: Orange-fronted Conure (E), Orange-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga frentinaranja (S), Perico frentinaranja (S), Conure à front rouge (F) **II B**
Aratinga chloroptera: Hispaniolan Conure (E), Hispaniolan Parakeet (E), Aratinga de la Española (S), Perico (S), Conure maîtresse (F) **II B**
 Aratinga Cubana (S): *Aratinga euops* **II B**
 Aratinga de Finsch (S): *Aratinga finschi* **II B**
 Aratinga de Guayaquil (S): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II B**
 Aratinga de la Española (S): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II B**
 Aratinga de pinceles (S): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II B**
 Aratinga de Wagler (S): *Aratinga wagleri* **II B**
Aratinga erythrogenys: Red-masked Conure (E), Red-masked Parakeet (E), Aratinga de Guayaquil (S), Perico caretirojo (S), Conure à tête rouge (F) **II B**
Aratinga euops: Cuban Conure (E), Cuban Parakeet (E), Aratinga Cubana (S), Conure de Cuba (F) **II B**
Aratinga finschi: Crimson-fronted Conure (E), Crimson-fronted Parakeet (E), Finsch's Conure (E), Aratinga de Finsch (S), Conure de Finsch (F) **II B**
 Aratinga frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
 Aratinga frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis* **II B**
Aratinga guarouba: Golden Conure (E), Golden Parakeet (E), Queen of Bavaria's Conure (E), Aratinga guaruba (S), Cotorra amarilla (S), Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F), Conure doré (F), Guarouba (F), Perruche dorée (F) **I B**
 Aratinga guaruba (S): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
Aratinga holochlora: Green Conure (E), Green Parakeet (E), Aratinga verte (S), Perico verde (S), Conure vert (F) **II B**
 Aratinga jandaya (S): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
Aratinga jandaya: Jandaya Conure (E), Jandaya Parakeet (E), Yellow-headed Parakeet (E), Aratinga jandaya (S), Conure jandaya (F), Perruche de Jenday (F) **II B**
Aratinga leucophthalmus: White-eyed Conure (E), White-eyed Parakeet (E), Aratinga ojiblanca (S), Cotorra verde (S), Perico ojo blanco (S), Conure pavouane (F) **II B**
 Aratinga mitrada (S): *Aratinga mitrata* **II B**
Aratinga mitrata: Mitred Conure (E), Mitred Parakeet (E), Aratinga mitrada (S), Cotorra carirroja (S), Conure mitré (F) **II B**
Aratinga nana: Aztec Parakeet (E), Olive-throated Conure (E), Olive-throated Parakeet (E), Aratinga pechisucia (S), Perico pechisucio (S), Conure aztèque (F) **II B**
 Aratinga nanday (S): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Aratinga ojiblanca (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II B**
 Aratinga orejigualda (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
 Aratinga pechisucia (S): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
Aratinga pertinax: Brown-throated Conure (E), Brown-throated Parakeet (E), Aratinga pertinaz (S), Perico cara sucia (S), Conure cuivré (F) **II B**
 Aratinga pertinax (S): *Aratinga pertinax* **II B**
Aratinga rubritorquis = *Aratinga holochlora*
 Aratinga sol (S): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II B**
Aratinga solstitialis: Sun Conure (E), Sun Parakeet (E), Aratinga sol (S), Perico dorado (S), Conure soleil (F), Perruche du soleil (F) **II B**
Aratinga strenua: Pacific Parakeet (E), Perico verde centroamericano (S), Conure de Ridgway (F) **II B**
 Aratinga testadorada (S): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
 Aratinga verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora* **II B**
Aratinga wagleri: Red-fronted Conure (E), Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (E), Aratinga de Wagler (S), Chacaraco (S), Conure de Wagler (F) **II B**
Aratinga weddellii: Dusky-headed Conure (E), Dusky-headed Parakeet (E), Aratinga cabecifusca (S), Perico cabecioscuro (S), Conure de Weddell (F) **II B**
 Arboreal Mantella (E): *Mantella laevigata* **II A**
 Arborófila de Sumatra (S): *Arborophila orientalis* **III B**
 Arborófila pechicastaña (S): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Arborophila charltonii: Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge (E), Chestnut-necklaced Partridge (E), Arborófila pechicastaña (S), Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S), Torquéole à poitrine châtain (F), Torquéole de Merlin (F), Torquéole des bois (F) **III B**
Arborophila orientalis: Bar-backed Partridge (E), Grey-breasted Partridge (E), Arborófila de Sumatra (S), Torquéole à poitrine brune (F), Torquéole de Sumatra (F) **III B**
 Arch-beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II M**
 Archer's Buzzard (E): *Buteo archeri* **II B**
 Archibebe moteado (S): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
Archilochus alexandri: Black-chinned Hummingbird (E), Colibrí barbinegro (S), Colibrí gorgirrubí (S), Colibrí à gorge noire (F) **II B**
Archilochus anna = *Calypte anna*
Archilochus calliope = *Stellula calliope*
Archilochus colubris: Ruby-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gorjirrubí (S), Colibrí à gorge rubis (F) **II B**
Archohela rediviva: **II In**
Arctictis binturong: Binturong (E), Binturong (S), Binturong (F) **III M**
 Arctocèbe (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II M**
Arctocebus aureus: Golden Potto (E) **II M**
Arctocebus calabarensis: Angwantibo (E), Poto dorado (S), Angwantibo (F), Arctocèbe (F), Poto de Calabar (F) **II M**
Arctocebus calabarensis aureus = *Arctocebus aureus*
 Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Arctocebus pusillus* **II M**
 Arctocéphale d'Australie (F): *Arctocebus tropicalis* **II M**
 Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F): *Arctocebus townsendi* **II M**
 Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F): *Arctocebus philippii* **II M**
 Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F): *Arctocebus gazella* **II M**
 Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F): *Arctocebus galapagoensis* **II M**
 Arctocéphales du Sud (F): *Arctocebus* spp. **II M**
Arctocebus spp.: Southern fur seals (E), Osos marinos (S), Arctocéphales du Sud (F), Otaries à fourrure du Sud (F) **II M**
Arctocebus australis: South American Fur Seal (E), Southern Fur Seal (E), Oso marino austral (S), Otarie à fourrure australe (F) **II M**
Arctocebus doriferus = *Arctocebus pusillus*
Arctocebus forsteri: New Zealand Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Neuva Zelanda (S) **II M**
Arctocebus galapagoensis: Galápagos Fur Seal (E), Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de las Galápagos (S), Arctocéphale des Galapagos (F) **II M**
Arctocebus gazella: Antarctic Fur Seal (E), Kerguelen Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale de Kerguelen (F) **II M**
Arctocebus philippii: Juan Fernández Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Chile (S), Arctocéphale de Juan Fernandez (F) **II M**
Arctocebus pusillus: Afro-Australian Fur Seal (E), Cape Fur Seal (E), South African Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II M**
Arctocebus tasmanicus = *Arctocebus pusillus*
Arctocebus townsendi: Guadalupe Fur Seal (E), Lower Californian Fur Seal (E), Oso marino de Guadalupe (S),

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Arctocéphale de Guadalupe (F), Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F) **I M**
Arctocephalus tropicalis: Amsterdam Island Fur Seal (E), Subantarctic Fur Seal (E), Arctocéphale d'Australie (F) **II M**
Ardea goliath: Goliath Heron (E), Garza goliath (S), Héron goliath (F) **III B**
Ardeola ibis = *Bubulcus ibis*
Ardeotis arabs: Arabian Bustard (E), Avutarda arabe (S), Grande outarde arabe (F), Outarde arabe (F) **II B**
Ardeotis australis: Australian Bustard (E), Avutarda australiana (S), Outarde australienne (F), Outarde d'Australie (F) **II B**
Ardeotis kori: Kori Bustard (E), Avutarda kori (S), Outarde kori (F) **II B**
Ardeotis nigriceps: Great Indian Bustard (E), Indian Bustard (E), Avutarda india (S), Avutarda índica (S), Outarde à tête noire (F), Outarde de l'Inde (F) **I B**
Ardilla de Deppe (S): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Ardilla de los pinos (S): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Ardilla de palmera (S): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**
Ardillas gigantes (S): *Ratufa* spp. **II M**
Areolated Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**
Arfak Astrapia (E): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**
Arfak Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
Argali (E/F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Argentine Boa Constrictor (E): *Boa constrictor occidentalis* **I R**
Argentine Grey Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Argentine Teju (E): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II R**
Argentine Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II R**
Argos real (S): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argus géant (F): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argus ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
Argus Pheasant (E): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
Argusianus argus: Argus Pheasant (E), Great Argus (E), Argos real (S), Faisán argos (S), Argus géant (F) **II B**
Ariane à couronne azur (F): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**
Ariane à couronne violette (F): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**
Ariane à front bleu (F): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II B**
Ariane à front vert (F): *Amazilia viridifrons* **II B**
Ariane à poitrine blanche (F): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**
Ariane à queue bleue (F): *Amazilia cyanura* **II B**
Ariane à ventre blanc (F): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II B**
Ariane à ventre gris (F): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
Ariane à ventre roux (F): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II B**
Ariane à ventre vert (F): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II B**
Ariane aimable (F): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
Ariane béryl (F): *Amazilia beryllina* **II B**
Ariane candide (F): *Amazilia candida* **II B**
Ariane cannelle (F): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**
Ariane charmante (F): *Amazilia decora* **II B**
Ariane de Boucard (F): *Amazilia boucardi* **II B**
Ariane de Félicie (F): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
Ariane de Francia (F): *Amazilia franciae* **II B**
Ariane de Lesson (F): *Amazilia amazilia* **II B**
Ariane de Linné (F): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
Ariane de Lucy (F): *Amazilia luciae* **II B**
Ariane de Rosenberg (F): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
Ariane de Sophie (F): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
Ariane d'Edward (F): *Amazilia edward* **II B**
Ariane du Pérou (F): *Amazilia viridicauda* **II B**
Ariane du Tachira (F): *Amazilia distans* **II B**
Ariane du Yucatan (F): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
Ariane saphirine (F): *Amazilia lactea* **II B**
Ariane versicolore (F): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
Ariane vert-doré (F): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
Arid Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
Arirai (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Armadillo gigante (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Armadillo Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
Armadillos (E): Dasyopodidae spp. **I/III/NC M**
Armado de zapilots (S): *Cabassous centralis* **III M**
Armoured Teyou (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
Armoux's Beaked Whale (E): *Berardius arnuxii* **I M**
Arpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Arpía mayor (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
Arpía menor (S): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
Arpía papúa (S): *Harpypopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
Arrau (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
Artichoke Coral (E): *Scolymia cubensis* **II In**
Ascagne (F): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II M**
Ashy-faced Owl (E): *Tyto glaucops* **II B**
Ashy-headed Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus caniceps* **II M**
Asian Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Asian Barred Owlet (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
Asian Baza (E): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II B**
Asian Black Eagle (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
Asian Bonytongue (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Asian Caracal (E): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
Asian Cobra (E): *Naja naja* **II R**
Asian Crested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
Asian Elephant (E): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
Asian Giant Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
Asian Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
Asian Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
Asian White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
Asian Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asian Wild Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Asiatic Black Bear (E): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
Asiatic Golden Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Asiatic Lion (E): *Panthera leo persica* **I M**
Asiatic Rock Python (E): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
Asiatic Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asiatic Wild Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
Asio abyssinicus: Abyssinian Owl (E), Búho Abisinio (S), Hibou d'Abyssinie (F) **II B**
Asio capensis: African Marsh Owl (E), Marsh Owl (E), Búho moro (S), Lechuza mora (S), Hibou du Cap (F) **II B**
Asio clamator: Striped Owl (E), Búho gritón (S), Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S), Lechuza listada (S), Lechuzón (S), Lechuzón orejas largas (S), Lechuzón orejado (S), Hibou criard (F), Hibou strié (F) **II B**
Asio flammeus: Short-eared Owl (E), Búho campestre (S), Búho orejicorto (S), Lechuza campestre (S), Lechuza orejicorta (S), Lechuzón campestre (S), Hibou brachyote (F), Hibou des marais (F) **II B**
Asio madagascariensis: Madagascar Owl (E), Búho Malgache (S), Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S), Hibou de Madagascar (F), Hibou malgache (F) **II B**
Asio otus: Long-eared Owl (E), Búho chico (S), Búho-cornudo caricafe (S), Hibou moyen-duc (F) **II B**
Asio otus abyssinicus = *Asio abyssinicus*
Asio stygius: Stygian Owl (E), Búho negruzco (S), Búho-cornudo oscuro (S), Lechuza estigia (S), Lechuzón negruzco (S), Hibou maître-bois (F) **II B**
Asno salvaje asiático (S): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
Asno salvaje de Africa (S): *Equus africanus* **I M**
Aspideretes gangeticus: Indian Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspideretes hurum: Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspideretes nigricans: Black Softshell Turtle (E) **I R**
Aspidites melanocephalus: Black-headed Python (E), Pitón de cabeza negra (S), Python à tête noire d'Australie (F), Woma (F) **II R**
Aspidites ramsayi: Ramsay's Python (E), Woma (E), Pitón de Ramsay (S), Python de Ramsay (F), Woma (F) **II R**
Assam Macaque (E): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
Assam Rabbit (E): *Caprolagus hispidus* **I M**
Assamese Macaque (E): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
Asses (E): *Equus* spp. **I/II/NC M**
Asterochelys radiata = *Geochelone radiata*
Asterochelys yniphora = *Geochelone yniphora*
Asterocheris = *Gardineroseris/Pavona*
Asterozmilia gigas = *Anomocora gigas*
Asterozmilia marchadi = *Anomocora marchadi*
Asterozmilia prolifera = *Anomocora prolifera*
Astraeosmilia connata: **II In**
Astrangia atrata: **II In**
Astrangia browni: **II In**
Astrangia caboensis = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia californica: **II In**
Astrangia conceptionensis = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia concinna = *Astrangia haime*
Astrangia conferta: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Astrangia cortezii* = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia costata: **II In**
Astrangia dentata: **II In**
Astrangia epithecata = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia equatorialis: **II In**
Astrangia haimeii: **II In**
Astrangia hancocki = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia howardi: **II In**
Astrangia lajollaensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia macrodentata: **II In**
Astrangia mercatoris: **II In**
Astrangia minuta = *Astrangia solitaria*
Astrangia oaxacensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia pedersenii = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia poculata: Northern Star Coral (E) **II In**
Astrangia pulchella = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia rathbuni: **II In**
Astrangia sanfelipensis = *Astrangia haimeii*
Astrangia solitaria: **II In**
Astrangia tangolaensis = *Astrangia californica*
Astrangia woodsii: **II In**
Astrapia mayeri: Ribbon-tailed Astrapia (E), Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier à rubans (F) **II B**
Astrapia nigra: Arfak Astrapia (E), Hausse-col doré (F), Paradisier à gorge noire (F) **II B**
Astrapia rothschildi: Huon Astrapia (E), Hausse-col de Rothschild (F), Paradisier de Rothschild (F) **II B**
Astrapia splendidissima: Splendid Astrapia (E), Hausse-col splendide (F), Paradisier splendide (F) **II B**
Astrapia stephaniae: Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise (E), Stephanie's Astrapia (E), Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F), Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F), Paradisier de Stéphanie (F) **II B**
Astreopora cucullata: **II In**
Astreopora elliptica = *Astreopora myriophthalma*
Astreopora expansa: **II In**
Astreopora explanata: **II In**
Astreopora gracilis: **II In**
Astreopora incrustans: **II In**
Astreopora lambertsi: **II In**
Astreopora listeri: **II In**
Astreopora macrostoma: **II In**
Astreopora moretonensis: **II In**
Astreopora myriophthalma: **II In**
Astreopora ocellata: **II In**
Astreopora randalli: **II In**
Astreopora scabra: **II In**
Astreopora suggesta: **II In**
Astrild à joues oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda* **III B**
Astrild cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
Astrild fourmilier (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III B**
Astrild mésange (F): *Pholidornis rufia* **III B**
Astrild ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild* **III B**
Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulescens* **III B**
Astrild vert pointillé (F): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III B**
Astrilda aperdizada (S): *Ortygospiza atricollis* **III B**
Astrilda carirroja (S): *Estrilda melpoda* **III B**
Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S): *Estrilda caerulescens* **III B**
Astrilda común (S): *Estrilda astrild* **III B**
Astrilda culinegra (S): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
Astrilda pechigualda (S): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
Astrild-caille à lunettes (F): *Ortygospiza atricollis* **III B**
Astroides calycularis: **II In**
Astropsammia pedersenii = *Tubastraera coccinea*
Asturina nitida: Grey-lined Hawk (E), Aguilucho gris (S), Busardo gris (S), Gavilán gris (S), Buse cendrée (F) **II B**
Asturina plagiata: Grey Hawk (E), Aguillilla gris (S), Buse grise (F) **II B**
Astya aspidopora: **II In**
Astya subviridis: **II In**
Atèle à tête brune (F): *Ateles fusciceps* **II M**
Atèle arachnoïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
Atèle belzébuth (F): *Ateles belzebuth* **II M**
Atèle de Geoffroy (F): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/II M**
Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
Atèle du Costa Rica (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I M**
Atèle du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
Atèle noir (F): *Ateles paniscus* **II M**
Ateles belzebuth: Long-haired Spider Monkey (E), White-bellied Spider Monkey (E), Atèle belzébuth (F) **II M**
Ateles belzebuth marginatus = *Ateles marginatus*
Ateles chamek: Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (E) **II M**
Ateles fusciceps: Brown-headed Spider Monkey (E), Atèle à tête brune (F) **II M**
Ateles geoffroyi: Black-handed Spider Monkey (E), Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (E), Mono colorado (E), Atèle de Geoffroy (F) **I/II M**
Ateles geoffroyi frontatus: Black-browed Spider Monkey (E), Red-bellied Spider Monkey (E), Mono araña maninegro (S), Atèle du Costa Rica (F), Singe araignée du Panama (F), Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F) **I M**
Ateles geoffroyi panamensis: Panama Spider Monkey (E), Red Spider Monkey (E), Mono araña de panamá (S), Atèle de Geoffroy du Panama (F), Atèle du Panama (F) **I M**
Ateles marginatus: White-whiskered Spider Monkey (E) **II M**
Ateles paniscus: Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (E), Atèle noir (F) **II M**
Ateles paniscus chamek = *Ateles chamek*
Atelope variable du Panama (F): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
Atelopus varius zeteki: Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad (E), Golden Arrow Poison Frog (E), Golden Frog (E), Zetek's Golden Frog (E), Rana dorada (S), Rana venenosa de Zetek (S), Atelope variable du Panama (F), Grenouille de Zetek (F) **I A**
Atelopus zeteki = *Atelopus varius zeteki*
Athene blewitti: Forest Little Owl (E), Forest Owllet (E), Forest Spotted Owllet (E), Mochuelo de Blewitt (S), Mochuelo forestal (S), Chevêche forestière (F), Chouette des forêts (F) **I B**
Athene brama: Spotted Little Owl (E), Spotted Owllet (E), Mochuelo brahmán (S), Chevêche brame (F) **II B**
Athene cunicularia = *Speotyto cunicularia*
Athene noctua: Little Owl (E), Northern Little Owl (E), Tibet Owllet (E), Mochuelo común (S), Mochuelo Europeo (S), Chouette chevêche (F) **II B**
Atitlan Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
Atlantic Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus diastema* **III R**
Atlantic Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
Atlantic Humpback Dolphin (E): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin (E): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
Atlantic Mushroom Coral (E): *Scolymia lacera* **II In**
Atlantic Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
Atlantic Spinner Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (E): *Stenella frontalis* **II M**
Atlantic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser oxyrinchus* **II F**
Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II M**
Atlas Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III M**
Atretium schistosum: Olive Keel-back (E), Split Keelback (E), Serpent ardoisé (F) **III R**
Atrichorne bruyant (F): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I B**
Atrichornis clamosus: Noisy Scrub-bird (E), Western Scrubbird (E), Corredor chillón (S), Atrichorne bruyant (F), Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F) **I B**
Atropoides nummifer: Jumping Pit Viper (E), Trigonocéphale sauteur (F) **III R**
Atthis ellioti: Wine-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Elliot (S), Zimbador centroamericano (S), Colibrí d'Elliot (F) **II B**
Atthis heloisa: Bumblebee Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Eloísa (S), Zimbador mexicano (S), Colibrí hélioise (F) **II B**
Attwater's Prairie-chicken (E): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I B**
Augastes geoffroyi: Wedge-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí pico de cuña (S), Colibrí picocuña (S), Colibrí piquicunna (S), Colibrí de Geoffroy (F) **II B**
Augastes lumachellus: Hooded Visorbearer (E), Colibrí lumaquela (S), Colibrí lumachelle (F) **II B**
Augastes scutatus: Hyacinth Visorbearer (E), Colibrí colaceleste (S), Colibrí superbe (F) **II B**
Augur Buzzard (E): *Buteo augur* **II B**
Aullado (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
Aulocyathus atlanticus: **II In**
Aulocyathus juvenescens: **II In**
Aulocyathus matricidus: **II In**
Aulocyathus recidivus: **II In**
Aurora Finch (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Austral Conure (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
 Austral Parakeet (E): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
 Austral Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
 Australasian Goshawk (E): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II B**
 Australian Black-shouldered Kite (E): *Elanus axillaris* **II B**
 Australian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
 Australian Fresh-water Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II R**
 Australian Hobby (E): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
 Australian Kestrel (E): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
 Australian King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus scapularis* **II B**
 Australian Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
 Australian Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto novaehollandiae* **II B**
Australocyathus vincentinus: **II In**
Australogyra zelli: **II In**
Australomussa rowleyensis: **II In**
Australophocaena dioptrica: Spectacled Porpoise (E), Marsopa de anteojo (S), Marsouin à lunettes (F), Marsouin de Lahille (F) **II M**
 Autillo (S): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Autillo Africano (S): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Autillo barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus* **II B**
 Autillo bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis* **II B**
 Autillo Californiano (S): *Otus kennicottii* **II B**
 Autillo capiroto (S): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
 Autillo cariblanco (S): *Otus leucotis* **II B**
 Autillo chino (S): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Autillo chóliba (S): *Otus choliba* **II B**
 Autillo Cubano (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
 Autillo de Andamán (S): *Otus balli* **II B**
 Autillo de Célebes (S): *Otus manadensis* **II B**
 Autillo de Guernsey (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
 Autillo de Java (S): *Otus angelinae* **II B**
 Autillo de Koepecke (S): *Otus koepckeae* **II B**
 Autillo de la Mantanani (S): *Otus mantananensis* **II B**
 Autillo de la Sangihe (S): *Otus collari* **II B**
 Autillo de la Simeulue (S): *Otus umbra* **II B**
 Autillo de la Sonda (S): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Autillo de las Comores (S): *Otus pauliani* **II B**
 Autillo de las Mentawai (S): *Otus mentawi* **II B**
 Autillo de las Palau (S): *Otus podarginus* **II B**
 Autillo de Luzón (S): *Otus longicornis* **II B**
 Autillo de Marshall (S): *Otus marshalli* **II B**
 Autillo de Mindanao (S): *Otus mirus* **II B**
 Autillo de Mindoro (S): *Otus mindorensis* **II B**
 Autillo de Moheli (S): *Otus moheliensis* **II B**
 Autillo de Nicobar (S): *Otus alius* **II B**
 Autillo de Palawan (S): *Otus fuliginosus* **II B**
 Autillo de Santa Catarina (S): *Otus sanctaecatarinae* **II B**
 Autillo de Santo Tomé (S): *Otus hartlaubi* **II B**
 Autillo de Soko (S): *Otus ireneae* **II B**
 Autillo de Wallace (S): *Otus silvicola* **II B**
 Autillo del Amazonas (S): *Otus watsonii* **II B**
 Autillo elegante (S): *Otus elegans* **II B**
 Autillo europeo (S): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Autillo Filipino (S): *Otus megalotis* **II B**
 Autillo flamulado (S): *Otus flammeolus* **II B**
 Autillo frentiblanco (S): *Otus sagittatus* **II B**
 Autillo gorgiblanco (S): *Otus albogularis* **II B**
 Autillo Indio (S): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Autillo Malgache (S): *Otus rutilus* **II B**
 Autillo Moluqueño (S): *Otus magicus* **II B**
 Autillo montano (S): *Otus spilocephalus* **II B**
 Autillo Oriental (S): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Autillo pálido (S): *Otus ingens* **II B**
 Autillo Persa (S): *Otus brucei* **II B**
 Autillo peruano (S): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
 Autillo piquigualdo (S): *Otus icterorhynchus* **II B**
 Autillo Portorriqueño (S): *Otus nudipes* **II B**
 Autillo Rajá (S): *Otus brookii* **II B**
 Autillo roborado (S): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
 Autillo rojizo (S): *Otus rufescens* **II B**
 Autillo serrano (S): *Otus clarkii* **II B**
 Autillo vermiculado (S): *Otus vermiculatus* **II B**
 Autillo yanqui (S): *Otus asio* **II B**
 Autour à ailes grises (F): *Melierax poliopterus* **II B**
 Autour à flancs roux (F): *Accipiter castanius* **II B**
 Autour à longue queue (F): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**
 Autour à manteau noir (F): *Accipiter melanochlamys* **II B**
 Autour à tête grise (F): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II B**
 Autour à ventre blanc (F): *Accipiter haplochrous* **II B**
 Autour à ventre gris (F): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
 Autour australien (F): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II B**
 Autour blanc (F): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
 Autour blue et gris (F): *Accipiter luteschistaceus* **II B**
 Autour chanteur (F): *Melierax canorus* **II B**
 Autour de Bürger (F): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
 Autour de Doria (F): *Megatriorchis doriae* **II B**
 Autour de Henst (F): *Accipiter henstii* **II B**
 Autour de Mayr (F): *Accipiter princeps* **II B**
 Autour de Meyer (F): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**
 Autour de Toussenet (F): *Accipiter toussenelii* **II B**
 Autour des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter griseiceps* **II B**
 Autour des Fidji (F): *Accipiter rufitorques* **II B**
 Autour des Moluques (F): *Accipiter hemicogrammus* **II B**
 Autour des palombes (F): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
 Autour gabar (F): *Melierax gabar* **II B**
 Autour huppé (F): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
 Autour imitateur (F): *Accipiter imitator* **II B**
 Autour minulle (F): *Accipiter erythropus* **II B**
 Autour noir (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**
 Autour pie (F): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
 Autour rouge (F): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II B**
 Autour sombre (F): *Melierax metabates* **II B**
 Autour tachiro (F): *Accipiter tachiro* **II B**
 Autour unibande (F): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* **II B**
 Autruche d'Afrique (F): *Struthio camelus* **I/NC B**
 Avahi (E/F): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
 Avahi laineux (F): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
Avahi laniger: Avahi (E), Woolly Indris (E), Woolly Lemur (E), Indri lanudo (S), Avahi (F), Avahi laineux (F), Maki à bourre (F) **I M**
Avahi occidentalis = *Avahi laniger*
 Aves de rapiña (S): **FALCONIFORMES** spp. **I/III/III/NC B**
 Aves del paraiso (S): **Paradisaeidae** spp. **II B**
 Avestruz (S): *Rhea americana* **II B/Struthio camelus** **I/NC B**
 Avestruz de Magallanes (S): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
Aviceda cuculoides: African Baza (E), African Cuckoo-Falcon (E), African Cuckoo-Hawk (E), Baza africano (S), Baza coucou (F), Faucon-coucou (F) **II B**
Aviceda jerdoni: Asian Baza (E), Jerdon's Baza (E), Baza oriental (S), Baza de Jerdon (F) **II B**
Aviceda leuphotes: Black Baza (E), Baza negro (S), Baza huppard (F) **II B**
Aviceda madagascariensis: Madagascar Baza (E), Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon (E), Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (E), Baza malgache (S), Baza malgache (F) **II B**
Aviceda suberistata: Crested Baza (E), Pacific Baza (E), Baza australiano (S), Baza huppé (F) **II B**
Avocettula recurvirostris: Fiery-tailed Awlbill (E), Colibrí pico lezna (S), Mango picolezna (S), Colibri avocette (F) **II B**
 Avutarda (S): *Otis tarda* **II B**
 Avutarda árabe (S): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
 Avutarda australiana (S): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
 Avutarda bengalí (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
 Avutarda cafre (S): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
 Avutarda de Burchell (S): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
 Avutarda de Denham (S): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
 Avutarda de Heuglin (S): *Neotis heuglinii* **II B**
 Avutarda de Ludwig (S): *Neotis ludwigii* **II B**
 Avutarda de Namibia (S): *Neotis ludwigii* **II B**
 Avutarda de Savile (S): *Eupodotis savilei* **II B**
 Avutarda euroasiática (S): *Otis tarda* **II B**
 Avutarda hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I B**
 Avutarda india (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
 Avutarda índica (S): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
 Avutarda kori (S): *Ardeotis kori* **II B**
 Avutarda núbica (S): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
 Avutarda somalí (S): *Neotis heuglinii* **II B**
 Avutardas (S): **Otididae** spp. **I/II B**
Axis calamianensis: Calamianian Deer (E), Calamian Hog Deer (E), Philippine Deer (E), Ciervo de los Calamianes (S), Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S), Cerf-cochon calamien (F) **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Axis kuhlii*: Bawean Hog Deer (E), Kuhl's Hog Deer (E), Ciervo de Kuhl (S), Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S), Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F) **I M**
- Axis porcinus annamiticus*: Indochinese Hog Deer (E), Thai Hog Deer (E), Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S), Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F) **I M**
- Axolotl (E/F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II A**
- Aye-aye (E/S/F): *Daubentonia madagascariensis* **I M**
- Ayres's Eagle (E): *Hieraetus ayresii* **II B**
- Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraetus ayresii* **II B**
- Aythya nyroca*: Ferruginous Duck (E), Ferruginous Pochard (E), White-eyed Pochard (E), Porrón pardo (S), Fuligule nyroca (F) **III B**
- Azara's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus azarai* **II M**
- Azara's Zorro (E): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* **II M**
- Azer semicollarejo (S): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
- Azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
- Azor australiano (S): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II B**
- Azor bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
- Azor blanquinegro (S): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**
- Azor chico (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
- Azor común (S): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
- Azor culebrero (S): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
- Azor de Bürgers (S): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
- Azor de Doria (S): *Megatriorchis doriae* **II B**
- Azor de Meyer (S): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**
- Azor de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter princeps* **II B**
- Azor de Toussnel (S): *Accipiter toussnelii* **II B**
- Azor gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
- Azor lagartijero oscuro (S): *Melierax metabates* **II B**
- Azor malgache (S): *Accipiter henstii* **II B**
- Azor moluqueño (S): *Accipiter henricogrammus* **II B**
- Azor moñudo (S): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
- Azor pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
- Azor pechillano (S): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
- Azor rabilargo (S): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**
- Azor rojo (S): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II B**
- Azor tachiro (S): *Accipiter tachiro* **II B**
- Azor variable (S): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
- Azor ventigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
- Azor zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
- Azor-lagartijero claro (S): *Melierax canorus* **II B**
- Azor-lagartijero somalí (S): *Melierax poliopterus* **II B**
- Aztec Parakeet (E): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
- Azure-crowned Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanocephala* **II B**
- Babiroussa (E/F): *Babiroussa babiroussa* **I M**
- Babirusa (E/S): *Babiroussa babiroussa* **I M**
- Babisuri (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**
- Babouin anubis (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Babouin chacma (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Babouin de Guinée (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Babouin jaune (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Baby Python (E): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
- Babiroussa babiroussa*: Babiroussa (E), Babirusa (E), Deer Hog (E), Babirusa (S), Babiroussa (F) **I M**
- Bactrian Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Bactrian Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Bactrian Wapiti (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Badgers (E): Mustelidae spp. **III/NC M**
- Baghdad Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
- Bahama Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura cychlura* **I R**
- Bahama Island Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura cychlura* **I R**
- Bahama Woodstar (E): *Calliphlox evelynae* **II B**
- Bahamas Islands Boa (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster* **II R**
- Bahamas Parrot (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
- Bahamas Rock Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
- Baiji (E/S/F): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
- Baikal Teal (E): *Anas formosa* **II B**
- Bailloniuss bailloni*: Saffron Toucanet (E), Toucan de Baillon (F) **III B**
- Baird's Beaked Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**
- Baird's Tapir (E): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
- Baka Indigobird (E): *Vidua larvaticola* **III B**
- Balaena glacialis* = *Eubalaena glacialis*
- Balaena glacialis australis* = *Eubalaena australis*
- Balaena mysticetus*: Bowhead Whale (E), Greenland Right Whale (E), Ballena boreal (S), Baleine de grande baie (F), Baleine du Groenland (F) **I M**
- Balaeniceps rex*: Shoebill (E), Whale-headed Stork (E), Picozapato (S), Baléniceps roi (F), Bec-en-sabot (F) **II B**
- Balaenoptera acutorostrata*: Lesser Rorqual (E), Little Piked Whale (E), Minke Whale (E), Northern Minke Whale (E), Ballena minke (S), Rorcual menor (S), Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F), Petit rorqual (F) **I/II M**
- Balaenoptera bonaerensis*: Antarctic Minke Whale (E), Southern Minke Whale (E) **I M**
- Balaenoptera borealis*: Coalfish Whale (E), Pollack Whale (E), Rudolphi's Rorqual (E), Sei Whale (E), Ballena boba (S), Ballena sei (S), Rorcual boreal (S), Rorcual de Rudolphi (S), Rorcual norteno (S), Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F), Rorcual boréal (F), Rorcual de Rudolphi (F), Rorcual sei (F) **I M**
- Balaenoptera edeni*: Bryde's Whale (E), Tropical Whale (E), Ballena de Bryde (S), Baleinoptère de Bryde (F), Rorcual de Bryde (F), Rorcual d'Eden (F), Rorcual tropical (F) **I M**
- Balaenoptera musculus*: Blue Whale (E), Sibbald's Rorqual (E), Sulphur-bottom Whale (E), Ballena azul (S), Rorcual azul (S), Baleine bleue (F), Baleine d'Ostende (F), Baleinoptère bleue (F), Rorcual à ventre cannelé (F), Rorcual bleu (F), Rorcual de Sibbold (F) **I M**
- Balaenoptera physalus*: Common Rorqual (E), Fin Whale (E), Finback (E), Fin-backed Whale (E), Finner (E), Herring Whale (E), Razorback (E), Ballena aleta (S), Ballena boba (S), Rorcual común (S), Baleine à nageoires (F), Baleine fin (F), Baleinoptère commune (F), Rorcual commun (F) **I M**
- Balanophyllia bairdiana*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia bayeri*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia bonaespei*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia brevis* = *Balanophyllia regia*
- Balanophyllia buccina*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia capensis*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia caribbeana*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia carinata*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia cedrosensis*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia cellulosa*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia chnous*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia corniculans*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia cornu*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia crassiseptum*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia crassithecra*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia cumingii*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia cyathoides*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia dentata*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia desmophyllioides*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia diademata*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia diffusa*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia dilatata* = *Balanophyllia dentata*
- Balanophyllia dineta*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia diomedea*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia dubia*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia elegans*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia elliptica*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia elongata*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia europaea*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia floridana*: Porous Cup Coral (E) **II In**
- Balanophyllia galapagensis*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia gemma*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia gemmifera*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia generatrix*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia gigas*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia grandis* = *Balanophyllia pittieri*
- Balanophyllia hadros*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia imperialis*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia iwayamaensis*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia laysanensis*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia malouinensis*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia merguensis*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia nouthuyi* = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
- Balanophyllia palifera*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia parallela*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia parvula*: **II In**
- Balanophyllia pittieri*: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Balanophyllia ponderosa* : **II** In
Balanophyllia profundicella : **II** In
Balanophyllia rediviva : **II** In
Balanophyllia regalis : **II** In
Balanophyllia regia : Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral (E) **II** In
Balanophyllia scabra : **II** In
Balanophyllia scabrosa : **II** In
Balanophyllia serrata : **II** In
Balanophyllia stimpsonii : **II** In
Balanophyllia taprobanae : **II** In
Balanophyllia tenuis : **II** In
Balanophyllia teres : **II** In
Balanophyllia thalassae : **II** In
Balanophyllia verrucaria = *Balanophyllia europaea*
Balanophyllia wellsii : **II** In
Balanophyllia yongei : **II** In
Balbuzard pêcheur (F): *Pandion haliaetus* **II** B
Bald Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I** B
Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus calvus* **II** B
Bald-faced Saki (E): *Pithecia irrorata* **II** M
Bald-headed Uacari (E): *Cacajao calvus* **I** M
Balearica pavonina : Black Crowned Crane (E), West African Crowned Crane (E), Grulla coronada (S), Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S), Grulla coronada del Africa Occidental (S), Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'Ouest et du Soudan (F) **II** B
Balearica regulorum : Grey Crowned Crane (E), South African Crowned Crane (E), Grulla coronada cuelligris (S), Grulla coronada sudafricana (S), Grue couronnée de Cap (F), Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du Sud et de l'Est (F), Grue royale (F) **II** B
Baleine à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Baleine à nageoires (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Baleine à six bosses (F): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I** M
Baleine à taquet (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Baleine australe (F): *Eubalaena australis* **I** M
Baleine bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I** M
Baleine de Biscaye (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I** M
Baleine de grande baie (F): *Balaena mysticetus* **I** M
Baleine des Basques (F): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I** M
Baleine d'Ostende (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I** M
Baleine du Groenland (F): *Balaena mysticetus* **I** M
Baleine fin (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Baleine grise (F): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I** M
Baleine pygmée (F): *Caperea marginata* **I** M
Baleines (F): CETACEA spp. **I/II** M
Baleines à bec (F): *Berardius* spp. **I** M
Baleines franches (F): *Eubalaena* spp. **I** M
Baleines noires (F): *Eubalaena* spp. **I** M
Baleinoptère à museau pointu (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II** M
Baleinoptère bleue (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I** M
Baleinoptère commune (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Baleinoptère de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I** M
Baleinoptère de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I** M
Balénepeps roi (F): *Balaeniceps rex* **II** B
Bali Myna (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I** B
Bali Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I** B
Ball Python (E): *Python regius* **II** R
Ballena (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I** M
Ballena aleta (S): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Ballena azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I** M
Ballena blanca (S): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II** M
Ballena boba (S): *Balaenoptera borealis/Balaenoptera physalus* **I** M
Ballena boreal (S): *Balaena mysticetus* **I** M
Ballena de Bryde (S): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I** M
Ballena de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Andrew (S): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S): *Berardius arnuxii* **I** M
Ballena de pico de Baird (S): *Berardius bairdii* **I** M
Ballena de pico de Blainville (S): *Mesoplodon densirostris* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Gervais (S): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Gray (S): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Héctor (S): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Layard (S): *Mesoplodon layardii* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Longman (S): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S): *Mesoplodon bidens* **II** M
Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* **II** M
Ballena de pico de True (S): *Mesoplodon mirus* **II** M
Ballena de Shepherd (S): *Tasmacetus shepherdii* **II** M
Ballena esperma (S): *Physeter catodon* **I** M
Ballena franca (S): *Eubalaena australis* **I** M
Ballena franca del Norte (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I** M
Ballena franca pigmea (S): *Caperea marginata* **I** M
Ballena gris (S): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I** M
Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I** M
Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S): *Hyperoodon planifrons* **I** M
Ballena jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I** M
Ballena minke (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II** M
Ballena sei (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I** M
Ballenas (S): CETACEA spp. **I/II** M
Ballenas de pico (S): *Berardius* spp. **I** M
Ballenas hocico de botella (S): *Hyperoodon* spp. **I** M
Ballenga (S): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I** M
Baltic Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio* **I** F
Banana Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II** R
Band-bellied Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II** B
Banded Cotinga (E): *Cotinga maculata* **I** B
Banded Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma standingi* **II** R
Banded Duiker (E): *Cephalophus zebra* **II** M
Banded Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis semicinctus* **II** R
Banded Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo shelleyi* **II** B
Banded Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I** M
Banded Kestrel (E): *Falco zoniventris* **II** B
Banded Langur (E): *Presbytis femoralis* **II** M
Banded Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis femoralis* **II** M
Banded Linsang (E): *Prionodon linsang* **II** M
Banded Musang (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II** M
Banded Palm Civet (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II** M
Banded Pitta (E): *Pitta guajana* **II** B
Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II** B
Banded Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II** R
Banderón caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II** M
Bandicoot à pied de porc (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I** M
Bandicoot de Bougainville (F): *Perameles bougainville* **I** M
Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I** M
Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F): *Macrotis leucura* **I** M
Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F): *Macrotis leucura* **I** M
Bandicoots (E): Peramelidae spp./Peroryctidae spp. **I/NC** M
Band-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II** B
Band-tailed Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus* **II** B
Band-tailed Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II** B
Bannerman's Turaco (E): *Tauraco bannermani* **II** B
Bantamia = *Blastomussa/Galaxea*
Barabattoia amicorum : **II** In
Barabattoia laddi : **II** In
Barabattoia mirabilis : **II** In
Barasinga (S/F): *Cervus duvaucelii* **I** M
Barasingha (E/F): *Cervus duvaucelii* **I** M
Bar-backed Partridge (E): *Arborophila orientalis* **III** B
Barbary Ape (E): *Macaca sylvanus* **II** M
Barbary Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III** M
Barbary Falcon (E): *Falco pelegrinoides* **I** B
Barbary Macaque (E): *Macaca sylvanus* **II** M
Barbary Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III** M
Barbary Sheep (E): *Ammotragus lervia* **II** M
Barbary Stag (E): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III** M
Barbeau de Jullien (F): *Probarbus jullieni* **I** F
Barbita colibandeada (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II** B
Barbita colipalida (S): *Threnetes leucurus* **II** B
Barbour's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma barbouri* **II** R
Bar-breasted Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* **III** B
Bar-breasted Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* **III** B
Barbu aveugle (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi* **II** F
Bare-eyed Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sanguinea* **II** B
Bare-faced Tamarin (E): *Saguinus bicolor* **I** M
Bare-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I** B
Bare-legged Owl (E): *Otus lawrencii* **II** B
Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (E): *Otus clarkii* **II** B
Baribal (F): *Ursus americanus* **II** M
Barizo dorsirrojo (S): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I** M
Barking Owl (E): *Ninox connivens* **II** B

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Barn Owl (E): *Tyto alba* **II B**
 Barnacla canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I B**
 Barnacla cuellirroja (S): *Branta ruficollis* **II B**
 Barnacla hawaiana (S): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
 Barnacla nené (S): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
Barnardius barnardi = *Platycercus barnardi*
Barnardius zonarius = *Platycercus zonarius*
 Barnard's Parakeet (E): *Platycercus barnardi* **II B**
 Barraband Parakeet (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II B**
 Barraband's Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II B**
 Barred Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
 Barred Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo sumatranus* **II B**
 Barred Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
 Barred Hawk (E): *Leucopternis princeps* **II B**
 Barred Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis celebensis* **II B**
 Barred Jungle Owlet (E): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II B**
 Barred Kestrel (E): *Falco zoniventris* **II B**
 Barred Owl (E): *Strix varia* **II B**
 Barred Owlet (E): *Glaucidium capense* **II B**
 Barred Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus lineola* **II B**
 Barred Python (E): *Bothrochilus boa* **II R**
 Barrington Land Iguana (E): *Conolophus pallidus* **II R**
 Bartsch's Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
 Basáride (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**
Basilinna leucotis = *Hylocharis leucotis*
Basilinna xantusii = *Hylocharis xantusii*
 Basket Coral (E): *Sandalolitha robusta* **II In**
 Basking Shark (E): *Cetorhinus maximus* **III F**
 Bassarai rusé (F): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**
Bassaricyon gabbi: Bushy-tailed Olingo (E), Chosna pericote (S), Cuataquil (S), Cuchumbi (S), Lingo (S), Olingo (S), Cataquil (F), Olingo (F) **III M**
Bassariscus sumichrasti: Central American Cacomistle (E), Babisuri (S), Basáride (S), Cacomistle (S), Mico de noche (S), Mico rayado (S), Bassarai rusé (F) **III M**
 Bastard Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II F**
 Bat Falcon (E): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
 Bat Hawk (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II B**
 Bat Kite (E): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II B**
 Batagur (E): *Batagur baska* **I R**
Batagur baska: Batagur (E), Common Batagur (E), Four-toed Terrapin (E), River Terrapin (E), Galápago Batagur (S), Batagur malais (F) **I R**
 Batagur malais (F): *Batagur baska* **I R**
 Bateleur (E/F): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II B**
 Bateleur des savanes (F): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II B**
 Bateleur Eagle (E): *Terathopius ecaudatus* **II B**
Bathelia candida: **II In**
Bathycyathus chilensis: **II In**
Bathypathes alternata: **II In**
Bathypathes bifida: **II In**
Bathypathes erotema: **II In**
Bathypathes euantha: **II In**
Bathypathes galathea: **II In**
Bathypathes heterorhodos: **II In**
Bathypathes lyra: **II In**
Bathypathes patula: **II In**
Bathypathes platycaulus: **II In**
Bathypathes quadribrachiat: **II In**
Bathypathes scoparia: **II In**
Bathypathes tenuis: **II In**
Bathypsammia fallosocialis: **II In**
Bathypsammia tintinnabulum: **II In**
 Battersby's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi* **II R**
 Bawean Hog Deer (E): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
 Bay Cat (E): *Catopuma badia* **II M**
 Bay Duiker (E): *Cephalophus dorsalis* **II M**
 Bay Lynx (E): *Lynx rufus* **II M**
 Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
 Bay-winged Hawk (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
 Baza africano (S): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II B**
 Baza australiano (S): *Aviceda subcristata* **II B**
 Baza coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II B**
 Baza de Jerdon (F): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II B**
 Baza huppard (F): *Aviceda leuphotes* **II B**
 Baza huppé (F): *Aviceda subcristata* **II B**
 Baza malgache (S/F): *Aviceda madagascariensis* **II B**
 Baza negro (S): *Aviceda leuphotes* **II B**
 Baza oriental (S): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II B**
 Beach Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
 Beaded Lizard (E): *Heloderma horridum* **II R**
 Beaked Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**
 Beaked whales (E): Ziphiidae spp. **I/II M**
 Beak-head (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
 Bear Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* **II M**
 Bear Paw Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* **II In**
 Bearded Helmetcrest (E): *Oxygogon guerinii* **II B**
 Bearded Mountaineer (E): *Oreonympha nobilis* **II B**
 Bearded Saki (E): *Chiropotes satanas* **II M**
 Bearded Vulture (E): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**
 Bears (E): Ursidae spp. **I/II M**
 Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
 Beaumarquet (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**
 Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III B**
 Beautiful Hummingbird (E): *Calothorax pulcher* **II B**
 Beautiful Parakeet (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
 Beautiful Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II B**
 Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus* **II A**
Bebrornis rodericanus: Rodrigues Brush-Warbler (E), Rodrigues Warbler (E), Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F) **III B**
 Bec de corail cendré (F): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
 Bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans* **III B**
 Bec-en-faucille aigle (F): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II B**
 Bec-en-faucille de la Condamine (F): *Eutoxeres condamini* **II B**
 Bec-en-sabot (F): *Balaeniceps rex* **II B**
 Bee Hummingbird (E): *Mellisuga helenae* **II B**
 Beecroft's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus beecrofti* **III M**
 Belalanda Chameleon (E): *Furcifer belalandaensis* **II R**
 Belette à ventre jaune (F): *Mustela kathiah* **III M**
 Belette alpine (F): *Mustela altaica* **III M**
 Belette de Sibérie (F): *Mustela sibirica* **III M**
 Belette des Alpes (F): *Mustela altaica* **III M**
 Belize Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus moreletii* **I R**
 Bell's Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastix acanthinura* **II R**
 Bell's Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys belliana* **II R**
 Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys belliana* **II R**
 Bélouga (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II M**
 Beluga (E): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II M**
 Beluga (E/S/F): *Huso huso* **II F**
 Bengal Black Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Bengal Bustard (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
 Bengal Eyed Terrapin (E): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
 Bengal Florican (E): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
 Bengal Fox (E): *Vulpes bengalensis* **III M**
 Bengal Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Bengal Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Bengali carinegro (S): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
 Bengali de Fraser (S): *Lagonosticta rufopicta* **III B**
 Bengali de Lichtenstein (S): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
 Bengali senegalés (S): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
 Bengali vert (F): *Amandava formosa* **II B**
 Bengali zébré (F): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
 Benguela Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II M**
 Beni Titi Monkey (E): *Callicebus olallae* **II M**
 Bénitier de Rosewater (F): *Tridacna rosewateri* **II In**
 Bénitier de Tevoro (F): *Tridacna tevoroa* **II In**
 Bénitier géant (F): *Tridacna gigas* **II In**
 Bénitiers (F): Tridacnidae spp. **II In**
 Bent's Mastigure (E): *Uromastix benti* **II R**
 Bérardien d'Arnoux (F): *Berardius arnuxii* **I M**
 Bérardien de Baird (F): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**
Berardius spp.: Beaked whales (E), Ballenas de pico (S), Baleines à bec (F), Bérards (F) **I M**
Berardius arnuxii: Arnoux's Beaked Whale (E), Southern Four-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Arnoux (S), Bérardien d'Arnoux (F) **I M**
Berardius bairdii: Baird's Beaked Whale (E), Giant Bottle-nosed Whale (E), Northern Four-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Baird (S), Bérardien de Baird (F) **I M**
 Bérards (F): *Berardius* spp. **I M**
Berenicornis comatus = *Aceros comatus*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Berger's Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus bergeri* **II R**
 Berlandier's Tortoise (E): *Gopherus berlandieri* **II R**
 Bernache à cou roux (F): *Branta ruficollis* **II B**
 Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I B**
 Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
 Bernache d'Hawaï (F): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
 Bernache du Canada aléoute (F): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I B**
 Bernache né-né (F): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
 Bernaches (F): Anatidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
 Bernhard's Mantella (E): *Mantella bernhardi* **II A**
 Berrendo (S): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC M**
 Berylline Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia beryllina* **II B**
 Besra (E): *Accipiter virgatus* **II B**
 Besra Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter virgatus* **II B**
 Betsileo Golden Frog (E): *Mantella betsileo* **II A**
Bettongia spp.: Rat kangaroos (E), Canguro-ratas (S), Kangourou-rats (F) **I M**
Bettongia gaimardi: Eastern Bettong (E), Tasmanian Bettong (E), Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S), Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F) **I M**
Bettongia lesueur: Boodie (E), Burrowing Bettong (E), Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S), Bettongie de Lesueur (F), Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F) **I M**
Bettongia penicillata: Brush-tailed Bettong (E), Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo (E), Woylie (E), Canguro-rata colipeludo (S), Bettongie à queue touffue (F), Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F) **I M**
Bettongia tropica = *Bettongia penicillata*
 Bettongie à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
 Bettongie de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur* **I M**
 Bhutan Glory (E): *Bhutanitis lidderdalii* **II In**
Bhutanitis spp.: Swallowtails (E), Macaones (F) **II In**
Bhutanitis lidderdalii: Bhutan Glory (E) **II In**
Bhutanitis ludlowi: Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail (E) **II In**
Bhutanitis mansfieldi: Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail (E) **II In**
Bhutanitis nigrilima: **II In**
Bhutanitis thaidina: Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail (E) **II In**
Bhutanitis yulongensis: **II In**
 Biak Red Lory (E): *Eos cyanogenia* **II B**
 Bichichi (S): *Saguinus oedipus* **I M**
 Bicolored Hawk (E): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
 Bicolored Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
 Big-eared Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus macrotis* **II M**
 Big-headed Amazon River Turtle (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II R**
 Big-headed Sideneck (E): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II R**
 Bighorn Sheep (E): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC M**
 Big-nosed Chameleon (E): *Calumma nasuta* **II R**
 Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
 Binturong (E/S/F): *Arctictis binturong* **III M**
 Biolat Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates biolat* **II A**
 Birds of paradise (E): Paradisaeidae spp. **II B**
 Birds of prey (E): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
 Birdwing butterflies (E): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp. **II In**
 Birdwing Pearly Mussel (E): *Conradilla caelata* **I In**
 Bismarck Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus neohibernicus* **II M**
 Bismarck Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
 Bismarck Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
 Bismarck Ringed Python (E): *Bothrochilus boa* **II R**
Bison bison athabascae: Wood Bison (E), Bisonte americano de bosque (S), Bison des forêts (F) **II M**
Bison des forêts (F): *Bison bison athabascae* **II M**
 Bisonte americano de bosque (S): *Bison bison athabascae* **II M**
 Black Baza (E): *Aviceda leuphotes* **II B**
 Black Bustard (E): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**
 Black Caiman (E): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II R**
 Black Caracara (E): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
 Black Colobus (E): *Colobus satanas* **II M**
 Black corals (E): ANTIPATHARIA spp. **II In**
 Black Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica pavonina* **II B**
 Black Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
 Black Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii/Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
 Black Falcon (E): *Falco subniger* **II B**
 Black Finless Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
 Black Giant Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
 Black Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* **I M**
 Black Golden Frog (E): *Mantella cowani* **II A**
 Black Goshawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**
 Black Harrier (E): *Circus maurus* **II B**
 Black Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
 Black Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II B**
 Black Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros malayanus* **II B**
 Black Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta caraya* **II M**
 Black Inca (E): *Coeligena prunellei* **II B**
 Black Jacobin (E): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* **II B**
 Black Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
 Black Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**
 Black Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
 Black Lemur (E): *Eulemur macaco* **I M**
 Black Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* **I M**
 Black Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II B**
 Black Metaltail (E): *Metallura phoebe* **II B**
 Black Muntjac (E): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **I M**
 Black Musk Deer (E): *Moschus fuscus* **II M**
 Black Parrot (E): *Coracopsis nigra* **II B**
 Black Partridge (E): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
 Black Pond Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
 Black Porpoise (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II M**
 Black Python (E): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
 Black Rhinoceros (E): *Diceros bicornis* **I M**
 Black Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I M**
 Black Saki (E): *Chiropotes satanas* **II M**
 Black Sand Monitor (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
 Black Sickbill (E): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II B**
 Black Side-necked Turtle (E): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
 Black Softshell Turtle (E): *Aspideretes nigricans* **I R**
 Black Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
 Black Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**
 Black Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastix acanthinura* **II R**
 Black Spotted Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
 Black Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa bicolor* **II M**
 Black Stork (E): *Ciconia nigra* **II B**
 Black Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II R**
 Black Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus prasinus beccarii* **II R**
 Black Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
 Black Uacari (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus* **I M**
 Black Wire Coral (E): *Stichopathes lutkeni* **II In**
 Black Vulture (E): *Aegypius monachus* **II B**
 Black Wood-Partridge (E): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
 Black-and-chestnut Eagle (E): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
 Black-and-gold Birdwing (E): *Troides helena* **II In**
 Black-and-red Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta belzebul* **II M**
 Black-and-red Tamarin (E): *Saguinus nigricollis* **II M**
 Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizastur melanoleucus* **II B**
 Black-and-white Mannikin (E): *Lonchura bicolor* **III B**
 Black-and-white Munia (E): *Lonchura bicolor* **III B**
 Black-and-white Owl (E): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
 Black-and-white Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* **II M**
 Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix humeralifer* **II M**
 Black-backed Thornbill (E): *Ramphomicron dorsale* **II B**
 Black-banded Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* **III R**
 Black-banded Owl (E): *Strix huhula* **II B**
 Black-bearded Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus melanopogon* **II M**
 Black-bellied Bustard (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II B**
 Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis nigriventris* **II R**
 Black-bellied Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rara* **III B**
 Black-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa nigriventris* **II B**
 Black-bellied Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II B**
 Black-bellied Pangolin (E): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
 Black-bellied Seedcracker (E): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III B**
 Black-bellied Thorntail (E): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II B**
 Black-bellied Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta rara* **III B**
 Black-bellied Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
 Black-billed Amazon (E): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
 Black-billed Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II B**
 Black-billed Parrot (E): *Amazona agilis* **II B**
 Black-billed Sickbill (E): *Epimachus albertisi* **II B**
 Black-billed Turaco (E): *Tauraco schuettii* **II B**
 Black-billed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Black-billed Wood-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
 Black-breasted Buzzard (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II B**
 Black-breasted Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* **II B**
 Black-breasted Kite (E): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II B**
 Black-breasted Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II B**
 Black-browed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I M**
 Blackbuck (E): *Antilope cervicapra* **III M**
 Black-capped Capuchin (E): *Cebus apella* **II M**
 Black-capped Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II B**
 Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius lory* **II B**
 Black-capped Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II B**
 Black-capped Screech-Owl (E): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
 Black-cheeked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II B**
 Black-cheeked White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II M**
 Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
 Black-chested Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
 Black-chested Hawk (E): *Leucopternis princeps* **II B**
 Black-chested Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus pectoralis* **II B**
 Blackchin Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II M**
 Black-chinned Hummingbird (E): *Archilochus alexandri* **II B**
 Black-collared Hawk (E): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
 Black-collared Lovebird (E): *Agapornis swindermianus* **II B**
 Black-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis helenae* **II B**
 Black-eared Fairy (E): *Heliothryx aurita* **II B**
 Black-eared Kite (E): *Milvus lineatus* **II B**
 Black-eared Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* **II B**
 Black-eared Parrotlet (E): *Touit melanonotus* **II B**
 Black-faced Black Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles chamek* **II M**
 Black-faced Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
 Black-faced Hawk (E): *Leucopternis melanops* **II B**
 Black-faced Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus caissara* **I M**
 Black-footed Cat (E): *Felis nigripes* **I M**
 Black-footed Ferret (E): *Mustela nigripes* **I M**
 Black-footed Penguin (E): *Spheniscus demersus* **II B**
 Black-fronted Curassow (E): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
 Black-fronted Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis xantusii* **II B**
 Black-fronted Piping-Guan (E): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
 Black-handed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/II M**
 Black-headed Caique (E): *Pionites melanocephala* **II B**
 Black-headed Conure (E): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Black-headed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix nigriceps* **II M**
 Black-headed Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
 Black-headed Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nigriceps* **II M**
 Black-headed Parakeet (E): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Black-headed Parrot (E): *Pionites melanocephala* **II B**
 Black-headed Python (E): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II R**
 Black-headed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri boliviensis* **II M**
 Black-headed Tragopan (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
 Black-headed Uacari (E): *Cacajao melanocephalus* **I M**
 Black-headed Weaver (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III B**
 Black-hooded Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis pamela* **II B**
 Blackish Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri vanzolinii* **II M**
 Black-legged Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
 Black-legged Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates bicolor* **II A**
 Black-lored Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus gramineus* **II B**
 Black-mantled Goshawk (E): *Accipiter melanochlamys* **II B**
 Black-mantled Tamarin (E): *Saguinus nigricollis* **II M**
 Black-masked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
 Black-necked Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus aracari* **II B**
 Black-necked Crane (E): *Grus nigricollis* **I B**
 Black-necked Swan (E): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II B**
 Black-necked Weaver (E): *Ploceus nigricollis* **III B**
 Black-pencilled Marmoset (E): *Callithrix penicillata* **II M**
 Black-rumped Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
 Black-shouldered Kite (E): *Elanus axillaris/Elanus caeruleus* **II B**
 Black-sided Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
 Black-tailed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix argentata* **II M**
 Black-tailed Trainbearer (E): *Lesbia victoriae* **II B**
 Black-thighed Falconet (E): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
 Black-thighed Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II B**
 Black-throated Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II B**
 Black-throated Malimbe (E): *Malimbus cassini* **III B**
 Black-throated Mango (E): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
 Black-tip Crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
 Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix penicillata* **II M**
 Black-winged Bishop (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
 Black-winged Kite (E): *Elanus caeruleus* **II B**
 Black-winged Lory (E): *Eos cyanogenia* **II B**
 Black-winged Lovebird (E): *Agapornis taranta* **II B**
 Black-winged Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* **II B**
 Blade Chameleon (E): *Calumma gallus* **II R**
 Bladed Fire Coral (E): *Millepora complanata* **II In**
 Blainville's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon densirostris* **II M**
 Blakiston's Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa blakistoni* **II B**
 Blanford's Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II M**
 Blastocercus dichotomus: Marsh Deer (E), Ciervo de los pantanos (S), Ciervo marismeno (S), Cerf des marais (F) **I M**
 Blastomussa loyae: **II In**
 Blastomussa merleti: **II In**
 Blastomussa wellsii: **II In**
 Blastotrochus nutrix: **II In**
 Blaze-winged Conure (E): *Pyrrhura devillei* **II B**
 Blaze-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura devillei* **II B**
 Bleeding Heart Dove (E): *Gallinolumba luzonica* **II B**
 Bleeding Heart Pigeon (E): *Gallinolumba luzonica* **II B**
 Blood Pheasant (E): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II B**
 Blood Python (E): *Python curtus* **II R**
 Blood-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II B**
 Blossomcrown (E): *Anthocephala floriceps* **II B**
 Blossom-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula roseata* **II B**
 Blue Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea rudolphi* **II B**
 Blue Bustard (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II B**
 Blue Coral (E): *Heliopora coerulea* **II In**
 Blue Crane (E): *Grus paradisea* **II B**
 Blue Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* **II B**
 Blue Crust Coral (E): *Porites branneri* **II In**
 Blue Duiker (E): *Cephalophus monticola* **II M**
 Blue Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II B**
 Blue Lorikeet (E): *Vini peruviana* **II B**
 Blue macaws (E): *Anodorhynchus* spp. **I B**
 Blue Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II M**
 Blue Plantain-eater (E): *Corythaeta cristata* **III B**
 Blue Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates azureus* **II A**
 Blue Whale (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
 Blue-and-gold Macaw (E): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
 Blue-and-yellow Macaw (E): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
 Blue-backed Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* **II B**
 Blue-bellied Parrot (E): *Triclarina malachitacea* **II B**
 Blue-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates minutus* **II A**
 Blue-billed Curassow (E): *Crax alberti* **III B**
 Blue-billed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
 Blue-billed Malimbe (E): *Malimbus nitens* **III B**
 Blue-billed Mannikin (E): *Lonchura bicolor* **III B**
 Blue-billed Weaver (E): *Spermophaga haematina* **III B**
 Bluebonnet (E): *Northiella haematogaster* **II B**
 Blue-breasted Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pulchripectus* **II A**
 Blue-capped Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* **II B**
 Blue-capped Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
 Blue-cheeked Amazon (E): *Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
 Blue-cheeked Parrot (E): *Amazona dufresniana* **II B**
 Blue-chested Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia amabilis* **II B**
 Blue-chested Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Blue-chinned Sapphire (E): *Chlorestes notatus* **II B**
 Blue-collared Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus simplex* **II B**
 Blue-crowned Conure (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II B**
 Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus galgulus* **II B**
 Blue-crowned Lorikeet (E): *Vini australis* **II B**
 Blue-crowned Parakeet (E): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II B**
 Blue-crowned Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus discurus* **II B**
 Blue-crowned Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania colombica* **II B**
 Blue-eared Lory (E): *Eos semilarvata* **II B**
 Blue-eyed Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
 Blue-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
 Blue-fronted Lancebill (E): *Doryfera johannae* **II B**
 Blue-fronted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna toxopei* **II B**
 Blue-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
 Blue-fronted Parrotlet (E): *Touit dilectissima* **II B**
 Blue-headed Dove (E): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
 Blue-headed Hummingbird (E): *Cyanophaea bicolor* **II B**
 Blue-headed Macaw (E): *Ara couloni* **II B**
 Blue-headed Parrot (E): *Pionus menstruus* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Blue-headed Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus platenae* **II B**
 Blue-headed Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis grayi* **II B**
 Blue-headed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
 Blue-knobbed Curassow (E): *Crax alberti* **III B**
 Blue-legged Mantella (E): *Mantella expectata* **II A**
 Blue-mantled Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* **II B**
 Blue-naped Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II B**
 Blue-rumped Parrot (E): *Psittinus cyanurus* **II B**
 Blue-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II B**
 Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II R**
 Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II R**
 Blue-spotted Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur afer* **III B**
 Blue-streaked Lory (E): *Eos reticulata* **II B**
 Blue-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
 Blue-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* **II B**
 Blue-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanura* **II B**
 Blue-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus doreanus* **II R**
 Blue-tailed Pitta (E): *Pitta guajana* **II B**
 Blue-throated Goldentail (E): *Hylocharis eliciae* **II B**
 Blue-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lampornis clemenciae* **II B**
 Blue-throated Macaw (E): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
 Blue-throated Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Blue-throated Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena helianthea* **II B**
 Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus galgulus* **II B**
 Blue-tufted Starthroat (E): *Helimaster furcifer* **II B**
 Blue-vented Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
 Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema chrysostoma* **II B**
 Blue-winged Macaw (E): *Ara maracana* **I B**
 Blue-winged Parrot (E): *Neophema chrysostoma* **II B**
 Blue-winged Parrotlet (E): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II B**
 Blue-winged Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus verticalis* **II B**
 Blunt-tailed Sand Boa (E): *Eryx johnii* **II R**
 Blushing Star Coral (E): *Stephanocoenia intersepta* **II In**
 Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus alboniger* **II B**
 Blyth's Hornbill (E): *Aceros plicatus* **II B**
 Blyth's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula caniceps* **II B**
 Blyth's Tragopan (E): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
 Boa à trois bandes (F): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II R**
 Boa annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus* **II R**
Boa annulata = *Corallus annulatus*
 Boa arboricola anillada (S): *Corallus annulatus* **II R**
 Boa arboricola de jardín (S): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
 Boa arboricola de Madagascar (S): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **II R**
 Boa arboricole annelé (F): *Corallus annulatus* **II R**
 Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
 Boa arboricole gracile (F): *Epicrates gracilis* **II R**
 Boa arc-en-ciel (F): *Epicrates cenchria* **II R**
 Boa canin (F): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
Boa canina = *Corallus caninus*
 Boa caoutchouc (F): *Charina bottae* **II R**
 Boa Constrictor (E/S/F): *Boa constrictor* **I/II R**
Boa constrictor: Ampalagua (E), Boa Constrictor (E), Giboya (E), Masacuata (E), Boa constrictor (S), Boa constrictor (F) **I/II R**
 Boa constrictor occidental (F): *Boa constrictor occidentalis* **I R**
Boa constrictor occidentalis: Argentine Boa Constrictor (E), Boa constrictor occidental (F) **I R**
Boa cookii = *Corallus cookii*
 Boa costera de Brasil (S): *Corallus cropanii* **II R**
 Boa de arena de Egipto (S): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
 Boa de arena de la India (S): *Eryx johnii* **II R**
 Boa de arena de Müller (S): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II R**
 Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
 Boa de arena de Whitaker (S): *Eryx whitakeri* **II R**
 Boa de arena somalí (S): *Eryx somalicus* **II R**
 Boa de bosque (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
 Boa de Cook (F): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
 Boa de Cropan (F): *Corallus cropanii* **II R**
 Boa de Cuba (S/F): *Epicrates angulifer* **II R**
 Boa de Duméril (S/F): *Acrantophis dumerili* **I R**
 Boa de Fiji (S): *Candoia bibroni* **II R**
 Boa de Ford (F): *Epicrates fordii* **II R**
 Boa de Gomme (S): *Charina bottae* **II R**
 Boa de Jamaica (S): *Epicrates subflavus* **I R**
 Boa de la Jamaïque (F): *Epicrates subflavus* **I R**
 Boa de l'île Abaco (F): *Epicrates exsul* **II R**
 Boa de l'île Mona (F): *Epicrates monensis* **I R**
 Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F): *Casarea dussumieri* **I R**
 Boa de l'île Turk (F): *Epicrates chrysogaster* **II R**
 Boa de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I R**
 Boa de Madagascar meridional (S): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I R**
 Boa de Nueva Guinea (S): *Candoia aspera* **II R**
 Boa de Porto Rico (F): *Epicrates inornatus* **I R**
 Boa de Puerto Rico (S): *Epicrates inornatus* **I R**
 Boa de Round Island (S): *Casarea dussumieri* **I R**
 Boa del Pacífico (S): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
 Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **I R**
 Boa des jardins (F): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
 Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
 Boa des sables brun (F): *Eryx johnii* **II R**
 Boa des sables couleuvrin (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
 Boa des sables d'Arabie (F): *Eryx jayakari* **II R**
 Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F): *Eryx elegans* **II R**
 Boa des sables de Müller (F): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II R**
 Boa des sables de Somalie (F): *Eryx somalicus* **II R**
 Boa des sables de Tatarie (F): *Eryx tataricus* **II R**
 Boa des sables de Whitaker (F): *Eryx whitakeri* **II R**
 Boa des sables d'Égypte (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
 Boa des sables des Indes (F): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
 Boa des sables du Kenya (F): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
 Boa des sables élégant (F): *Eryx elegans* **II R**
 Boa des sables miliaire (F): *Eryx miliaris* **II R**
 Boa des sables nain (F): *Eryx miliaris* **II R**
 Boa des sables occidental (F): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
 Boa des savanes de Dumeril (F): *Acrantophis dumerili* **I R**
 Boa des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I R**
 Boa d'Haïti (F): *Epicrates striatus* **II R**
 Boa d'Hispaniola (F): *Epicrates gracilis* **II R**
 Boa émeraude (F): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
 Boa enana de las Bahamas (S): *Tropidophis canus* **II R**
 Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II R**
 Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II R**
 Boa enana mexicana (S): *Exiliboa placata* **II R**
 Boa esmeralda (S): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
 Boa excavadora de Round Island (S): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I R**
 Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
 Boa forestier à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris* **II R**
 Boa forestier annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus* **II R**
 Boa forestier brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus* **II R**
 Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi* **II R**
 Boa forestier de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi* **II R**
 Boa forestier de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki* **II R**
 Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus* **II R**
 Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* **II R**
 Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* **II R**
 Boa forestier de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti* **II R**
 Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II R**
 Boa forestier d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus* **II R**
 Boa forestier du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* **II R**
 Boa forestier léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II R**
 Boa forestier tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus* **II R**
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I R**
 Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I R**
Boa hortulana = *Corallus hortulanus*
 Boa irisada (S): *Epicrates cenchria* **II R**
 Boa jabalina (S): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
Boa manditra = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Boa mexicana rosada (S): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II R**
 Boa nain à carènes (F): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
 Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
 Boa nain à ventre noir (F): *Tropidophis nigriventris* **II R**
 Boa nain annelé (F): *Tropidophis semicinctus* **II R**
 Boa nain brun (F): *Tropidophis fuscus* **II R**
 Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F): *Tropidophis greenwayi* **II R**
 Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II R**
 Boa nain de Battersby (F): *Tropidophis battersbyi* **II R**
 Boa nain de Bibron (F): *Candoia bibroni* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Boa nain de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
 Boa nain de Feick (F): *Tropidophis feicki* **II R**
 Boa nain de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis* **II R**
 Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F): *Tropidophis canus* **II R**
 Boa nain de Pilsbry (F): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* **II R**
 Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* **II R**
 Boa nain de Wright (F): *Tropidophis wrighti* **II R**
 Boa nain des îles Cayman (F): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II R**
 Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F): *Candoia bibroni* **II R**
 Boa nain des Salomons (F): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
 Boa nain d'Haïti (F): *Tropidophis haetianus* **II R**
 Boa nain d'Oaxaca (F): *Exiliboa placata* **II R**
 Boa nain du Brésil (F): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* **II R**
 Boa nain du Panama (F): *Ungaliophis panamensis* **II R**
 Boa nain léopard (F): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II R**
 Boa nain tacheté (F): *Tropidophis maculatus* **II R**
 Boa rose (F): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II R**
 Boa rugosa (S): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
 Boa rugosa de Ecuator (S): *Trachyboa gularis* **II R**
 Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
 Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F): *Trachyboa gularis* **II R**
 Boa sobre (F): *Epicrates inornatus* **I R**
 Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Candoia aspera* **II R**
 Boa-javelot (F): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
 Boas (E/S/F): *Boidea* spp./*Bolyeriidae* spp./*Tropidophiidae* spp. **I/II R**
 Boas des savanes de Madagascar (F): *Acrantophis* spp. **I R**
 Bobcat (E): *Lynx rufus* **II M**
 Bocage's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo quilensis* **II R**
 Bockadam (E): *Cerberus rynchops* **III R**
 Boelen's Python (E): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
Boella tenella = *Epicrates inornatus*
 Boettger's Chameleon (E): *Calumma boettgeri* **II R**
 Bog Turtle (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I R**
 Bogert's Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* **II R**
Boidea spp.: Boas (E), Boas (S), Boas (F) **I/II R**
Boissonneaua flavescens: Buff-tailed Coronet (E), Colibrí cabecidorado (S), Colibrí colihabano (S), Coronita colihabana (S), Colibrí flavescens (F) **II B**
Boissonneaua jardini: Velvet-purple Coronet (E), Colibrí sietecolores (S), Coronita aterciopelada (S), Colibrí de Jardine (F) **II B**
Boissonneaua matthewsii: Chestnut-breasted Coronet (E), Colibrí pechirrojo (S), Coronita pechicastaña (S), Colibrí de Matthews (F) **II B**
 Bokharan Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
Bolbopsittacus lunulatus: Guaiabero (E), Lorito guayabero (S), Perruche lunulée (F) **II B**
Bolborhynchus aurifrons: Golden-fronted Parakeet (E), Mountain Parakeet (E), Catita frentidorada (S), Catita serrana verde (S), Toui à bandeau jaune (F) **II B**
Bolborhynchus ayмара: Grey-hooded Parakeet (E), Sierra Parakeet (E), Catita aimará (S), Catita serrana común (S), Perruche d'Aymara (F), Toui ayмара (F) **II B**
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons: Rufous-fronted Parakeet (E), Catita frentirufa (S), Toui à front roux (F) **II B**
Bolborhynchus lineola: Barred Parakeet (E), Catita barrada (S), Perico barreteado (S), Periquito barrado (S), Toui catherine (F) **II B**
Bolborhynchus orbynesius: Andean Parakeet (E), Catita andina (S), Toui d'Orbigny (F) **II B**
 Bolivian Hairy Armadillo (E): *Chaetophractus nationi* **II M**
 Bolivian Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates bolivianus* **II A**
 Bolivian Red Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta sara* **II M**
 Bolivian Three-toed Sloth (E): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
 Bolton Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I R**
Bolyeria multocarinata: Round Island Burrowing Boa (E), Boa excavadora de Round Island (S), Boa fouisseur de l'île Maurice (F), Boa fouisseur de l'île Ronde (F), Bolyeride (F) **I R**
 Bolyeride (F): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I R**
 Bolyeriidae spp.: Round Island boas (E) **I R**
 Bondrée à longue queue (F): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II B**
 Bondrée apivore (F): *Pernis apivorus* **II B**
 Bondrée des Célèbes (F): *Pernis celebensis* **II B**
 Bondrée noire (F): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II B**
 Bondrée orientale (F): *Pernis ptilorhynchus* **II B**
 Bonelli's Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus fasciatus* **II B**
 Bongo (E/S/F): *Tragelaphus eurycerus* **III M**
 Bonin Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus pselaphon* **II M**
Boninastrea boninensis: **II In**
 Bonnet Macaque (E): *Macaca radiata* **II M**
 Bonneted Langur (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
 Bonobo (E/F): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
 Bontebok (E/S/F): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus* **II M**
 Bonytongues (E): *Osteoglossidae* spp. **I/II/NC F**
Boocercus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
 Boodie (E): *Bettongia lesueur* **I M**
 Booted Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus pennatus* **II B**
 Booted Macaque (E): *Macaca ochreata* **II M**
 Booted Racket-tail (E): *Ocreatus underwoodii* **II B**
 Boreal Owl (E): *Aegolius funereus* **II B**
 Boring Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* **II In**
 Bornean Falconet (E): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
 Bornean Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* **I M**
 Bornean Marbled Cat (E): *Catopuma badia* **II M**
 Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron schlieirmacheri* **II B**
 Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Dendrogale melanura* **II M**
 Bornean Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia longipes* **II M**
 Borner's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma minuthi* **II R**
 Borrego cimarrón (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC M**
Bos frontalis = *Bos gaurus*
Bos gaurus: Gaur (E), Indian Bison (E), Indian Wild Ox (E), Saladang (E), Gaur (S), Gaur (F) **I M**
Bos grunniens = *Bos mutus*
Bos mutus: Wild Yak (E), Yak salvaje (S), Yack sauvage (F) **I M**
Bos sauveli: Kouprey (E), Kouprey (S), Toro cuprey (S), Kouprey (F) **I M**
 Bosc's Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
Bostrychia hagedash: Hadada Ibis (E), Ibis hadada (S), Ibis hagedash (F) **III B**
Bostrychia rara: Spot-breasted Ibis (E), Ibis moteado (S), Ibis rara (S), Ibis vermiculé (F) **III B**
 Bothriéchide de Schlegel (F): *Bothriechis schlegelii* **III R**
Bothriechis schlegelii: Eyelash Palm Pit Viper (E), Eyelash Viper (E), Horned Palm Viper (E), Bothriéchide de Schlegel (F) **III R**
 Bothrochile (F): *Bothrochilus boa* **II R**
Bothrochilus boa: Barred Python (E), Bismarck Ringed Python (E), Ringed Python (E), Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S), Bothrochile (F) **II R**
Bothrops asper: Terciopolo (E), Trigonocéphale rugueux (F) **III R**
Bothrops nasuta = *Porthidium nasutum*
Bothrops nummifer = *Atropoides nummifer*
Bothrops ophryomegas = *Porthidium ophryomegas*
Bothrops schlegelii = *Bothriechis schlegelii*
Bothrops supraciliaris = *Bothriechis schlegelii*
Bothrops xanthogrammus = *Bothrops asper*
 Boto (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
 Bottlehead (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I M**
 Bottlenose Dolphin (E): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
 Bottlenose whales (E): *Hyperoodon* spp. **I M**
 Bottle-nosed Dolphin (E): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
 Boulder Brain Coral (E): *Colpophyllia natans* **II In**
 Boulder Star Coral (E): *Montastraea annularis* **II In**
 Boulenger's Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus boulengeri* **II R**
 Boulenger's Padloper (E): *Homopus boulengeri* **II R**
 Bouquetin du Népal (F): *Naemorhedus goral* **I M**
 Bourke's Parrot (E): *Neopsephotus bourkii* **II B**
Bourneotrochus stellulatus: **II In**
 Boutu (E): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
 Bowhead Whale (E): *Balaena mysticetus* **I M**
 Bowsprit Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* **II R**
 Box turtles (E): *Terrapene* spp. **II R**
 Brace's Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon bracei* **II B**
 Brachylophes (F): *Brachylophus* spp. **I R**
Brachylophus spp.: Fijian iguanas (E), Iguanas de Fiji (S), Brachylophes (F), Iguanes des Fidji (F) **I R**
Brachylophus brevicephalus = *Brachylophus fasciatus*
Brachylophus fasciatus: Fiji Banded Iguana (E), South Pacific Banded Iguana (E), Iguane à bandes de Fidji (F) **I R**
Brachylophus vitiensis: Fiji Crested Iguana (E), Iguana crestada de Fiji (S), Iguane à crête de Fidji (F) **I R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Brachypelma* spp.: Tarantulas (E), Tarántulas (S), Mygales (F), Tarentules (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma albopilosum*: Curly-hair Tarantula (E), Tarantula de pelo crespo (S), Tarantule frisée (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma angustum*: Costa Rican Red Tarantula (E), Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S), Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma auratum*: Mexican Flame-knee Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana rodilla de llama (S), Tarantule à genoux de peu du Mexique (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma aureocephs*: Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachypelma baumgarteni*: Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula (E), Michoacan Orange Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana naranja (S), Tarantule orange du Mexique (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma boehmei*: Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula (E), Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S), Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma embrithes*: **II In**
- Brachypelma emilia*: Mexican Black-cap Tarantula (E), Mexican Red Leg Tarantula (E), Orange-knee Tarantula (E), True Red Leg Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S), Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouge (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma epicureanum*: Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachypelma fossorium*: Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachypelma mesomelas*: **II In**
- Brachypelma sabulosum*: Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachypelma smithi*: Mexican Red-kneed Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S), Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F) **II In**
- Brachypelma vagans*: Mexican Red-rumped Tarantula (E), Tarantula Mexicana cadera roja (S), Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F) **II In**
- Brachypelmides klaasi*: Acapulco Lesser Orange Tarantula (E) **II In**
- Brachyteles arachnoides*: Muriqui (E), Woolly Spider Monkey (E), Mono grande (S), Muriki (S), Atèle arachnoïde (F), Eroïde (F), Singe-araignée laineux (F) **I M**
- Brachyteles hypoxanthus* = *Brachyteles arachnoides*
- Bradype (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
- Bradypodion* spp.: Chameleons (E), Dwarf chameleons (E), Camaleónes enanos (S), Caméléons nain (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion adolfifriederici*: Ituri Forest Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion carpenteri*: Ruwenzori Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion dracomontanum*: Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion fischeri*: Fischer's Chameleon (E), Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon (E), Usambara Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Fischer (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion mlanjense*: Mlanje Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Zululand (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion nemorale*: Zululand Dwarf Chamaeleon (E), Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion oxyrhinum*: Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon (E), Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Cap (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion pumilum*: Cape Dwarf Chameleon (E), Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Setaro (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion setaroi*: Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain épineux (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion spinosum*: Prickly Chameleon (E), Rosette-nosed Chameleon (E), Spiny Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Smith (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion tavetanum*: Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain de Matschie (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion tenue*: Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon (E), Single Soft-nosed Chameleon (E), Slender Chameleon (E), Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du Natal (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion thamnobotates*: Natal Midland Dwarf Chamaeleon (E), Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion uthmoelleri*: Hanang Hornless Chameleon (E), Müller's Leaf Chameleon (E), Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F) **II R**
- Bradypodion xenorhinum*: Single Welded-horn Chameleon (E), Strange-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Rüppell (F) **II R**
- Bradypus boliviensis* = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus griseus* = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus infuscatus* = *Bradypus variegatus*
- Bradypus variegatus*: Bolivian Three-toed Sloth (E), Brown-throated Sloth (E), Perezoso grisáceo (S), Perezoso tridáctilo (S), Perico ligero (S), Aï de Bolivie (F), Bradype (F), Paresseux tridactyle (F), Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F) **II M**
- Brahminy Kite (E): *Haliastur indus* **II B**
- Branched Finger Coral (E): *Porites furcata* **II In**
- Branta canadensis leucopareia*: Aleutian Canada Goose (E), Aleutian Goose (E), Barnacla canadiense aleutiana (S), Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S), Bernache des Aléoutiennes (F), Bernache du Canada aléoute (F) **I B**
- Branta ruficollis*: Red-breasted Goose (E), Barnacla cuellirroja (S), Bernache à cou roux (F) **II B**
- Branta sandvicensis*: Hawaiian Goose (E), Nene (E), Barnacla hawaïana (S), Barnacla néné (S), Bernache des Iles Sandwich (F), Bernache d'Hawaï (F), Bernache né-né (F), Oie néné (F) **I B**
- Brazil Teju (E): *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* **II R**
- Brazilian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis paucisquamis* **II R**
- Brazilian Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
- Brazilian Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II A**
- Brazilian Ruby (E): *Clytolaema rubricauda* **II B**
- Brazilian Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
- Brazil-nut Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates castaneoticus* **II A**
- Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacula brehmii* **II B**
- Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I M**
- Brève à queue bleue (F): *Pitta guajana* **II B**
- Brève azurine (F): *Pitta guajana* **II B**
- Brève de Gurney (F): *Pitta gurneyi* **I B**
- Brève de Koch (F): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
- Brève du Japon (F): *Pitta nympha* **II B**
- Brève migratrice (F): *Pitta nympha* **II B**
- Bridled Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
- Bridled Naitail Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
- Bridled Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
- Bright-eyed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma dubia* **II R**
- Brillant à bandeau bleu (F): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II B**
- Brillant à couronne verte (F): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyis* **II B**
- Brillant à front violet (F): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
- Brillant à gorge noire (F): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II B**
- Brillant à gorge rose (F): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II B**
- Brillant de Branicki (F): *Heliodoxa branickii* **II B**
- Brillant fer-de-lance (F): *Heliodoxa jacula* **II B**
- Brillant impératrice (F): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* **II B**
- Brillant rubinoïde (F): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II B**
- Brillante alicanela (S): *Heliodoxa branickii* **II B**
- Brillante coroniverde (S): *Heliodoxa jacula* **II B**
- Brillante de Tepui (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyis* **II B**
- Brillante emperador (S): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* **II B**
- Brillante frentivioleta (S): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
- Brillante gorgirrosado (S): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II B**
- Brillante gorjinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II B**
- Brillante pechianteado (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II B**
- Brillante pechicastaño (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II B**
- Brillante pechigamuza (S): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II B**
- Brillante ventinegro (S): *Heliodoxa schreibersii* **II B**
- Brilliant-thighed Poison Frog (E): *Allobates femoralis* **II A**
- Broad-billed Hummingbird (E): *Cynanthus latirostris* **II B**
- Broad-headed Snake (E): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides* **II R**
- Broad-nosed Caiman (E): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II R**
- Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur (E): *Hapalemur simus* **I M**
- Broad-snouted Caiman (E): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II R**
- Broad-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
- Broad-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus platycercus* **II B**
- Broad-tipped Hermit (E): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II B**
- Broad-winged Hawk (E): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
- Brolga (E): *Grus rubicunda* **II B**
- Bronze Mannikin (E): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
- Bronze Munia (E): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
- Bronze-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes leucurus* **II B**
- Bronze-tailed Comet (E): *Polyonyxus caroli* **II B**
- Bronze-tailed Plumeleater (E): *Chalybura urochrysis* **II B**
- Bronze-tailed Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Bronze-winged Mannikin (E): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
 Bronze-winged Parrot (E): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II B**
 Bronzy Hermit (E): *Glaucis aenea* **II B**
 Bronzy Inca (E): *Coeligena coeligena* **II B**
 Brother Islands Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon guntheri* **I R**
Brotogeris chiriri: Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (E), Catita chiriri (S), Toui à ailes jaunes (F) **II B**
Brotogeris chrysopterus: Golden-winged Parakeet (E), Catita alidorada (S), Periquito ala dorada (S), Toui para (F) **II B**
Brotogeris cyanoptera: Cobalt-winged Parakeet (E), Catita aliazul (S), Periquito azul (S), Toui de Deville (F) **II B**
Brotogeris jugularis: Orange-chinned Parakeet (E), Catita churica (S), Churica (S), Periquito barbinaranja (S), Perruche tovi (F), Toui à menton d'or (F) **II B**
Brotogeris pyrrhopterus: Grey-cheeked Parakeet (E), Catita macareña (S), Perico cachetigris (S), Perruche orangé (F), Toui flamboyant (F) **II B**
Brotogeris sanctithomae: Tui Parakeet (E), Catita frentigualda (S), Perico tui (S), Toui à front d'or (F) **II B**
Brotogeris tirica: Plain Parakeet (E), Catita tirica (S), Toui tirica (F) **II B**
Brotogeris versicolurus: Canary-winged Parakeet (E), Catita aliamarilla (S), Catita versicolor (S), Toui à ailes variées (F) **II B**
Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri = *Brotogeris chiriri*
 Brow-antlered Deer (E): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
 Brown Bear (E): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
 Brown Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II R**
 Brown Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I B**
 Brown Falcon (E): *Falco berigora* **II B**
 Brown Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa zeylonensis* **II B**
 Brown Goshawk (E): *Accipiter fasciatus* **II B**
 Brown Harrier-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinereus* **II B**
 Brown Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox scutulata* **II B**
 Brown Hornbill (E): *Anorrhinus tickelli* **II B**
 Brown Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta fusca* **II M**
 Brown Inca (E): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II B**
 Brown Lemur (E): *Eulemur fulvus* **I M**
 Brown Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II B**
 Brown Mantella (E): *Mantella betsileo* **II A**
 Brown Monitor (E): *Varanus primordius* **II R**
 Brown Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* **I M**
 Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin (E): *Cebus albifrons* **II M**
 Brown Parrot (E): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II B**
 Brown Sand Boa (E): *Eryx johnii* **II R**
 Brown Sickbill (E): *Epimachus meyeri* **II B**
 Brown Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinereus* **II B**
 Brown Teal (E): *Anas aucklandica* **I B**
 Brown Violet-ear (E): *Colibri delphinae* **II B**
 Brown Wood-Owl (E): *Strix leptogrammica* **II B**
 Brown-backed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta rubricata* **III B**
 Brown-backed Parrotlet (E): *Touit melanonotus* **II B**
 Brown-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* **I In**
 Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* **I In**
 Brown-breasted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II B**
 Brown-headed Parrot (E): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* **II B**
 Brown-headed Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles fusciceps* **II M**
 Brown-headed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II M**
 Brown-hooded Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta haematotis* **II B**
 Brown-necked Parrot (E): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
 Brown-throated Conure (E): *Aratinga pertinax* **II B**
 Brown-throated Parakeet (E): *Aratinga pertinax* **II B**
 Brown-throated Sloth (E): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
 Bruce's Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron waalia* **III B**
 Brumback's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus brumbacki* **II M**
 Brush-tailed Bettong (E): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
 Brush-tailed Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
 Brush-turkeys (E): Megapodiidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Bryde's Whale (E): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I M**
 Brygoo's Chameleon (E): *Calumma peyeriasi* **II R**
Bubalornis albirostris: White-billed Buffalo Weaver (E), Alecto à bec blanc (F) **III B**
Bubalus arnee: Wild Asiatic Buffalo (E), Wild Water Buffalo (E), Búfalo arni (S), Buffle de l'Inde (F), Buffle d'eau (F) **III M**
Bubalus depressicornis: Lowland Anoa (E), Anoa de Ilanura (S), Anoa des plaines (F) **I M**
Bubalus mindorensis: Tamaraw (E), Tamarou (E), Búfalo de Mindoro (S), Tamarau (S), Tamarau (F) **I M**
Bubalus quarlesi: Mountain Anoa (E), Anoa de montaña (S), Anoa de Quarle (F), Anoa des montagnes (F) **I M**
 Bubble Coral (E): *Physogyra lichtensteini* **II In**
Bubo africanus: African Eagle-Owl (E), Spotted Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Africano (S), Búho Africano chico (S), Grand-duc africain (F) **II B**
Bubo ascalaphus: Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (E), Búho desértico (S), Grand-duc ascalaphe (F), Grand-duc du désert (F) **II B**
Bubo bengalensis: Rock Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Bengalí (S), Grand-duc indien (F) **II B**
Bubo blakistoni = *Ketupa blakistoni*
Bubo bubo: Eurasian Eagle-Owl (E), Búho real (S), Grand-duc d'Europe (F), Hibou grand duc (F) **II B**
Bubo bubo ascalaphus = *Bubo ascalaphus*
Bubo bubo bengalensis = *Bubo bengalensis*
Bubo capensis: Cape Eagle-Owl (E), Mackinder's Eagle-Owl (E), Mountain Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de El Cabo (S), Grand-duc du Cap (F) **II B**
Bubo coromandus: Dusky Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Coromandel (S), Grand-duc de Coromandel (F) **II B**
Bubo flavipes = *Ketupa flavipes*
Bubo ketupu = *Ketupa ketupu*
Bubo lacteus: Giant Eagle-Owl (E), Milky Eagle-Owl (E), Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho lechoso (S), Gran búho etiópico (S), Grand-duc de Verreaux (F) **II B**
Bubo leucostictus: Akun Eagle-Owl (E), Sooty Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Akún (S), Grand-duc tacheté (F) **II B**
Bubo nipalensis: Forest Eagle-Owl (E), Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Nepalí (S), Grand-duc du Népal (F) **II B**
Bubo philippensis: Philippine Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Filipino (S), Grand-duc des Philippines (F) **II B**
Bubo poensis: Fraser's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Guinea (S), Grand-duc à aigrettes (F) **II B**
Bubo poensis vosseleri = *Bubo vosseleri*
Bubo shelleyi: Banded Eagle-Owl (E), Shelley's Eagle-Owl (E), Búho barrado (S), Grand-duc de Shelley (F) **II B**
Bubo sumatranus: Barred Eagle-Owl (E), Búho Malayo (S), Grand-duc bruyant (F) **II B**
Bubo virginianus: Great Horned Owl (E), Búho (S), Búho Americano (S), Búho cornudo (S), Lechuzón orejudo (S), Nacurutú (S), Grand-duc d'Amérique (F) **II B**
Bubo vosseleri: Usambara Eagle-Owl (E), Búho de Usambara (S), Grand-duc des Usambara (F) **II B**
Bubo zeylonensis = *Ketupa zeylonensis*
Bubulcus ibis: Cattle Egret (E), Espulgabueyes (S), Garcilla bueyera (S), Garcita resnera (S), Garza ganadera (S), Héron gardeboeufs (F) **III B**
 Buceros (S): Bucerotidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
Buceros spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **I B**
Buceros bicornis: Great Hornbill (E), Great Indian Hornbill (E), Great Pied Hornbill (E), Cálao grande (E), Calao bicorne (F) **I B**
Buceros hydrocorax: Rufous Hornbill (E), Cálao rojipardo (S), Calao à casque plat (F), Calao des Philippines (F) **II B**
Buceros rhinoceros: Rhinoceros Hornbill (E), Cálao rinoceronte (S), Calao rhinocéros (F) **II B**
Buceros vigil: Helmeted Hornbill (E), Cálao de casco (S), Calao à casque (F), Calao à casque rond (F) **I B**
 Buckley's Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
 Budeng (F): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II M**
Budorcas taxicolor: Takin (E), Takin (F) **II M**
 Búfalo arni (S): *Bubalus arnee* **III M**
 Búfalo de Mindoro (S): *Bubalus mindorensis* **I M**
 Bufeo (S): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
 Bufeo africano (S): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
 Bufeo asiático (S): *Sousa chinensis* **I M**
 Bufeo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
 Bufeos (S): *Sotalia* spp. **I M**
 Buff-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis subochraceus* **II B**
 Buff-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
 Buff-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus duidae* **II B**
 Buff-cheeked Gibbon (E): *Hylobates gabriellae* **I M**
 Buff-crested Bustard (E): *Eupodotis gindiana* **II B**
 Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta pusio* **II B**
 Buff-fronted Owl (E): *Aegolius harrisi* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Buffle de l'Inde (F): *Bubalus arnee* **III M**
 Buffle d'eau (F): *Bubalus arnee* **III M**
 Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
 Buffon's Macaw (E): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
 Buff-tailed Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua flavescens* **II B**
 Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus albertisi/Eutoxeres condamini* **II B**
 Buff-winged Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II B**
 Buffy Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa ketupu* **II B**
 Buffy Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus fallax* **II B**
 Buffy Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* **II M**
 Buffy-headed Marmoset (E): *Callithrix flaviceps* **I M**
 Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
 Bufo negro (S): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
Bufo osgoodi = *Spinophrynoideus osgoodi*
Bufo periglenes: Alajuela Toad (E), Golden Toad (E), Monte Verde Toad (E), Orange Toad (E), Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S), Crapaud doré (F) **I A**
Bufo superciliaris: Cameroon Toad (E), Zaire Toad (E), Sapo del Camerún (S), Crapaud du Cameroun (F) **I A**
Bugeranus carunculatus = *Grus carunculatus*
 Buhito en Pernetas (S): *Otus clarkii* **II B**
 Búho (S): *Bubo virginianus* **II B**
 Búho Abisinio (S): *Asio abyssinicus* **II B**
 Búho Africano (S): *Bubo aethiops* **II B**
 Búho Africano chico (S): *Bubo africanus* **II B**
 Búho aguilucho de Neuva Guinea (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
 Búho Americano (S): *Bubo virginianus* **II B**
 Búho barrado (S): *Bubo shelleyi/Strix varia* **II B**
 Búho Bengalí (S): *Bubo bengalensis* **II B**
 Búho blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
 Búho café (S): *Strix virgata* **II B**
 Búho campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
 Búho chico (S): *Asio otus* **II B**
 Búho corniblanco (S): *Lophostrix cristata* **II B**
 Búho cornudo (S): *Bubo virginianus/Lophostrix cristata* **II B**
 Búho de Akún (S): *Bubo leucostictus* **II B**
 Búho de anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II B**
 Búho de Coromandel (S): *Bubo coromandus* **II B**
 Búho de Crin (S): *Jubula lettii* **II B**
 Búho de El Cabo (S): *Bubo capensis* **II B**
 Búho de Guinea (S): *Bubo poeuillardii/Jubula lettii* **II B**
 Búho de Jamaica (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus* **II B**
 Búho de las Salomón (S): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II B**
 Búho de Mindanao (S): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
 Búho de Usambara (S): *Bubo vosseleri* **II B**
 Búho desértico (S): *Bubo ascalaphus* **II B**
 Búho Filipino (S): *Bubo philippensis* **II B**
 Búho fulvo (S): *Strix fulvescens* **II B**
 Búho gritón (S): *Asio clamator* **II B**
 Búho Jamaicano (S): *Pseudoscops grammicus* **II B**
 Búho lechoso (S): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**
 Búho llanero (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
 Búho Malayo (S): *Bubo sumatranus* **II B**
 Búho Malgache (S): *Asio madagascariensis* **II B**
 Búho manchado (S): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
 Búho Manchú (S): *Ketupa blakistoni* **II B**
 Búho moro (S): *Asio capensis* **II B**
 Búho negruzco (S): *Asio stygius* **II B**
 Búho Nepalí (S): *Bubo nipalensis* **II B**
 Búho nival (S): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
 Búho orejicorto (S): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
 Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II B**
 Búho pescador (S): *Ketupa flavipes* **II B**
 Búho pescador de Ceilán (S): *Ketupa zeylonensis* **II B**
 Búho pescador leonado (S): *Ketupa flavipes* **II B**
 Búho pescador Malayo (S): *Ketupa ketupu* **II B**
 Búho pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
 Búho real (S): *Bubo bubo* **II B**
 Búho-cornudo cariblanco (S): *Asio clamator* **II B**
 Búho-cornudo caricafé (S): *Asio otus* **II B**
 Búho-cornudo oscuro (S): *Asio stygius* **II B**
 Buitre cabeciblanco (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II B**
 Buitre cabecirrojo (S): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II B**
 Buitre del Himalaya (S): *Gyps himalayensis* **II B**
 Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S): *Gyps africanus* **II B**
 Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
 Buitre el cabo (S): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
 Buitre leonado (S): *Gyps fulvus* **II B**
 Buitre leonado bengalés (S): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
 Buitre leonado común (S): *Gyps fulvus* **II B**
 Buitre moteado (S): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
 Buitre negro (S): *Aegyptius monachus* **II B**
 Buitre orejudo (S): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II B**
 Buitre palmero (S): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II B**
 Buitre picofino (S): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
 Buitre piquirrojo (S): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II B**
 Bulbul à tête jaune (F): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* **II B**
 Bulbuls (E/F): Pycnonotidae spp. **II/NC B**
 Bumblebee Hummingbird (E): *Athis heloisa* **II B**
 Bunch (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
 Bungarra (E): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
 Bürger's Sparrowhawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergersi* **II B**
Burhinus bistriatus: Double-striped Thick-knee (E), Alcaraván americana (S), Alcaraván venozolano (S), Dara (S), Oedichnème bistríé (F) **III B**
 Burmeister's Porpoise (E): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II M**
 Burmese Brown Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
 Burmese Eyed Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
 Burmese Mountain Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
 Burmese Python (E): *Python molurus* **II R**
 Burmese Starred Tortoise (E): *Geochelone platynota* **II R**
 Burrowing Bettong (E): *Bettongia lesueur* **I M**
 Burrowing Owl (E): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
 Burrowing Parakeet (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II B**
 Burrowing Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
 Buru Opalescent Birdwing (E): *Troides pratorum* **II In**
 Buru Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus mada* **II B**
 Busard bariolé (F): *Circus cinereus* **II B**
 Busard cendré (F): *Circus pygargus* **II B**
 Busard de Buffon (F): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
 Busard de Gould (F): *Circus approximans* **II B**
 Busard de Maillard (F): *Circus maillardi* **II B**
 Busard de montagne (F): *Circus pygargus* **II B**
 Busard de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I B**
 Busard des roseaux (F): *Circus aeruginosus* **II B**
 Busard d'Orient (F): *Circus spilonotus* **II B**
 Busard grenouillard (F): *Circus ranivorus* **II B**
 Busard maure (F): *Circus maurus* **II B**
 Busard pâle (F): *Circus macrourus* **II B**
 Busard Saint-Martin (F): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
 Busard tacheté (F): *Circus assimilis* **II B**
 Busard tchoug (F): *Circus melanoleucos* **II B**
 Busardo aliancho (S): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
 Busardo alirrojo (S): *Butastur liventer* **II B**
 Busardo augur meridional (S): *Buteo rufofuscus* **II B**
 Busardo augur oriental (S): *Buteo augur* **II B**
 Busardo augur somali (S): *Buteo archeri* **II B**
 Busardo aura (S): *Buteo albonotatus* **II B**
 Busardo azoreño (S): *Leucopternis princeps* **II B**
 Busardo blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II B**
 Busardo blanquinegro (S): *Leucopternis polionota* **II B**
 Busardo calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
 Busardo caminero (S): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
 Busardo carigrís (S): *Butastur indicus* **II B**
 Busardo carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops* **II B**
 Busardo cejiblanco (S): *Leucopternis kuhli* **II B**
 Busardo chapulinero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
 Busardo coliblanco (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
 Busardo colicorto (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
 Busardo colirrojo (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
 Busardo colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
 Busardo cuelliblanco (S): *Leucopternis lacernulata* **II B**
 Busardo cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
 Busardo culiblanco (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
 Busardo de Galápagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis* **II B**
 Busardo de la española (S): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II B**
 Busardo dorsigrís (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis* **II B**
 Busardo dorsirrojo (S): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
 Busardo gavilán (S): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* **II B**
 Busardo gorgiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula* **II B**
 Busardo gris (S): *Asturina nitida* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Busardo hawaiano (S): *Buteo solitarius* **II B**
 Busardo herrumbroso (S): *Buteo regalis* **II B**
 Busardo hombrorrojo (S): *Buteo lineatus* **II B**
 Busardo langostero (S): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
 Busardo malgache (S): *Buteo brachypterus* **II B**
 Busardo mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
 Busardo mongol (S): *Buteo hemilasius* **II B**
 Busardo montaños (S): *Buteo oreophilus* **II B**
 Busardo moro (S): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
 Busardo patagón (S): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
 Busardo pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II B**
 Busardo plumizo (S): *Leucopternis plumbea* **II B**
 Busardo puneño (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
 Busardo ratonero (S): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
 Busardo sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
 Busardo semiplumizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II B**
 Busardo tisa (S): *Butastur teesa* **II B**
 Busardo-negro del atlántico (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* **II B**
 Busardo-negro del pacífico (S): *Buteogallus subtilis* **II B**
 Busardo-negro norteño (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
 Busardo-negro urubitunga (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
Busarellus nigricollis: Black-collared Hawk (E), Collared Fishing Hawk (E), Aguila colorada (S), Busardo colorado (S), Gavilán colorado (S), Buse à tête blanche (F) **II B**
 Busautour à joues grises (F): *Butastur indicus* **II B**
 Busautour aux yeux blancs (F): *Butastur teesa* **II B**
 Busautour des sauterelles (F): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
 Busautour pâle (F): *Butastur liventer* **II B**
 Buse à dos gris (F): *Leucopternis occidentalis* **II B**
 Buse à épauettes (F): *Buteo lineatus* **II B**
 Buse à face noire (F): *Leucopternis melanops* **II B**
 Buse à gorge blanche (F): *Buteo albigula* **II B**
 Buse à gros bec (F): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
 Buse à queue barrée (F): *Buteo albonotatus* **II B**
 Buse à queue blanche (F): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
 Buse à queue courte (F): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
 Buse à queue rousse (F): *Buteo auguralis/Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
 Buse à sourcils blancs (F): *Leucopternis kuhli* **II B**
 Buse à tête blanche (F): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
 Buse aguia (F): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
 Buse ardoisée (F): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II B**
 Buse augure (F): *Buteo augur* **II B**
 Buse barrée (F): *Leucopternis princeps* **II B**
 Buse blanche (F): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II B**
 Buse buson (F): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* **II B**
 Buse cendrée (F): *Asturina nitida* **II B**
 Buse couronnée (F): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* **II B**
 Buse cul-blanc (F): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
 Buse d'Afrique (F): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
 Buse d'Archer (F): *Buteo archeri* **II B**
 Buse de Chine (F): *Buteo hemilasius* **II B**
 Buse de Harris (F): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
 Buse de Madagascar (F): *Buteo brachypterus* **II B**
 Buse de Patagonie (F): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
 Buse de Ridgway (F): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II B**
 Buse de Swainson (F): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
 Buse des Galapagos (F): *Buteo galapagoensis* **II B**
 Buse des mangroves (F): *Buteogallus subtilis* **II B**
 Buse d'Hawaï (F): *Buteo solitarius* **II B**
 Buse du puna (F): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
 Buse échasse (F): *Geranoospiza caerulescens* **II B**
 Buse féroce (F): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
 Buse grise (F): *Asturina plagiata* **II B**
 Buse lacernulée (F): *Leucopternis lacernulata* **II B**
 Buse mantelée (F): *Leucopternis polionota* **II B**
 Buse montagnarde (F): *Buteo oreophilus* **II B**
 Buse noire (F): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
 Buse pattue (F): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
 Buse plombée (F): *Leucopternis plumbea* **II B**
 Buse rouilleuse (F): *Buteo regalis* **II B**
 Buse rounoir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus* **II B**
 Buse roux-noir (F): *Buteo rufofuscus* **II B**
 Buse roussâtre (F): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
 Buse semiplombée (F): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II B**
 Buse solitaire (F): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
 Buse tricolore (F): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
 Buse urubu (F): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
 Buse variable (F): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
 Bush Dog (E): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
 Bush Petronia (E): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
 Bush Sparrow (E): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
 Bushbabies (E): Galagonidae spp. **II M**
 Bushy-crested Hornbill (E): *Anorrhinus galeritus* **II B**
 Bushy-tailed Olingo (E): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
 Bustards (E): Otidae spp. **I/II B**
Butastur indicus: Grey-faced Buzzard (E), Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busardo carigrís (S), Busautour à joues grises (F) **II B**
Butastur liventer: Rufous-winged Buzzard (E), Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (E), Busardo alirrojo (S), Busautour pâle (F) **II B**
Butastur rufipennis: Grasshopper Buzzard (E), Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (E), Aguililla langostera (S), Busardo langostero (S), Busautour des sauterelles (F) **II B**
Butastur teesa: White-eyed Buzzard (E), Busardo tisa (S), Busautour aux yeux blancs (F) **II B**
Buteo albicaudatus: White-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla coliblanca (S), Aguilucho cabecinegro (S), Busardo coliblanco (S), Gavilán tejé (S), Buse à queue blanche (F) **II B**
Buteo albigula: White-throated Hawk (E), Aguilucho chico (S), Busardo gorgiblanco (S), Gavilán gargantiblanco (S), Buse à gorge blanche (F) **II B**
Buteo albonotatus: Zone-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla aura (S), Busardo aura (S), Gavilán albonotatus (S), Gavilán colifajeadó (S), Buse à queue barrée (F) **II B**
Buteo archeri: Archer's Buzzard (E), Busardo augur somali (S), Buse d'Archer (F) **II B**
Buteo augur: Augur Buzzard (E), Busardo augur oriental (S), Buse augure (F) **II B**
Buteo augur archeri = *Buteo archeri*
Buteo auguralis: African Red-tailed Buzzard (E), Red-necked Buzzard (E), Red-tailed Buzzard (E), Busardo cuellirrojo (S), Ratonero cuellirrojo (S), Buse à queue rousse (F), Buse d'Afrique (F) **II B**
Buteo bannermani = *Buteo buteo*
Buteo brachypterus: Madagascar Buzzard (E), Busardo malgache (S), Buse de Madagascar (F) **II B**
Buteo brachyurus: Short-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla colicorta (S), Aguilucho cola corta (S), Busardo colicorto (S), Gavilán cola corta (S), Buse à queue courte (F) **II B**
Buteo brachyurus albigula = *Buteo albigula*
Buteo buteo: Common Buzzard (E), Eurasian Buzzard (E), Busardo ratonero (S), Ratonero común (S), Buse variable (F) **II B**
Buteo galapagoensis: Galapagos Hawk (E), Busardo de Galápagos (S), Gavilán de Galapagos (S), Buse des Galapagos (F) **II B**
Buteo hemilasius: Upland Buzzard (E), Busardo mongol (S), Buse de Chine (F) **II B**
Buteo jamaicensis: Red-tailed Hawk (E), Aguililla colirroja (S), Busardo colirrojo (S), Guaraguao (S), Buse à queue rousse (F) **II B**
Buteo lagopus: Rough-legged Buzzard (E), Rough-legged Hawk (E), Aguililla artica (S), Busardo calzado (S), Ratonero calzado (S), Buse pattue (F) **II B**
Buteo leucorrhous: Rufous-thighed Hawk (E), White-rumped Hawk (E), Busardo culiblanco (S), Gavilán negro (S), Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S), Buse cul-blanc (F) **II B**
Buteo lineatus: Red-shouldered Hawk (E), Aguililla pechirroja (S), Busardo hombrorrojo (S), Buse à épauettes (F) **II B**
Buteo magnirostris: Roadside Hawk (E), Aguililla caminera (S), Busardo caminero (S), Gavilán alirrojo (S), Gavilán común (S), Gavilán habado (S), Buse à gros bec (F) **II B**
Buteo nitidus = *Asturina nitida*
Buteo nitidus plagiatus = *Asturina plagiata*
Buteo oreophilus: Forest Buzzard (E), Mountain Buzzard (E), Busardo montaños (S), Buse montagnarde (F) **II B**
Buteo platypterus: Broad-winged Hawk (E), Aguililla aluda (S), Busardo aliancho (S), Gavilán bebehumo (S), Petite buse (F) **II B**
Buteo poecilochrous: Gurney's Hawk (E), Puna Hawk (E), Variable Hawk (E), Aguilucho puna (S), Busardo puneño (S), Gavilán punenno (S), Buse du puna (F) **II B**
Buteo polyosoma: Red-backed Hawk (E), Aguilucho común (S), Aguilucho variado (S), Busardo dorsirrojo (S), Buse tricolore (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Buteo regalis*: Ferruginous Hawk (E), Aguililla real (S), Busardo herrumbroso (S), Buse rouilleuse (F) **II B**
- Buteo ridgwayi*: Hispaniolan Hawk (E), Ridgway's Hawk (E), Busardo de la española (S), Buse de Ridgway (F) **II B**
- Buteo rufinus*: Long-legged Buzzard (E), Busardo moro (S), Ratonero moro (S), Buse féroce (F) **II B**
- Buteo rufofuscus*: Jackal Buzzard (E), Busardo augur meridional (S), Buse rounoir (F), Buse roux-noir (F) **II B**
- Buteo solitarius*: Hawaiian Hawk (E), Busardo hawaiano (S), Buse d'Hawaï (F) **II B**
- Buteo swainsoni*: Swainson's Hawk (E), Aguililla de Swainson (S), Aguilucho langostero (S), Busardo chapulinero (S), Gavilán langostero (S), Buse de Swainson (F) **II B**
- Buteo tachardus* = *Buteo oreophilus*
- Buteo ventralis*: Red-tailed Hawk (E), Rufous-tailed Hawk (E), Aguilucho cola colorada (S), Busardo patagón (S), Buse de Patagonie (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus aequinoctialis*: Rufous Crab-Hawk (E), Busardo-negro del atlántico (S), Gavilán de Manglares (S), Buse buson (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus anthracinus*: Common Black-Hawk (E), Lesser Black-Hawk (E), Aguililla negra menor (S), Busardo-negro norteño (S), Gavilán cangrejero (S), Buse noire (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus meridionalis*: Savanna Hawk (E), Aguilucho colorada (S), Aguilucho sabanero (S), Busardo sabanero (S), Gavilán pita venado (S), Gavilán sabanero (S), Buse roussâtre (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus subtilis*: Mangrove Black-Hawk (E), Busardo-negro del pacífico (S), Gavilán negro común (S), Buse des mangroves (F) **II B**
- Buteogallus urubitinga*: Great Black Hawk (E), Aguila negra (S), Aguililla negra mayor (S), Busardo-negro urubitinga (S), Gavilán negro grande (S), Buse urubu (F) **II B**
- Butterflies (E): LEPIDOPTERA spp. **I/III/NC In**
- Butterfly of Paradise (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II In**
- Button Coral (E): *Heteropsammia cochlea* **II In**
- Caatinga Parakeet (E): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
- Caballo de Przewalski (S): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
- Caballo salvaje (S): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
- Cabassous centralis*: Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (E), Armado de zapilots (S), Tatou (F) **III M**
- Cabassous gymnurus* = *Cabassous tatouay*
- Cabassous tatouay*: Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (E), Cabasu de orejas largas (S), Tatú de rabo mol (S), Tatú de rabo molle (S), Tatou à queue nue (F) **III M**
- Cabasu de orejas largas (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
- Cabeza de viejo (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
- Cabezón (S): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II R**
- Cabot's Tragopan (E): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum/Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
- Caburé patagónico (S): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
- Cacajao (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
- Cacajao* spp.: Uakaris (E), Ouakaris (F) **I M**
- Cacajao calvus*: Bald-headed Uacari (E), Red-and-white Uacari (E), Cacajao (S), Cacayao (S), Huapo colorado (S), Huapo rojo (S), Uacaries (S), Ouakari chauve (F) **I M**
- Cacajao melanocephalus*: Black Uacari (E), Black-headed Uacari (E), Ouakari à tête noire (F) **I M**
- Cacajao rubicundus* = *Cacajao calvus*
- Cacapo (S): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
- Cacatoès à bec gracile (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
- Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
- Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
- Cacatoès à lores rouges (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
- Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
- Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
- Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
- Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* **II B**
- Cacatoès à tête brune (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
- Cacatoès à tête rouge (F): *Collocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
- Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
- Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
- Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
- Cacatoès banksien (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
- Cacatoès blanc (F): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Cacatoès casqué (F): *Collocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
- Cacatoès corella (F): *Cacatua sanguinea* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Banks (F): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Baudin (F): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Ducorps (F): *Cacatua ducorpsii* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Goffin (F): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
- Cacatoès de Latham (F): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
- Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
- Cacatoès des Moluques (F): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
- Cacatoès des Philippines (F): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
- Cacatoès funèbre (F): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
- Cacatoès laboureur (F): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
- Cacatoès nasique (F): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
- Cacatoès noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
- Cacatoès rosàlbin (F): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
- Cacatoès soufré (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II B**
- Cacatua alba*: Umbrella Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa alba (S), Cacatúa blanca (S), Cacatoès à huppe blanche (F), Cacatoès blanc (F) **II B**
- Cacatúa alba (S): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Cacatúa blanca (S): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S): *Collocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
- Cacatúa de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
- Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
- Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
- Cacatúa de Ducorps (S): *Cacatua ducorpsii* **II B**
- Cacatúa de Goffin (S): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
- Cacatúa de las Molucas (S): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
- Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
- Cacatúa de pico afilado (S): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
- Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
- Cacatua ducorpsii*: Ducorps's Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de Ducorps (S), Cacatoès de Ducorps (F) **II B**
- Cacatúa enlutada (S): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
- Cacatua galerita*: Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Sulphur-crested Cocatoo (E), Cacatúa de cresta amarilla grande (S), Cacatoès à huppe jaune (F), Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F) **II B**
- Cacatua goffini*: Goffin's Cockatoo (E), Tanimbar Cockatoo (E), Tanimbar Corella (E), Cacatúa de Goffin (S), Cacatoès de Goffin (F) **I B**
- Cacatua haematuropygia*: Philippine Cockatoo (E), Red-vented Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cola sangrante (S), Cacatoès à ventre rouge (F), Cacatoès des Philippines (F) **I B**
- Cacatúa Inca (S): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
- Cacatua leadbeateri*: Leadbeater's Cockatoo (E), Major Mitchell's Cockatoo (E), Pink Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de Leadbeater (S), Cacatúa Inca (S), Cacatoès de Leadbeater (F) **II B**
- Cacatua moluccensis*: Moluccan Cockatoo (E), Salmon-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de las Molucas (S), Cacatoès à huppe rouge (F), Cacatoès des Moluques (F) **I B**
- Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* **II B**
- Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
- Cacatúa negra de Latham (S): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
- Cacatúa oftálmica (S): *Cacatua ophthalmica* **II B**
- Cacatua ophthalmica*: Blue-eyed Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa oftálmica (S), Cacatoès à oeil bleu (F), Cacatoès aux yeux bleus (F) **II B**
- Cacatua pastinator*: Western Corella (E), Cacatúa de pico afilado (S), Cacatoès à lores rouges (F), Cacatoès aux yeux nus (F), Cacatoès laboureur (F) **II B**
- Cacatúa rosada (S): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
- Cacatua roseicapilla* = *Eolophus roseicapillus*
- Cacatua sanguinea*: Bare-eyed Cockatoo (E), Little Corella (E), Cacatoès corella (F) **II B**
- Cacatua sulphurea*: Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E), Yellow-crested Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès soufré (F), Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F) **II B**
- Cacatua tenuirostris*: Long-billed Corella (E), Cacatúa de pico afilado anaranjada (S), Cacatoès à bec gracile (F), Cacatoès nasique (F) **II B**
- Cacatua tenuirostris pastinator* = *Cacatua pastinator*
- Cacayao (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
- Cachalot (F): *Physeter catodon* **I M**
- Cachalot nain (F): *Kogia simus* **II M**
- Cachalot pygmée (F): *Kogia breviceps* **II M**
- Cachalote (S): *Physeter catodon* **I M**
- Cachalote cabeza chica (S): *Kogia breviceps* **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Cachalote enano (S): *Kogia simus* **II M**
 Cachalote pigmeo (S): *Kogia breviceps* **II M**
 Cachelot (E): *Physeter catodon* **I M**
 Cachorro de mato vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
 Cachorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
 Cacomistle (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**
 Cactus Conure (E): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
 Cactus Parakeet (E): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
 Caebézon toucan (F): *Semnormis ramphastinus* **III B**
Caecobarbus geertsii: African Blind Barb Fish (E), Congo Blind Barb (E), Barbu aveugle (F), Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F) **II F**
 Caica Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta caica* **II B**
 Caiman (E): Alligatoridae spp. **I/II R**
 Caimán (S): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II R**
 Caimán à lunettes (F): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II R**
 Caimán à museau large (F): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II R**
 Caimán à paupières osseuses (F): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* **II R**
Caiman crocodilus: Brown Caiman (E), Common Caiman (E), Spectacled Caiman (E), Caimán (S), Caimán à lunettes (F) **I/II R**
Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis: Apaporis River Caiman (E), Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (E), Caimán del Río Apaporis (S), Caimán du Río Apaporis (F) **I R**
Caiman crocodilus matogrossiensis = *Caiman yacare*
Caiman crocodilus paraguayensis = *Caiman yacare*
Caiman crocodilus yacare = *Caiman yacare*
 Caimán del Río Apaporis (S): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I R**
 Caimán du Río Apaporis (F): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I R**
 Caimán enano (S): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* **II R**
 Caimán frentiplano (S): *Palaeosuchus trigonatus* **II R**
 Caimán hérissé (F): *Palaeosuchus trigonatus* **II R**
 Caimán hociquiancho (S): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II R**
Caiman latirostris: Broad-nosed Caiman (E), Broad-snouted Caiman (E), Caimán hociquiancho (S), Yacaré de hocico ancho (S), Yacaré overo (S), Caimán à museau large (F) **I/II R**
 Caiman lizards (E): *Dracaena* spp. **II R**
 Caimán negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II R**
 Caimán noir (F): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II R**
Caiman sclerops = *Caiman crocodilus*
Caiman sclerops apaporiensis = *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis*
Caiman yacare: Yacare Caiman (E), Yacaré (S), Caimán yacare (F) **II R**
 Caimán yacare (F): *Caiman yacare* **II R**
 Caique à ailes noires (F): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* **II B**
 Caique à capuchon (F): *Pionopsitta haematotis* **II B**
 Caique à face rouge (F): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* **II B**
 Caique à joues roses (F): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II B**
 Caique à queue courte (F): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II B**
 Caique à tête noire (F): *Pionopsitta caica* **II B**
 Caique à ventre blanc (F): *Pionites leucogaster* **II B**
 Caique de Barraband (F): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II B**
 Caique de Bonaparte (F): *Pionopsitta pyrilia* **II B**
 Caique de Fuertes (F): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II B**
 Caique de Salvin (F): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* **II B**
 Caique maïpourri (F): *Pionites melanocephala* **II B**
 Caique mitré (F): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
 Caique vautourin (F): *Gypopsitta vulturina* **II B**
Cairina hartlaubii = *Pteronetta hartlaubii*
Cairina moschata: Muscovy Duck (E), Pato criollo (S), Pato real (S), Canard de Barbarie (F), Canard musqué (F) **III B**
Cairina scutulata: White-winged Duck (E), White-winged Wood Duck (E), Pato almizclero aliblanco (S), Pato de jungla (S), Canard à ailes blanches (F), Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F) **I B**
 Calabar Ground Python (E): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II R**
 Calabare de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II R**
 Calabaria de Reinhardt (F): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II R**
Calabaria reinhardtii: African Burrowing Python (E), Calabar Ground Python (E), Pitón de Calabar (S), Calabare de Reinhardt (F), Calabaria de Reinhardt (F) **II R**
 Calamanian Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
 Calamian Hog Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
 Calao à casque (F): *Buceros vigil* **I B**
 Calao à casque plat (F): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II B**
 Calao à casque rond (F): *Buceros vigil* **I B**
 Calao à casque rouge (F): *Aceros corrugatus* **II B**
 Calao à cimier (F): *Aceros cassidix* **II B**
 Calao à cou roux (F): *Aceros nipalensis* **I B**
 Calao à gorge claire (F): *Aceros subruficollis* **I B**
 Calao à poche unie (F): *Aceros subruficollis* **I B**
 Calao bicolore (F): *Buceros bicornis* **I B**
 Calao brun (F): *Anorrhinus tickelli* **II B**
 Calao charbonnier (F): *Anthracoceros malayanus* **II B**
 Calao coiffé (F): *Aceros comatus* **II B**
 Calao de casco (S): *Buceros vigil* **I B**
 Calao de Malabar (F): *Anthracoceros coronatus* **II B**
 Calao de Manille (F): *Penelopides manillae* **II B**
 Calao de Mindanao (F): *Penelopides affinis* **II B**
 Calao de Mindoro (F): *Penelopides mindorensis* **II B**
 Calao de montagne (F): *Aceros nipalensis* **I B**
 Calao de Narcondam (F): *Aceros narcondami* **II B**
 Calao de Narcondam (S): *Aceros narcondami* **II B**
 Calao de Palawan (F): *Anthracoceros marchei* **II B**
 Calao de Samar (F): *Penelopides samarensis* **II B**
 Calao de Sumba (F): *Aceros everetti* **II B**
 Calao de Vieillot (F): *Aceros leucocephalus* **II B**
 Calao de Walden (F): *Aceros waldeni* **II B**
 Calao des Célèbes (F): *Penelopides exarhatus* **II B**
 Calao des Philippines (F): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II B**
 Calao des Sulu (F): *Anthracoceros montani* **II B**
 Calao festonné (F): *Aceros undulatus* **II B**
 Calao grande (S): *Buceros bicornis* **I B**
 Calao largup (F): *Anorrhinus galeritus* **II B**
 Calao papou (F): *Aceros plicatus* **II B**
 Calao pie (F): *Anthracoceros albirostris* **II B**
 Calao rhinocéros (F): *Buceros rhinoceros* **II B**
 Calao rinoceronte (S): *Buceros rhinoceros* **II B**
 Calao rojipardo (S): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II B**
 Calao tarictic (F): *Penelopides panini* **II B**
 Calaos (F): Bucerotidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
 Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
 Caldron negro (S): *Globicephala macrorhynchus*/*Globicephala melas* **II M**
 California Condor (E): *Gymnogyps californianus* **I B**
 California Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **I M**
 Callagur borneoensis: Painted Batagur (E), Painted Terrapin (E), Saw-jawed Turtle (E), Three-striped Batagur (E) **II R**
Callicebus brunneus: **II M**
Callicebus caligatus: **II M**
Callicebus cinerascens: **II M**
Callicebus cupreus: **II M**
Callicebus donacophilus: **II M**
Callicebus dubius: **II M**
Callicebus hoffmannsi: Hoffmanns' Titi Monkey (E) **II M**
Callicebus modestus: **II M**
Callicebus moloch: Dusky Titi (E), Titi moloch (F) **II M**
Callicebus moloch brunneus = *Callicebus brunneus*
Callicebus moloch caligatus = *Callicebus caligatus*
Callicebus moloch cinerascens = *Callicebus cinerascens*
Callicebus moloch cupreus = *Callicebus cupreus*
Callicebus moloch donacophilus = *Callicebus donacophilus*
Callicebus moloch dubius = *Callicebus dubius*
Callicebus moloch hoffmannsi = *Callicebus hoffmannsi*
Callicebus moloch modestus = *Callicebus modestus*
Callicebus moloch oenanthe = *Callicebus oenanthe*
Callicebus moloch olallae = *Callicebus olallae*
Callicebus oenanthe: Andean Titi Monkey (E) **II M**
Callicebus olallae: Beni Titi Monkey (E) **II M**
Callicebus personatus: Masked Titi (E), Titi à masque (F) **II M**
Callicebus torquatus: Collared Titi (E), Widow Titi (E), Titi à collier (F) **II M**
Callimico goeldii: Goeldi's Marmoset (E), Goeldi's Monkey (E), Goeldi's Tamarin (E), Pichico negro (S), Tití de Goeldi (S), Tamarin de Goeldi (F), Tamarin sauteur (F) **I M**
 Calliope Hummingbird (E): *Stellula calliope* **II B**
Calliphlox amethystina: Amethyst Woodstar (E), Colibrí amatista (S), Estrellita amatista (S), Picaflor amatista (S), Tucucito amatista (S), Colibrí améthyste (F) **II B**
Calliphlox bryantae = *Philodice bryantae*
Calliphlox evelynae: Bahama Woodstar (E), Colibrí de las Bahamas (S), Colibrí des Bahamas (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Calliphlox mitchellii* = *Philodice mitchellii*
Calliste superba (F): *Tangara fastuosa* **II B**
Callithrix acariensis: Rio Acari Marmoset (E) **II M**
Callithrix argentata: Black-tailed Marmoset (E), Silvery Marmoset (E), Oustiti argenté (F) **II M**
Callithrix aurita: Buffy-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), White-eared Marmoset (E), Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F), Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F), Oustiti oreillard (F) **II M**
Callithrix chrysoleuca = *Callithrix humeralifer*
Callithrix emiliae = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix flaviceps: Buffy-headed Marmoset (E), Oustiti à tête jaune (F) **I M**
Callithrix geoffroyi: Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset (E), White-fronted Marmoset (E), Tití de caba blanca (S) **II M**
Callithrix humeralifer: Black-and-white Tassel-ear Marmoset (E), Tassel-eared Marmoset (E), Marmoset Santarem (F) **II M**
Callithrix humilis: **II M**
Callithrix intermedia = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix jacchus: Common Marmoset (E), White-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), Oustiti (F) **II M**
Callithrix jacchus aurita = *Callithrix aurita*
Callithrix jacchus flaviceps = *Callithrix flaviceps*
Callithrix jacchus geoffroyi = *Callithrix geoffroyi*
Callithrix jacchus kuhlii = *Callithrix kuhlii*
Callithrix jacchus penicillata = *Callithrix penicillata*
Callithrix kuhlii: Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E), Wied's Marmoset (E) **II M**
Callithrix leucippe = *Callithrix argentata*
Callithrix manicorensis: Rio Manicoré Marmoset (E) **II M**
Callithrix marcai: Marca's Marmoset (E) **II M**
Callithrix mauesi: Maués Marmoset (E) **II M**
Callithrix nigriceps: Black-headed Marmoset (E) **II M**
Callithrix penicillata: Black-pencilled Marmoset (E), Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E) **II M**
Callithrix pygmaea: Pygmy Marmoset (E), Oustiti mignon (F) **II M**
Callithrix sateri: Sateré Marmoset (E) **II M**
Callocephalon fimbriatum: Gang-gang Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cabeza roja (S), Gan-Gan (S), Cacatoès à tête rouge (F), Cacatoès casqué (F) **II B**
Caloenas nicobarica: Nicobar Dove (E), Nicobar Pigeon (E), Paloma de Nicobar (S), Nicobar à camail (F), Pigeon à colletterie (F), Pigeon de Nicobar (F) **I B**
Caloperdix ocellata: Ferruginous Partridge (E), Ferruginous Wood-Partridge (E), Perdilla herrumbrosa (S), Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S), Rouloul ocellé (F) **III B**
Caloprymnus campestris: Buff-nosed Rat-kangaroo (E), Desert Rat-kangaroo (E), Plains Rat-kangaroo (E), Canguro-rata désertico (S), Kangourou-rat du désert (F) **I M**
Calothorax eliza = *Doricha eliza*
Calothorax enicura = *Doricha enicura*
Calothorax lucifer: Lucifer Hummingbird (E), Colibrí lucifer (S), Tijereta nortena (S), Colibrí lucifer (F) **II B**
Calothorax pulcher: Beautiful Hummingbird (E), Colibrí bonito (S), Tijereta Oaxaquena (S), Colibrí charmant (F) **II B**
Calumma andringitaensis: **II R**
Calumma boettgeri: Boettger's Chameleon (E), Camaléon de Boettger (S), Caméléon de Boettger (F) **II R**
Calumma brevicornis: Short-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à cornes courtes (F) **II R**
Calumma capuronii: Madagascar Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Madagascar (F) **II R**
Calumma cucullata: Hooded Chameleon (E), Caméléon à capuchon (F) **II R**
Calumma fallax: Deceptive Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Mocquard (F) **II R**
Calumma furcifer: Forked Chameleon (E), Fork-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon à nez fourchu (F) **II R**
Calumma gallus: Blade Chameleon (E), Caméléon épée (F) **II R**
Calumma gastrotaenia: Perinet Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Perinet (F) **II R**
Calumma glawi: **II R**
Calumma globifer: Flat-casqued Chameleon (E), Caméléon à casque plat (F) **II R**
Calumma guibeii: Guibe's Chameleon (E), North-western Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Guibé (F) **II R**
Calumma guillaumeti: **II R**
Calumma hilleni: **II R**
Calumma linota: Maroantsetra Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F) **II R**
Calumma malthe: Yellow-green Chameleon (E), Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F) **II R**
Calumma marojezensis: **II R**
Calumma nasuta: Big-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon nasique (F) **II R**
Calumma oshaughnessyi: O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F) **II R**
Calumma parsonii: Parson's Giant Chameleon (E), Camaléon de Parson (S), Caméléon de Parson (F) **II R**
Calumma peyrierasi: Brygoo's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Peyrieras (F) **II R**
Calumma tigris: Tiger Chameleon (E), Caméléon tigre (F) **II R**
Calumma tsaratananensis: Tsaratanan Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Tsaratanana (F) **II R**
Calypte anna: Anna's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Anna (S), Colibrí d'Anna (F) **II B**
Calypte costae: Costa's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Costa (S), Colibrí de Costa (F) **II B**
Calypte helenae = *Mellisuga helenae*
Calyptopora reticulata: **II In**
Calyptopora sinuosa: **II In**
Calyptorhynchus banksii: Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa de cola roja (S), Cacatúa negra de cola roja (S), Cacatoès banksien (F), Cacatoès de Banks (F) **II B**
Calyptorhynchus baudinii: White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès de Baudin (F) **II B**
Calyptorhynchus funereus: Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa negra de cola amarilla (S), Cacatoès à oreilles blanches (F), Cacatoès à oreilles jaunes (F), Cacatoès funèbre (F) **II B**
Calyptorhynchus funereus baudinii = *Calyptorhynchus baudinii*
Calyptorhynchus lathamii: Glossy Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa negra de Latham (S), Cacatoès à tête brune (F), Cacatoès de Latham (F) **II B**
Calyptorhynchus latirostris: Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (E), Cacatoès à rectrices blanches (F) **II B**
Calyptorhynchus magnificus = *Calyptorhynchus banksii*
 Calzadito admirable (S): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* **II B**
 Calzadito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens* **II B**
 Calzadito cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* **II B**
 Calzadito colilargo norteño (S): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II B**
 Calzadito de Mosquera (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II B**
 Calzadito frentiazul (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
 Calzadito patinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II B**
 Calzadito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II B**
 Calzadito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II B**
 Calzadito reluciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
 Calzadito turquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini* **II B**
 Calzadito verdoso norteño (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae* **II B**
 Calzonario colibriceado (S): *Chalybura buffonii* **II B**
 Camaléon africain (S): *Chamaeleo africanus* **II R**
 Camaléon crestado (S): *Chamaeleo cristatus* **II R**
 Camaléon quadricorne (S): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* **II R**
 Camaléon de Boettger (S): *Calumma boettgeri* **II R**
 Camaléon de casco (S): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* **II R**
 Camaléon de dos bandes (S): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II R**
 Camaléon de Elliot (S): *Chamaeleo ellioti* **II R**
 Camaléon de Fuelleborn (S): *Chamaeleo fueleborni* **II R**
 Camaléon de Jackson (S): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* **II R**
 Camaléon de Johnston (S): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* **II R**
 Camaléon de Meller (S): *Chamaeleo melleri* **II R**
 Camaléon de montaña (S): *Chamaeleo montium* **II R**
 Camaléon de Oustalet (S): *Furcifer oustaleti* **II R**
 Camaléon de Owen (S): *Chamaeleo oweni* **II R**
 Camaléon de Parson (S): *Calumma parsonii* **II R**
 Camaléon de Petter (S): *Furcifer petteri* **II R**
 Camaléon de Pfeffer (S): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* **II R**
 Camaléon de Schouteden (S): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni* **II R**
 Camaléon de Schubotz (S): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* **II R**
 Camaléon de Sri Lanka (S): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* **II R**
 Camaléon de Werner (S): *Chamaeleo werneri* **II R**
 Camaléon de Wiedersheim (S): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* **II R**
 Camaléon du Sénégal (S): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* **II R**
 Camaléon grácil (S): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Camaleón lobulado (S): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
 Camaleón rinoceronte (S): *Furcifer rhinoceros* II R
 Camaleón verrugoso (S): *Furcifer verrucosus* II R
 Camaleónes (S): *Chamaeleo* spp. II R
 Camaleónes enanos (S): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
 Caméléon (F): *Chamaeleo laevigatus* II R
 Caméléon à bandes latérales (F): *Furcifer lateralis* II R
 Caméléon à capuchon (F): *Calumma cucullata* II R
 Caméléon à casque élevé (F): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* II R
 Caméléon à casque plat (F): *Calumma globifer* II R
 Caméléon à cornes courtes (F): *Calumma brevicornis* II R
 Caméléon à deux bandes (F): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* II R
 Caméléon à deux cornes (F): *Furcifer bifidus* II R
 Caméléon à écailles doubles (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae* II R
 Caméléon à lignes blanches (F): *Furcifer antimena* II R
 Caméléon à nez fourchu (F): *Furcifer bifidus/Calumma furcifer* II R
 Caméléon à quatre cornes (F): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* II R
 Caméléon à une corne (F): *Furcifer monoceras* II R
 Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
 Caméléon africain (F): *Chamaeleo africanus* II R
 Caméléon américain (F): *Chamaeleo affinis* II R
 Caméléon bilobé (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
 Caméléon casqué (F): *Chamaeleo calyptratus* II R
 Caméléon commun (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
 Caméléon común (S): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
 Caméléon crêté (F): *Chamaeleo cristatus* II R
 Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F): *Furcifer tuzetae* II R
 Caméléon d'Angel (F): *Furcifer angeli* II R
 Caméléon d'Angola (F): *Chamaeleo anchietae* II R
 Caméléon d'Arabie (F): *Chamaeleo arabicus* II R
 Caméléon de Belalanda (F): *Furcifer belalandaensis* II R
 Caméléon de Bocage (F): *Chamaeleo quilensis* II R
 Caméléon de Boettger (F): *Calumma boettgeri* II R
 Caméléon de Ceylan (F): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* II R
 Caméléon de Chapin (F): *Chamaeleo chapini* II R
 Caméléon de Fea (F): *Chamaeleo feae* II R
 Caméléon de Goetze (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
 Caméléon de Guibé (F): *Calumma guibei* II R
 Caméléon de Günther (F): *Furcifer minor* II R
 Caméléon de Jackson (F): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* II R
 Caméléon de Johnston (F): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* II R
 Caméléon de la canopée (F): *Furcifer willsii* II R
 Caméléon de Laborde (F): *Furcifer labordei* II R
 Caméléon de Leach (F): *Chamaeleo dilepis* II R
 Caméléon de Madagascar (F): *Calumma capuroni* II R
 Caméléon de Maroantsetra (F): *Calumma linota* II R
 Caméléon de Mayotte (F): *Furcifer polleni* II R
 Caméléon de Meller (F): *Chamaeleo melleri* II R
 Caméléon de Mocquard (F): *Calumma fallax* II R
 Caméléon de Parson (F): *Calumma parsonii* II R
 Caméléon de Perinet (F): *Calumma gastrotaenia* II R
 Caméléon de Petter (F): *Furcifer petteri* II R
 Caméléon de Peyrieras (F): *Calumma peyrierasi* II R
 Caméléon de Pfeffer (F): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* II R
 Caméléon de Rüppell (F): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* II R
 Caméléon de Schoudeten (F): *Chamaeleo schoudeteni* II R
 Caméléon de Schubotz (F): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* II R
 Caméléon de Tilbury (F): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis* II R
 Caméléon de Tsaratana (F): *Calumma tsaratananensis* II R
 Caméléon de Werner (F): *Chamaeleo weneri* II R
 Caméléon de Wills (F): *Furcifer willsii* II R
 Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F): *Chamaeleo eisentrauti* II R
 Caméléon d'Elliot (F): *Chamaeleo ellioti* II R
 Caméléon des Comores (F): *Furcifer cephalolepis* II R
 Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F): *Chamaeleo tempeli* II R
 Caméléon des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* II R
 Caméléon d'Iloilo (F): *Chamaeleo goetzei* II R
 Caméléon d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Calumma oshaughnessyi* II R
 Caméléon d'Oustalet (F): *Furcifer oustaleti* II R
 Caméléon d'Owen (F): *Chamaeleo oweni* II R
 Caméléon du Cameroun (F): *Chamaeleo camerunensis* II R
 Caméléon du Mont Lefo (F): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* II R
 Caméléon du Mont Poroto (F): *Chamaeleo incornutus* II R
 Caméléon du Namaqua (F): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* II R
 Caméléon du Sénégal (F): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* II R
 Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F): *Chamaeleo fueilleborni* II R
 Caméléon du Yémen (F): *Chamaeleo calcaricarenis* II R
 Caméléon épée (F): *Calumma gallus* II R
 Caméléon forestier (F): *Furcifer balteatus* II R
 Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F): *Furcifer campani* II R
 Caméléon gracile (F): *Chamaeleo gracilis* II R
 Caméléon gris (F): *Chamaeleo chapini* II R
 Caméléon nain à nez rouge (F): *Bradypodion nemorale* II R
 Caméléon nain de Carpenter (F): *Bradypodion carpenteri* II R
 Caméléon nain de Fischer (F): *Bradypodion fischeri* II R
 Caméléon nain de Matschie (F): *Bradypodion tavetanum* II R
 Caméléon nain de Setaro (F): *Bradypodion punilum* II R
 Caméléon nain de Smith (F): *Bradypodion spinosum* II R
 Caméléon nain d'Ituri (F): *Bradypodion adolfifriederici* II R
 Caméléon nain du Cap (F): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* II R
 Caméléon nain du Drakensberg (F): *Bradypodion dracomontanum* II R
 Caméléon nain du Natal (F): *Bradypodion tenue* II R
 Caméléon nain du sud et du Namaqua (F): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri* II R
 Caméléon nain du Transvaal (F): *Bradypodion thamnobates* II R
 Caméléon nain du Zululand (F): *Bradypodion mlanjense* II R
 Caméléon nain épineux (F): *Bradypodion setaroi* II R
 Caméléon nasique (F): *Calumma nasuta* II R
 Caméléon ondulé (F): *Chamaeleo deremensis* II R
 Caméléon panthère (F): *Furcifer pardalis* II R
 Caméléon rhinocéros (F): *Furcifer rhinoceros* II R
 Caméléon rude (F): *Chamaeleo rudis* II R
 Caméléon tigre (F): *Calumma tigris* II R
 Caméléon verruqueux (F): *Furcifer verrucosus* II R
 Caméléon vert-et-jaune (F): *Calumma malthe* II R
 Caméléon vulgaire (F): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* II R
 Caméléon-joyau (F): *Furcifer lateralis* II R
 Caméléon-moine (F): *Chamaeleo monachus* II R
 Caméléons (F): *Chamaeleo* spp. II R
 Caméléons nain (F): *Bradypodion* spp. II R
Camelus ferus = *Camelus bactrianus*
 Cameroon Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* I/II M
 Cameroon Sailfin Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo montium* II R
 Cameroon Toad (E): *Bufo superciliaris* I A
 Campbell's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
 Campbell's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli* II M
 Campbell's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus campbelli* II M
 Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus campbelli* II R
Campephilus imperialis: Imperial Woodpecker (E), Carpintero gigante (S), Pito imperial (S), Pitorreal ocotero (S), Pic impérial (F) I B
 Campyloptère à queue blanche (F): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
 Campyloptère à ventre gris (F): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
 Campyloptère de Wetmore (F): *Campylopterus excellens* II B
 Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* II B
 Campyloptère du Napo (F): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* II B
 Campyloptère lazulite (F): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
 Campyloptère montagnard (F): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
 Campyloptère pampa (F): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B
 Campyloptère rougeâtre (F): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
 Campyloptère roux (F): *Campylopterus rufus* II B
 Campyloptère violet (F): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* II B
Campylopterus curvipennis: Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (E), Colibrí ruiseñor (S), Fandangero colicuna (S), Campyloptère pampa (F) II B
Campylopterus curvipennis excellens = *Campylopterus excellens*
Campylopterus duidae: Buff-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable anteadado (S), Colibrí del Duida (S), Campyloptère montagnard (F) II B
Campylopterus ensipennis: White-tailed Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable verde (S), Colibrí coliblanco (S), Campyloptère à queue blanche (F) II B
Campylopterus excellens: Long-tailed Sabrewing (E), Fandangero colilargo (S), Campyloptère de Wetmore (F) II B
Campylopterus falcatus: Lazuline Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable pechivioleta (S), Alasable azulino (S), Colibrí lazulita (S), Campyloptère lazulite (F) II B
Campylopterus hemileucurus: Violet Sabrewing (E), Colibrí morado (S), Fandangero morado (S), Campyloptère violet (F) II B

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Campylopterus hyperythrus*: Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable rufo (S), Colibrí rojizo Venezolano (S), Campyloptère rougeâtre (F) **II B**
- Campylopterus largipennis*: Grey-breasted Sabrewing (E), Ala de sable gris (S), Alasable del Napo (S), Colibrí pechigrís (S), Campyloptère à ventre gris (F) **II B**
- Campylopterus phainopeplus*: Santa Marta Sabrewing (E), Colibrí de Santa Marta (S), Campyloptère des Santa Marta (F) **II B**
- Campylopterus rufus*: Rufous Sabrewing (E), Colibrí rojizo Mexicano (S), Fandangero rufo (S), Campyloptère roux (F) **II B**
- Campylopterus villaviscensio*: Napo Sabrewing (E), Colibrí del Napo (S), Campyloptère du Napo (F) **II B**
- Canada Lynx (E): *Lynx canadensis* **II M**
- Canal (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
- Canard à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
- Canard à bosse bronzé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
- Canard à tête rose (F): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
- Canard aberrant (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
- Canard armé (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
- Canard coronulé (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
- Canard de Barbarie (F): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
- Canard de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
- Canard de Hartlaub (F): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
- Canard de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis* **I B**
- Canard d'Oustalet (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
- Canard du Cap (F): *Anas capensis* **III B**
- Canard musqué (F): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
- Canard musqué à ailes blanches (F): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
- Canard pilet (F): *Anas acuta* **III B**
- Canard siffleur (F): *Anas penelope* **III B**
- Canard souchet (F): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
- Canards (F): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Canario de Mozambique (S): *Serinus mozambicus* **III B**
- Canary-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II B**
- Candoia aspera*: New Guinea Viper Boa (E), Papuan Ground Boa (E), Boa de Nueva Guinea (S), Boa-vipère de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II R**
- Candoia bibroni*: Pacific Boa (E), Boa de Fiji (S), Boa nain de Bibron (F), Boa nain des îles du Pacifique (F) **II R**
- Candoia carinata*: Solomon Ground Boa (E), Tree Boa (E), Boa del Pacífico (S), Boa nain à carènes (F), Boa nain des Salomons (F) **II R**
- Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S): *Macrotis leucura* **I M**
- Cangurito narigudo grande (S): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
- Cangurito piedecerdo (S): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I M**
- Canguro arborícola gris (S): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II M**
- Canguro arborícola negro (S): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
- Canguro rabipelado occidental (S): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
- Canguro rabipelado oriental (S): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
- Canguro-liebre peludo (S): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
- Canguro-liebre rayado (S): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
- Canguro-rata colipeludo (S): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
- Canguro-rata de Lesueur (S): *Bettongia lesueur* **I M**
- Canguro-rata de Tasmania (S): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
- Canguro-rata désertico (S): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
- Canguro-ratas (S): *Bettongia* spp. **I M**
- Canis aureus*: Golden Jackal (E), Chacal commun (F), Chacal doré (F) **III M**
- Canis lupus*: Common Wolf (E), Grey Wolf (E), Timber Wolf (E), Wolf (E), Lobo común (S), Loup (F), Loup gris (F), Loup vulgaire (F) **I/II M**
- Canopy Chameleon (E): *Furcifer willsii* **II R**
- Cantharellus doederleini*: **II In**
- Cantharellus jebbi*: **II In**
- Cantharellus noumeae*: **II In**
- Cantil (E): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III R**
- Caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta* **I R**
- Cape Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
- Cape Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
- Cape Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion punilum* **II R**
- Cape Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II B**
- Cape Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II M**
- Cape Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
- Cape Griffon (E): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
- Cape Mountain Zebra (E): *Equus zebra zebra* **I M**
- Cape Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
- Cape Parrot (E): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
- Cape Teal (E): *Anas capensis* **III B**
- Cape Vulture (E): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
- Cape Wigeon (E): *Anas capensis* **III B**
- Caperea marginata*: Pygmy Right Whale (E), Ballena franca pigmea (S), Baleine pygmée (F) **I M**
- Capped Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
- Capped Langur (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
- Capped Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
- Capped Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
- Capra falconeri*: Markhor (E), Markhor (S), Markhor (F) **I M**
- Capricorne de Sumatra (F): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I M**
- Capricornis sumatraensis* = *Naemorhedus sumatraensis*
- Caprolagus hispidus*: Assam Rabbit (E), Hispid Hare (E), Conejo de Assam (S), Lapin de l'Assam (F) **I M**
- Capucín bec-d'argent (F): *Lonchura cantans* **III B**
- Capucín bicolore (F): *Lonchura bicolor* **III B**
- Capucín nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
- Capucín pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
- Cárabo Africano (S): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
- Cárabo árabe (S): *Strix butleri* **II B**
- Cárabo bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes* **II B**
- Cárabo blanquinegro (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
- Cárabo Brasileño (S): *Strix hylophila* **II B**
- Cárabo café (S): *Strix virgata* **II B**
- Cárabo Californiano (S): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
- Cárabo común (S): *Strix aluco* **II B**
- Cárabo de Hume (S): *Strix butleri* **II B**
- Cárabo de las pagodas (S): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
- Cárabo de Sichuán (S): *Strix davidi* **II B**
- Cárabo de Sudamérica (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
- Cárabo gavilán (S): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
- Cárabo Guatemalteco (S): *Strix fulvescens* **II B**
- Cárabo Lapón (S): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
- Cárabo negro (S): *Strix huhula* **II B**
- Cárabo norteamericano (S): *Strix varia* **II B**
- Cárabo ocelado (S): *Strix ocellata* **II B**
- Cárabo oriental (S): *Strix leptogrammica* **II B**
- Cárabo patiblanco (S): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
- Cárabo pescador común (S): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
- Cárabo pescador rojizo (S): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
- Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II B**
- Cárabo Uralense (S): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
- Caracal (E/S/F): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
- Caracal caracal*: African Caracal (E), Asian Caracal (E), Caracal (E), Desert Lynx (E), Caracal (S), Lince africano (S), Caracal (F), Lynx du désert (F) **I/II M**
- Caracara à gorge blanche (F): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II B**
- Caracara à gorge rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
- Caracara à tête jaune (F): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
- Caracara à ventre rouge (F): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
- Caracara andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
- Caracara araucano (S): *Phalcoboenus albogularis* **II B**
- Caracara austral (S/F): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
- Caracara carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Caracara caronculé (F): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II B**
- Caracara carunculado (S): *Phalcoboenus carunculatus* **II B**
- Caracara chimachima (S/F): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
- Caracara chimango (S/F): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
- Caracara comecao (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
- Caracara commun (F): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Caracara común (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Caracara de Guadalupe (F): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**
- Caracara funèbre (F): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
- Caracara gorgirrojo (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
- Caracara huppé (F): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Caracara montagnard (F): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
- Caracara negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
- Caracara noir (F): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
- Caracaras (E/F): Falconidae spp. **II B**
- Carachupa Manan (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
- Caracolero plumizo (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II B**
- Carancho (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Carancho andino (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
- Carancho de Guadalupe (S): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Carancho negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
 Carancho ventri-blanco (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
 Carapaico (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II B**
 Carburé acanelado (S): *Aegolius harrisii* **II B**
 Cardenal amarillo (S): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II B**
 Cardenal cabecirrojo (S): *Paroaria capitata* **II B**
 Cardenal copetón (S): *Paroaria coronata* **II B**
 Cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
 Cardinal Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II B**
 Cardinal vert (F): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II B**
Carduelis cucullata: Red Siskin (E), Cardenalito (S), Lúgano cardenalito (S), Lúgano encapuchado (S), Chardonneret rouge (F), Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F) **I B**
Carduelis yarrellii: Yellow-faced Siskin (E), Jilguero cara amarilla (S), Jilguero de Yarrell (S), Lúgano de Yarrell (S), Chardonneret de Yarrell (F), Tatin de Yarrell (F) **II B**
 Caret (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* **I R**
Caretta caretta: Loggerhead (E), Cayuma (S), Tortuga boba (S), Caouanne (F), Cayunne (F), Coffre (F), Tortue à bahut (F), Tortue caouanne (F), Amozon caret (F) **I R**
 Caribbean Amazon (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
 Caribbean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II B**
 Caribbean Horn Coral (E): *Caryophyllia ambrosia caribbeana* **II In**
 Caribbean Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
 Caribbean Monk Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I M**
 Caricare encrestado (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
 Caricare sabanero (S): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
 Carnard des Mariannes (F): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
 Carnation Coral (E): *Pectinia lactuca* **II In**
 Carnero del Canadá (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC M**
 Carnero salvaje (S): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC M**
 Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F): *Spizaeteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
 Carnifex à collier (F): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
 Carnifex à cou roux (F): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
 Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F): *Micrastur gilvicollis* **II B**
 Carnifex ardoisé (F): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
 Carnifex barré (F): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
 Carnifex de Buckley (F): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
 Carnifex de Traylor (F): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
 Carnifex plombé (F): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II B**
 Carocolero común (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
 Carola's Parotia (E): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
 Carouge safran (F): *Agelaius flavus* **I B**
 Carpet Chameleon (E): *Furcifer lateralis* **II R**
 Carpet Python (E): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
 Carpilla ikan temoleh (S): *Probarbus jullieni* **I F**
 Carpintero gigante (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
 Carophage de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**
 Carunculated Caracara (E): *Phalacrocorax carunculatus* **II B**
Carunculina cylindrellus = *Toxolasma cylindrellus*
Caryophyllia abrupta: **II In**
Caryophyllia abyssorum: **II In**
Caryophyllia alaskensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia alberti: **II In**
Caryophyllia ambrosia ambrosia: **II In**
Caryophyllia ambrosia caribbeana: Caribbean Horn Coral (E) **II In**
Caryophyllia antarctica: **II In**
Caryophyllia antillarum: **II In**
Caryophyllia arnoldi: **II In**
Caryophyllia atlantica: **II In**
Caryophyllia balaenacea: **II In**
Caryophyllia barbadensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia berteriana: **II In**
Caryophyllia burchae = *Trochocyathus burchae*
Caryophyllia calveri: **II In**
Caryophyllia capensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia cinctulatus: **II In**
Caryophyllia clavus = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia compressa = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia cornuformis = *Premocyathus cornuformis*
Caryophyllia corrugata: **II In**
Caryophyllia crosnieri: **II In**
Caryophyllia crypta: **II In**
Caryophyllia cultrifera = *Caryophyllia scobinosa*
Caryophyllia cyathus: **II In**
Caryophyllia decamera: **II In**
Caryophyllia dentata: **II In**
Caryophyllia dentiformis = *Premocyathus dentiformis*
Caryophyllia diomedae: **II In**
Caryophyllia elongata = *Caryophyllia crosnieri*
Caryophyllia eltaninae: **II In**
Caryophyllia ephyla: **II In**
Caryophyllia epithecata = *Caryophyllia smithii*
Caryophyllia foresti: **II In**
Caryophyllia grandis: **II In**
Caryophyllia grayi: **II In**
Caryophyllia hawaiiensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia horologium: **II In**
Caryophyllia inornata: **II In**
Caryophyllia japonica: **II In**
Caryophyllia jogashimaensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia karubarica: **II In**
Caryophyllia lamellifera: **II In**
Caryophyllia mabahihi: **II In**
Caryophyllia marmorea: **II In**
Caryophyllia octonaria: **II In**
Caryophyllia octopali: **II In**
Caryophyllia panda = *Caryophyllia atlantica*
Caryophyllia paradoxus: **II In**
Caryophyllia paucipalata: **II In**
Caryophyllia pauciseptata: **II In**
Caryophyllia perculata: **II In**
Caryophyllia planilamellata: **II In**
Caryophyllia polygona: **II In**
Caryophyllia profunda: **II In**
Caryophyllia quadragenaria: **II In**
Caryophyllia quangdongensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia ralphae: **II In**
Caryophyllia rugosa: **II In**
Caryophyllia sarsiae: **II In**
Caryophyllia scillaemorpha: **II In**
Caryophyllia scobinosa: **II In**
Caryophyllia secta: **II In**
Caryophyllia seguenzae: **II In**
Caryophyllia sewelli: **II In**
Caryophyllia smithii: Devonshire Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Caryophyllia solida: **II In**
Caryophyllia spinicarens: **II In**
Caryophyllia spinigera: **II In**
Caryophyllia squiresi: **II In**
Caryophyllia stellula: **II In**
Caryophyllia transversalis: **II In**
Caryophyllia unicristata: **II In**
Caryophyllia valdiviae: **II In**
Caryophyllia zanzibarensis: **II In**
Caryophyllia zopyros: **II In**
Casarea dussumieri: Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (E), Boa de Round Island (S), Boa de l'île Ronde de Dussumier (F) **I R**
 Cascabel (E): *Crotalus durissus* **III R**
 Cascavelle (F): *Crotalus durissus* **III R**
Casmerodius albus: Great Egret (E), Great White Egret (E), Garceta grande (S), Garza blanca real (S), Garzetta grande (S), Grande aigrette (F) **III B**
 Caspian Snowcock (E): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
 Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus africanus* **II B**
 Cassin's Malimbe (E): *Malimbus cassini* **III B**
Catagonus wagneri: Chacoan Peccary (E), Tagua (E), Chaco argentino (S), Quimilero (S), Pécarí du Chaco (F) **I M**
Catalaphyllia jardinei: **II In**
Catalaphyllia okinawensis: **II In**
Catalaphyllia plicata: **II In**
Catalaphyllia sabiuraensis: **II In**
 Cataquil (F): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
 Catfish (E): SILURIFORMES spp. **I/NC F**
 Catita aimará (S): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II B**
 Catita aliamarilla (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II B**
 Catita aliazul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* **II B**
 Catita alidorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* **II B**
 Catita andina (S): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius* **II B**
 Catita barrada (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* **II B**
 Catita chiriri (S): *Brotogeris chiriri* **II B**
 Catita churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Catita común (S): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
 Catita enana (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II B**
 Catita frentidorada (S): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II B**
 Catita frentiguala (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* **II B**
 Catita frentirrufa (S): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* **II B**
 Catita macareña (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Catita serrana común (S): *Bolborhynchus ayмара* **II B**
 Catita serrana verde (S): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II B**
 Catita tirica (S): *Brotogeris tirica* **II B**
 Catita versicolor (S): *Brotogeris versicolurus* **II B**
Catopuma badia: Bay Cat (E), Bornean Marbled Cat (E), Chat bai (F) **II M**
Catopuma temminckii: Asiatic Golden Cat (E), Golden Cat (E), Temminck's Cat (E), Gato dorado asiático (S), Chat de Temminck (F), Chat doré d'Asie (F) **I M**
Catreus wallichii: Cheer Pheasant (E), Chir Pheasant (E), Wallich's Pheasant (E), Faisán chir (S), Faisán de Wallich (S), Faisan de l'Himalaya (F), Faisan de Wallich (F) **I B**
 Cats (E): Felidae spp. **I/II M**
 Cattle Egret (E): *Bubulcus ibis* **III B**
 Cauca Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates bombetes* **II A**
 Caucasian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
 Cauce (S): *Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii* **I M**
Caulastraera curvata: **II In**
Caulastraera echinulata: **II In**
Caulastraera furcata: **II In**
Caulastraera plana = *Caulastraera tumida*
Caulastraera tumida: **II In**
 Cavernous Star Coral (E): *Montastraea cavernosa* **II In**
 Cayenne Kite (E): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
 Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II R**
 Cayman Islands Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubila* **I R**
 Caymans Ground Boa (E): *Tropidophis caymanensis* **II R**
 Cayuma (S): *Caretta caretta* **I R**
 Cayunne (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus* **I R**
 Cebrá de Grévy (S): *Equus grevyi* **I M**
 Cebrá de Hartmann (S): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II M**
 Cebrá montanesa del Cabo (S): *Equus zebra zebra* **I M**
Cebuella pygmaea = *Callithrix pygmaea*
Cebus albifrons: Brown Pale-fronted Capuchin (E), White-fronted Capuchin (E), Sajou à front blanc (F) **II M**
Cebus apella: Black-capped Capuchin (E), Tufted Capuchin (E), Sajou apelle (F) **II M**
Cebus capucinus: White-faced Capuchin (E), White-throated Capuchin (E), Mono capuchino (S), Sajou à gorge blanche (F) **II M**
Cebus kaapori: Ka'apor Capuchin (E) **II M**
Cebus nigrivittatus = *Cebus olivaceus*
Cebus olivaceus: Weeper Capuchin (E) **II M**
Cebus xanthosternus = *Cebus apella*
 Celebes Black Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
 Celebes Crested Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
 Celebes Macaque (E): *Macaca maura* **II M**
 Celebes Scops-Owl (E): *Otus manadensis* **II B**
 Celebes Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II R**
 Celecanto (S): *Latimeria chalumnae* **I F**
 Celestial Parrotlet (E): *Forpus coelestis* **II B**
 Central American Agouti (E): *Dasyprocta punctata* **III M**
 Central American Cacomistle (E): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**
 Central American Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* **III R**
 Central American Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis* **II R**
 Central American Puma (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
 Central American River Turtle (E): *Dermatemys mawii* **II R**
 Central American Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I M**
 Central American Tapir (E): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
 Central Asian Sand Boa (E): *Eryx elegans* **II R**
 Central Asian Stone Marten (E): *Martes foina intermedia* **III M**
 Central Asian Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II R**
 Central Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus alecto* **II M**
 Central Rock-rat (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus* **I M**
 Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat (E): *Zyomys pedunculatus* **I M**
 Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis* **II M**
 Céphalophe à dos jaune (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II M**
 Céphalophe bai (F): *Cephalophus dorsalis* **II M**
 Céphalophe bleu (F): *Cephalophus monticola* **II M**
 Céphalophe de Jentink (F): *Cephalophus jentinki* **I M**
 Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* **II M**
 Céphalophe géant (F): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II M**
 Céphalophe zèbré (F): *Cephalophus zebra* **II M**
Cephalophus dorsalis: Bay Duiker (E), Duiquero bayo (S), Céphalophe à bande dorsale noire (F), Céphalophe bai (F) **II M**
Cephalophus jentinki: Jentink's Duiker (E), Duiquero de Jentink (S), Céphalophe de Jentink (F) **I M**
Cephalophus monticola: Blue Duiker (E), Duiquero azul (S), Céphalophe bleu (F) **II M**
Cephalophus ogilbyi: Ogilby's Duiker (E), Duiquero de Ogilby (S), Céphalophe d'Ogilby (F) **II M**
Cephalophus silvicultor: Yellow-backed Duiker (E), Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S), Céphalophe à dos jaune (F), Céphalophe géant (F) **II M**
Cephalophus zebra: Banded Duiker (E), Zebra Antelope (E), Zebra Duiker (E), Duiquero cebrado (S), Céphalophe zèbré (F) **II M**
Cephalopterus ornatus: Amazonian Umbrellabird (E), Ornate Umbrellabird (E), Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S), Coracine ornée (F) **III B**
Cephalopterus penduliger: Long-wattled Umbrellabird (E), Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S), Coracine casquée (F) **III B**
Cephalorhynchus commersonii: Commerson's Dolphin (E), Piebald Dolphin (E), Jacobita (S), Tunina overa (S), Dauphin de Commerson (F) **II M**
Cephalorhynchus eutropia: Black Dolphin (E), Chilean Dolphin (E), White-bellied Dolphin (E), Delfín negro (S), Tunina de vientre blanco (S), Dauphin noir du Chili (F) **II M**
Cephalorhynchus heavisidii: Benguela Dolphin (E), Heaviside's Dolphin (E), Tunina de Heaviside (S), Dauphin de Heaviside (F) **II M**
Cephalorhynchus hectori: Hector's Dolphin (E), New Zealand Dolphin (E), White-headed Dolphin (E), Delfín de Héctor (S), Tunina de Héctor (S), Dauphin d'Hector (F) **II M**
 Cératode (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
 Ceratodus (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
Ceratotherium simum cottoni: Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Northern White Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte blanco del norte (S), Rhinocéros blanc du Nord (F) **I M**
Ceratotherium simum simum: Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Southern White Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte blanco (S), Rhinocéros blanc du Sud (F) **I/II M**
Ceratrotrochus franciscana: **II In**
Ceratrotrochus laxus: **II In**
Ceratrotrochus magnaghi: **II In**
Cerberus rynchops: Bockadam (E), Dog-faced Water Snake (E), Serpent d'eau à tte de chien (F), Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F) **III R**
 Cerceta alicorta de Auckland (S): *Anas aucklandica* **I B**
 Cerceta aliverde (S): *Anas crecca* **III B**
 Cerceta carretona (S): *Anas querquedula* **III B**
 Cerceta cejiblanca (S): *Anas querquedula* **III B**
 Cerceta común (S): *Anas crecca* **III B**
 Cerceta de Madagascar (S): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
 Cerceta del Baikal (S): *Anas formosa* **II B**
 Cerceta del cabo (S): *Anas capensis* **III B**
 Cerceta malgache (S): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
 Cercocèbe agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis* **II M**
Cercocebus agilis: Agile Mangabey (E), Cercocèbe agile (F), Mangabey agile (F) **II M**
Cercocebus albigena = *Lophocebus albigena*
Cercocebus albigena aterrimus = *Lophocebus albigena*
Cercocebus aterrimus = *Lophocebus albigena*
Cercocebus atys = *Cercocebus torquatus*
Cercocebus galeritus: Crested Mangabey (E) **I/II M**
Cercocebus galeritus agilis = *Cercocebus agilis*
Cercocebus galeritus galeritus: Tana River Mangabey (E), Mangabey crestado ventriblanco (S), Mangabey à crête (F), Mangabey de la Tana (F) **I M**
Cercocebus torquatus: Collared Mangabey (E), Red-capped Mangabey (E), Sooty Mangabey (E), White-collared Mangabey (E), Mangabey de collar blanco (S), Mangabey couronné (F), Mangabey enfumé (F) **II M**
Cercopithecus aethiops = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Cercopithecus albogularis = *Cercopithecus mitis*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Cercopithecus ascanius*: Black-tailed White-nosed Monkey (E), Redtail Monkey (E), Red-tailed Monkey (E), Schmidt's Guenon (E), Ascagne (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus campbelli*: Campbell's Guenon (E), Campbell's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Campbell (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus cephus*: Moustached Monkey (E), Moustac bleu (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus denti* = *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithecus diana*: Diana Guenon (E), Diana Monkey (E), Diana (S), Cercopithèque diane (F) **I M**
- Cercopithecus dryas*: Dryas Guenon (E), Dryas Monkey (E), Mono dryas (S) **II M**
- Cercopithecus erythrogaster*: Red-bellied Guenon (E), Red-bellied Monkey (E), White-throated Guenon (E), White-throated Monkey (E), Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus erythrotis*: Red-eared Guenon (E), Red-eared Monkey (E), Russet-eared Guenon (E), Mono de orejas rojas (S), Moustac à oreilles rouges (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus erythrotis sclateri* = *Cercopithecus sclateri*
- Cercopithecus hamlyni*: Owl-faced Guenon (E), Owl-faced Monkey (E), Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus lhoesti*: L'Hoest's Monkey (E), Mountain Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus lhoesti preussi* = *Cercopithecus preussi*
- Cercopithecus mitis*: Blue Monkey (E), Diadem Monkey (E), Sykes' Monkey (E), Cercopithèque à diadème (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus mona*: Mona Monkey (E), Cercopithèque mone (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus neglectus*: De Brazza's Monkey (E), Cercopithèque de Brazza (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus nictitans*: Greater White-nosed Monkey (E), Putty-nosed Monkey (E), Spot-nosed Guenon (E), White-nosed Guenon (E), Hocheur (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus nigroviridis* = *Allenopithecus nigroviridis*
- Cercopithecus patas* = *Erythrocebus patas*
- Cercopithecus petaurista*: Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon (E), Lesser White-nosed Guenon (E), Lesser White-nosed Monkey (E), Spot-nosed Monkey (E), Hocheur du Ghana (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus pogonias*: Crowned Guenon (E), Crowned Monkey (E), Golden-bellied Guenon (E), Golden-bellied Monkey (E), Mono coronado (S), Guenon couronnée (F), Mone (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus pogonias wolffi* = *Cercopithecus wolffi*
- Cercopithecus preussi*: Preuss's Guenon (E), Preuss's Monkey (E), Mono de Preuss (S) **II M**
- Cercopithecus roloway* = *Cercopithecus diana*
- Cercopithecus salongo* = *Cercopithecus dryas*
- Cercopithecus sclateri*: Sclater's Guenon (E), White-throated Guenon (E), Mono de Sclater (S) **II M**
- Cercopithecus solatus*: Sun-tailed Guenon (E), Sun-tailed Monkey (E), Mono del Gabón (S), Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F) **II M**
- Cercopithecus talapoin* = *Miopithecus talapoin*
- Cercopithecus thomasi* = *Cercopithecus lhoesti*
- Cercopithecus wolffi*: Wolf's Monkey (E), Mono de Wolf (S), Mone de Wolf (F) **II M**
- Cercopithèque à diadème (F): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II M**
- Cercopithèque à queue de soleil (F): *Cercopithecus solatus* **II M**
- Cercopithèque à ventre roux (F): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II M**
- Cercopithèque de Allen (F): *Allenopithecus nigroviridis* **II M**
- Cercopithèque de Brazza (F): *Cercopithecus neglectus* **II M**
- Cercopithèque de Campbell (F): *Cercopithecus campbelli* **II M**
- Cercopithèque de l'Hoest (F): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II M**
- Cercopithèque d'Hamlyn (F): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II M**
- Cercopithèque diane (F): *Cercopithecus diana* **I M**
- Cercopithèque mone (F): *Cercopithecus mona* **II M**
- Cerdocyon thous*: Common Zorro (E), Crab-eating Zorro (E), Forest Fox (E), Zorro cangrejero (S) **II M**
- Cerf de Bactriane (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Cerf de Barbarie (F): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III M**
- Cerf de Duvaucel (F): *Cervus duvaucelii* **I M**
- Cerf de Virginie SE (F): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* **III M**
- Cerf d'Eld (F): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
- Cerf des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
- Cerf des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
- Cerf des marais (F): *Blastocercus dichotomus* **I M**
- Cerf des pampas (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
- Cerf du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
- Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Cerf porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
- Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
- Cerf-cochon calamien (F): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
- Cerf-cochon de Bawean (F): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
- Cerf-cochon d'Indochine (F): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
- Cerfs des Andes (F): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
- Cerise-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
- Cernícalo (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
- Cernícalo americano (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Cernícalo australiano (S): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
- Cernícalo común (S): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
- Cernícalo de Aldabra (S): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Cernícalo de Dickinson (S): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
- Cernícalo de la Mauricie (S): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
- Cernícalo de las Molucas (S): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S): *Falco araea* **I B**
- Cernícalo de Madagascar (S): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Cernícalo del Amur (S): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
- Cernícalo dorsinegro (S): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
- Cernícalo gris (S): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II B**
- Cernícalo malgache (S): *Falco zoniventris* **II B**
- Cernícalo moluqueno (S): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Cernícalo ojablanco (S): *Falco rupicoloides* **II B**
- Cernícalo ojablanco de Africa (S): *Falco rupicoloides* **II B**
- Cernícalo patirrojo (S): *Falco vespertinus* **II B**
- Cernícalo pizarroso (S): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II B**
- Cernícalo primilla (S): *Falco naumanni* **II B**
- Cernícalo vulgar (S): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
- Cernícalo zorruno (S): *Falco alopex* **II B**
- Cerro Campana Stubfoot Toad (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
- Cervicapra (S): *Antilope cervicapra* **III M**
- Cervus dama mesopotamicus* = *Dama mesopotamica*
- Cervus duvaucelii*: Barasingha (E), Swamp Deer (E), Barasinga (S), Ciervo de Duvaucel (S), Barasinga (F), Barasingha (F), Cerf de Duvaucel (F) **I M**
- Cervus elaphus bactrianus*: Bactrian Deer (E), Bactrian Red Deer (E), Bactrian Wapiti (E), Bokharan Deer (E), Ciervo bactriano (S), Cerf de Bactriane (F), Cerf du Turkestan (F), Cerf élaphe du Turkestan (F), Cerf rouge du Turkestan (F) **II M**
- Cervus elaphus barbarus*: Atlas Deer (E), Barbary Deer (E), Barbary Red Deer (E), Barbary Stag (E), Ciervo de la Berberia (S), Cerf de Barbarie (F) **III M**
- Cervus elaphus hanglu*: Hangul (E), Kashmir Deer (E), Kashmir Red Deer (E), Kashmir Stag (E), Ciervo de Cachemira (S), Cerf élaphe du Cachemire (F), Hangul (F) **I M**
- Cervus eldii*: Brow-antlered Deer (E), Eld's Deer (E), Thamin (E), Ciervo de Elde (S), Cerf d'Eld (F) **I M**
- Cervus porcinus annamiticus* = *Axis porcinus annamiticus*
- Cervus porcinus calamianensis* = *Axis calamianensis*
- Cervus porcinus kuhlii* = *Axis kuhlii*
- CETACEA spp.: Cetaceans (E), Dolphins (E), Porpoises (E), Whales (E), Ballenas (S), Cetáceos (S), Baleines (F) **I/II M**
- Cetaceans (E): CETACEA spp. **I/II M**
- Cetáceos (S): CETACEA spp. **I/II M**
- Cetorhinus maximus*: Basking Shark (E), Peregrino (S), Pelerin (F) **III F**
- Ceylon Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II B**
- Chacal commun (F): *Canis aureus* **III M**
- Chacal doré (F): *Canis aureus* **III M**
- Chacaraco (S): *Aratinga wagleri* **II B**
- Chachalaca norteña (S): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
- Chacma Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Chaco argentino (S): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
- Chaco Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II R**
- Chacoan Peccary (E): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
- Chaeropus ecaudatus*: Pig-footed Bandicoot (E), Cangurito piedecerdo (S), Bandicoot à pied de porc (F), Bandicoot pieds de cochon (F) **I M**
- Chaetocercus jourdani*: Rufous-shafted Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Jourdan (S), Tucúsito garganta rosa (S), Colibrí de Jourdan (F) **II B**
- Chaetophractus nationi*: Andean Hairy Armadillo (E), Bolivian Hairy Armadillo (E) **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Chalcopsitta atra*: Black Lory (E), Lori negro (S), Lori noir (F) **II B**
Chalcopsitta cardinalis: Cardinal Lory (E), Lori cardenal (S), Lori cardinal (F) **II B**
Chalcopsitta duivenbodei: Brown Lory (E), Duyvenbode's Lory (E), Lori pardo (S), Lori de Duyvenbode (F) **II B**
Chalcopsitta sinitillata: Greater Streaked Lory (E), Yellow-streaked Lory (E), Lori chispeado (S), Lori flamméché (F) **II B**
Chalcostigma herrani: Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (E), Colibrí de Herrán (S), Picoespina arcoiris (S), Métallure arc-en-ciel (F) **II B**
Chalcostigma heteropogon: Bronze-tailed Thornbill (E), Colibrí picoespina (S), Pico espina bronceado (S), Métallure à queue bronzée (F) **II B**
Chalcostigma olivaceum: Olivaceous Thornbill (E), Colibrí oliváceo (S), Métallure olivâtre (F) **II B**
Chalcostigma ruficeps: Rufous-capped Thornbill (E), Colibrí capirrufo (S), Picoespina gorrirrufa (S), Métallure à tête rousse (F) **II B**
Chalcostigma stanleyi: Blue-mantled Thornbill (E), Colibrí de Stanley (S), Picoespina dorsiazul (S), Métallure de Stanley (F) **II B**
Chalybura buffonii: White-vented Plumeteer (E), Calzonario colibríbronceado (S), Colibrí de Buffon (S), Colibrí grande colinegro (S), Colibrí de Buffon (F) **II B**
Chalybura urochrysis: Bronze-tailed Plumeteer (E), Colibrí patirrojo (S), Colibrí à queue bronzée (F) **II B**
Chamaeleo spp.: Chameleons (E), Camaleónes (S), Caméléons (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo adolfifridericci = *Bradypodion adolfifridericci*
Chamaeleo affinis: Rüppell's Desert Chameleon (E), Caméléon américain (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo africanus: African Chameleon (E), Camaleón africano (S), Caméléon africain (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo anchietae: Anchieta's Chameleon (E), Angola Chameleon (E), Double-scaled Chameleon (E), Caméléon à écailles doubles (F), Caméléon d'Angola (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo angeli = *Furcifer angeli*
Chamaeleo antimensa = *Furcifer antimensa*
Chamaeleo arabicus: Arabian Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Arabie (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo balebicornutus: **II R**
Chamaeleo balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo belalandaensis = *Furcifer belalandaensis*
Chamaeleo bifidus = *Furcifer bifidus*
Chamaeleo bifidus balteatus = *Furcifer balteatus*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus: Montane Chameleon (E), Side-striped Chameleon (E), Two-lined Chameleon (E), Camaleón de dos bandas (S), Caméléon à deux bandes (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus ellioti = *Chamaeleo ellioti*
Chamaeleo bitaeniatus kinetensis = *Chamaeleo kinetensis*
Chamaeleo boettgeri = *Calumma boettgeri*
Chamaeleo brevicornis = *Calumma brevicornis*
Chamaeleo calcaricarenis: Caméléon du Yémen (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo calyptratus: Veiled Chameleon (E), Caméléon casqué (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo camerunensis: Caméléon du Cameroun (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo campani = *Furcifer campani*
Chamaeleo capuroni = *Calumma capuroni*
Chamaeleo carpenteri = *Bradypodion carpenteri*
Chamaeleo cephalolepis = *Furcifer cephalolepis*
Chamaeleo chamaeleon: Common Chameleon (E), European Chameleon (E), Mediterranean Chameleon (E), Caméléon común (S), Caméléon commun (F), Caméléon vulgaire (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo chamaeleon zeylanicus = *Chamaeleo zeylanicus*
Chamaeleo chapini: Grey Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Chapin (F), Caméléon gris (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo conirostratus: **II R**
Chamaeleo cristatus: Crested Chameleon (E), Camaleón crestado (S), Caméléon crêté (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo cucullatus = *Calumma cucullata*
Chamaeleo deremensis: Usambara Three-horned Chameleon (E), Wavy Chameleon (E), Caméléon ondulé (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo dilepis: Flap-necked Chameleon (E), Camaleón lobulado (S), Caméléon bilobé (F), Caméléon de Leach (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo eisentrauti: Caméléon d'Eisentraut (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo ellioti: Montane Side-striped Chameleon (E), Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Elliot (S), Caméléon d'Elliot (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo fallax = *Calumma fallax*
Chamaeleo feae: Caméléon de Fea (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo fischeri = *Bradypodion fischeri*
Chamaeleo fischeri uthmoelleri = *Bradypodion uthmoelleri*
Chamaeleo fueelleborni: Ngosi Volcano Chameleon (E), Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Fueelleborn (S), Caméléon du volcan Ngosi (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo furcifer = *Calumma furcifer*
Chamaeleo gallus = *Calumma gallus*
Chamaeleo gastrotaenia = *Calumma gastrotaenia*
Chamaeleo globifer = *Calumma globifer*
Chamaeleo goetzei: Goetze's Chameleon (E), Iloilo Chameleon (E), Tanganyika Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Goetze (F), Caméléon d'Iloilo (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo gracilis: Graceful Chameleon (E), Gracile Chameleon (E), Spur-heeled Chameleon (E), Camaleón grácil (S), Caméléon gracile (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo guentheri = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo guibei = *Calumma guibei*
Chamaeleo harenae: Harena Chameleon (E) **II R**
Chamaeleo hilleniusi = *Calumma hilleniusi*
Chamaeleo hoehnelii: Helmeted Chameleon (E), High-casqued Chameleon (E), Camaleón de casco (S), Caméléon à casque élevé (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo incornutus: Poroto Mountain Chameleon (E), Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (E), Caméléon du Mont Poroto (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo ituriensis: **II R**
Chamaeleo jacksonii: Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Jackson (S), Caméléon de Jackson (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo johnstoni: Johnston's Chameleon (E), Ruwenzori Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Johnston (S), Caméléon de Johnston (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo kinetensis: **II R**
Chamaeleo laevigatus: Smooth Chameleon (E), Caméléon (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo lateralis = *Furcifer lateralis*
Chamaeleo laterispinis: Spine-sided Chameleon (E), Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (E), Caméléon des Monts Uzungwe (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo linotus = *Calumma linota*
Chamaeleo malthe = *Calumma malthe*
Chamaeleo marsabitensis: Tilbury's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Tilbury (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo melleri: Giant One-horned Chameleon (E), Meller's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Meller (S), Caméléon de Meller (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo minor = *Furcifer minor*
Chamaeleo mlanjensis = *Bradypodion mlanjense*
Chamaeleo monachus: Monarch Chameleon (E), Socotra Chameleon (E), Caméléon-moine (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo monoceras = *Furcifer monoceras*
Chamaeleo montium: Cameroonian Sailfin Chameleon (E), Mountain Chameleon (E), Camaleón de montaña (S), Caméléon à voile du Cameroun (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo montium feae = *Chamaeleo feae*
Chamaeleo namaquensis: Desert Chameleon (E), Namaqua Chameleon (E), Caméléon du Namaqua (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo nasutus = *Calumma nasuta*
Chamaeleo oshaughnessyi = *Calumma oshaughnessyi*
Chamaeleo oustaleti = *Furcifer oustaleti*
Chamaeleo owenii: Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Owen (S), Caméléon d'Owen (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo pardalis = *Furcifer pardalis*
Chamaeleo parsonii = *Calumma parsonii*
Chamaeleo petteri = *Furcifer petteri*
Chamaeleo peyrierasi = *Calumma peyrierasi*
Chamaeleo pfefferi: Pfeffer's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Pfeffer (S), Caméléon de Pfeffer (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo polleni = *Furcifer polleni*
Chamaeleo pumilus = *Bradypodion pumilus*
Chamaeleo quadricornis: Four-horned Chameleon (E), Camaleón cuadrícorno (S), Caméléon à quatre cornes (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo quilensis: Bocage's Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Bocage (F) **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Chamaeleo rhinoceros* = *Furcifer rhinoceros*
Chamaeleo rudis: Coarse Chameleon (E), Ruwenzori Side-striped Chameleon (E), Caméléon rude (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo rudis schoutedeni = *Chamaeleo schoutedeni*
Chamaeleo rudis schubotzi = *Chamaeleo schubotzi*
Chamaeleo ruspolii = *Chamaeleo dilepis*
Chamaeleo schoutedeni: Schouteden's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Schouteden (S), Caméléon de Schouteden (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo schubotzi: Schubotz's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Schubotz (S), Caméléon de Schubotz (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo senegalensis: Senegal Chameleon (E), Camaleón del Senegal (S), Caméléon du Sénégal (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo senegalensis laevigatus = *Chamaeleo laevigatus*
Chamaeleo spinosus = *Bradypodion spinosum*
Chamaeleo tempeli: Tanzania Mountain Chameleon (E), Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (E), Caméléon des montagnes de Tanzanie (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo tenuis = *Bradypodion tenue*
Chamaeleo tigris = *Calumma tigris*
Chamaeleo tremperi: **II R**
Chamaeleo tsaratananensis = *Calumma tsaratananensis*
Chamaeleo tuzetae = *Furcifer tuzetae*
Chamaeleo verrucosus = *Furcifer verrucosus*
Chamaeleo werneri: Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon (E), Werner's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Werner (S), Caméléon de Werner (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo wiedersheimi: Mount Lefo Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Wiedersheim (S), Caméléon du Mont Lefo (F) **II R**
Chamaeleo willsii = *Furcifer willsii*
Chamaeleo xenorhinum = *Bradypodion xenorhinum*
Chamaeleo zeylanicus: Indian Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Sri Lanka (S), Caméléon de Ceylan (F) **II R**
Chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp./*Chamaeleo* spp. **II R**
Chamois des Abruzzes (F): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
Changeable Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatu* **II B**
Changjiang Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
Channel-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos vitellinus* **II B**
Chanteur d'Afrique (F): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
Chardonneret de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
Chardonneret rouge (F): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
Charina bottae: Rubber Boa (E), Boa de Gomme (S), Boa caoutchouc (F), Serpent gomme (F) **II R**
Charming Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia decora* **II B**
Charmosyna amabilis: Red-throated Lorikeet (E), Lori gorgirrojo (S), Lori à gorge rouge (F) **II B**
Charmosyna diadema: New Caledonian Lorikeet (E), Lori diadema (S), Lori à diadème (F), Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F) **II B**
Charmosyna josefinae: Josephine's Lorikeet (E), Josephine's Lory (E), Lori de Josefina (S), Lori de Joséphine (F) **II B**
Charmosyna margarethae: Duchess Lorikeet (E), Lori de Margarita (S), Lori de Margaret (F), Lori de Marguerite (F) **II B**
Charmosyna meeki: Meek's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Meek (S), Lori de Meek (F) **II B**
Charmosyna multistriata: Streaked Lorikeet (E), Striated Lorikeet (E), Lori estriado (S), Lori strié (F) **II B**
Charmosyna palmarum: Palm Lorikeet (E), Lori palmero (S), Lori des palmiers (F) **II B**
Charmosyna papou: Papuan Lorikeet (E), Lori rabilarjo (S), Lori de Papouasie (F), Lori papou (F) **II B**
Charmosyna placensis: Red-flanked Lorikeet (E), Lori flanquirrojo (S), Lori croquet (F), Lori splendide (F) **II B**
Charmosyna pulchella: Fairy Lorikeet (E), Little Red Lorikeet (E), Lori lindo (S), Lori féérique (F) **II B**
Charmosyna rubrigularis: Red-chinned Lorikeet (E), Lori barbirrojo (S), Lori à menton rouge (F) **II B**
Charmosyna rubronotata: Red-fronted Lorikeet (E), Red-spotted Lorikeet (E), Lori frentirrojo (S), Lori à front rouge (F) **II B**
Charmosyna toxopei: Blue-fronted Lorikeet (E), Lori de Buru (S), Lori de Buru (F), Lori de l'île Buru (F) **II B**
Charmosyna wilhelminae: Pygmy Lorikeet (E), Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (E), Lori pigmeo (S), Lori de Wilhelmina (F) **II B**
Chasmistes cujus: Cui-ui (E) **I F**
Chat à pieds noirs (F): *Felis nigripes* **I M**
Chat à tête plate (F): *Prionailurus planiceps* **I M**
Chat bai (F): *Catopuma badia* **II M**
Chat de Biet (F): *Felis bieti* **II M**
Chat de Chine (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II M**
Chat de Geoffroy (F): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I M**
Chat de jungle (F): *Felis chaus* **II M**
Chat de Temminck (F): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Chat des Andes (F): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
Chat des marais (F): *Felis chaus* **II M**
Chat des pampas (F): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
Chat des sables (F): *Felis margarita* **II M**
Chat doré (F): *Profelis aurata* **II M**
Chat doré d'Asie (F): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Chat manul (F): *Otocolobus manul* **II M**
Chat marbré (F): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I M**
Chat orné (F): *Felis silvestris* **II M**
Chat pêcheur (F): *Prionailurus viverrinus* **II M**
Chat rougeâtre (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
Chat rubigineux (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
Chat sauvage (F): *Felis silvestris/Lynx rufus* **II M**
Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
Chat-léopard du Bengale (F): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II M**
Chat-tacheté (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
Chattering Lory (E): *Lorius garrulus* **II B**
Chat-tigre (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M/Leptailurus serval** **II M**
Cheer Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
Cheetah (E): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Cheilopodion pulvinatum: **II In**
Cheirogale moyen (F): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
Cheirogaleidae spp.: Dwarf lemurs (E), Chirogales (F) **I M**
Cheirogaleus major: Greater Dwarf Lemur (E), Gran lemur ardilla (S), Lemur enano mayor (S), Makis coligordos (S), Grand cheirogale (F) **I M**
Cheirogaleus medius: Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (E), Lemur ardilla coligrueso (S), Lemur enano coligrueso (S), Makis coligordos (S), Cheirogale moyen (F), Petit cheirogale (F) **I M**
Cheirogaleus trichotis = *Allocebus trichotis*
Chelictinia riocourii: African Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Scissor-tailed Kite (E), Elanio golondrina (S), Élanion naucier (F) **II B**
Chelonée à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus* **I R**
Chelonia depressa = *Natator depressus*
Chelonia mydas: Green Turtle (E), Tortuga blanca (S), Tortuga verde (S), Tortue comestible (F), Tortue franche (F), Tortue verte (F) **I R**
Cheloniidae spp.: Marine turtles (E), Tortugas marinas (S), Tortues de mer (F) **I R**
Chelonoidis carbonaria = *Geochelone carbonaria*
Chelonoidis chilensis = *Geochelone chilensis*
Chelonoidis denticulata = *Geochelone denticulata*
Chelonoidis elegans = *Geochelone elegans*
Chelonoidis gigantea = *Geochelone gigantea*
Chelonoidis nigra = *Geochelone nigra*
Chequered Keelback (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III R**
Chersina angulata: Angulated Tortoise (E), Bowsprit Tortoise (E), South African Bowsprit Tortoise (E), Tortuga ariete (S), Tortuga de pechera (S), Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II R**
Chestnut Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Chestnut Owllet (E): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II B**
Chestnut Terrapin (E): *Pelusius castaneus* **III R**
Chestnut-backed Owllet (E): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II B**
Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle (E): *Hieraaetus kienerii* **II B**
Chestnut-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia castaneiventris* **II B**
Chestnut-bellied Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter castanilius* **II B**
Chestnut-breasted Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* **II B**
Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
Chestnut-breasted Tree-Partridge (E): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver (E): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III B**
Chestnut-eared Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
Chestnut-flanked Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter castanilius* **II B**
Chestnut-fronted Macaw (E): *Ara severa* **II B**
Chestnut-mantled Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri* **II B**
Chestnut-necklaced Partridge (E): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri* **II B**
Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis buergeri* **II B**
Cheval de Przewalski (F): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
Chevalier à gouttelette (F): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Chevalier tacheté (F): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
 Chevêche brame (F): *Athene brama* **II B**
 Chevêche des terriers (F): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
 Chevêche forestière (F): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
 Chevêchette à collier (F): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II B**
 Chevêchette à dos marron (F): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II B**
 Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II B**
 Chevêchette à queue barrée (F): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
 Chevêchette australe (F): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
 Chevêchette brune (F): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II B**
 Chevêchette cabouré (F): *Glaucidium minutissimum* **II B**
 Chevêchette châtaine (F): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II B**
 Chevêchette cuculoïde (F): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
 Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II B**
 Chevêchette de Cuba (F): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
 Chevêchette de jungle (F): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II B**
 Chevêchette de Ngami (F): *Glaucidium ngamiense* **II B**
 Chevêchette de Parker (F): *Glaucidium parkeri* **II B**
 Chevêchette de Scheffler (F): *Glaucidium scheffleri* **II B**
 Chevêchette des Andes (F): *Glaucidium jordinii* **II B**
 Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F): *Glaucidium californicum* **II B**
 Chevêchette des saguaros (F): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
 Chevêchette des yungas (F): *Glaucidium bolivianum* **II B**
 Chevêchette d'Europe (F): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
 Chevêchette du Cap (F): *Glaucidium capense* **II B**
 Chevêchette du Graben (F): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II B**
 Chevêchette du Pérou (F): *Glaucidium peruanum* **II B**
 Chevêchette naine (F): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II B**
 Chevêchette nimbée (F): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II B**
 Chevêchette perlée (F): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II B**
 Chevêchette spadécée (F): *Glaucidium castanopterum* **II B**
 Chevêchette-elfe (F): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
 Chevrotain aquatique (F): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III M**
 Chevrotain porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
 Chevrotains (E): Tragulidae spp. **III/NC M**
 Chevrotains porte-musc (F): *Moschus* spp. **I/II M**
 Chiapan Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II R**
 Chichimen (S): *Lontra felina* **IM**
 Chico Grey Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
 Chien de prairie du Mexique (F): *Cynomys mexicanus* **IM**
 Chien des buissons (F): *Speothos venaticus* **IM**
 Chien sauvage d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
 Chihuahua Rose-grey Tarantula (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum* **II In**
 Children's (Rock) Python (E): *Antaresia childreni* **II R**
 Chilean Cat (E): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
 Chilean Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
 Chilean Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II B**
 Chilean Guemal (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **IM**
 Chilean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **IM**
 Chilean Pampa Cat (E): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
 Chilean Pudu (E): *Pudu puda* **IM**
 Chilean Woodstar (E): *Eulidia yarrellii* **II B**
 Chilla (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
 Chillón de Sundevall (S): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
 Chiloe Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
 Chimachima (S): *Milvago chimachima* **II B**
 Chimaera Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II In**
 Chimango (S): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
 Chimango Caracara (E): *Milvago chimango* **II B**
 Chimpancé (S): *Pan troglodytes* **IM**
 Chimpancé pigmeo (S): *Pan paniscus* **IM**
 Chimpancés (S): *Pan* spp. **IM**
 Chimpanzé (F): *Pan troglodytes* **IM**
 Chimpanzé nain (F): *Pan paniscus* **IM**
 Chimpanzé pygmée (F): *Pan paniscus* **IM**
 Chimpanzee (E): *Pan troglodytes* **IM**
 Chimpanzees (E): *Pan* spp. **IM**
 Chimpanzés (F): *Pan* spp. **IM**
 Chimpire (S): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II R**
 China Alligator (E): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
 China Clam (E): *Hippopus porcellanus* **II In**
 Chinalinda (S): *Phalcoobenus albogularis* **II B**
 Chinchay (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* **IM**
 Chinchilla spp.: Chinchillas (E), Chinchillas (S), Chinchillas (F) **IM**
 Chinchilla à longue queue (F): *Chinchilla lanigera* **IM**
 Chinchilla à queue courte (F): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* **IM**
Chinchilla brevicaudata : Short-tailed Chinchilla (E), Chinchilla de cola corta (S), Chinchilla à queue courte (F) **IM**
 Chinchilla costina (S): *Chinchilla lanigera* **IM**
 Chinchilla de cola corta (S): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* **IM**
 Chinchilla de cola larga (S): *Chinchilla lanigera* **IM**
Chinchilla lanigera: Long-tailed Chinchilla (E), Chinchilla costina (S), Chinchilla de cola larga (S), Chinchilla à longue queue (F) **IM**
 Chinchillas (E/S/F): *Chinchilla* spp. **IM**
 Chinchimen (S): *Lontra felina* **IM**
 Chinese Alligator (E): *Alligator sinensis* **I R**
 Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant (E): *Symaticus ellioti* **I B**
 Chinese Box Turtle (E): *Cuora flavomarginata* **II R**
 Chinese Crocodile Lizard (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
 Chinese Desert Cat (E): *Felis bieti* **II M**
 Chinese Giant Salamander (E): *Andrias davidianus* **IA**
 Chinese Goral (E): *Naemorhedus caudatus* **IM**
 Chinese Goshawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
 Chinese Impayan (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
 Chinese Lake Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **IM**
 Chinese Monal (E): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
 Chinese Paddlefish (E): *Psephurus gladius* **II F**
 Chinese Pangolin (E): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
 Chinese Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
 Chinese Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja atra* **II R**
 Chinese Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sinensis* **II F**
 Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (E): *Cuora trifasciata* **II R**
 Chinese Three-tailed Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis thaidina* **II In**
 Chinese Xenosaur (E): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
 Chingue de la Patagonia (S): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
 Chingungo (E): *Lontra felina* **IM**
 Chir Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
 Chiribiquete Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* **II B**
 Chirica (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* **II B**
 Chiripepe común (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
 Chiripepe salteño (S): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II B**
 Chirogale aux oreilles poilues (F): *Allocebus trichotis* **IM**
 Chirogales (F): Cheirogaleidae spp. **IM**
Chiropotes albinasus: Red-nosed Saki (E), White-nosed Bearded Saki (E), White-nosed Saki (E), Saki nariblanco (S), Saki à nez blanc (F) **IM**
Chiropotes satanas: Bearded Saki (E), Black Saki (E), Saki noir (F) **II M**
 Chiru (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **IM**
 Chita (S): *Acinonyx jubatus* **IM**
 Chivito de los Páramos (S): *Oxyopogon guerini* **II B**
Chlamydotis macqueeni = *Chlamydotis undulata*
Chlamydotis undulata: Houbara Bustard (E), Avutarda hubara (S), Hubara (S), Houbara ondulé (F), Outarde houbara (F) **I B**
Chlorestes notatus: Blue-chinned Sapphire (E), Colibrí verdedito (S), Esmeralda gorgiazul (S), Zafiro barbiazul (S), Colibrí à menton bleu (F) **II B**
Chlorocebus aethiops: Green Monkey (E), Grivet Monkey (E), Savanna Monkey (E), Tantalus Monkey (E), Vervet Monkey (E), Mono verde (S), Singe vert (F) **II M**
Chlorocebus pygerythrus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus sabaeus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorocebus tantalus = *Chlorocebus aethiops*
Chlorostilbon alicae: Green-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda coliverde (S), Émeraude alicae (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon assimilis: Garden Emerald (E), Émeraude du Panama (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon auratus = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon aureoventris: Glittering-bellied Emerald (E), Esmeralda ventridorada (S), Picaflor común (S), Émeraude splendide (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon auriceps = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Chlorostilbon bracei: Brace's Emerald (E), Grace's Emerald (E), Émeraude de New Providence (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon canivetii: Fork-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda de Canivet (S), Émeraude de Canivet (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon canivetii assimilis = *Chlorostilbon assimilis*
Chlorostilbon forficatus = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Chlorostilbon gibsoni: Red-billed Emerald (E), Esmeralda pico rojo (S), Émeraude de Gibson (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Chlorostilbon inexpectatus* = *Chlorostilbon poortmani*
Chlorostilbon maugaeus: Puerto Rican Emerald (E), Esmeralda Portorriqueña (S), Émeraude de Porto Rico (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon maugaeus bracei = *Chlorostilbon bracei*
Chlorostilbon mellisugus: Blue-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda coliazul (S), Émeraude orvert (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon olivaresi: Chiribiquete Emerald (E), Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S), Émeraude d'Olivares (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon poortmani: Short-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda colicorta (S), Émeraude à queue courte (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon ricordii: Cuban Emerald (E), Esmeralda zunzún (S), Émeraude de Ricord (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon russatus: Coppery Emerald (E), Esmeralda bronceada (S), Émeraude cuivrée (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon salvini = *Chlorostilbon canivetii*
Chlorostilbon stenura: Narrow-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda cola de alambre (S), Esmeralda colifina (S), Émeraude à queue étroite (F) **II B**
Chlorostilbon swainsonii: Hispaniolan Emerald (E), Esmeralda de la Española (S), Zumbador (S), Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
Choeropsis liberiensis = *Hexaprotodon liberiensis*
Choloepus hoffmanni: Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (E), Perezoso (S), Unau (S), Unau d'Hoffmann (F) **III M**
Chondrohierax uncinatus: Hook-billed Kite (E), Gavilán pico ganchudo (S), Milano picogarfio (S), Milan bec-en-croc (F) **I/II B**
Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii: Cuban Hook-billed Kite (E), Busard de Wilson (F), Milan de Cuba (F), Milan de Wilson (F) **I B**
Chondrohierax wilsonii = *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii*
Chondropython viridis = *Morelia viridis*
Choriotis arabs = *Ardeotis arabs*
Choriotis australis = *Ardeotis australis*
Choriotis kori = *Ardeotis kori*
Choriotis nigriceps = *Ardeotis nigriceps*
Chorlito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Chorlo polar (S): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Chosna (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Chosna pericote (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
Chouette à collier (F): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II B**
Chouette à joues blanches (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
Chouette à lignes noires (F): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Chouette à lunettes (F): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II B**
Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* **II B**
Chouette africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
Chouette baie (F): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
Chouette boobok (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Chouette chevêche (F): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Chouette chevêchette (F): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
Chouette coucou (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Chouette de Butler (F): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Chouette de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
Chouette de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi* **II B**
Chouette de Koenigswald (F): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* **II B**
Chouette de l'Oural (F): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
Chouette de Sitichouan (F): *Strix davidi* **II B**
Chouette de terrier (F): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
Chouette des forêts (F): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
Chouette des îles Salomons (F): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II B**
Chouette des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
Chouette des pagodes (F): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
Chouette dryade (F): *Strix hylophila* **II B**
Chouette d'Ussher (F): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Chouette effraie (F): *Tyto alba* **II B**
Chouette épervière (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**/*Surnia ulula* **II B**
Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chouette fasciée (F): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
Chouette fauve (F): *Strix fulvescens* **II B**
Chouette harfang (F): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
Chouette hulul (F): *Strix huhula* **II B**
Chouette hulotte (F): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Chouette hulotte de Hume (F): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Chouette lapone (F): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
Chouette leptogramme (F): *Strix leptogrammica* **II B**
Chouette masquée (F): *Strix rufipes* **II B**
Chouette mouchetée (F): *Strix virgata* **II B**
Chouette noire et blanche (F): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
Chouette ocellée (F): *Strix ocellata* **II B**
Chouette pêcheuse (F): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Chouette rayée (F): *Strix varia* **II B**
Chouette tachetée (F): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Chouette-pêcheuse rousse (F): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Chousingha (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III M**
Christmas Coral (E): *Acropora elseyi* **II In**
Christmas Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Christmas Island Frigatebird (E): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila natalis* **I B**
Chrysocyon brachyurus: Maned Wolf (E), Aguara guazu (S), Lobo de crin (S), Loup à crinière (F) **II M**
Chrysolampis mosquitus: Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (E), Colibrí rubí (S), Tucusito rubí (S), Colibrí rubis-topaze (F) **II B**
Chrysuronia oenone: Golden-tailed Sapphire (E), Colibrí cola de oro (S), Zafiro colidorado (S), Saphir oenome (F) **II B**
Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F): *Sauromalus varius* **I R**
Chungungo (E/S/F): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Chupacacao negro (S): *Daptrius ater* **II B**
Chupacacao ventriblanco (S): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
Churica (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**
Churiquita (S): *Touit dilectissima* **II B**
Chuuk Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus insularis* **I M**
Cibeta africana (S): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
Cibeta atigrada (S): *Prionodon linsang* **II M**
Cibeta de Madagascar (S): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
Cibeta moteada (S): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
Cibeta nutria (S): *Cynogale bennettii* **II M**
Cibeta palmirayada (S): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
Ciccaba albitarsus = *Strix albitarsus*
Ciccaba huhula = *Strix huhula*
Ciccaba nigrolineata = *Strix nigrolineata*
Ciccaba virgata = *Strix virgata*
Ciccaba woodfordii = *Strix woodfordii*
Cicinnurus magnificus: Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier magnifique (F) **II B**
Cicinnurus regius: King Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier royal (F) **II B**
Cicinnurus respublica: Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier républicain (F) **II B**
Ciconia boyciana: Japanese White Stork (E), Oriental Stork (E), Oriental White Stork (E), Cigüña blanca coreana (S), Cigüña oriental (S), Cigogne à bec noir (F), Cigogne blanche de Corée (F), Cigogne blanche du Japon (F), Cigogne orientale (F) **I B**
Ciconia ciconia boyciana = *Ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia nigra: Black Stork (E), Cigüña negra (S), Cigogne noire (F) **II B**
Cicupa (S): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II B**
Ciervo almizclero (S): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
Ciervo andino meridional (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Ciervo andino septentrional (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Ciervo bactriano (S): *Cervus elaphus bactrianus* **II M**
Ciervo de Cachemira (S): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
Ciervo de Duvaucel (S): *Cervus duvaucelii* **I M**
Ciervo de Elde (S): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
Ciervo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
Ciervo de la Berberia (S): *Cervus elaphus barbarus* **III M**
Ciervo de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Ciervo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
Ciervo de los pantanos (S): *Blastocercus dichotomus* **I M**
Ciervo enano (S): *Pudu puda* **I M**
Ciervo marismeño (S): *Blastocercus dichotomus* **I M**
Ciervo pampero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de Indochina (S): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de Kuhl (S): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
Ciervo porquerizo de los Calamianes (S): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
Ciervos almizcleros (S): *Moschus* spp. **I/II M**
Ciervos andinos (S): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
Cigogne à bec noir (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Cigogne blanche de Corée (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Cigogne blanche du Japon (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Cigogne noire (F): *Ciconia nigra* **II B**
 Cigogne orientale (F): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Cigognes (F): Ciconiidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
 Cigüeña blanca coreana (S): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Cigüeña ensillada (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
 Cigüeña negra (S): *Ciconia nigra* **II B**
 Cigüeña oriental (S): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Cinereous Harrier (E): *Circus cinereus* **II B**
 Cinereous Vulture (E): *Aegyptius monachus* **II B**
 Cinnamon Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia rutila* **II B**
 Cinnamon-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
 Circaète à poitrine noire (F): *Circaetus pectoralis* **II B**
 Circaète barré (F): *Circaetus fasciolatus* **II B**
 Circaète brun (F): *Circaetus cinereus* **II B**
 Circaète cendré (F): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II B**
 Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
Circaetus beaudouini = *Circaetus gallicus*
Circaetus cinerascens: Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera culiblanca (S), Culebrera coliblanca (S), Circaète cendré (F) **II B**
Circaetus cinereus: Brown Harrier-Eagle (E), Brown Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera de Brown (S), Culebrera sombría (S), Circaète brun (F) **II B**
Circaetus fasciolatus: Fasciated Snake-Eagle (E), Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (E), Circaète barré (F) **II B**
Circaetus gallicus: Beaudouin's Snake-Eagle (E), Short-toed Eagle (E), Short-toed Snake-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera (S), Culebrera barreada (S), Culebrera europea (S), Circaète Jean-le-Blanc (F) **II B**
Circaetus pectoralis: Black-chested Snake-Eagle (E), Culebrera pechinegra (S), Circaète à poitrine noire (F) **II B**
Circus aeruginosus: Western Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero (S), Aguilucho lagunero occidental (S), Busard des roseaux (F) **II B**
Circus aeruginosus approximans = *Circus approximans*
Circus aeruginosus maillardi = *Circus maillardi*
Circus aeruginosus spilonotus = *Circus spilonotus*
Circus approximans: Swamp Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero del pacifico (S), Busard de Gould (F) **II B**
Circus assimilis: Aguilucho moteado (E), Spotted Harrier (E), Busard tacheté (F) **II B**
Circus buffoni: Long-winged Harrier (E), Aguilucho de azara (S), Aguilucho de cénaga (S), Gavilán grande (S), Busard de Buffon (F) **II B**
Circus cinereus: Cinereous Harrier (E), Aguilucho vari (S), Gavilán ceniciento (S), Busard bariolé (F) **II B**
Circus cyaneus: Hen Harrier (E), Marsh Hawk (E), Northern Harrier (E), Aguilucho pálido (S), Gavilán rastrero (S), Busard Saint-Martin (F) **II B**
Circus macrourus: Pale Harrier (E), Pallid Harrier (E), Aguilucho papialbo (S), Busard pâle (F) **II B**
Circus maillardi: Madagascar Harrier (E), Madagascar Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero malgache (S), Busard de Maillard (F) **II B**
Circus maurus: Black Harrier (E), Aguilucho negro (S), Busard maure (F) **II B**
Circus melanoleucos: Pied Harrier (E), Aguilucho pío (S), Busard tchoug (F) **II B**
Circus pygargus: Montagu's Harrier (E), Aguilucho cenizo (S), Busard cendré (F), Busard de montagne (F) **II B**
Circus ranivorus: African Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero etiópico (S), Busard grenouillard (F) **II B**
Circus spilonotus: Eastern Marsh-Harrier (E), Aguilucho lagunero oriental (S), Busard d'Orient (F) **II B**
Cirrhopathes aggregata: **II In**
Cirrhopathes anguina: **II In**
Cirrhopathes contorta: **II In**
Cirrhopathes muscosa: **II In**
Cirrhopathes nana: **II In**
Cirrhopathes rumphii: **II In**
Cirrhopathes saccula: **II In**
Cirrhopathes semiglabra = *Stichopathes semiglabra*
Cirrhopathes sinensis: **II In**
Cirrhopathes solorensis: **II In**
Cirrhopathes spiralis: **II In**
Cirrhopathes translucens: **II In**
Cirrhopathes variabilis: **II In**
 Cisne coscoroba (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II B**
 Cisne cuellinegro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II B**
 Cisne cuello negro (S): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II B**
 Civeta de palmera común (S): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* **III M**
 Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* **III M**
 Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S): *Paguma larvata* **III M**
 Civets (E): Viverridae spp. **II/III/NC M**
 Civette à bandes (F): *Prionodon linsang* **II M**
 Civette africaine (F): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
 Civette d'Afrique (F): *Civettictis civetta* **III M**
 Civette fossane (F): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
 Civette malgache (F): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
 Civette palmiste à bandes de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
 Civette palmiste rayée (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
 Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F): *Cynogale bennettii* **II M**
Civettictis civetta: African Civet (E), Cibeta africana (S), Civette africaine (F), Civette d'Afrique (F) **III M**
Cladangia exusta: **II In**
Cladangia gemmans: **II In**
Cladocora arbuscula: Ivory Tube Coral (E) **II In**
Cladocora caespitosa: **II In**
Cladocora debilis: Thin Tube Coral (E) **II In**
Cladocora pacifica: **II In**
Cladopathes plumosa: **II In**
Cladopsammia echinata: **II In**
Cladopsammia eguchii: **II In**
Cladopsammia gracilis: **II In**
Cladopsammia manuelensis: **II In**
Cladopsammia rolandi: **II In**
Cladopsammia willeyi: **II In**
Clelia clelia: Mussurana (E), Masurana (S), Mussurana (F) **II R**
 Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I R**
 Clemmyde sculptée (F): *Clemmys insculpta* **II R**
Clemmys insculpta: Wood Turtle (E), Clemmyde sculptée (F) **II R**
Clemmys muhlenbergii: Bog Turtle (E), Muhlenberg's Turtle (E), Galápagos de Muhlenberg (S), Clemmyde de Muhlenberg (F), Tortue de Muhlenberg (F), Tortue des marécages (F) **I R**
 Clouded Leopard (E): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
 Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (E): *Otus marshalli* **II B**
 Club Finger Coral (E): *Porites porites* **II In**
 Club Naiad (E): *Pleurobema clava* **II In**
 Clubtip Finger Coral (E): *Porites porites* **II In**
 Clubshell (E): *Pleurobema clava* **II In**
 Clubshell Pearly Mussel (E): *Pleurobema clava* **II In**
 Clymene Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
Clytolaema rubricauda: Brazilian Ruby (E), Colibrí colirrojo (S), Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F) **II B**
Cnemidophorus hyperythrus: Orange-throated Race-runner (E), Orange-throated Whiptail (E), Race-runner (E), Corredor gorguinaranja (S), Coureur à gorge orange (F) **II R**
Cnemophilus loriae: Loria's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Loria (F), Paradisier loria (F) **II B**
Cnemophilus macgregorii: Crested Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier huppé (F) **II B**
 Coahuila Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
 Coahuila Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
 Coalfish Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
 Coarse Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo rudis* **II R**
 Coast Horned Lizard (E): *Phrynosoma coronatum* **II R**
 Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus macropholis* **II R**
 Coati (E): *Nasua narica* **III M**
 Coati roux (F): *Nasua nasua solitaria* **III M**
 Coati (S): *Nasua nasua solitaria* **III M**
 Cobalt-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris cyanopectera* **II B**
 Cobe lechwe (F): *Kobus leche* **II M**
 Cobo de Lechwe (S): *Kobus leche* **II M**
 Cobra à lunettes (F): *Naja naja* **II R**
 Cobra escupidora asiatica (S): *Naja naja* **II R**
 Cobra royal (F): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
 Cochito (E/S/F): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
 Cocks-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola* spp. **II B**
 Cocodrilo americano (S): *Crocodylus acutus* **I R**
 Cocodrilo australiano (S): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Cocodrilo chico africano (S): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* I R
 Cocodrilo de Cuba (S): *Crocodylus rhombifer* I R
 Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* I R
 Cocodrilo de Morelet (S): *Crocodylus moreletii* I R
 Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* I/II R
 Cocodrilo de Siam (S): *Crocodylus siamensis* I R
 Cocodrilo del Nilo (S): *Crocodylus niloticus* I/II R
 Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S): *Crocodylus intermedius* I R
 Cocodrilo hociquifino africano (S): *Crocodylus cataphractus* I R
 Cocodrilo marismeano (S): *Crocodylus palustris* I R
 Cocodrilo poroso (S): *Crocodylus porosus* I/II R
 Cocodrilos (S): CROCODYLIA spp. I/II R
 Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria chalumnae* I F
 Coelacanth (F): *Latimeria chalumnae* I F
 Coelastrea tenuis: II In
 Coeligena bonapartei: Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (E), Colibrí inca dorado (S), Inca ventridorado (S), Inca de Bonaparte (F) II B
 Coeligena coeligena: Bronzy Inca (E), Colibrí inca bronceado (S), Inca bronceado (S), Inca céleste (F) II B
 Coeligena helianthea: Blue-throated Starfrontlet (E), Colibrí inca ventrivoleta (S), Inca ventrivoleta (S), Inca porphyre (F) II B
 Coeligena inca = Coeligena torquata
 Coeligena iris: Rainbow Starfrontlet (E), Frentiestrella arcoiris (S), Inca arcoiris (S), Inca iris (F) II B
 Coeligena lutetiae: Buff-winged Starfrontlet (E), Frentiestrella alihabano (S), Inca alihabano (S), Inca à gemme bleue (F) II B
 Coeligena orina: Dusky Starfrontlet (E), Inca de Wetmore (F) II B
 Coeligena phalerata: White-tailed Starfrontlet (E), Inca coliblanco (S), Inca à queue blanche (F) II B
 Coeligena prunellei: Black Inca (E), Inca negro (S), Inca noir (F) II B
 Coeligena torquata: Collared Inca (E), Colibrí inca acollarado (S), Inca acollarado (S), Inca à collier (F) II B
 Coeligena violifer: Violet-throated Starfrontlet (E), Inca gorgimorado (S), Inca violifère (F) II B
 Coeligena wilsoni: Brown Inca (E), Inca café (S), Inca pardo (S), Inca brun (F) II B
 Coeloseris mayeri: II In
 Coenangia conferta = Astrangia conferta
 Coendou mexicanus = Sphiggurus mexicanus
 Coendou spinosus = Sphiggurus spinosus
 Coenocyathus anthophyllites: II In
 Coenocyathus bowersi: II In
 Coenocyathus brooki: II In
 Coenocyathus caribbeana: II In
 Coenocyathus cylindricus: II In
 Coenocyathus dohrni = Caryophyllia inornata
 Coenocyathus giesbrechti = Caryophyllia inornata
 Coenocyathus goreau: II In
 Coenocyathus humanni: II In
 Coenocyathus parvulus: II In
 Coenocyathus sagamiensis = Rhizosmia sagamiensis
 Coenopsammia aequiserialis = Tubastraea micranthus
 Coenopsammia affinis = Tubastraea coccinea
 Coenopsammia manni = Tubastraea coccinea
 Coenopsammia radiata = Tubastraea coccinea
 Coenosmia arbuscula: II In
 Coenosmia inordinata: II In
 COENOTHECALIA spp.: Blue Coral (E), Dont corail bleu (F) II In
 Coffre (F): *Caretta caretta/Natator depressus* I R
 Coiba Island Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta coibensis* I M
 Colacerta crestada (S): *Popelairia popelairii* II B
 Colacerta ventrinegra (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* II B
 Colacerta verde (S): *Popelairia conversii* II B
 Colacinta colinegra (S): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
 Colacinta coliverde (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
 Colaespatala zamarrito (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
 Colangia immersa: Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (E) II In
 Colangia jamaicensis: II In
 Colangia moseleyi: II In
 Colangia multipalifera: II In
 Colapinto ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
 Colasisi (E): *Loriculus philippensis* II B
 Coliazul bengalí (S): *Uraeginthus bengalus* III B
 Colibrí à ailes saphir (F): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* II B
 Colibrí à bec incurvé (F): *Ramphodon dohrni* I B
 Colibrí à calotte violette (F): *Goldmania violiceps* II B
 Colibrí à coiffe blanche (F): *Microchera albocoronata* II B
 Colibrí à dos noir (F): *Ramphomicron dorsale* II B
 Colibrí à épaulettes (F): *Eupherusa eximia* II B
 Colibrí à flancs blancs (F): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* II B
 Colibrí à gorge améthyste (F): *Lampornis amethystinus* II B
 Colibrí à gorge blanche (F): *Leucochloris albicollis* II B
 Colibrí à gorge bleue (F): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
 Colibrí à gorge grenat (F): *Lamprolaima rhami* II B
 Colibrí à gorge lilas (F): *Lampornis hemileucus* II B
 Colibrí à gorge noire (F): *Archilochus alexandri* II B
 Colibrí à gorge rubis (F): *Archilochus colubris* II B
 Colibrí à menton bleu (F): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
 Colibrí à petit bec (F): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* II B
 Colibrí à plastron noir (F): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* II B
 Colibrí à poitrine violette (F): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* II B
 Colibrí à queue bronzée (F): *Chalybura urochrysis* II B
 Colibrí à queue courte (F): *Myrmia micrura* II B
 Colibrí à queue en ciseaux (F): *Hylonomympha macrocerca* II B
 Colibrí à queue large (F): *Selasphorus platycercus* II B
 Colibrí à queue mi-blanche (F): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
 Colibrí à queue singulière (F): *Doricha encicura* II B
 Colibrí à queue verte (F): *Leucippus chlorocercus* II B
 Colibrí à sous-caudales rousses (F): *Urosticte ruficrissa* II B
 Colibrí à tête bleue (F): *Cyanophaea bicolor* II B
 Colibrí à tête cuivrée (F): *Elvira cupreiceps* II B
 Colibrí à tête noire (F): *Trochilus polytmus* II B
 Colibrí à tête rose (F): *Anthocephala floriceps* II B
 Colibrí à tête violette (F): *Klais guimeti* II B
 Colibrí à ventre blanc (F): *Colibri serrirostris* II B
 Colibrí à ventre châtain (F): *Lampornis castaneiventris* II B
 Colibrí à ventre noir (F): *Eupherusa nigriventris* II B
 Colibrí d'Abeillé (F): *Abeillia abeillei* II B
 Colibrí abejorro (S): *Acestrura bombus* II B
 Colibrí adèle (F): *Oreotrochilus adela* II B
 Colibrí admirable (S): *Loddigesia mirabilis* II B
 Colibrí aliazul (S): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* II B
 Colibrí alicastaño (S): *Lamprolaima rhami* II B
 Colibrí amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B
 Colibrí amatistino (S): *Lampornis amethystinus* II B
 Colibrí améthyste (F): *Calliphlox amethystina* II B
 Colibrí anaïs (F): *Colibri coruscans* II B
 Colibrí ante (S): *Leucippus fallax* II B
 Colibrí anteado (S): *Leucippus fallax* II B
 Colibrí apagado (S): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* II B
 Colibrí ardent (F): *Selasphorus ardens* II B
 Colibrí ardiente (S): *Selasphorus ardens* II B
 Colibrí astral (S): *Acestrura astreans* II B
 Colibrí aterciopelado (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnaya* II B
 Colibrí austral (S): *Sephanoides sephanioides* II B
 Colibrí aux huppées d'or (F): *Heliactin cornuta* II B
 Colibrí avocette (F): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
 Colibrí avocettin (F): *Opisthoptera euryptera* II B
 Colibrí barbiesmeralda (S): *Abeillia abeillei* II B
 Colibrí barbinegro (S): *Archilochus alexandri* II B
 Colibrí bicolor (S): *Cyanophaea bicolor* II B
 Colibrí blancioliva (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus* II B
 Colibrí blanquiverde (S): *Amazilia viridicauda* II B
 Colibrí bonito (S): *Calothorax pulcher* II B
 Colibrí bourdon (F): *Acestrura bombus* II B
 Colibrí cabeciazul (S): *Klais guimeti* II B
 Colibrí cabecidorado (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
 Colibrí cabecivioleta (S): *Klais guimeti* II B
 Colibrí caliope (S): *Stellula calliope* II B
 Colibrí calliope (F): *Stellula calliope* II B
 Colibrí canelo (S): *Amazilia rutila* II B
 Colibrí capirrufo (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* II B
 Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S): *Eulampis jugularis* II B
 Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S): *Eulampis holosericeus* II B
 Colibrí casqué (F): *Oxygogon guerini* II B
 Colibrí centelleante (S): *Selasphorus scintilla* II B
 Colibrí charmant (F): *Calothorax pulcher* II B
 Colibrí chivito (S): *Oxygogon guerini* II B
 Colibrí circé (F): *Cyananthus latirostris* II B
 Colibrí cobrizo (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* II B

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Colibrí cola de hoja (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
 Colibrí cola de oro (S): *Chrysuronia oenone* II B
 Colibrí colaceleste (S): *Augastes scutatus* II B
 Colibrí coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus* II B
 Colibrí coliazul (S): *Amazilia cyanura* II B
 Colibrí coliblanco (S): *Campylopterus ensipennis* II B
 Colibrí colibronce (S): *Polyonymus caroli* II B
 Colibrí colicorto (S): *Myrmia micrura* II B
 Colibrí colihabano (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
 Colibrí colilargo mayor (S): *Lesbia victoriae* II B
 Colibrí colilargo menor (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
 Colibrí colipinto Ecuatoriano (S): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* II B
 Colibrí colipinto Peruano (S): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
 Colibrí colirraro (S): *Doricha encicura* II B
 Colibrí colirrayado (S): *Eupherusa eximia* II B
 Colibrí colirrojo (S): *Clytolaema rubricauda* II B
 Colibrí colirrufo (S): *Amazilia tzacatl* II B
 Colibrí colpinto (S): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
 Colibrí coludo azul (S): *Aglaeocercus kingi* II B
 Colibrí coludo verde (S): *Lesbia nuna* II B
 Colibrí cometa (S): *Sappho sparganura* II B
 Colibrí comète (F): *Taphroesbia griseiventris* II B
 Colibrí condecorado (S): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
 Colibrí copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi* II B
 Colibrí Cora (S/F): *Thaumastura cora* II B
 Colibrí cordillerano (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* II B
 Colibrí corinne (F): *Helimaster longirostris* II B
 Colibrí cornudito (S): *Heliactin cornuta* II B
 Colibrí corona-verde (S): *Amazilia viridifrons* II B
 Colibrí corona-violeta (S): *Amazilia violiceps* II B
 Colibrí coroniazul (S): *Amazilia cyanocephala* II B
 Colibrí coroniblanco (S): *Microchera albocoronata* II B
 Colibrí *coruscans*: Sparkling Violet-ear (E), Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S), Colibrí rutilante (S), Picaflor ventriazul (S), Colibrí anaís (F) II B
 Colibrí crestado (S): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* II B
 Colibrí cuellicastañó (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* II B
 Colibrí d' Alice (F): *Aglaeactis aliciae* II B
 Colibrí d' Allen (F): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
 Colibrí d' Angèle (F): *Helimaster furcifer* II B
 Colibrí d' Anna (F): *Calypte anna* II B
 Colibrí d' Arica (F): *Eulidia yarrellii* II B
 Colibrí de Alicia (S): *Aglaeactis aliciae* II B
 Colibrí de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin* II B
 Colibrí de Anna (S): *Calypte anna* II B
 Colibrí de Arica (S): *Eulidia yarrellii* II B
 Colibrí de Barbijo (S): *Helimaster furcifer* II B
 Colibrí de Benjamin (F): *Urosticte benjamini* II B
 Colibrí de Berilo (S): *Amazilia beryllina* II B
 Colibrí de Berlepsch (F): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
 Colibrí de Bouguer (F): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
 Colibrí de Bouguer (S): *Urochroa bougueri* II B
 Colibrí de Bourcier (F): *Polyonymus caroli* II B
 Colibrí de Buffon (F): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
 Colibrí de Buffon (S): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
 Colibrí de Burmeister (F): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* II B
 Colibrí de Burmeister (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* II B
 Colibrí de Castelneau (F): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* II B
 Colibrí de Cochabamba (S): *Oreotrochilus adela* II B
 Colibrí de Collio (S): *Stellula calliope* II B
 Colibrí de Constant (F): *Helimaster constantii* II B
 Colibrí de Costa (F): *Calypte costae* II B
 Colibrí de Costa (S): *Calypte costae* II B
 Colibrí de Cuvier (F): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
 Colibrí de Cuvier (S): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* II B
 Colibrí de Delalande (F): *Stephanoxis lalandi* II B
 Colibrí de Delphine (F): *Colibri delphinae* II B
 Colibrí de Dohrn (F): *Ramphodon dohrni* II B
 Colibrí de Dupont (S): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
 Colibrí de Elisa (S): *Doricha eliza* II B
 Colibrí de Elliot (S): *Atthis ellioti* II B
 Colibrí de Eloísa (S): *Atthis heloisa* II B
 Colibrí de Esmeraldas (S): *Acestrura berlepschi* II B
 Colibrí de Geoffroy (F): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
 Colibrí de Goldman (S): *Goldmania violiceps* II B
 Colibrí de Goudot (F): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
 Colibrí de Goudot (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti* II B
 Colibrí de Guerrero (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca* II B
 Colibrí de Hartert (F): *Phlogophilus harterti* II B
 Colibrí de Herrán (S): *Chalcostigma herrani* II B
 Colibrí de Jardine (F): *Boissonneaua jardini* II B
 Colibrí de Jourdan (F): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
 Colibrí de Jourdan (S): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* II B
 Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S): *Sephanoides fernandensis* II B
 Colibrí de Julia (S): *Damophila julie* II B
 Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* II B
 Colibrí de las Bahamas (S): *Calliphlox evelynae* II B
 Colibrí de Lillian (F): *Lepidopyga lilliae* II B
 Colibrí de Marte (S): *Helianthus mavors* II B
 Colibrí de Matthews (F): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* II B
 Colibrí de Mitchell (F): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
 Colibrí de Mitchell (S): *Philodice mitchellii* II B
 Colibrí de Mulsant (F): *Acestrura mulsanti* II B
 Colibrí de Mulsant (S): *Acestrura mulsanti* II B
 Colibrí de Perijá (S): *Metallura iracunda* II B
 Colibrí de raquetas (S): *Ocreatus underwoodii* II B
 Colibrí de Rivoli (F): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
 Colibrí de Santa Marta (S): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* II B
 Colibrí de Sibila (S): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
 Colibrí de Stanley (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* II B
 Colibrí de Sybil (F): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (F): *Leucippus taczanowskii* II B
 Colibrí de Taczanowski (S): *Leucippus taczanowskii* II B
 Colibrí de tepui (S): *Polytmus milleri* II B
 Colibrí de Teresa (S): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
 Colibrí de Tumbes (F): *Leucippus baeri* II B
 Colibrí de Tumbes (S): *Leucippus baeri* II B
 Colibrí de Xantus (S): *Hylocharis xantusii* II B
 Colibrí del Atacama (S): *Rhodopsis vesper* II B
 Colibrí del Chimborazo (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
 Colibrí del Duida (S): *Campylopterus duidae* II B
 Colibrí del Napo (S): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* II B
 Colibrí del Pirre (S): *Goethalsia bella* II B
 Colibrí d'Elliot (F): *Atthis ellioti* II B
 Colibrí *delphinae*: Brown Violet-ear (E), Colibrí pardo (S), Orejivioleta café (S), Orejivioleta marrón (S), Colibrí de Delphine (F) II B
 Colibrí demi-deuil (F): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* II B
 Colibrí d'Équateur (F): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
 Colibrí des Bahamas (F): *Calliphlox evelynae* II B
 Colibrí des Santa Marta (F): *Acestrura astreans* II B
 Colibrí des tépuis (F): *Polytmus milleri* II B
 Colibrí d'Helen (F): *Mellisuga helenae* II B
 Colibrí d'Oaxaca (F): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
 Colibrí du Chili (F): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* II B
 Colibrí du Chimborazo (F): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* II B
 Colibrí du Guerrero (F): *Eupherusa poliocerca* II B
 Colibrí du Pirré (F): *Goethalsia bella* II B
 Colibrí élise (F): *Doricha eliza* II B
 Colibrí elvire (F): *Elvira chionura* II B
 Colibrí escamoso (S): *Helimaster squamosus* II B
 Colibrí estelle (F): *Oreotrochilus estella* II B
 Colibrí estrella picolargo (S): *Helimaster longirostris* II B
 Colibrí étincelant (F): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* II B
 Colibrí falle-vert (F): *Eulampis holosericeus* II B
 Colibrí fanny (F): *Myrtis fanny* II B
 Colibrí faux-saphir (F): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* II B
 Colibrí féérique (F): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
 Colibrí flamboyant (F): *Topaza pyra* II B
 Colibrí flammule (F): *Selasphorus flammula* II B
 Colibrí flavescens (F): *Boissonneaua flavescens* II B
 Colibrí florido (S): *Anthocephala floriceps* II B
 Colibrí frentiverde (S): *Heliodoxa xanthogony* II B
 Colibrí gargantidorado (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* II B
 Colibrí gargantilla (S): *Leucochloris albicollis* II B
 Colibrí géant (F): *Patagona gigas* II B
 Colibrí gigante (S): *Patagona gigas* II B
 Colibrí golondrina (S): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
 Colibrí gorgiamatista (S): *Helianthus amethysticollis* II B
 Colibrí gorgiazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
 Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
 Colibrí gorgirrubí (S): *Archilochus alexandri* II B

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Colibrí gorgivioleta (S): *Lampornis hemileucus* II B
 Colibrí gorgizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* II B
 Colibrí gorjirrubí (S): *Archilochus colubris* II B
 Colibrí grande colinegro (S): *Chalybura buffonii* II B
 Colibrí grivelé (F): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* II B
 Colibrí guainumbí (F): *Polytmus guainumbi* II B
 Colibrí guainumbí (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* II B
 Colibrí guerrerense (S): *Eupherusa poliocerca* II B
 Colibrí hada occidental (S): *Heliothryx barroti* II B
 Colibrí hada orejazul (S): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
 Colibrí hada oriental (S): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
 Colibrí helíodora (F): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
 Colibrí helíodora (S): *Acestrura heliodor* II B
 Colibrí heloise (F): *Atthis heloisa* II B
 Colibrí hirondelle (F): *Eupetomena macroura* II B
 Colibrí huppé (F): *Orthorhynchus cristatus* II B
 Colibrí inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata* II B
 Colibrí inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena* II B
 Colibrí inca dorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei* II B
 Colibrí inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea* II B
 Colibrí insigne (F): *Panterpe insignis* II B
 Colibrí insigne (S): *Panterpe insignis* II B
 Colibrí jacobin (F): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
 Colibrí jaspeado (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
 Colibrí julie (F): *Damophila julie* II B
 Colibrí lazulita (S): *Campylopterus falcatus* II B
 Colibrí lucifer (F): *Calothorax lucifer* II B
 Colibrí lucifer (S): *Calothorax lucifer* II B
 Colibrí lumachelle (F): *Augastes lumachellus* II B
 Colibrí lumachelle (S): *Augastes lumachellus* II B
 Colibrí lumaquela (S): *Augastes lumachellus* II B
 Colibrí madère (F): *Eulampis jugularis* II B
 Colibrí magenta (F): *Philodice bryantae* II B
 Colibrí magenta (S): *Philodice bryantae* II B
 Colibrí magnífico (S): *Eugenes fulgens* II B
 Colibrí médiastin (F): *Heliomaster squamosus* II B
 Colibrí morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* II B
 Colibrí moteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* II B
 Colibrí moucheté (F): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
 Colibrí multipunteado (S): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* II B
 Colibrí myrtis (S): *Myrtis janny* II B
 Colibrí nain (F): *Mellisuga minima* II B
 Colibrí negrito (S): *Aglaeactis pamela* II B
 Colibrí negro (S): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* II B
 Colibrí noble (F): *Oreonympha nobilis* II B
 Colibrí noble (S): *Oreonympha nobilis* II B
 Colibrí nuquiablanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora* II B
 Colibrí Oaxaqueño (S): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* II B
 Colibrí oliváceo (S): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* II B
 Colibrí olivipunteado (S): *Leucippus chlorocercus* II B
 Colibrí oreillard (F): *Heliothryx aurita* II B
 Colibrí orejiblanco (S): *Hylocharis leucotis* II B
 Colibrí orejimoreado (S): *Colibri serrirostris* II B
 Colibrí orejivioleta grande (S): *Colibri coruscans* II B
 Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
 Colibrí paméla (F): *Aglaeactis pamela* II B
 Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris* II B
 Colibrí pantalón verde (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* II B
 Colibrí pardo (S): *Colibri delphinae* II B
 Colibrí patirrojo (S): *Chalybura urochrysa* II B
 Colibrí pechiazul (S): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* II B
 Colibrí pechigrís (S): *Campylopterus largipennis* II B
 Colibrí pechinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus melanogaster* II B
 Colibrí pechirrojo (S): *Boissonneaua mathewsii* II B
 Colibrí pecho canela (S): *Glaucis hirsuta* II B
 Colibrí pectoral (S): *Helianthus strophianus* II B
 Colibrí pico de cuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
 Colibrí pico espina (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* II B
 Colibrí pico lezna (S): *Avocettula recurvirostris* II B
 Colibrí picocuña (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
 Colibrí picoespada (S): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
 Colibrí picoespina (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* II B
 Colibrí picolanza mayor (S): *Doryfera ludovicæ* II B
 Colibrí picolanza menor (S): *Doryfera johannæ* II B
 Colibrí picolezna (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera* II B
 Colibrí picosierra chico (S): *Ramphodon dohrnii* I B
 Colibrí piquiancho (S): *Cyananthus latirostris* II B
 Colibrí piquiavoceta (S): *Opisthoprora euryptera* II B
 Colibrí piquicorto común (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* II B
 Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S): *Ramphomicron dorsale* II B
 Colibrí piquicunna (S): *Augastes geoffroyi* II B
 Colibrí piquidentado (S): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
 Colibrí piquilargo (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* II B
 Colibrí pochotero (S): *Heliomaster constantii* II B
 Colibrí portacintas (S): *Trochilus polytmus* II B
 Colibrí porte-épée (F): *Ensifera ensifera* II B
 Colibrí prieto (S): *Cyananthus sordidus* II B
 Colibrí puneño (S): *Oreotrochilus estella* II B
 Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S): *Urosticte benjamini* II B
 Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S): *Urosticte ruficrissa* II B
 Colibrí real (S): *Helianthus regalis* II B
 Colibrí robinson (F): *Sephanoides fernandensis* II B
 Colibrí rojizo Mexicano (S): *Campylopterus rufus* II B
 Colibrí rojizo Venezolano (S): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* II B
 Colibrí roux (F): *Selasphorus rufus* II B
 Colibrí rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* II B
 Colibrí rubis-émeraude (F): *Clytolaema rubricauda* II B
 Colibrí rubis-topaze (F): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* II B
 Colibrí rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus* II B
 Colibrí ruisenor (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis* II B
 Colibrí rutilante (S): *Colibri coruscans* II B
 Colibrí sapho (F): *Sappho sparganura* II B
 Colibrí scintillant (F): *Selasphorus scintilla* II B
 Colibrí serrano gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* II B
 Colibrí serrirostris: White-vented Violet-ear (E), Colibrí orejimoreado (S), Picaflor ventrerverde (S), Colibrí à ventre blanc (F) II B
 Colibrí sietecolores (S): *Boissonneaua jardini* II B
 Colibrí sombre (F): *Cyananthus sordidus* II B
 Colibrí superbe (F): *Augastes scutatus* II B
 Colibrí tacheté (F): *Ramphodon naevius* II B
 Colibrí terciopelo (S): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* II B
 Colibrí thalassin (F): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
 Colibrí thalassinus: Green Violet-ear (E), Colibrí orejivioleta verde (S), Colibrí verdemar (S), Picaflor orejazul (S), Colibrí thalassin (F) II B
 Colibrí tjereta (S): *Hylonompha macrocerca* II B
 Colibrí topacio (S): *Topaza pella* II B
 Colibrí topaze (F): *Topaza pella* II B
 Colibrí tout-vert (F): *Polytmus theresiae* II B
 Colibrí trompeur (F): *Leucippus fallax* II B
 Colibrí turmalina (S): *Helianthus exortis* II B
 Colibrí variable (S): *Lampornis castaneovertris* II B
 Colibrí ventigrís (S): *Taphrolesia griseivertris* II B
 Colibrí ventrinegro (S): *Eupherusa nigrivertris* II B
 Colibrí ventriníveo (S): *Amazilia chionogaster* II B
 Colibrí ventrivioleta (S): *Damophila julie* II B
 Colibrí ventrizafiro (S): *Lepidopyga lilliae* II B
 Colibrí verde colirrojo (S): *Metallura tyrianthina* II B
 Colibrí verdedito (S): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
 Colibrí verdemar (S): *Colibri thalassinus* II B
 Colibrí vert et gris (F): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* II B
 Colibrí vert-d'eau (F): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
 Colibrí vesper (F): *Rhodops vesper* II B
 Colibrí vientre-canelo (S): *Amazilia yucatanensis* II B
 Colibrí violeta (S): *Helianthus viola* II B
 Colibrí volcanero (S): *Selasphorus flammula* II B
 Colibrí zémès (F): *Tilmatura dupontii* II B
 Colibrí zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima* II B
 Colibrí zunzuncito (S): *Mellisuga helenae* II B
 Colibríes (S): Trochilidae spp. I/II B
 Colibríes (F): Trochilidae spp. I/II B
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S): *Lampornis amethystinus* II B
 Colibrí-serrano gorjazul (S): *Lampornis clemenciae* II B
 Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S): *Lampornis viridipallens* II B
 Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S): *Lampornis sybillae* II B
 Colin de Ridgwayi (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
 Colin de Virginie masqué (F): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
 Colin virginiano de Ridgway (S): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* I B
 Colins (F): Phasianidae spp. I/NC B
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi: Masked Bobwhite (E), Colin virginiano de Ridgway (S), Colin de Ridgwayi (F), Colin de Virginie masqué (F) I B
Coliusspasser ardens = *Euplectes ardens*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Coliuspasser macrourus* = *Euplectes macrourus*
 Collared Falconet (E): *Microhierax caeruleus* **II B**
 Collared Fishing Hawk (E): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
 Collared Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
 Collared Inca (E): *Coeligena torquata* **II B**
 Collared Lory (E): *Phigys solitarius* **II B**
 Collared Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
 Collared Owlet (E): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II B**
 Collared Peccary (E): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC M**
 Collared Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II B**
 Collared Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Collared Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter cirrocephalus* **II B**
 Collared Titi (E): *Callicebus torquatus* **II M**
 Collins's Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates abditus* **II A**
 Colobe (F): *Colobus angolensis* **II M**
 Colobe à camail (F): *Colobus polykomos* **II M**
 Colobe à épaules blanches (F): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
 Colobe à huppe (F): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
 Colobe à longs poils (F): *Colobus polykomos* **II M**
 Colobe bai (F): *Procolobus badius* **II M/Procolobus pennantii**
I/II M
 Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Procolobus badius* **II M**
 Colobe bai de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratu* **II M**
 Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I M**
 Colobe bai du Cameroun (F): *Procolobus preussi* **II M**
 Colobe blanc et noir d'Afrique occidentale (F): *Colobus polykomos*
II M
 Colobe de l'Abysinie (F): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
 Colobe de Van Beneden (F): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
 Colobe ferrugineux (F): *Procolobus badius* **II M**
 Colobe guéréza (F): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
 Colobe magistrat (F): *Colobus polykomos* **II M**
 Colobe roux de la Tana (F): *Procolobus rufomitratu* **I M**
 Colobe roux de Zanzibar (F): *Procolobus pennantii* **I/II M**
 Colobe vert (F): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
 Colobe vrai (F): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
 Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental (S): *Colobus polykomos*
II M
 Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S): *Procolobus badius* **II M**
 Colobo negro (S): *Colobus satanas* **II M**
 Colobo rojo (S): *Procolobus pennantii* **I/II M**
 Colobo rojo de Camerun (S): *Procolobus preussi* **II M**
 Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I M**
 Colobo rojo guereza (S): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
 Colobo rojo mitrado (S): *Procolobus rufomitratu* **I M**
 Colobo verde (S): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
Colobus abyssinicus = *Colobus guereza*
Colobus angolensis: Angolan Black-and-white Colobus (E),
 Angolan Colobus (E), Colobe (F) **II M**
Colobus badius = *Procolobus badius*
Colobus badius kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Colobus guereza: Eastern Black-and-white Colobus (E), Guereza
 (E), Magistrate Colobus (E), Colobo rojo guereza (S), Colobe à
 épaules blanches (F), Colobe de l'Abysinie (F), Colobe
 guéréza (F) **II M**
Colobus pennantii = *Procolobus pennantii*
Colobus polykomos: King Colobus (E), Western Black-and-white
 Colobus (E), Colobo blanco y negro de Africa occidental (S),
 Colobe à camail (F), Colobe à longs poils (F), Colobe blanc et
 noir d'Afrique occidentale (F), Colobe magistrat (F) **II M**
Colobus preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Colobus rufomitratu = *Procolobus rufomitratu*
Colobus satanas: Black Colobus (E), Colobo negro (S) **II M**
Colobus vellerosus = *Colobus polykomos*
Colobus verus = *Procolobus verus*
 Colombar à front nu (F): *Treron calva* **III B**
 Colombar waalia (F): *Treron waalia* **III B**
 Colombe poignardée (F): *Gallinula luzonica* **II B**
 Colombian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus ingens* **II B**
Colophon barnardi: **III In**
Colophon berrisfordi: **III In**
Colophon cameroni: **III In**
Colophon cassoni: **III In**
Colophon eastmani: **III In**
Colophon haughtoni: **III In**
Colophon izardi: **III In**
Colophon montisatris: **III In**
Colophon neli: **III In**
Colophon primosi: **III In**
Colophon stokoei: **III In**
Colophon thunbergi: **III In**
Colophon westwoodi: **III In**
Colophon whitei: **III In**
 Colourful Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* **II B**
 Colpeo Fox (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
Colpophyllia amaranthus: **II In**
Colpophyllia breviserialis: **II In**
Colpophyllia natans: Boulder Brain Coral (E) **II In**
Coluber mucosus = *Ptyas mucosus*
Columba guinea: Speckled Pigeon (E), Speckled Rock Pigeon (E),
 Triangular-spotted Pigeon (E), Paloma de Guinea (S), Pigeon de
 Guinée (F), Pigeon roussard (F) **III B**
Columba iriditorques: Western Bronze-naped Pigeon (E), Pigeon à
 nuque bronzée (F) **III B**
Columba livia: Rock Dove (E), Rock Pigeon (E), Paloma bravía (S),
 Pigeon biset (F) **III B**
Columba mayeri: Pink Pigeon (E), Paloma de Mauricio (S), Pigeon
 rose (F) **III B**
Columba uncinata: Afep Pigeon (E), African Wood-Pigeon (E),
 Grey Wood-Pigeon (E), Paloma afep (S), Pigeon gris (F), Pigeon
 gris écailleux (F) **III B**
 Comadreja de montaña (S): *Mustela altaica* **III M**
 Comadreja de Siberia (S): *Mustela sibirica* **III M**
 Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S): *Mustela kathiah* **III M**
 Comb Duck (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
 Combassou de Baka (F): *Vidua larvaticola* **III B**
 Combassou de Jamdandu (F): *Vidua raricola* **III B**
 Combassou de Wilson (F): *Vidua wilsoni* **III B**
 Combassou du Sénégal (F): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
 Commandeur huppé (F): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II B**
 Commerson's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II M**
 Common Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto alba* **II B**
 Common Batagur (E): *Batagur baska* **I R**
 Common Bay Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
 Common Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus/Troides helena* **II In**
 Common Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
 Common Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene carolina* **II R**
 Common Brain Coral (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis* **II In**
 Common Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
 Common Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodylus* **I/II R**
 Common Caracara (E): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
 Common Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* **II R**
 Common Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
 Common Crane (E): *Grus grus* **II B**
 Common Crowned Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* **II B**
 Common Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
 Common Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* **I M**
 Common Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
 Common Green Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* **II In**
 Common Iguana (E): *Iguana iguana* **II R**
 Common Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
 Common Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
 Common Marmoset (E): *Callithrix jacchus* **II M**
 Common Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Common Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **I M**
 Common Palm Civet (E): *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* **III M**
 Common Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
 Common Phalanger (E): *Phalanger orientalis* **II M**
 Common Pintail (E): *Anas acuta* **III B**
 Common Porpoise (E): *Phocoena phocoena* **II M**
 Common Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II R**
 Common Rhea (E): *Rhea americana* **II B**
 Common Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
 Common Scaled Water Snake (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III R**
 Common Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Common Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
 Common Spotted Cuscus (E): *Spiloglossus maculatus* **II M**
 Common Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri sciureus* **II M**
 Common Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser sturio* **I F**
 Common Teal (E): *Anas crecca* **III B**
 Common Tegu (E): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II R**
 Common Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa/Testudo graeca* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Common Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus varius* **II R**
 Common Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia belangeri* **II M**
 Common Water Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
 Common Waxbill (E): *Estrilda astrild* **III B**
 Common Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
 Common Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II M**
 Common Zorro (E): *Cerdocyon thous* **II M**
 Comoro Black Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus livingstonei* **II M**
 Comoro Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma comorensis* **II R**
 Comoro Islands Chameleon (E): *Furcifer cephalolepis* **II R**
 Comoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus pauliani* **II B**
 Compact Ivory Bush Coral: *Oculina arbuscula* **II In**
 Compact Weaver (E): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* **III B**
Concentrotheca laevigata: **II In**
Concentrotheca vaughani: **II In**
Conchodromus dromas = *Dromus dromas*
 Conchs (E): Strombidae spp. **II/NC In**
 Cóndor (S): *Vultur gryphus* **I B**
 Cóndor andino (S): *Vultur gryphus* **I B**
 Cóndor californiano (S): *Gymnogyps californianus* **I B**
 Cóndor de California (S): *Gymnogyps californianus* **I B**
 Condor de Californie (F): *Gymnogyps californianus* **I B**
 Condor des Andes (F): *Vultur gryphus* **I B**
 Conejo de Assam (S): *Caprolagus hispidus* **IM**
 Conejo de Díaz (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **IM**
 Conejo de los volcanes (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **IM**
Conepatus castaneus = *Conepatus humboldtii*
Conepatus humboldtii: Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk (E), Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (E), Anas (S), Chingue de la Patagonia (S), Zorrillo (S), Zorrino de la Patagonia (S), Moufette à nez de cochon (F), Moufette de Patagonie (F) **II M**
Confluphyllia juncta: **II In**
 Confusing Poison Frog (S): *Epipedobates maculatus* **II A**
 Congo Bay-Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II B**
 Congo Blind Barb (E): *Caecobarbus geertsi* **II F**
 Congo Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II M**
 Congo Serpent-Eagle (E): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
Conocyathus compressus = *Platytrachus compressus*
Conocyathus gracilis: **II In**
Conocyathus zelandiae: **II In**
 Conolophes (F): *Conolophus* spp. **II R**
Conolophus spp.: Land iguanas (E), Iguanas terrestres (S), Conolophes (F), Iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F) **II R**
Conolophus pallidus: Barrington Land Iguana (E), Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S), Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F) **II R**
Conolophus subcristatus: Galapagos Land Iguana (E), Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S), Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F) **II R**
 Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus silus* **II A**
Conopora adeta: **II In**
Conopora anthohelia: **II In**
Conopora candelabrum: **II In**
Conopora dura: **II In**
Conopora gigantea: **II In**
Conopora laevis: **II In**
Conopora major = *Conopora verrucosa*
Conopora tetrastichopora: **II In**
Conopora unifacialis: **II In**
Conopora verrucosa: **II In**
Conotrochus asymmetros: **II In**
Conotrochus brunneus: **II In**
Conotrochus funiculumna: **II In**
Conradilla caelata: Birdwing Pearly Mussel (E), Rimose Naiad (E) **I In**
Constrictor constrictor = *Boa constrictor*
 Constrictors (E): Boidae spp. **I/II R**
 Conure à cape noire (F): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II B**
 Conure à col blanc (F): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II B**
 Conure à front brun (F): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* **I B**
 Conure à front rouge (F): *Aratinga canicularis* **II B**
 Conure à gorge bleue (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Conure à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
 Conure à long bec (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II B**
 Conure à oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
 Conure à oreillons (F): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II B**
 Conure à pinceaux d'or (F): *Leptosittaca bramickii* **II B**
 Conure à poitrine brune (F): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II B**
 Conure à tête bleue (F): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II B**
 Conure à tête d'or (F): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
 Conure à tête rouge (F): *Aratinga erythrogaena* **II B**
 Conure à ventre rouge (F): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II B**
 Conure aile-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II B**
 Conure aztèque (F): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
 Conure couronné (F): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
 Conure cuivré (F): *Aratinga pertinax* **II B**
 Conure de Cuba (F): *Aratinga euops* **II B**
 Conure de Deville (F): *Pyrrhura devillei* **II B**
 Conure de Finsch (F): *Aratinga finschi* **II B**
 Conure de Hoffmann (F): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* **II B**
 Conure de la Reine de Bavière (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
 Conure de Molina (F): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II B**
 Conure de Patagonie (F): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II B**
 Conure de Ridgway (F): *Aratinga strenua* **II B**
 Conure de Souancé (F): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II B**
 Conure de Vieillot (F): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
 Conure de Wagler (F): *Aratinga wagleri* **II B**
 Conure de Weddell (F): *Aratinga weddellii* **II B**
 Conure des cactus (F): *Aratinga cactorum* **II B**
 Conure des Santa Marta (F): *Pyrrhura viridicata* **II B**
 Conure d'Orcès (F): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II B**
 Conure doré (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
 Conure emma (F): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II B**
 Conure jandaya (F): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
 Conure magellanique (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
 Conure maîtresse (F): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II B**
 Conure mitré (F): *Aratinga mitrata* **II B**
 Conure nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Conure pavouane (F): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II B**
 Conure perlé (F): *Pyrrhura perлата* **II B**
 Conure soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II B**
 Conure tête-de-feu (F): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
 Conure tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Conure versicolore (F): *Pyrrhura picta* **II B**
 Conure vert (F): *Aratinga holochlora* **II B**
 Conure veuve (F): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
 Cook Strait Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
 Cook's Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
 Cooper's Hawk (E): *Accipiter cooperii* **II B**
 Copper-rumped Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia tobaci* **II B**
 Coppery Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon russatus* **II B**
 Coppery Metaltail (E): *Metallura theresiae* **II B**
 Coppery Thorntail (E): *Popelairia letitia* **II B**
 Coppery-bellied Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis cupreiventris* **II B**
 Coppery-headed Emerald (E): *Elvira cupreiceps* **II B**
 Coq de Bois (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* **III B**
 Coq de Sonnerat (F): *Gallus sonneratii* **II B**
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
 Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
 Coq-de-roche orange (F): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
 Coq-de-roche péruvien (F): *Rupicola peruvian* **II B**
 Coqs-de-roche (F): *Rupicola* spp. **II B**
 Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur (E): *Microcebus coquereli* **IM**
 Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus coquereli* **IM**
 Coqueta abanico canela (S): *Lophornis ornatus* **II B**
 Coqueta abanico pavo real (S): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II B**
 Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II B**
 Coqueta adorable (S): *Lophornis adorabilis* **II B**
 Coqueta adornada (S): *Lophornis ornatus* **II B**
 Coqueta cola de Lira (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II B**
 Coqueta cola raqueta (S): *Discosura longicauda* **II B**
 Coqueta coronada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II B**
 Coqueta cresticorta (S): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II B**
 Coqueta crestinegra (S): *Lophornis helena* **II B**
 Coqueta crestirrufa (S): *Lophornis delattrei* **II B**
 Coqueta de Guerrero (S): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II B**
 Coqueta festiva (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II B**
 Coqueta lentejuelada (S): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II B**
 Coqueta magnifica (S): *Lophornis magnificus* **II B**
 Coqueta moteada (S): *Lophornis gouldii* **II B**
 Coqueta pavonina (S): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II B**
 Coqueta verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II B**
 Coquette à queue fine (F): *Popelairia conversii* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Coquette à raquettes (F): *Discosura longicauda* **II B**
 Coquette adorable (F): *Lophornis adorabilis* **II B**
 Coquette chalybée (F): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II B**
 Coquette de Delattre (F): *Lophornis delattrei* **II B**
 Coquette de Gould (F): *Lophornis gouldii* **II B**
 Coquette de Langsdorff (F): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II B**
 Coquette de Léitia (F): *Popelairia leitiaie* **II B**
 Coquette de Popelaire (F): *Popelairia popelairii* **II B**
 Coquette d'Hélène (F): *Lophornis helenae* **II B**
 Coquette du Guerrero (F): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II B**
 Coquette huppe-col (F): *Lophornis ornatus* **II B**
 Coquette magnifique (F): *Lophornis magnificus* **II B**
 Coquette pailletée (F): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II B**
 Coquette paon (F): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II B**
 Coracine casquée (F): *Cephalopterus penduliger* **III B**
 Coracine ornée (F): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III B**
Coracopsis nigra: Black Parrot (E), Loro negro (S), Perroquet noir (F), Perroquet petit vasa (F) **II B**
Coracopsis vasa: Vasa Parrot (E), Loro vasa (S), Perroquet vaza (F), Vasa géant (F) **II B**
 Corail cornes de cerf (F): *Acropora cervicornis* **II In**
 Corail cornes d'élan (F): *Acropora palmata* **II In**
 Corail de feu (F): *Milleporidae* spp. **II In**
 Corail limace (F): *Herpolitha limax* **II In**
 Corail orgue (F): *Tubiporidae* spp. **II In**
 Coral snakes (E): *Elapidae* spp. **III/NC R**
 Corales negros (S): *ANTIPATHARIA* spp. **II In**
Corallus annulatus: Annulated Tree Boa (E), Boa arboricola anillada (S), Boa annelé (F), Boa arboricole annelé (F) **II R**
Corallus caninus: Emerald Tree Boa (E), Boa esmeralda (S), Boa canin (F), Boa émeraude (F), Faux jacquot (F) **II R**
Corallus cookii: **II R**
Corallus cropanii: Cropan's Boa (E), Boa costera de Brasil (S), Boa de Cropan (F) **II R**
Corallus enydris = *Corallus hortulanus*
Corallus grenadensis: **II R**
Corallus hortulanus: Amazon Tree Boa (E), Cook's Tree Boa (E), Garden Tree Boa (E), Boa arboricola de jardín (S), Boa arboricole d'Amazonie (F), Boa de Cook (F), Boa des jardins (F) **II R**
Corallus ruschenbergerii: **II R**
 Corals (E): *ANTHOZOA* spp./*HYDROZOA* spp. **II/NC In**
 Coraux champignon (F): *Fungia* spp. **II In**
 Coraux noirs (F): *ANTIPATHARIA* spp. **II In**
 Cordon bleu à joues rouges (F): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III B**
 Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III B**
 Cordyle à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis* **II R**
 Cordyle à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus* **II R**
 Cordyle à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II R**
 Cordyle africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II R**
 Cordyle commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
 Cordyle d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
 Cordyle de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli* **II R**
 Cordyle de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II R**
 Cordyle de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi* **II R**
 Cordyle de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani* **II R**
 Cordyle de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci* **II R**
 Cordyle de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II R**
 Cordyle de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer* **II R**
 Cordyle de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II R**
 Cordyle de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani* **II R**
 Cordyle de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni* **II R**
 Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni* **II R**
 Cordyle du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II R**
 Cordyle d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis* **II R**
 Cordyle géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
 Cordyle noir (F): *Cordylus niger* **II R**
 Cordyles (F): *Cordylus* spp. **II R**
Cordylus spp.: Spiny-tailed lizards (E), Lagartos armadillos (S), Cordyles (F), Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F) **II R**
Cordylus angolensis: **II R**
Cordylus aridus: **II R**
Cordylus campbelli: Campbell's Girdled Lizard (E), Campbell's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Campbell (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F) **II R**
Cordylus cataphractus: Armadillo Girdled Lizard (E), Armadillo Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle d'Armadillo (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F) **II R**
Cordylus cloetei: **II R**
Cordylus coeruleopunctatus: Blue-spotted Girdled Lizard (E), Blue-spotted Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle à taches bleues (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F) **II R**
Cordylus cordylus: Cape Girdled Lizard (E), Common Girdled Lizard (E), Common Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle commun (F), Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F) **II R**
Cordylus cordylus lawrenci = *Cordylus lawrenci*
Cordylus cordylus minor = *Cordylus minor*
Cordylus cordylus niger = *Cordylus niger*
Cordylus cordylus pustulatus = *Cordylus pustulatus*
Cordylus cordylus rhodesianus = *Cordylus rhodesianus*
Cordylus cordylus tasmani = *Cordylus tasmani*
Cordylus cordylus tropidosternum = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Cordylus giganteus: Giant Girdled Lizard (E), Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Giant Zonure (E), Sungazer (E), Cordyle géant (F), Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F) **II R**
Cordylus imkeae: **II R**
Cordylus jonesii = *Cordylus tropidosternum*
Cordylus jordani: Jordan's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Jordan (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F) **II R**
Cordylus lawrenci: Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Lawrence (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F) **II R**
Cordylus macropholis: Coastal Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle à larges écailles (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F) **II R**
Cordylus mclachlani: McLachlan's Girdled Lizard (E), McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de McLachlan (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F) **II R**
Cordylus minor: Dwarf Girdled Lizard (E), Petit cordyle (F), Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F) **II R**
Cordylus namaquensis: Namaqua Girdled Lizard (E), Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle du Namaqua (F), Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F) **II R**
Cordylus niger: Cordyle noir (F), Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F) **II R**
Cordylus oelofseni: Cordyle d'Oelofsen (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F) **II R**
Cordylus peersi: Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Peers's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Hewitt (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F) **II R**
Cordylus polyzonus: African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Karoo Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle africain (F), Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F) **II R**
Cordylus polyzonus jordani = *Cordylus jordani*
Cordylus pustulatus: Herero Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle à pustules (F), Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F) **II R**
Cordylus rhodesianus: Rhodesian Girdled Lizard (E), Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Rhodésie (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F) **II R**
Cordylus rivae: **II R**
Cordylus tasmani: Tasman's Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Tasman (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F) **II R**
Cordylus tropidosternum: East African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Tropical Girdled Lizard (E), Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Cope (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F) **II R**
Cordylus ukingensis: Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle d'Ukinga (F), Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F) **II R**
Cordylus vittifer: Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Transvaal Girdled Lizard (E), Cordyle de Reichenow (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F) **II R**
Cordylus warreni: Warren's Girdled Lizard (E), Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Cordyle de Warren (F), Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F) **II R**
 Corneille de paradis (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Corniz (E): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III R**
 Corocoro colorado (S): *Eudocimus ruber* **II B**
 Corocoro rojo (S): *Eudocimus ruber* **II B**
 Coronita aterciopelada (S): *Boissonneaua jardini* **II B**
 Coronita colihabana (S): *Boissonneaua flavescens* **II B**
 Coronita pechicastaña (S): *Boissonneaua matthewsii* **II B**
 Corredor chillón (S): *Atrichornis clamorus* **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Corredor gorguinaranja (S): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
 Corsac (E): *Vulpes cana* **II M**
 Corsican Swallowtail (E): *Papilio hospiton* **I In**
Coruca zebrata: Prehensile-tailed Skink (E), Solomon Islands
 Giant Skink (E), Esquizón de las Islas Salomón (S), Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F), Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomons (F), Scinque géant des Iles Salomons (F) **II R**
 Coryllis à front orange (F): *Loriculus aurantifrons* **II B**
 Coryllis à gorge jaune (F): *Loriculus pusillus* **II B**
 Coryllis à tête bleue (F): *Loriculus galgulus* **II B**
 Coryllis de Ceylan (F): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II B**
 Coryllis de Wallace (F): *Loriculus flosculus* **II B**
 Coryllis des Bismarck (F): *Loriculus tener* **II B**
 Coryllis des Célèbes (F): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II B**
 Coryllis des Moluques (F): *Loriculus amabilis* **II B**
 Coryllis des Philippines (F): *Loriculus philippensis* **II B**
 Coryllis des Sangi (F): *Loriculus catamene* **II B**
 Coryllis vernal (F): *Loriculus vernalis* **II B**
 Coryllis vert (F): *Loriculus exilis* **II B**
Corythaeola cristata: Blue Plantain-eater (E), Great Blue Turaco (E), Turaco géant (S), Touraco géant (F) **III B**
Coscinaestrea bottae: **II In**
Coscinaestrea columba: **II In**
Coscinaestrea crassa: **II In**
Coscinaestrea exesa: **II In**
Coscinaestrea hahazimaensis: **II In**
Coscinaestrea marshallae: **II In**
Coscinaestrea mcneilli: **II In**
Coscinaestrea monile: **II In**
Coscinaestrea wellsii: **II In**
Coscoroba coscoroba: Coscoroba Swan (E), Cisne coscoroba (S), Ganso blanco (S), Cygne coscoroba (F) **II B**
 Coscoroba Swan (E): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II B**
 Costa Rican Puma (E): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
 Costa Rican Red Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma angustum* **II In**
 Costa's Hummingbird (E): *Calypte costae* **II B**
 Cotinga à ailes blanches (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I B**
 Cotinga aliblanca (S): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I B**
 Cotinga cordon-bleu (F): *Cotinga maculata* **I B**
 Cotinga de corbata (S): *Cotinga maculata* **I B**
Cotinga maculata: Banded Cotinga (E), Spotted Cotinga (E), Cotinga de corbata (S), Cotinga cordon-bleu (F), Cotinga maculé (F) **I B**
 Cotinga maculé (F): *Cotinga maculata* **I B**
 Cotinga porphyryon (F): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I B**
 Cotingas (E/F): Cotingidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Cotorra (S): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**/*Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
 Cotorra alejandrina (S): *Psittacula eupatria* **II B**
 Cotorra amarilla (S): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
 Cotorra Argentina (S): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
 Cotorra austral (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
 Cotorra cabeciamarilla (S): *Amazona barbadensis* **I B**
 Cotorra cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus* **II B**
 Cotorra cabeciblanca (S): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II B**
 Cotorra cabecinegra (S): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Cotorra cachaña (S): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
 Cotorra capirota (S): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II B**
 Cotorra cariparda (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II B**
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Aratinga mitrata* **II B**
 Cotorra carirroja (S): *Psittacula roseata* **II B**
 Cotorra catana (S): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* **II B**
 Cotorra chiripepé (S): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
 Cotorra choroy (S): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II B**
 Cotorra ciruela (S): *Psittacula cyanocephala* **II B**
 Cotorra colilarga (S): *Psittacula longicauda* **II B**
 Cotorra colinegra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II B**
 Cotorra colirroja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II B**
 Cotorra coronirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
 Cotorra cucha (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
 Cotorra cuelliblanca (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II B**
 Cotorra de ceilán (S): *Psittacula calthropae* **II B**
 Cotorra de Derby (S): *Psittacula derbiana* **II B**
 Cotorra de Deville (S): *Pyrrhura devillei* **II B**
 Cotorra de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II B**
 Cotorra de Finsch (S): *Psittacula finschii* **II B**
 Cotorra de Kramer (S): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
 Cotorra de los Palos (S): *Aratinga acuticaudata* **II B**
 Cotorra de Malabar (S): *Psittacula columboides* **II B**
 Cotorra de Mauricio (S): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Cotorra de Molina (S): *Pyrrhura molinae* **II B**
 Cotorra de Nicobar (S): *Psittacula caniceps* **II B**
 Cotorra de Santa Marta (S): *Pyrrhura viridicata* **II B**
 Cotorra del Himalaya (S): *Psittacula himalayana* **II B**
 Cotorra egregia (S): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II B**
 Cotorra frente roja (S): *Amazona finschii* **II B**
 Cotorra frentidorada (S): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
 Cotorra intermedia (S): *Psittacula intermedia* **II B**
 Cotorra morada (S): *Pionus fuscus* **II B**
 Cotorra negra (S): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II B**
 Cotorra pechiparda (S): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II B**
 Cotorra pechirroja (S): *Psittacula alexandri* **II B**
 Cotorra perlada (S): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II B**
 Cotorra pintada (S): *Pyrrhura picta* **II B**
 Cotorra tiriba (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Cotorra ventrirroja (S): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II B**
 Cotorra verde (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II B**
 Cotorra-serrana occidental (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
 Cotorra-serrana oriental (S): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* **I B**
 Cotorrita aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II B**
 Cotorrita alipinta (S): *Touit stictoptera* **II B**
 Cotorrita alirroja (S): *Touit huetii* **II B**
 Cotorrita amazónica (S): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* **II B**
 Cotorrita cariazul (S): *Touit dilectissima* **II B**
 Cotorrita carigualda (S): *Forpus xanthops* **II B**
 Cotorrita Costarricense (S): *Touit costaricensis* **II B**
 Cotorrita culiverde (S): *Forpus passerinus* **II B**
 Cotorrita de Anteojos (S): *Forpus conspicillatus* **II B**
 Cotorrita de Piura (S): *Forpus coelestis* **II B**
 Cotorrita de Sclater (S): *Forpus sclateri* **II B**
 Cotorrita dorsinegra (S): *Touit melanonotus* **II B**
 Cotorrita Mexicana (S): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II B**
 Cotorrita purpurada (S): *Touit purpurata* **II B**
 Cotorrita sietecolores (S): *Touit batavica* **II B**
 Cotorrita sorda (S): *Touit surda* **II B**
 Cotorrita tepuí (S): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* **II B**
 Cotton-headed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus oedipus* **I M**
 Cotton-top Marmoset (E): *Saguinus Geoffroyi* **I M**
 Cotton-top Tamarin (E): *Saguinus oedipus* **I M**
 Cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
 Cou-coupé (F): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
 Cougar (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
 Cougar de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
 Cougar (F): *Puma concolor cougar* **I M**
 Couleuvre à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III R**
 Couleuvre de Westermann (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
 Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
 Coureur à gorge orange (F): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
 Courlis à bec grêle (F): *Numenius tenuirostris* **I B**
 Courlis esquimau (F): *Numenius borealis* **II B**
 Couscous de la Sonde (F): *Phalanger orientalis* **II M**
 Couscous gris (F): *Phalanger orientalis* **II M**
 Couscous tacheté (F): *Spilococcus maculatus* **II M**
 Cowan's Mantella (E): *Mantella cowani* **II A**
 Copen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma copeni* **I B**
 Copen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma copeni* **I B**
 Copen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma copeni* **I B**
 Crab-eating Macaque (E): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
 Crab-eating Mongoose (E): *Herpestes urva* **III M**
 Crab-eating Zorro (E): *Cerdocyon thous* **II M**
 Crag lizards (E): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
 Crane Hawk (E): *Geranospiza caerulescens* **II B**
 Cranes (E): Gruidae spp. **I/II B**
 Crapaud doré (F): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
 Crapaud du Cameroun (F): *Bufo superciliaris* **I A**
 Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F): *Dyscophus antongilii* **I A**
 Crapauds vivipares (F): *Altiphrynoidea* spp./*Nectophrynoidea* spp./*Nimbaphrynoidea* spp./*Spinophrynoidea* spp. **I A**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Crax alberti*: Blue-billed Curassow (E), Blue-knobbed Curassow (E), Pavón piquiazul (S), Hocco à bec bleu (F), Hocco d'Albert (F) **III B**
- Crax blumenbachii*: Mutum (E), Red-billed Curassow (E), Muitú mamaco (S), Pavón piquirrojo (S), Hocco à bec rouge (F), Hocco de Blumenbach (F) **IB**
- Crax daubentoni*: Yellow-knobbed Curassow (E), Paují de Copete (S), Pavón poría (S), Hocco de Daubenton (F) **III B**
- Crax globulosa*: Wattled Curassow (E), Pavón carunculado (S), Hocco globuleux (F) **III B**
- Crax mitu mitu* = *Mitu mitu*
- Crax pauxi* = *Pauxi pauxi*
- Crax rubra*: Great Curassow (E), Hocofaisan (S), Pavón grande (S), Pavón norteña (S), Grand hocco (F) **III B**
- Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
- Crécerelle américaine (F): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Crécerelle australienne (F): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
- Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F): *Falco rupicoloides* **II B**
- Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Crécerelle d'Amérique (F): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Crécerelle d'Australie (F): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
- Crécerelle de Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
- Crécerelle des Moluques (F): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* **IB**
- Crécerelle katitie (F): *Falco araea* **IB**
- Crécerelle malgache (F): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Crécerelle renard (F): *Falco alopecurus* **II B**
- Crescent Naitail Wallaby (E): *Onychogalea lunata* **IM**
- Crested Argus (E): *Rheinardia ocellata* **IB**
- Crested Baza (E): *Aviceda subcristata* **II B**
- Crested Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cnemophilus macgregorii* **II B**
- Crested Caracara (E): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Crested Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo cristatus* **II R**
- Crested Eagle (E): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
- Crested Fireback (E): *Lophura ignita* **III B**
- Crested Gibbon (E): *Hyllobates concolor* **IM**
- Crested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trivirgatus* **II B**
- Crested Guan (E): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
- Crested Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus cirrhatus* **II B**
- Crested Ibis (E): *Nipponia nippon* **IB**
- Crested Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
- Crested Malimbe (E): *Malimbus malimbicus* **III B**
- Crested Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus galeritus* **I/II M**
- Crested Owl (E): *Lophotrix cristata* **II B**
- Crested Partridge (E): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
- Crested Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
- Crested Porcupine (E): *Hystrix cristata* **III M**
- Crested Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis cheela* **II B**
- Crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
- Crestless Fireback (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III B**
- Crestless Monal (E): *Lophophorus sclateri* **IB**
- Crevice Monitor (E): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**
- Crevice Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
- Crick à ventre bleu (F): *Trilalaria malachitacea* **II B**
- Crimson Horned-Pheasant (E): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
- Crimson Rosella (E): *Platycercus elegans* **II B**
- Crimson Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopeta splendens* **II B**
- Crimson Topaz (E): *Topaza pella* **II B**
- Crimson-bellied Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II B**
- Crimson-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rhodogaster* **II B**
- Crimson-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga finschi* **II B**
- Crimson-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga finschi* **II B**
- Crimson-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**
- Crinifer piscator*: Grey Plantain-eater (E), Western Grey Plantain-eater (E), Turaco de Crin occidentale (S), Touraco gris (F) **III B**
- Crinkle-collared Manucode (E): *Manucodia chalybata* **II B**
- Crispatotrochus cornu*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus curvatus*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus foxi*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus galapagensis*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus inornatus*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus irregularis*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus niinoi*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus rubescens*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus rugosus*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus squiresi*: **II In**
- Crispatotrochus tydemani* = *Crispatotrochus rubescens*
- Crispatotrochus woodsii*: **II In**
- Crocodile à front large (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **IR**
- Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **IR**
- Crocodile à museau étroit (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **IR**
- Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **IR**
- Crocodile d'Amérique (F): *Crocodylus acutus* **IR**
- Crocodile de Cuba (F): *Crocodylus rhombifer* **IR**
- Crocodile de Johnstone (F): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II R**
- Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F): *Crocodylus intermedius* **IR**
- Crocodile de Morelet (F): *Crocodylus moreletii* **IR**
- Crocodile de Nouvelle Guinée (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* **I/II R**
- Crocodile des marais (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **IR**
- Crocodile des Philippines (F): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **IR**
- Crocodile d'estuaire (F): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II R**
- Crocodile du Nil (F): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II R**
- Crocodile du Siam (F): *Crocodylus siamensis* **IR**
- Crocodile marin (F): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II R**
- Crocodile Monitor (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
- Crocodile nain africain (F): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **IR**
- Crocodile paludéen (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **IR**
- Crocodile palustre (F): *Crocodylus palustris* **IR**
- Crocodyles (E/F): Crocodylidae spp. **I/II R**
- Crocodylians (E): CROCODYLIA spp. **I/II R**
- Crocodylus lacertinus*: Dragon Lizard (E), Dragon Lizardet (E), Téju-Crocodile (F) **II R**
- CROCODYLIA spp.: Alligators (E), Crocodiles (E), Crocodylians (E), Aligators (S), Cocodrilo (S), Alligators (F), Crocodiles (F) **I/II R**
- Crocodylus acutus*: American Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo americano (S), Crocodile d'Amérique (F) **IR**
- Crocodylus cataphractus*: African Sharp-nosed Crocodile (E), African Slender-snouted Crocodile (E), Long-snouted Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo hociquifino africain (S), Crocodile à museau allongé d'Afrique (F), Crocodile à museau étroit (F), Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F) **IR**
- Crocodylus intermedius*: Orinoco Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo del Orinoco (S), Crocodile de l'Orénoque (F) **IR**
- Crocodylus johnsoni*: Australian Fresh-water Crocodile (E), Johnstone's Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo australiano (S), Crocodile de Johnstone (F) **II R**
- Crocodylus johnstoni* = *Crocodylus johnsoni*
- Crocodylus mindorensis* = *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis*
- Crocodylus moreletii*: Belize Crocodile (E), Morelet's Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Morelet (S), Crocodile de Morelet (F) **IR**
- Crocodylus niloticus*: African Crocodile (E), Nile Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo del Nilo (S), Crocodile du Nil (F) **I/II R**
- Crocodylus novaeguineae*: New Guinea Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Nueva Guinea (S), Crocodile de Nouvelle Guinée (F) **I/II R**
- Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis*: Mindoro Crocodile (E), Philippine Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Mindoro (S), Crocodile des Philippines (F) **IR**
- Crocodylus palustris*: Broad-snouted Crocodile (E), Marsh Crocodile (E), Muggier (E), Cocodrilo marismefío (S), Crocodile des marais (F), Crocodile paludéen (F), Crocodile palustre (F) **IR**
- Crocodylus porosus*: Estuarine Crocodile (E), Salt-water Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo poroso (S), Crocodile d'estuaire (F), Crocodile marin (F) **I/II R**
- Crocodylus raninus*: **II R**
- Crocodylus rhombifer*: Cuban Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Cuba (S), Crocodile de Cuba (F) **IR**
- Crocodylus siamensis*: Siamese Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo de Siam (S), Crocodile du Siam (F) **IR**
- Croco-Teju (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
- Crocus Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* **II In**
- Cropan's Boa (E): *Corallus cropanii* **II R**
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon*: White Eared-Pheasant (E), Faisán orejudo blanco (S), Faisán orejudo tibetano (S), Faisan oreillard blanc (F), Hokki blanc (F) **IB**
- Crossoptilon crossoptilon harmani* = *Crossoptilon harmani*
- Crossoptilon harmani*: Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E), Hokki de Harman (F), Hokki du Tibet (F) **IB**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Crossoptilon manchuricum*: Brown Eared-Pheasant (E), Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (E), Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S), Faisán orejudo pardo (S), Faisan oreillard brun (F), Hokki brun (F) **I B**
- Crotalus durisse* (F): *Crotalus durissus* **III R**
- Crotalus durissus*: Cascabel (E), Neotropical Rattlesnake (E), Cascavelle (F), Crotale durisse (F) **III R**
- Crotalus pifanorum* = *Crotalus durissus*
- Crowned Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus/Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Crowned Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
- Crowned Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Crowned Hawk-Eagle (E): *Stephanoaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Crowned Lemur (E): *Eulemur coronatus* **I M**
- Crowned Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Crowned Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus coronatus* **II B**
- Crowned-pigeons (E): *Goura* spp. **II B**
- Crypthelia affinis*: **II In**
- Crypthelia balia*: **II In**
- Crypthelia clausa*: **II In**
- Crypthelia cryptotrema*: **II In**
- Crypthelia curvata*: **II In**
- Crypthelia cymas*: **II In**
- Crypthelia dactylopoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia eueides*: **II In**
- Crypthelia floridana*: **II In**
- Crypthelia formosa*: **II In**
- Crypthelia fragilis*: **II In**
- Crypthelia gigantea*: **II In**
- Crypthelia glebulenta*: **II In**
- Crypthelia glossopoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia insolita*: **II In**
- Crypthelia japonica*: **II In**
- Crypthelia lacunosa*: **II In**
- Crypthelia medioatlantica*: **II In**
- Crypthelia micropoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia papillosa*: **II In**
- Crypthelia peircei*: **II In**
- Crypthelia platypoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia polypoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia pudica*: **II In**
- Crypthelia ramosa*: **II In**
- Crypthelia robusta*: **II In**
- Crypthelia stenopoma*: **II In**
- Crypthelia studeri*: **II In**
- Crypthelia tenuiseptata*: **II In**
- Crypthelia trophostega*: **II In**
- Crypthelia vascomarquesi*: **II In**
- Cryptoprocta ferox*: Fosa (E), Fossa (E), Gato fossa de Madagascar (S), Cryptoprocte féroce (F), Fossa (F), Foussa (F) **II M**
- Cryptoprocte féroce (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II M**
- Cryptotrochus brevivalvus*: **II In**
- Cryptotrochus carolinensis*: **II In**
- Cryptotrochus javanus*: **II In**
- Cryptotrochus venustus* = *Pleotrochus venustus*
- Ctenactis albitentaculata*: **II In**
- Ctenactis crassa*: **II In**
- Ctenactis echinata*: **II In**
- Ctenella chagiuis*: **II In**
- Ctenella laxa* = *Gyrosmlia interrupta*
- Cuataquil (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
- Cuatro Cienegas Softshell (E): *Apalone ater* **I R**
- Cuban Amazon (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
- Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
- Cuban Boa (E): *Epicrates angulifer* **II R**
- Cuban Conure (E): *Aratinga euops* **II B**
- Cuban Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus rhombifer* **I R**
- Cuban Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon ricardii* **II B**
- Cuban Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubila* **I R**
- Cuban Hook-billed Kite (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I B**
- Cuban Iguana (E): *Cyclura nubila* **I R**
- Cuban Parakeet (E): *Aratinga euops* **II B**
- Cuban Parrot (E): *Amazona leucocephala* **I B**
- Cuban Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
- Cuban Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis nesiotis* **I B**
- Cuban Screech-Owl (E): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
- Cuban Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates angulifer* **II R**
- Cuban Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
- Cuchumbi (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii/Potos flavus* **III M**
- Cuckoo Owllet (E): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
- Cuckoo Weaver (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III B**
- Cuco (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
- Cucú (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
- Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
- Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
- Cúiu cúiu (S): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
- Cui-ui (E): *Chasmistes cujus* **I F**
- Culebra boba (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
- Culebra tragahuevos india (S): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
- Culebrera azor (S): *Eutriorchis astur* **II B**
- Culebrera barreada (S): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
- Culebrera chiñla (S): *Spilornis cheela* **II B**
- Culebrera coliblanca (S): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II B**
- Culebrera congoleña (S): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
- Culebrera de Andamán (S): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
- Culebrera de Célebes (S): *Spilornis rufipectus* **II B**
- Culebrera de Nicobar (S): *Spilornis minimus* **II B**
- Culebrera del Kinabalu (S): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II B**
- Culebrera europea (S): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
- Culebrera filipina (S): *Spilornis holospilus* **II B**
- Culebrera pechinegra (S): *Circaetus pectoralis* **II B**
- Culebrera sombría (S): *Circaetus cinereus* **II B**
- Culicia australiensis*: **II In**
- Culicia cuticulata*: **II In**
- Culicia excavata*: **II In**
- Culicia fragilis*: **II In**
- Culicia hoffmeisteri*: **II In**
- Culicia japonica* = *Culicia stellata*
- Culicia quinaria*: **II In**
- Culicia rubeola*: **II In**
- Culicia smithii*: **II In**
- Culicia stellata*: **II In**
- Culicia subaustraliensis*: **II In**
- Culicia tenella natalensis*: **II In**
- Culicia tenella tenella*: **II In**
- Culicia tenuisepes*: **II In**
- Culicia truncata* = *Culicia stellata*
- Culicia verreauxii*: **II In**
- Culpeo (E/S): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
- Cumberland Bean (E): *Villosa trabalis* **I In**
- Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel (E): *Villosa trabalis* **I In**
- Cumberland Monkeyface (E): *Quadrula intermedia* **I In**
- Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E): *Quadrula intermedia* **I In**
- Cuniculus paca* = *Agouti paca*
- Cuon alpinus*: Asiatic Wild Dog (E), Dhole (E), Indian Wild Dog (E), Red Dog (E), Perro salvaje asiático (S), Chien sauvage d'Asie (F), Cuon d'Asie (F), Dhole (F) **II M**
- Cuon d'Asie (F): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
- Cuora amboinensis*: Malaysian Box Turtle (E), South Asian Box Turtle (E), Tortue boîte d'Asie orientale (F) **II R**
- Cuora aurocapitata*: Golden-headed Box Turtle (E), Yellow-headed Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F) **II R**
- Cuora chriskarannarum* = *Cuora pani*
- Cuora flavomarginata*: Chinese Box Turtle (E), Yellow-margined Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte à bords jaune (F) **II R**
- Cuora galbinifrons*: Indochinese Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F) **II R**
- Cuora mccordi*: McCord's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte de McCord (F) **II R**
- Cuora pani*: Pan's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte de Pan (F) **II R**
- Cuora trifasciata*: Chinese Three-striped Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F) **II R**
- Cuora yunnanensis*: Yunnan Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F) **II R**
- Cuora Zhou*: Zhou's Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F) **II R**
- Cupiso (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
- Curl-crested Manucode (E): *Manucodia comrii* **II B**
- Curly-hair Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma albopilosum* **II In**
- Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
- Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Curtis' Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma curtisii* **I In**
 Curtis' Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma curtisii* **I In**
 Curucucú barriga amarilla (S): *Aegolius harrisii* **II B**
 Curucucú común (S): *Otus choliba* **II B**
 Curucucú gargantiblanco (S): *Otus albugularis* **II B**
 Curucucú orejudo (S): *Otus watsonii* **II B**
 Curucucú pálido (S): *Otus ingens* **II B**
 Curucucú vermiculado (S): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
 Cuscús gris (S): *Phalanger orientalis* **II M**
 Cuscús manchado (S): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II M**
 Cuscús oriental (S): *Phalanger orientalis* **II M**
 Cuspon (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
 Cusumbi (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
 Cut-throat (E): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
 Cuvier's Beaked Whale (E): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II M**
 Cuvier's Gazelle (E): *Gazella cuvieri* **III M**
 Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* **II R**
Cyanoliseus patagonus: Burrowing Parakeet (E), Patagonian Conure (E), Loro barranquero (S), Conure de Patagonie (F) **II B**
Cyanophaea bicolor: Blue-headed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí bicolor (S), Colibrí à tête bleue (F) **II B**
Cyanopsitta spixii: Little Blue Macaw (E), Spix's Macaw (E), Guacamayito azul (S), Guacamayo de Spix (S), Ara à face grise (F), Ara de Spix (F) **I B**
Cyanoramphus auriceps: Yellow-crowned Parakeet (E), Yellow-fronted Kakariki (E), Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E), Perico maori cabecigualdo (S), Perruche à front jaune (F), Perruche à tête d'or (F) **I/II B**
Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi: Chatham Island Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E), Forbes's Kakariki (E), Forbes's Parakeet (E), Perico de las Chatham (S), Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S), Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F), Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F), Perruche des îles Chatham (F) **I B**
Cyanoramphus cookii: Norfolk Island Parakeet (E), Norfolk Parakeet (E), Perruche de Norfolk (F) **I B**
Cyanoramphus forbesi = *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi*
Cyanoramphus malherbi = *Cyanoramphus auriceps*
Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae: New Zealand Parakeet (E), Red Crowned Parakeet (E), Red-fronted Kakariki (E), Red-fronted Parakeet (E), Perico maori cabecirrojo (S), Periquito cabecirrojo (S), Perruche à bandeau rouge (F), Perruche à bandeau rouge (F), Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F), Perruche de Sparrman (F) **I B**
Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae cookii = *Cyanoramphus cookii*
Cyanoramphus unicolor: Antipodes Green Parakeet (E), Antipodes Parakeet (E), Perico de las Antipodas (S), Perruche des Antipodes (F), Perruche unicolore (F) **II B**
Cyathelia axillaris: **II In**
Cyathoceras foxi = *Crispatotrochus foxi*
Cyathocerus quaylei = *Labyrinthocyathus quaylei*
Cyathotrochus herdmani: **II In**
Cyathotrochus nascornatus: **II In**
Cyathotrochus pileus: **II In**
Cyclagras gigas: Beach Cobra (E), False Cobra (E), South American Water Cobra (E), Surucucu (E), Falsa cobra (S), Nakamina (S), Couleuvre lisse du Brésil (F), Faux cobra (F) **II R**
Cyclohelina lamellata: **II In**
Cyclopsitta diophthalma: Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Dwarf Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito doblejo (S), Perroquet masqué (F), Psittacule double-oeil (F) **I/II B**
Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni: Coxen's Blue-browed Fig Parrot (E), Coxen's Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E), Coxen's Two-eyed Fig Parrot (E), Lorito de Coxen (S), Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S), Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F), Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F) **I B**
Cyclopsitta guillemittii: Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito pechinaranja (S), Psittacule à poitrine orange (F) **II B**
Cyclura spp.: Ground iguanas (E), Iguanas terrestres (S), Cyclures (F), Iguanes cornus (F), Iguanes rhinocéros (F) **I R**
Cyclura baelopha = *Cyclura cychlura*
Cyclura carinata: Bahamas Rock Iguana (E), Bartsch's Iguana (E), Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana (E), Turks and Caicos Iguana (E), Cyclure des îles Turks et Caïques (F), Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F) **I R**
Cyclura caymanensis = *Cyclura nubila*
Cyclura collei: Jamaica Ground Iguana (E), Jamaican Iguana (E), Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F), Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F) **I R**
Cyclura cornuta: Rhinoceros Iguana (E), Cyclure cornu (F), Iguane cornu (F), Iguane terrestre cornu (F) **I R**
Cyclura cychlura: Bahama Island Iguana (E), Bahama Island Rock Iguana (E) **I R**
Cyclura lophoma = *Cyclura collei*
Cyclura macleayi = *Cyclura nubila*
Cyclura nubila: Cayman Islands Ground Iguana (E), Cuban Ground Iguana (E), Cuban Iguana (E), Cyclure des Iles Cayman (F), Iguane terrestre des Iles Cayman (F) **I R**
Cyclura pinguis: Anegada Ground Iguana (E), Anegada Island Iguana (E), Anegada Rock Iguana (E), Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F), Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F) **I R**
Cyclura ricordii: Hispaniolan Ground Iguana (E), Ricord's Ground Iguana (E), Ricord's Iguana (E), Cyclure de Ricord (F), Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F), Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F) **I R**
Cyclura rileyi: Acklin's Ground Iguana (E), San Salvador Ground Iguana (E), San Salvador iguana (E), Watling Island Iguana (E), White Cay Ground Iguana (E), Cyclure des Bahamas (F), Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F) **I R**
Cyclura stejnegeri = *Cyclura cornuta*
 Cyclure cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta* **I R**
 Cyclure de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
 Cyclure de Ricord (F): *Cyclura ricordii* **I R**
 Cyclure des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
 Cyclure des Iles Cayman (F): *Cyclura nubila* **I R**
 Cyclure des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
 Cyclure d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordii* **I R**
 Cyclure terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei* **I R**
 Cyclures (F): *Cyclura* spp. **I R**
 Cygne à cou noir (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II B**
 Cygne chanteur (F): *Cygnus melanocorypha* **II B**
 Cygne coscoroba (F): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II B**
Cygnus melanocorypha: Black-necked Swan (E), Cisne cuellinegro (S), Cisne cuello negro (S), Cygne à cou noir (F), Cygne chanteur (F) **II B**
Cynanthus doubledayi = *Cynanthus latirostris*
Cynanthus latirostris: Broad-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí piquiancho (S), Colibrí circé (F) **II B**
Cynanthus sordidus: Dusky Hummingbird (E), Colibrí prieto (S), Colibrí sombre (F) **II B**
Cynarina lacrymalis: **II In**
Cynogale bennettii: Otter-civet (E), Cibeta nutria (S), Civette-loutre de Sumatra (F) **II M**
Cynogale lowei = *Cynogale bennettii*
 Cynomolgus Monkey (E): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
Cynomys mexicanus: Mexican Prairie Dog (E), Mexican Prairie Marmot (E), Perrito de las praderas (S), Perrito llanero Mejicano (S), Chien de prairie du Mexique (F) **I M**
 Cynopithèque nègre (F): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
Cynoscion macdonaldi: MacDonald's Weakfish (E), Totoaba (E), Totoba (S), Acoupa de MacDonald (F) **I F**
Cyornis ruckii: Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher (E), Rueck's Niltava (E), Gobemouche de Rueck (F), Gobemouches bleu de Rueck (F) **II B**
Cyphastrea agassizi: **II In**
Cyphastrea chalcidicum: **II In**
Cyphastrea decadia: **II In**
Cyphastrea japonica: **II In**
Cyphastrea microphthalma: **II In**
Cyphastrea nodulosa: **II In**
Cyphastrea ocellina: **II In**
Cyphastrea serailia: **II In**
Cyphastrea tanabensis = *Cyphastrea japonica*
Cyphastrea zhongjianensis: **II In**
 Cyprian Wild Sheep (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I M**
Cyprogenia aberti: Edible Naiad (E), Edible Pearly Mussel (E), Western Fanshell (E), Western Fanshell Mussel (E) **II In**
 Cyprus Mouflon (E): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **I M**
 Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* : Serpent Island Gecko (E),
 Cyrtodactyle de l'île de Serpent (F), Gecko de l'île Serpent (F) **II R**
- Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastix aegyptia* **II R**
 Dabb's Mastigure (E): *Uromastix acanthinura* **II R**
Daboia russelii: Russell's Viper (E), Daboï (F), Vipère de Russell (F) **III R**
 Daboï (F): *Daboia russelii* **III R**
 Dabry's Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser dabryanus* **II F**
Dactyloctenocera cervicornis: **II In**
 Daim de Mésopotamie (F): *Dama mesopotamica* **I M**
 D'Albert's Python (E): *Leiopython albertisii* **II R**
 Dalgyte (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
 Dall's Porpoise (E): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II M**
 Dalmatian Pelican (E): *Pelecanus crispus* **I B**
Dama dama mesopotamica = *Dama mesopotamica*
 Dama Gazelle (E): *Gazella dama* **I M**
Dama mesopotamica: Mesopotamian Fallow Deer (E), Persian Fallow Deer (E), Dama pérsico (S), Gacela de Irán (S), Daim de Mésopotamie (F) **I M**
 Dama pérsico (S): *Dama mesopotamica* **I M**
Damaliscus dorcas dorcas = *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus*
Damaliscus lunatus: Tsessebe (E), Damalisque (F), Hirola (F), Korrigum (F), Sassaby (F), Topi (F) **III M**
Damaliscus pygargus pygargus: Bontebok (E), Bontebok (S), Topi gacela (S), Bontebok (F) **II M**
 Damalisque (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III M**
 Damara Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
Damonia hamiltonii = *Geoclemys hamiltonii*
Damophila julie: Violet-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibri de Julia (S), Colibri ventrivioleta (S), Colibri julie (F) **II B**
- Danta (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
 Danta cordillerana (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Danta lanuda (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Danta negra (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Dante (S): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
- Daptrius americanus*: Red-throated Caracara (E), Caracara comeacaco (S), Caracara gorgirrojo (S), Carancho ventri-blanc (S), Chupacacaco ventriblanc (S), Caracara à gorge rouge (F), Caracara à ventre rouge (F) **II B**
Daptrius ater: Black Caracara (E), Yellow-throated Caracara (E), Caracara negro (S), Carancho negro (S), Chupacacaco negro (S), Caracara noir (F) **II B**
- Dara (S): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
 Dark Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax metabates* **II B**
 Dark Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
 Dark-handed Gibbon (E): *Hylobates agilis* **I M**
 Dark-spotted Anaconda (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II R**
 Darwin's Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
Dasmomilia lymani: Splitting Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Dasmomilia pacifica = *Dasmomilia lymani*
Dasmomilia valida: **II In**
Dasmomilia variegata: **II In**
- Dasyorne à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
 Dasyornerousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**
Dasyornis brachypterus longirostris = *Dasyornis longirostris*
Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis: Lesser Rufous Bristlebird (E), Rufous-headed Bristlebird (E), Western Rufous Bristlebird (E), Curruca bigotuda rojiza (S), Dasyornerousse de l'Ouest (F), Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F) **I B**
Dasyornis longirostris: Long-billed Bristlebird (E), Western Bristlebird (E), Curruca bigotuda piquilarga (S), Dasyorne à long bec (F), Fauvette à long bec (F), Malure occidentale (F) **I B**
Dasyprocta punctata: Central American Agouti (E), Agouti rojizo (S), Agouti ponctué (F) **III M**
Dasyprocta variegata = *Dasyprocta punctata*
Daubentonia madagascariensis: Aye-aye (E), Aye-aye (S), Aye-aye (F) **I M**
- Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
 Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F): *Sousa chinensis* **I M**
 Dauphin aptère austral (F): *Lissodelphis peronii* **II M**
 Dauphin aptère boréal (F): *Lissodelphis borealis* **II M**
 Dauphin blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II M**
 Dauphin bleu et blanc (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II M**
 Dauphin commun (F): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
 Dauphin crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II M**
- Dauphin de Clymène (F): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
 Dauphin de Commerson (F): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II M**
 Dauphin de Fraser (F): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II M**
 Dauphin de Heaviside (F): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II M**
 Dauphin de la Plata (F): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
 Dauphin de l'Amazone (F): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
 Dauphin de Risso (F): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
 Dauphin d'Hector (F): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
 Dauphin fluviatile de Chine (F): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
 Dauphin longirostre (F): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
 Dauphin noir du Chili (F): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
 Dauphin rayé (F): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II M**
 Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F): *Stenella frontalis* **II M**
 Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
 Dauphins blancs (F): *Sousa* spp. **I M**
 Dauphins de rivière (F): *Sotalia* spp. **I M**
- David's Owl (E): *Strix davidi* **II B**
 Day geckos (E): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
 De Brazza's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus neglectus* **II M**
 Deceptive Chameleon (E): *Calumma fallax* **II R**
 Dasmomilia lymani (E): *Deltocyathus calcar* **II In**
 Deepsea Star Coral (E): *Deltocyathus calcar* **II In**
 Deer (E): Cervidae spp./Moschidae spp. **I/II/III/NC M**
 Deer Hog (E): *Babyrousa babyrussa* **I M**
 Deer Tiger (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
- Delfin austral (S): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II M**
 Delfin blanco africano (S): *Sousa teuszii* **I M**
 Delfin blanco de China (S): *Sousa chinensis* **I M**
 Delfin blanco y azul (S): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II M**
 Delfin común (S): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
 Delfin cruzado (S): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II M**
 Delfin de Borneo (S): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II M**
 Delfin de China (S): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
 Delfin de flancos blancos (S): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II M**
 Delfin de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
 Delfin de la Plata (S): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
 Delfin de pico blanco (S): *Lagenorhynchus albigrostris* **II M**
 Delfin de pico largo (S): *Steno bredanensis* **II M**
 Delfin de Risso (S): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
 Delfin del Ganges (S): *Platanista gangetica* **I M**
 Delfin del Indo (S): *Platanista minor* **I M**
 Delfin del Irrawaddy (S): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II M**
 Delfin lagenor ringo (S): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* **II M**
 Delfin liso (S): *Lissodelphis borealis/Lissodelphis peronii* **II M**
 Delfin listado (S): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* **II M**
 Delfin manchado (S): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
 Delfin manchado del Atlántico (S): *Stenella frontalis* **II M**
 Delfin negro (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
 Delfin pintado (S): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
 Delfin tornillón (S): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
- Delfines blancs (S): *Sousa* spp. **I M**
 Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (E): *Oculina tenella* **II In**
 Delphinaptère blanc (F): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II M**
Delphinapterus leucas: Beluga (E), White Whale (E), Ballena blanca (S), Bélouga (F), Dauphin blanc (F), Delphinaptère blanc (F) **II M**
- Delphinus capensis* = *Delphinus delphis*
Delphinus delphis: Atlantic Dolphin (E), Common Dolphin (E), Pacific Dolphin (E), Saddle-backed Dolphin (E), Delfin común (S), Dauphin commun (F) **II M**
- Delphinus tropicalis* = *Delphinus delphis*
Deltocyathoides orientalis: **II In**
Deltocyathoides stimpsonii: **II In**
Deltocyathus agassizii: **II In**
Deltocyathus andamanicus: **II In**
Deltocyathus calcar: Deepsea Star Coral (E) **II In**
Deltocyathus cameratus: **II In**
Deltocyathus conicus = *Deltocyathus italicus*
Deltocyathus corrugatus: **II In**
Deltocyathus crassisepalum: **II In**
Deltocyathus eccentricus: **II In**
Deltocyathus formosus = *Deltocyathus suluensis*
Deltocyathus halianthus: **II In**
Deltocyathus heteroclitus: **II In**
Deltocyathus italicus: **II In**
Deltocyathus magnificus: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Deltocyathus moseleyi*: **II In**
Deltocyathus murrayi: **II In**
Deltocyathus nascomatus: **II In**
Deltocyathus ornatus: **II In**
Deltocyathus parvulus: **II In**
Deltocyathus philippinensis: **II In**
Deltocyathus pourtalesi: **II In**
Deltocyathus rotulus: **II In**
Deltocyathus sarsi: **II In**
Deltocyathus stella: **II In**
Deltocyathus suluensis: **II In**
Deltocyathus taiwanicus: **II In**
Deltocyathus varians: **II In**
Deltocyathus vaughani: **II In**
Deltocyathus vincentinus = *Australocyathus vincentinus*
Demidoff's Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* **II M**
Demidoff's Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* **II M**
Demoiselle Crane (E): *Grus virgo* **II B**
Demoiselle de Numidie (F): *Grus virgo* **II B**
Demonic Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates steyermarki* **II A**
Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II A**
Dendrobate à tapirer (F): *Dendrobates tinctorius* **II A**
Dendrobate à trois bandes (F): *Phobobates trivittatus* **II A**
Dendrobate arboricole (F): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II A**
Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F): *Dendrobates ventrimaculatus* **II A**
Dendrobate biolat (F): *Dendrobates biolat* **II A**
Dendrobate bleu (F): *Dendrobates azureus* **II A**
Dendrobate de Bassler (F): *Phobobates bassleri* **II A**
Dendrobate de Lamas (F): *Dendrobates lamasi* **II A**
Dendrobate de Lehman (F): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II A**
Dendrobate de Silverstone (F): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II A**
Dendrobate de Sira (F): *Dendrobates sirensis* **II A**
Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II A**
Dendrobate doré (F): *Dendrobates auratus* **II A**
Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F): *Dendrobates truncatus* **II A**
Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F): *Dendrobates captivus* **II A**
Dendrobate du Tapajos (F): *Dendrobates galactonotus* **II A**
Dendrobate du Xingu (F): *Dendrobates castaneoticus* **II A**
Dendrobate fantastique (F): *Dendrobates fantasticus* **II A**
Dendrobate granuleux (F): *Dendrobates granulifer* **II A**
Dendrobate imitateur (F): *Dendrobates imitator* **II A**
Dendrobate jaune et noir (F): *Dendrobates leucomelas* **II A**
Dendrobate labié (F): *Dendrobates labialis* **II A**
Dendrobate mystérieux (F): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* **II A**
Dendrobate occulté (F): *Dendrobates occultator* **II A**
Dendrobate pumilio (F): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
Dendrobate réticulé (F): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II A**
Dendrobate rougeâtre (F): *Dendrobates rufulus* **II A**
Dendrobate variable (F): *Dendrobates variabilis* **II A**
Dendrobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II A**
Dendrobates (F): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp. **II A**
Dendrobates abditus = *Minyobates abditus*
Dendrobates altobueyensis = *Minyobates altobueyensis*
Dendrobates andinus = *Epipedobates andinus*
Dendrobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates arboreus: Polkadot Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha arborea (S), Dendrobate arboricole (F) **II A**
Dendrobates auratus: Green Poison Frog (E), Green-and-black Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate doré (F) **II A**
Dendrobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Dendrobates azureus: Blue Poison Frog (E), Giant Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha azul (S), Dendrobate bleu (F) **II A**
Dendrobates bassleri = *Phobobates bassleri*
Dendrobates biolat: Biolat Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate biolat (F) **II A**
Dendrobates bolivianus = *Epipedobates bolivianus*
Dendrobates bombetes = *Minyobates bombetes*
Dendrobates boulengeri = *Epipedobates boulengeri*
Dendrobates captivus: Rio Santiago Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Rio Santiago (F) **II A**
Dendrobates castaneoticus: Brazil-nut Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Xingu (F) **II A**
Dendrobates erythromos = *Epipedobates erythromos*
Dendrobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Dendrobates fantasticus: Red-headed Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S), Dendrobate fantastique (F) **II A**
Dendrobates femoralis = *Allobates femoralis*
Dendrobates fulguritus = *Minyobates fulguritus*
Dendrobates galactonotus: Splash-backed Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate du Tapajos (F) **II A**
Dendrobates granuliferus: Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S), Dendrobate granuleux (F), Granular Poison Frog (F) **II A**
Dendrobates histrionicus: Harlequin Poison Frog (E), Red-and-black Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S) **II A**
Dendrobates imitator: Mimic Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate imitateur (F) **II A**
Dendrobates ingeri = *Epipedobates ingeri*
Dendrobates labialis: Dendrobate labié (F) **II A**
Dendrobates lamasi: Pasco Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate de Lamas (F) **II A**
Dendrobates lehmanni: Lehmann's Poison Frog (E), Red-banded Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Lehman (S), Dendrobate de Lehman (F) **II A**
Dendrobates leucomelas: Yellow-banded Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S), Dendrobate jaune et noir (F) **II A**
Dendrobates maculatus = *Epipedobates maculatus*
Dendrobates minutus = *Minyobates minutus*
Dendrobates myersi = *Epipedobates myersi*
Dendrobates mysteriosus: Marañon Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S), Dendrobate mystérieux (F) **II A**
Dendrobates occultator: La Brea Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate occulté (F) **II A**
Dendrobates opisthomelas = *Minyobates opisthomelas*
Dendrobates parvulus = *Epipedobates parvulus*
Dendrobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Dendrobates pictus = *Epipedobates pictus*
Dendrobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Dendrobates pumilio: Flaming Poison Frog (E), Red-and-blue Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha roja (S), Dendrobate pumilio (F), Strawberry Poison Frog (F) **II A**
Dendrobates quinquevittatus: Rio Madeira Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S), Dendrobate à cinq bandes (F) **II A**
Dendrobates reticulatus: Red-backed Poison Frog (E), Reticulated Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S), Dendrobate réticulé (F) **II A**
Dendrobates rufulus: Gorzula's Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate rougeâtre (F) **II A**
Dendrobates silverstonei = *Phobobates silverstonei*
Dendrobates sirensis: Sira Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate de Sira (F) **II A**
Dendrobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Dendrobates speciosus: Splendid Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate brillant (F) **II A**
Dendrobates steyermarki = *Minyobates steyermarki*
Dendrobates tinctorius: Dyeing Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate à tapirer (F) **II A**
Dendrobates tricolor = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Dendrobates trivittatus = *Phobobates trivittatus*
Dendrobates truncatus: Yellow-striped Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S), Dendrobate du Rio Magdalena (F) **II A**
Dendrobates vanzolinii: Brazilian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S), Dendrobate de Vanzolini (F) **II A**
Dendrobates variabilis: Rana de punta de flecha variable (S), Dendrobate variable (F) **II A**
Dendrobates ventrimaculatus: Amazonian Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate au ventre tacheté (F) **II A**
Dendrobates viridis = *Minyobates viridis*
Dendrobates vicenti: **II A**
Dendrobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
Dendrocoryna fissipara: **II In**
Dendrocoryna arborea: Black-billed Wood-Duck (E), Cuban Tree-Duck (E), West Indian Tree-Duck (E), West Indian Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón de Cuba (S), Suirirí yaguaza (S), Dendrocoryne à bec noir (F), Dendrocoryne des Antilles (F) **II B**
Dendrocoryna autumnalis: Black-bellied Whistling-Duck (E), Red-billed Whistling-Duck (E), Guirirí (S), Pato silbón ventrinegro

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- (S), Pijiji aliblanco (S), Suirirí piquirrojo (S), Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F) **III B**
Dendrocygna bicolor: Fulvous Tree-Duck (E), Fulvous Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón común (S), Pijiji canelo (S), Suirirí bicolor (S), Suirirí leonado (S), Yaguaso colorado (S), Dendrocygne fauve (F) **III B**
Dendrocygna fulva = *Dendrocygna bicolor*
Dendrocygna viduata: White-faced Tree-Duck (E), White-faced Whistling-Duck (E), Pato silbón cariblanco (S), Suirirí cariblanco (S), Yagouaso cariblanco (S), Dendrocygne veuf (F) **III B**
Dendrocygne à bec noir (F): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
Dendrocygne à bec rouge (F): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
Dendrocygne des Antilles (F): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
Dendrocygne fauve (F): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
Dendrocygne veuf (F): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III B**
Dendrogale melanura: Bornean Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de Borneo (S) **II M**
Dendrogale murina: Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe murin (F) **II M**
Dendrogyra cylindrus: Pillar Coral (E) **II In**
Dendrolague gris (F): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II M**
Dendrolague noir (F): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
Dendrolagus inustus: Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (E), Canguro arborícola gris (S), Dendrolague gris (F) **II M**
Dendrolagus ursinus: Black Tree-kangaroo (E), Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo (E), Canguro arborícola negro (S), Dendrolague noir (F) **II M**
Dendrophyllia aculeata: **II In**
Dendrophyllia alcocki: **II In**
Dendrophyllia alternata: **II In**
Dendrophyllia anastomozans: **II In**
Dendrophyllia arbuscula: **II In**
Dendrophyllia atrata = *Astrangia atrata*
Dendrophyllia boschmai boschmai: **II In**
Dendrophyllia boschmai cyathelioides: **II In**
Dendrophyllia californica: **II In**
Dendrophyllia carleenae: **II In**
Dendrophyllia cladonia: **II In**
Dendrophyllia coarctata = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia cornigera: **II In**
Dendrophyllia cornucopia = *Eguchipsammia cornucopia*
Dendrophyllia cribrata: **II In**
Dendrophyllia danae = *Tubastraea coccinea*
Dendrophyllia dilatata: **II In**
Dendrophyllia elegans = *Cladopsammia gracilis*
Dendrophyllia fistula = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia florulenta: **II In**
Dendrophyllia gaditana = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia granosa: **II In**
Dendrophyllia horsti = *Dendrophyllia arbuscula*
Dendrophyllia ijimai: **II In**
Dendrophyllia incisa: **II In**
Dendrophyllia indica: **II In**
Dendrophyllia japonica = *Eguchipsammia japonica*
Dendrophyllia johnsoni: **II In**
Dendrophyllia klunzingeri = *Dendrophyllia robusta*
Dendrophyllia laboreli: **II In**
Dendrophyllia minuscula: **II In**
Dendrophyllia oahensis = *Eguchipsammia fistula*
Dendrophyllia oldroydae: **II In**
Dendrophyllia praecipua = *Eguchipsammia gaditana*
Dendrophyllia ranea: **II In**
Dendrophyllia robusta: **II In**
Dendrophyllia serpentina = *Eguchipsammia serpentina*
Dendrophyllia velata: **II In**
Denham's Bustard (E): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
Deppe's Squirrel (E): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Derbyan Parakeet (E): *Psittacula derbiana* **II B**
Dermatemyde de Mawe (F): *Dermatemys mawii* **II R**
Dermatemys mawii: Central American River Turtle (E), Plana (S), Tortuga blanca (S), Dermatemyde de Mawe (F), Tortue de Tabasco (F) **II R**
Dermochelys coriacea: Leatherback (E), Leathery Turtle (E), Luth (E), Trunkback turtle (E), Canal (S), Tinglada (S), Tortuga laud (S), Tortue luth (F) **I R**
Deroyptus accipitrinus: Hawk-headed Parrot (E), Red-fan Parrot (E), Loro cacique (S), Papegeai maillé (F) **II B**
Deschauensee's Anaconda (E): *Eunectes deschauenseei* **II R**
Desert Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* **II R**
Desert Lynx (E): *Caracal caracal* **I/III M**
Desert Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
Desert Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Desert Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
Desert Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
Desert Sand Boa (E): *Eryx miliaris* **II R**
Desert Tortoise (E): *Gopherus agassizii* **II R**
Desmarest's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
Desmophyllum cristagalli = *Desmophyllum dianthus*
Desmophyllum dianthus: **II In**
Desmophyllum striatum: **II In**
Desmophyllum tenuescens = *Thalamophyllia tenuescens*
Devil Fish (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
Devonshire Cup Coral (E): *Caryophyllia smithii* **II In**
Dhaman (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II R**
Dhole (E/F): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
Diademed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II M**
Diademed Sifaka (E): *Propithecus diadema* **I M**
Diamant à bavette (F): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II B**
Diamant à face rouge (F): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III B**
Diamant aurore (F): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**
Diamante colidorado (S): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**
Diamante de pecho negro (S): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II B**
Diamante de Wetmore (S): *Amazilia distans* **II B**
Diamante gargantiverde (S): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
Diamante multicolor (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
Diamante pechizafiro (S): *Amazilia lactea* **II B**
Diamante ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
Diamants (F): Estrildidae spp. **II/NC B**
Diamond Python (E): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
Diana (S): *Cercopithecus diana* **I M**
Diana Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus diana* **I M**
Diana Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus diana* **I M**
Dicerorhinus sumatrensis: Sumatran Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S), Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F) **I M**
Diceros bicornis: Black Rhinoceros (E), Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte negro (S), Rhinocéros noir (F) **I M**
Dichocoenia stellaris: Elliptical Star Coral (E), Pancake Star Coral (E) **II In**
Dichocoenia stokesii: Pineapple Coral (E) **II In**
Dichopsammia granulosa: **II In**
Dickinson's Kestrel (E): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
Didermocerus sumatrensis = *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*
Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral: *Oculina diffusa* **II In**
Dindon ocellé (F): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III B**
Diomedea albatrus: Short-tailed Albatross (E), Steller's Albatross (E), Albatros colicorto (S), Albatros rabón (S), Albatros à queue courte (F), Albatros de Steller (F) **I B**
Diostedé pico acanelado (S): *Ramphastos vitellinus* **II B**
Diphyllodes magnificus = *Cicinnurus magnificus*
Diphyllodes respublica = *Cicinnurus respublica*
Diploastrea heliopora: **II In**
Diploria clivosa: Knobby Brain Coral (E) **II In**
Diploria labyrinthiformis: Common Brain Coral (E), Grooved Brain Coral (E) **II In**
Diploria strigosa: Symmetrical Brain Coral (E) **II In**
Dipneuste (F): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
Dipsochelys elephantina = *Geochelone gigantea*
Discophus antongili = *Dyscophus antongilii*
Discosura conversii = *Popelairia conversii*
Discosura langsdorffi = *Popelairia langsdorffi*
Discosura letitia = *Popelairia letitia*
Discosura longicauda: Racket-tailed Coquette (E), Coqueta cola raqueta (S), Rabudito de raquetas (S), Coquette à raquettes (F) **II B**
Discosura popelairii = *Popelairia popelairii*
Distichopora anceps: **II In**
Distichopora anomala: **II In**
Distichopora barbadensis: **II In**
Distichopora borealis borealis: **II In**
Distichopora borealis japonica: **II In**
Distichopora cervina: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Distichopora coccinea*: **II In**
Distichopora contorta: **II In**
Distichopora dispar: **II In**
Distichopora foliacea: **II In**
Distichopora gracilis: **II In**
Distichopora irregularis: **II In**
Distichopora laevigranulosa: **II In**
Distichopora livida: **II In**
Distichopora nitida: **II In**
Distichopora profunda: **II In**
Distichopora providentiae: **II In**
Distichopora rosaliae: **II In**
Distichopora serpens: **II In**
Distichopora sulcata: **II In**
Distichopora uniserialis: **II In**
Distichopora verwoorti: **II In**
Distichopora violacea: **II In**
Distichopora yucatanensis: **II In**
Dob (F): *Uromastix acanthinura* **II R**
Dog Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II M**
Dog-faced Water Snake (E): *Cerberus rynchops* **III R**
Dogs (E): Canidae spp. **I/II/NC M**
Dolphins (E): CETACEA spp. **I/II M**
Dominican Mango (E): *Anthracothonax dominicus* **II B**
Dont corail bleu (F): COENOTHECALIA spp. **II In**
Dont coraux récifaux (F): SCLERACTINIA spp. **II In**
Dorcas Gazelle (E): *Gazella dorcas* **III M**
Doria's Goshawk (E): *Megatriorchis doriae* **II B**
Doricha eliza: Mexican Sheartail (E), Colibrí de Elisa (S), Tijereta yucateca (S), Colibrí élise (F) **II B**
Doricha enicura: Slender Sheartail (E), Colibrí colirrao (S), Tijereta centroamericana (S), Colibrí à queue singulière (F) **II B**
Doryfera johannae: Blue-fronted Lancebill (E), Colibrí picolanza menor (S), Pico lanza frentiazul (S), Porte-lance de Jeanne (F) **II B**
Doryfera ludovicae: Green-fronted Lancebill (E), Colibrí picolanza mayor (S), Pico lanza frentiverde (S), Porte-lance de Louise (F) **II B**
Dos-vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III B**
Dot-eared Coquette (E): *Lophornis gouldii* **II B**
Double-eyed Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II B**
Double-scaled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo anchietae* **II R**
Double-striped Thick-knee (E): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
Double-toothed Kite (E): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**
Douc (E/F): *Pygathrix nemaus* **II M**
Douc Langur (E): *Pygathrix nemaus* **I M**
Douc Monkey (E): *Pygathrix nemaus* **II M**
Doucs (F): *Pygathrix* spp. **II M**
Douroucouli (E/F): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II M**
Doves (E): Columbidae spp. **II/III/NC B**
Dracaena spp.: Caiman lizards (E), Jacaruxi (S), Lagartos dragóns (S), Dracènes (F), Lézards caïman (F) **II R**
Dracaena guianensis: Armoured Teyou (E), Croco-Teju (E), Four-foot Caiman (E), Guyana Caiman Lizard (E), Jacaruxi (E), Dracène de Guyane (F), Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F) **II R**
Dracaena paraguayensis: Paraguay Caiman Lizard (E), Dracène du Paraguay (F), Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F) **II R**
Dracène de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
Dracène du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis* **II R**
Dracènes (F): *Dracaena* spp. **II R**
Dragón (S): *Agelaius flavus* **II B**
Dragon des Komodos (F): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
Dragon Lizard (E): *Crocodylurus lacertinus* **II R**
Dragon Lizardet (E): *Crocodylurus lacertinus* **II R**
Drakensberg Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* **II R**
Drakensberg Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion dracomontanum* **II R**
Drepanornis albertsi = *Epimachus albertsi*
Drepanornis bruijnii = *Epimachus bruijnii*
Drépanornis d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertsi* **II B**
Drépanornis de Bruijn (F): *Epimachus bruijnii* **II B**
Dril (S): *Mandrillus leucophaeus* **I M**
Drill (E/F): *Mandrillus leucophaeus* **I M**
Droguera (F): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
Dromedary Naiad (E): *Dromus dromas* **I In**
Dromedary Pearly Mussel (E): *Dromus dromas* **I In**
Dromus dromas: Dromedary Naiad (E), Dromedary Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Dryade à queue fourchue (F): *Thalurania furcata* **II B**
Dryade couronnée (F): *Thalurania colombica* **II B**
Dryade de Fanny (F): *Thalurania fannyi* **II B**
Dryade de Waterton (F): *Thalurania watertonii* **II B**
Dryade du Mexique (F): *Thalurania ridgwayi* **II B**
Dryade glaucope (F): *Thalurania glaucopsis* **II B**
Dryas Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus dryas* **II M**
Dryas Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus dryas* **II M**
Dry-bush Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur leucopus* **I M**
Dryocopus javensis richardsi: Tristram's Woodpecker (E), Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S), Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F), Pic de Tristram (F) **I B**
Dryotriorchis spectabilis: African Serpent-Eagle (E), Congo Serpent-Eagle (E), Aguila culebrera colilarga (S), Culebrera congoleña (S), Aigle serpenteaire (F), Serpenteaire du Congo (F) **II B**
Duc à aigrettes (F): *Lophotrix cristata* **II B**
Duc à crinière (F): *Jubula lettii* **II B**
Duchess Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II B**
Duck Hawk (E): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Duckbill Cat (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
Ducks (E): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Ducorps's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua ducorpsii* **II B**
Ducula mindorensis: Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon (E), Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (E), Paloma de Mindoro (S), Carphophage de Mindoro (F), Pigeon de Mindoro (F) **I B**
Dugong (S): *Dugong dugon* **I M**
Dugong (E/S/F): *Dugong dugon* **I M**
Dugong dugon: Dugong (E), Sea Cow (E), Dugon (S), Dugong (S), Dugong (F) **I M**
Duiquero azul (S): *Cephalophus monticola* **II M**
Duiquero bayo (S): *Cephalophus dorsalis* **II M**
Duiquero cebrado (S): *Cephalophus zebra* **II M**
Duiquero de Jentink (S): *Cephalophus jentinki* **I M**
Duiquero de lomo amarillo (S): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II M**
Duiquero de Ogilby (S): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* **II M**
Dumerilia madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Dumeril's Boa (E): *Acrantophis dumerili* **I R**
Dumeril's Monitor (E): *Varanus dumerilii* **II R**
Duncanopsammia axifuga: **II In**
Dunocyathus parasiticus: **II In**
Dura Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **IR**
D'Urville's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera urvillianus* **II In**
Dusicyon culpaeus = *Pseudalopex culpaeus*
Dusicyon griseus = *Pseudalopex griseus*
Dusicyon gymnocercus = *Pseudalopex gymnocercus*
Dusicyon thous = *Cerdocyon thous*
Dusky Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* **II M**
Dusky Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo coromandus* **II B**
Dusky Hummingbird (E): *Cynanthus sordidus* **II B**
Dusky Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II M**
Dusky Lory (E): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II B**
Dusky Parrot (E): *Pionus fuscus* **II B**
Dusky Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena orina* **II B**
Dusky Tamarin (E): *Saguinus inustus* **II M**
Dusky Titi (E): *Callicebus moloch* **II M**
Dusky-billed Parrotlet (E): *Forpus sclateri* **II B**
Dusky-headed Conure (E): *Aratinga weddellii* **II B**
Dusky-headed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga weddellii* **II B**
Dusky-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
Duyvenbode's Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II B**
Dwarf Bushbaby (E): *Galagoides demidoff* **II M**
Dwarf Caiman (E): *Palaeosuchus palpebrosus* **II R**
Dwarf chameleons (E): *Bradypodion* spp. **II R**
Dwarf Chimpanzee (E): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
Dwarf Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II B**
Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides demidoff* **II M**
Dwarf Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
Dwarf Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus minor* **II R**
Dwarf lemurs (E): Cheirogaleidae spp. **I M**
Dwarf Monitor (E): *Varanus storri* **II R**
Dwarf Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* **II M**
Dwarf Sand Boa (E): *Eryx miliaris* **II R**
Dwarf Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia simus* **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Dyeing Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates tinctorius* **II A**
Dyscophus antongilii: Tomato Frog (E), Crapaud rouge de Madagascar (F) **I A**
Dysnomia florentina florentina = *Epioblasma florentina florentina*
Dysnomia florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Dysnomia sampsoni = *Epioblasma sampsonii*
Dysnomia sulcata = *Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua*
Dysnomia torulosa gubernaculum = *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum*
Dysnomia torulosa rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Dysnomia torulosa torulosa = *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa*
Dysnomia turgidula = *Epioblasma turgidula*
Dziggetai (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
Eagles (E): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
East African Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
East African Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II R**
Eastern Bettong (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
Eastern Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
Eastern Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II B**
Eastern Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene carolina* **II R**
Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax poliopterus* **II B**
Eastern Cougar (E): *Puma concolor cougar* **I M**
Eastern Golden Frog (E): *Mantella crocea* **II A**
Eastern Grass-Owl (E): *Tyto longimembris* **II B**
Eastern Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus spilonotus* **II B**
Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Galago matschiei* **II M**
Eastern Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* **II M**
Eastern Panther (E): *Puma concolor cougar* **I M**
Eastern Parotia (E): *Parotia helenae* **II B**
Eastern Puma (E): *Puma concolor cougar* **I M**
Eastern Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii* **I/II M**
Eastern Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
Eastern Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris intercedens* **II B**
Eastern Rosella (E): *Platycercus eximius* **II B**
Eastern Screech-Owl (E): *Otus asio* **II B**
Eastern Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* **II M**
Ebian's Palm Squirrel (E): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Ebony Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus auratus* **II M**
Echidné à bec courbe (F): *Zaglossus bruijnii* **II M**
Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Zaglossus bruijnii* **II M**
Echidnos narilargos (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii* **II M**
Echinophyllia aspera: **II In**
Echinophyllia echinata: **II In**
Echinophyllia echinoporoides: **II In**
Echinophyllia hirsuta: **II In**
Echinophyllia maxima: **II In**
Echinophyllia nishihirai: **II In**
Echinophyllia orpheensis: **II In**
Echinophyllia patula: **II In**
Echinophyllia subglabra: **II In**
Echinophyllia tosaensis: **II In**
Echinopora ashmorensis: **II In**
Echinopora forskaliana: **II In**
Echinopora fruticulosa: **II In**
Echinopora gemmacea: **II In**
Echinopora hirsutissima: **II In**
Echinopora horrida: **II In**
Echinopora lamellosa: **II In**
Echinopora mammiformis: **II In**
Echinopora pacificus: **II In**
Eclectus Parrot (E): *Eclectus roratus* **II B**
Eclectus roratus: Eclectus Parrot (E), Loro eclético (S), Grand eclectus (F) **II B**
Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis battersbyi* **II R**
Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* **II R**
Ecuadorian Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* **II B**
Ecuadorian Piedtail (E): *Phlogophilus hemileucurus* **II B**
Écureuil de Deppe (F): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Écureuil de Raffles (F): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
Écureuil d'Ebi (F): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Écureuil des palmistes (F): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Écureuil des pins (F): *Sciurus deppei* **III M**
Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F): *Ratufa macroura* **II M**
Écureuil géant commun (F): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F): *Ratufa bicolor* **II M**
Écureuil géant de l'Indie (F): *Ratufa indica* **II M**
Écureuil géant gris (F): *Ratufa macroura* **II M**
Écureuil palmiste (F): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Écureuil volant de Beecroft (F): *Anomalurus beecroftii* **III M**
Écureuil volant de Derby (F): *Anomalurus derbianus* **III M**
Écureuil volant de Pel (F): *Anomalurus pelii* **III M**
Écureuils géants (F): *Ratufa* spp. **II M**
Edible Naiad (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II In**
Edible Pearly Mussel (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II In**
Edmi Gazelle (E): *Gazella cuvieri* **III M**
Edwards's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* **II B**
Edwards's Pheasant (E): *Lophura edwardsi* **I B**
Effraie africaine (F): *Tyto alba* **II B**
Effraie de Manus (F): *Tyto manusi* **II B**
Effraie de Minahassa (F): *Tyto inexpectata* **II B**
Effraie de prairie (F): *Tyto longimembris* **II B**
Effraie de Soumagne (F): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
Effraie de Taliabu (F): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II B**
Effraie de Tasmanie (F): *Tyto castanops* **II B**
Effraie des Célèbes (F): *Tyto rosenbergii* **II B**
Effraie des clochers (F): *Tyto alba* **II B**
Effraie des Tanimbar (F): *Tyto sororcula* **II B**
Effraie d'Hispaniola (F): *Tyto glaucops* **II B**
Effraie dorée (F): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
Effraie du Cap (F): *Tyto capensis* **II B**
Effraie masquée (F): *Tyto novaehollandiae* **II B**
Effraie ombrée (F): *Tyto tenebricosa* **II B**
Effraie piquetée (F): *Tyto multipunctata* **II B**
Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
Egretta alba = *Casmerodius albus*
Egretta garzetta: Little Egret (E), Garceta común (S), Aigrette garzette (F) **III B**
Eguchipsammia cornucopia: **II In**
Eguchipsammia fistula: **II In**
Eguchipsammia gaditana: **II In**
Eguchipsammia japonica: **II In**
Eguchipsammia serpentina: **II In**
Eguchipsammia strigosa: **II In**
Eguchipsammia wellsii: **II In**
Egyptian Goose (E): *Alopochen aegyptiacus* **III B**
Egyptian Mastigure (E): *Uromastix aegyptia* **II R**
Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastix aegyptia* **II R**
Egyptian Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I R**
Egyptian Vulture (E): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
Eight-ray Finger Coral (E): *Madracis formosa* **II In**
Eira barbara: Tayra (E), Cabeza de viejo (S), Gato cutarra (S), Gato negro (S), Hurón mayor (S), Manco (S), Tejón (S), Tolumuco (S), Ucati (S), Ulamá (S), Tayra (F) **III M**
El Oro Conure (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II B**
El Oro Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II B**
Elachistodon (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
Elachistodon westermanni Indian Egg-eater (E), Indian Egg-eating Snake (E), Westermann's Snake (E), Culebra tragahuevos india (S), Couleuvre de Westermann (F), Elachistodon (F), Mangeur d'oeufs indien (F), Mangeur d'ufufs asiatique (F) **II R**
Elanio australiano (S): *Elanus axillaris* **II B**
Elanio azul (S): *Elanus caeruleus* **II B**
Elanio bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**
Elanio blanco (S): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
Elanio chico (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
Elanio común (S): *Elanus caeruleus* **II B**
Elanio del Mississipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
Elanio enano (S): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
Elanio escrito (S): *Elanus scriptus* **II B**
Elanio golondrina (S): *Chelictinia riocourii* **II B**
Elanio maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
Elanio musulirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
Elanio plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**
Elanio tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
Élanion à queue blanche (F): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
Élanion blanc (F): *Elanus caeruleus* **II B**
Élanion d'Australie (F): *Elanus axillaris* **II B**
Élanion lettré (F): *Elanus scriptus* **II B**
Élanion naucleur (F): *Chelictinia riocourii* **II B**
Élanion perle (F): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
Élanions (F): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Elanoides forficatus*: American Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Swallow-tailed Kite (E), Elanio tijereta (S), Gavilán tijereta (S), Milano tijereta (S), Milan à queue fourchue (F) **II B**
- Elanus axillaris*: Australian Black-shouldered Kite (E), Black-shouldered Kite (E), Elanio australiano (S), Élanion d'Australie (F) **II B**
- Elanus caeruleus*: Black-shouldered Kite (E), Black-winged Kite (E), Elanio azul (S), Elanio común (S), Élanion blanc (F) **II B**
- Elanus caeruleus leucurus* = *Elanus leucurus*
- Elanus leucurus*: White-tailed Kite (E), Elanio blanco (S), Elanio maromero (S), Gavilán maromero (S), Milano coliblanco (S), Élanion à queue blanche (F) **II B**
- Elanus notatus* = *Elanus axillaris*
- Elanus riocourii* = *Chelictinia riocourii*
- Elanus scriptus*: Letter-winged Kite (E), Elanio escrito (S), Élanion lettré (F) **II B**
- Eld's Deer (E): *Cervus eldii* **I M**
- Electra (S): *Peponocephala electra* **II M**
- Éléfante africain (S): *Loxodonta africana* **I/II M**
- Éléfante asiatique (S): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
- Éléfante marin du sud (S): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
- Elegance Coral (E): *Euphyllia picteti* **II In**
- Elegant Galago (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II M**
- Elegant Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
- Elegant Parrot (E): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
- Elegant Sand Boa (E): *Eryx elegans* **II R**
- Elegant Scops-Owl (E): *Otus elegans* **II B**
- Eleonora's Falcon (E): *Falco eleonora* **II B**
- Éléphant africain (F): *Loxodonta africana* **I/II M**
- Éléphant d'Afrique (F): *Loxodonta africana* **I/II M**
- Éléphant d'Asie (F): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
- Éléphant de mer du sud (F): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
- Éléphant de mer méridional (F): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
- Éléphant d'Inde (F): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
- Elephants (E): Elephantidae spp. **I/II M**
- Elephas maximus*: Asian Elephant (E), Indian Elephant (E), Éléfante asiatique (S), Éléphant d'Asie (F), Éléphant d'Inde (F) **I M**
- Elf Owl (E): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
- Elkhorn Coral (E): *Acropora palmata* **II In**
- Elliot's Pheasant (E): *Symaticus ellioti* **I B**
- Elliptical Star Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris* **II In**
- Elongated Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
- Elvira chionura*: White-tailed Emerald (E), Esmeralda elvira (S), Colibri elvire (F) **II B**
- Elvira cupreiceps*: Coppery-headed Emerald (E), Esmeralda capiroxada (S), Colibri à tête cuivrée (F) **II B**
- Emerald-chinned Hummingbird (E): *Abeillia abeillei* **II B**
- Emerald Green Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II In**
- Emerald Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
- Emerald Monitor (E): *Varanus prasinus* **II R**
- Emerald Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates smaragdinus* **II A**
- Emerald Tree Boa (E): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
- Emerald-bellied Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II B**
- Emerald-collared Parakeet (E): *Psittacula calthropae* **II B**
- Émeraude à queue courte (F): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* **II B**
- Émeraude à queue étroite (F): *Chlorostilbon stenura* **II B**
- Émeraude alicé (F): *Chlorostilbon alicé* **II B**
- Émeraude cuivrée (F): *Chlorostilbon russatus* **II B**
- Émeraude de Cabinet (F): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* **II B**
- Émeraude de Gibson (F): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* **II B**
- Émeraude de New Providence (F): *Chlorostilbon bracei* **II B**
- Émeraude de Porto Rico (F): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* **II B**
- Émeraude de Ricord (F): *Chlorostilbon ricordii* **II B**
- Émeraude d'Hispaniola (F): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* **II B**
- Émeraude d'Olivares (F): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* **II B**
- Émeraude du Panama (F): *Chlorostilbon assimilis* **II B**
- Émeraude orvert (F): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* **II B**
- Émeraude splendide (F): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
- Emeraldine à bec noir (F): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III B**
- Emeraldine à bec rouge (F): *Turtur afer* **III B**
- Emouchel des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* **I B**
- Emperor Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi* **II B**
- Emperor of Germany's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea guilielmi* **II B**
- Emperor Scorpion (E): *Pandinus imperator* **II In**
- Emperor Tamarin (E): *Saguinus imperator* **II M**
- Empress Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa imperatrix* **II B**
- Émyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
- Émyde indienne à trois carènes (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
- Enallopsammia marenzelleri* = *Enallopsammia pusilla*
- Enallopsammia profunda*: **II In**
- Enallopsammia pusilla*: **II In**
- Enallopsammia rostrata*: **II In**
- Endocyathopora laticostata*: **II In**
- Endopachys australiae* = *Platyrochus hastatus*
- Endopachys bulbosa*: **II In**
- Endopachys grayi*: **II In**
- Endopachys japonicum* = *Endopachys grayi*
- Endopsammia philippensis*: **II In**
- Endopsammia pourtalesi*: **II In**
- Endopsammia regularis*: **II In**
- Enhydra lutris*: Sea Otter (E), Nutria del Kamtchatka (S), Nutria marina (S), Loutre de mer (F) **I/II M**
- Enhydra lutris nereis*: California Sea Otter (E), Southern Sea Otter (E), Loutre de mer de Californie (F), Loutre de mer méridionale (F) **I M**
- Enicognathus ferrugineus*: Austral Conure (E), Austral Parakeet (E), Cotorra austral (S), Cotorra cachaña (S), Conure magellanique (F), Perruche émeraude (F) **II B**
- Enicognathus leptorhynchus*: Slender-billed Conure (E), Slender-billed Parakeet (E), Cotorra choroy (S), Conure à long bec (F), Perruche à bec gracile (F) **II B**
- Ensifera ensifera*: Sword-billed Hummingbird (E), Colibri picespada (S), Colibri porte-épée (F) **II B**
- Entelle (F): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
- Entelle de Pagi (F): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
- Entelle dorée (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Entelle pileuse (F): *Trachypithecus pileatus* **I M**
- Entellus Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
- Enygrus asper* = *Candoia aspera*
- Enygrus bibroni* = *Candoia bibroni*
- Enygrus carinata* = *Candoia carinata*
- Eolophus roseicapillus*: Galah (E), Roseate Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa rosada (S), Cacatoès rosalbin (F) **II B**
- Eos bornea*: Moluccan Lory (E), Red Lory (E), Lori rojo (S), Lori écarlate (F) **II B**
- Eos cyanogenia*: Biak Red Lory (E), Black-winged Lory (E), Lori alinegro (S), Lori à joues bleues (F) **II B**
- Eos histrio*: Red-and-blue Lory (E), Lori de Sangir (S), Lori arlequin (F) **I B**
- Eos reticulata*: Blue-streaked Lory (E), Lori de las Tanimbar (S), Lori réticulé (F) **II B**
- Eos semilarvata*: Blue-eared Lory (E), Lori de Seram (S), Lori masqué (F) **II B**
- Eos squamata*: Moluccan Red Lory (E), Violet-necked Lory (E), Lori escamoso (S), Lori écaillé (F) **II B**
- Epaulard (F): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
- Epaulard pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
- Éperonnier chinquis (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
- Éperonnier de Bornéo (F): *Polyplectron schlieiermacheri* **II B**
- Éperonnier de Germain (F): *Polyplectron germaini* **II B**
- Éperonnier de Hardwick (F): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
- Éperonnier de Malaisie (F): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
- Éperonnier de Palawan (F): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
- Éperonnier de Rothschild (F): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III B**
- Éperonnier gris (F): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
- Éperonnier malais (F): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
- Éperonnier Napoléon (F): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
- Épervier à collier interrompu (F): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
- Épervier à collier roux (F): *Accipiter cirrocephalus* **II B**
- Épervier à cuisses rouges (F): *Accipiter erythronemius* **II B**
- Épervier à gorge grise (F): *Accipiter erythrauchen* **II B**
- Épervier à gorge rayée (F): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
- Épervier à pieds courts (F): *Accipiter brevipes* **II B**
- Épervier à poitrine blanche (F): *Accipiter chionogaster* **II B**
- Épervier à poitrine rousse (F): *Accipiter rhodogaster* **II B**
- Épervier à queue tachetée (F): *Accipiter trinitatus* **II B**
- Épervier besra (F): *Accipiter virgatus* **II B**
- Épervier bicolore (F): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
- Épervier brun (F): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
- Épervier de Cooper (F): *Accipiter cooperii* **II B**
- Épervier de Cuba (F): *Accipiter gundlachi* **II B**

- Épervier de Frances (F): *Accipiter francesii* **II B**
 Épervier de Hartlaub (F): *Accipiter erythropus* **II B**
 Épervier de Horsfield (F): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
 Épervier de l'Ocampo (F): *Accipiter ovampensis* **II B**
 Épervier de Madagascar (F): *Accipiter madagascariensis* **II B**
 Épervier de Nouvelle-Bretagne (F): *Accipiter brachyurus* **II B**
 Épervier des Célèbes (F): *Accipiter nanus* **II B**
 Épervier des Nicobar (F): *Accipiter butleri* **II B**
 Épervier d'Europe (F): *Accipiter nisus* **II B**
 Épervier du Japon (F): *Accipiter gularis* **II B**
 Épervier menu (F): *Accipiter rufiventris* **II B**
 Épervier minule (F): *Accipiter minullus* **II B**
 Épervier nain (F): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
 Épervier pie (F): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**
 Épervier shikra (F): *Accipiter badius* **II B**
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis: Saddlebill Stork (E), Saddle-billed Stork (E), Cigüeña ensillada (S), Jabirú africano (S), Jabiru africain (F), Jabiru du Sénégal (F) **III B**
Epicrates angulifer: Cuban Boa (E), Cuban Tree Boa (E), Boa de Cuba (S), Maja de Sta. María (S), Boa de Cuba (F) **II R**
Epicrates cenchria: Rainbow Boa (E), Boa irisada (S), Aboma (F), Boa arc-en-ciel (F) **II R**
Epicrates cenchria maurus = *Epicrates maurus*
Epicrates chrysogaster: Bahamas Islands Boa (E), Turks Islands Boa (E), Boa de l'île Turk (F) **II R**
Epicrates exsul: Abaco Island Boa (E), Boa de l'île Abaco (F) **II R**
Epicrates fordii: Ford's Boa (E), Boa de Ford (F) **II R**
Epicrates gracilis: Haitian Vine Boa (E), Hispaniolan Boa (E), Boa arboricole gracile (F), Boa d'Hispaniola (F) **II R**
Epicrates gracilis monensis = *Epicrates monensis*
Epicrates inornatus: Puerto Rican Boa (E), Yellow Tree Boa (E), Boa de Puerto Rico (S), Boa de Porto Rico (F), Boa sobre (F) **I R**
Epicrates inornatus fordii = *Epicrates fordii*
Epicrates maurus: **II R**
Epicrates monensis: Mona Island Boa (E), Virgin Islands Tree Boa (E), Boa de l'île Mona (F) **I R**
Epicrates striatus: Fischer's Tree Boa (E), Haitian Boa (E), Boa d'Haïti (F) **II R**
Epicrates striatus chrysogaster = *Epicrates chrysogaster*
Epicrates subflavus: Jamaican Boa (E), Yellow Snake (E), Boa de Jamaica (S), Boa de la Jamaïque (F) **I R**
Epimachus albertisi: Black-billed Sickbill (E), Buff-tailed Sickbill (E), Drépanornis d'Albertis (F), Paradisier d'Albertis (F) **II B**
Epimachus bruijnii: Pale-billed Sickbill (E), White-billed Sickbill (E), Drépanornis de Bruijn (F), Paradisier à bec blanc (F) **II B**
Epimachus fastuosus: Black Sickbill (E), Epimaque fastueux (F), Paradisier fastueux (F) **II B**
Epimachus meyeri: Brown Sickbill (E), Epimaque de Mayer (F), Paradisier de Meyer (F) **II B**
 Epimaque de Mayer (F): *Epimachus meyeri* **II B**
 Epimaque fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II B**
Epioblasma curtisii: Curtis' Pearly Mussel (E), Curtis' Riffleshell (E) **I In**
Epioblasma florentina: Yellow Riffleshell (E), Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Epioblasma florentina curtisii = *Epioblasma curtisii*
Epioblasma florentina walkeri = *Epioblasma walkeri*
Epioblasma rangiana = *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana*
Epioblasma sampsonii: Sampson's Naiad (E), Sampson's Pearly Mussel (E), Sampson's Riffleshell (E), Wabash Riffleshell (E) **I In**
Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum: Green Riffle Shell (E), Green-blossom Naiad (E), Green-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Epioblasma torulosa rangiana: Northern Riffleshell (E), Tan-blossom Naiad (E), Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **II In**
Epioblasma torulosa torulosa: Tubercled Blossom (E), Tubercled-blossom Pearly Mussel (E), Turbercled Riffle Shell (E) **I In**
Epioblasma turgidula: Turgid Riffle Shell (E), Turgid-blossom Naiad (E), Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Epioblasma walkeri: Brown-blossom Naiad (E), Brown-blossom Pearly Mussel (E), Tan Riffleshell (E) **I In**
 Epipedobate andin (F): *Epipedobates andinus* **II A**
 Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F): *Epipedobates azureiventris* **II A**
 Epipedobate bolivien (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus* **II A**
 Epipedobate brillant (F): *Dendrobates speciosus* **II A**
 Epipedobate calisterne (F): *Epipedobates pulchripectus* **II A**
 Epipedobate de Bolivie (F): *Epipedobates bolivianus* **II A**
 Epipedobate de Boulenger (F): *Epipedobates boulengeri* **II A**
 Epipedobate de Myers (F): *Epipedobates myersi* **II A**
 Epipedobate de Peters (F): *Epipedobates petersi* **II A**
 Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F): *Epipedobates espinosai* **II A**
 Epipedobate d'Inger (F): *Epipedobates ingeri* **II A**
 Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F): *Epipedobates erythromos* **II A**
 Epipedobate émeraude (F): *Epipedobates smaragdinus* **II A**
 Epipedobate fémorale (F): *Allobates femoralis* **II A**
 Epipedobate minime (F): *Epipedobates parvulus* **II A**
 Epipedobate peint (F): *Epipedobates pictus* **II A**
 Epipedobate simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis* **II A**
 Epipedobate tacheté (F): *Epipedobates maculatus* **II A**
 Epipedobate tricolore (F): *Epipedobates tricolor* **II A**
 Epipedobate zaparo (F): *Epipedobates zaparo* **II A**
Epipedobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II A**
Epipedobates andinus: La Planada Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha andino (S), Epipedobate andin (F) **II A**
Epipedobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Epipedobates azureiventris: Sky-blue Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de ventre azul (S), Epipedobate au ventre bleu (F) **II A**
Epipedobates bassleri = *Phobobates bassleri*
Epipedobates bolivianus: Bolivian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S), Epipedobate bolivien (F), Epipedobate de Bolivie (F) **II A**
Epipedobates boulengeri: Marbled Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S), Epipedobate de Boulenger (F) **II A**
Epipedobates erythromos: Epipedobate du Rio Palenque (F) **II A**
Epipedobates espinosai: Espinosa Poison Frog (E), Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate d'Espinosa (F) **II A**
Epipedobates femoralis = *Allobates femoralis*
Epipedobates ingeri: Niceforo's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S), Epipedobate d'Inger (F) **II A**
Epipedobates maculatus: Confusing Poison Frog (S), Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S), Epipedobate tacheté (F) **II A**
Epipedobates myersi: Myers's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S), Epipedobate de Myers (F) **II A**
Epipedobates parvulus: Ruby Poison Frog (S), Epipedobate minime (F) **II A**
Epipedobates petersi: Peruvian Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S), Epipedobate de Peters (F) **II A**
Epipedobates pictus: Spot-legged Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate peint (F), Rana de punta de flecha picta (F) **II A**
Epipedobates planipalaeae: **II A**
Epipedobates pulchripectus: Beautiful-breasted Poison Frog (E), Blue-breasted Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate calisterne (F) **II A**
Epipedobates rubriventris: **II A**
Epipedobates silverstonei = *Phobobates silverstonei*
Epipedobates simulans: **II A**
Epipedobates smaragdinus: Emerald Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S), Epipedobate émeraude (F) **II A**
Epipedobates tricolor: Phantasmal Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha tricolore (S), Epipedobate tricolore (F) **II A**
Epipedobates zaparo: Sanguine Poison Frog (E), Zaparo's Poison Frog (E), Epipedobate zaparo (F) **II A**
Epixerus ebii: Ebian's Palm Squirrel (E), Temminck's Giant Squirrel (E), Ardilla de palmera (S), Écureuil d'Ebi (F), Écureuil des palmiers (F), Écureuil palmiste (F) **III M**
 Equatorial Saki (E): *Pithecia aequatorialis* **II M**
 Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S): *Zaglossus bruijnii* **II M**
Equus africanus: African Ass (E), African Wild Ass (E), Asno salvaje de Africa (S), Ane sauvage d'Afrique (F) **I M**
Equus asinus = *Equus africanus*
Equus caballus przewalskii = *Equus przewalskii*
Equus ferus przewalskii = *Equus przewalskii*
Equus grevyi: Grevy's Zebra (E), Cebra de Grévy (S), Zèbre de Grévy (F) **I M**
Equus hemionus: Asian Wild Ass (E), Asiatic Wild Ass (E), Asno salvaje asiático (S), Hemiono (S), Ane sauvage d'Asie (F), Hémione (F), Hémiippe (F) **I/II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Equus hemionus hemionus*: Dziggetai (E), Mongolian Wild Ass (E), North Mongolian Kulan (E), Hemiono mongol (S), Ane sauvage de Mongolie (F), Hémione de l'Inde (F) **I M**
Equus hemionus khur = *Equus onager khur*
Equus hemionus kiang = *Equus kiang*
Equus hemionus onager = *Equus onager*
Equus kiang: Kiang (E), Ane sauvage du Tibet (F), Kiang (F) **II M**
Equus luteus = *Equus hemionus hemionus*
Equus onager: Kulan (E), Onager Ass (E), Kulang (S), Onagro (S), Onagre (F) **IIIM**
Equus onager khur: Ghor-khar (E), Indian Wild Ass (E), Khur (E), Hemiono indostánico (S), Khur (S), Ane sauvage de l'Inde (F) **I M**
Equus przewalskii: Mongolian Wild Horse (E), Przewalski's Horse (E), Przewalski's Wild Horse (E), Takh (E), Caballo de Przewalski (S), Caballo salvaje (S), Cheval de Przewalski (F) **I M**
Equus zebra hartmannae: Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (E), Cebrá de Hartmann (S), Zèbre de Hartmann (F), Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F) **II M**
Equus zebra zebra: Cape Mountain Zebra (E), Cebrá montanesa del Cabo (S), Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F) **IM**
Eretmochelys imbricata: Hawksbill Turtle (E), Tortuga carey (S), Caret (F), Tortue à bec faucon (F), Tortue à écailles (F), Tortue caret (F), Tortue imbriquée (F) **IR**
Eriociyathus echinatus: **II In**
Eriocnemis alinae: Emerald-bellied Puffleg (E), Calzadito pechiblanco (S), Zamarrito pechiblanco (S), Ériónne d'Aline (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis cupreovertris: Coppery-bellied Puffleg (E), Calzadito cobrizo (S), Colibrí pantalón cobrizo (S), Ériónne à ventre cuivré (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis derbyi: Black-thighed Puffleg (E), Calzadito patinegro (S), Zamarrito muslinegro (S), Ériónne de Derby (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis glaucopoides: Blue-capped Puffleg (E), Calzadito frentiazul (S), Picaflor frentioleto (S), Ériónne à front bleu (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis godini: Turquoise-throated Puffleg (E), Calzadito turquesa (S), Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S), Ériónne turquoise (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis luciani: Sapphire-vented Puffleg (E), Calzadito colilargo norteño (S), Zamarrito colilargo (S), Ériónne Catherine (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis mirabilis: Colourful Puffleg (E), Calzadito admirable (S), Ériónne multicolore (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis mosquera: Golden-breasted Puffleg (E), Calzadito de Mosquera (S), Zamarrito pechidorado (S), Ériónne à poitrine d'or (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis nigrivestis: Black-breasted Puffleg (E), Calzadito pechinegro (S), Zamarrito pechinegro (S), Ériónne à robe noire (F) **II B**
Eriocnemis vestitus: Glowing Puffleg (E), Calzadito reluciente (S), Colibrí pantalón verde (S), Zamarrito luciente (S), Ériónne pattue (F) **II B**
 Ériónne à front bleu (F): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
 Ériónne à poitrine d'or (F): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II B**
 Ériónne à robe noire (F): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* **II B**
 Ériónne à ventre cuivré (F): *Eriocnemis cupreovertris* **II B**
 Ériónne Catherine (F): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II B**
 Ériónne d'Aline (F): *Eriocnemis alinae* **II B**
 Ériónne d'Aurélié (F): *Haplophaedia aureliae* **II B**
 Ériónne de Derby (F): *Eriocnemis derbyi* **II B**
 Ériónne givrée (F): *Haplophaedia lugens* **II B**
 Ériónne multicolore (F): *Eriocnemis mirabilis* **II B**
 Ériónne pattue (F): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
 Ériónne turquoise (F): *Eriocnemis godini* **II B**
 Érismaure à tête blanche (F): *Oxyura leucocephala* **II B**
 Ermine (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* **III M**
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
 Ermitaño gargantifusco (S): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
 Ermitaño pequeño (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
 Ermitaño rufo (S): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
 Ermitaño barbiblanco (S): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II B**
 Ermitaño barbigrís (S): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
 Ermitaño barbudo (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
 Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
 Ermitaño barbudo común (S): *Threnetes niger* **II B**
 Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
 Ermitaño Boliviano (S): *Phaethornis stuarti* **II B**
 Ermitaño bronceado (S): *Glaucis aenea* **II B**
 Ermitaño carinegro (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
 Ermitaño chico (S): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
 Ermitaño coliancho (S): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II B**
 Ermitaño colilargo (S): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
 Ermitaño colilargo común (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
 Ermitaño de Espíritu Santo (S): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
 Ermitaño de Koepcke (S): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II B**
 Ermitaño de Natterer (S): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
 Ermitaño de picorrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii* **II B**
 Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
 Ermitaño del planalto (S): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
 Ermitaño escamoso (S): *Phaethornis eurynome* **II B**
 Ermitaño escuálido (S): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
 Ermitaño frentinegro (S): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
 Ermitaño guayanés (S): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
 Ermitaño hirsuto (S): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
 Ermitaño limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
 Ermitaño manchado (S): *Phaethornis eurynome* **II B**
 Ermitaño ocráceo (S): *Phaethornis subochraceus* **II B**
 Ermitaño pechicanelo (S): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
 Ermitaño picoaguja (S): *Phaethornis philippii* **II B**
 Ermitaño picogrande (S): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
 Ermitaño picosierra (S): *Ramphodon naevius* **II B**
 Ermitaño pigmeo (S): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II B**
 Ermitaño piquirrecto (S): *Phaethornis bourcierii* **II B**
 Ermitaño rojizo (S): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
 Ermitaño ventrihabano (S): *Phaethornis symatophorus* **II B**
 Ermitaño ventripálido (S): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
 Ermitaño verde (S): *Phaethornis guy* **II B**
 Ermite à brins blancs (F): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
 Ermite à gorge grise (F): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
 Ermite à long bec (F): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
 Ermite à queue blanche (F): *Threnetes leucurus* **II B**
 Ermite à ventre fauve (F): *Phaethornis symatophorus* **II B**
 Ermite anthophile (F): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
 Ermite bronzé (F): *Glaucis aenea* **II B**
 Ermite d'Antonie (F): *Threnetes niger* **II B**
 Ermite d'Auguste (F): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
 Ermite de Bourcier (F): *Phaethornis bourcierii* **II B**
 Ermite de Dohrn (F): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
 Ermite de Filippi (F): *Phaethornis philippii* **II B**
 Ermite de Gounelle (F): *Phaethornis gounellei* **II B**
 Ermite de Koepcke (F): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II B**
 Ermite de Natterer (F): *Phaethornis nattereri* **II B**
 Ermite de Prêtre (F): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
 Ermite de Rucker (F): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
 Ermite de Stuart (F): *Phaethornis stuarti* **II B**
 Ermite d'Idalie (F): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II B**
 Ermite d'Osery (F): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II B**
 Ermite eurynôme (F): *Phaethornis eurynome* **II B**
 Ermite hirsute (F): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
 Ermite nain (F): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
 Ermite ocré (F): *Phaethornis subochraceus* **II B**
 Ermite roussâtre (F): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
 Ermite terne (F): *Phaethornis squalidus* **II B**
 Ermite vert (F): *Phaethornis guy* **II B**
 Ermite yaruqui (F): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
 Eroïde (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
Errina altispina: **II In**
Errina antarctica: **II In**
Errina aspera: **II In**
Errina atlantica: **II In**
Errina bicolor: **II In**
Errina boschmai: **II In**
Errina capensis: **II In**
Errina chathamensis: **II In**
Errina cheilopora: **II In**
Errina cochleata: **II In**
Errina cooki: **II In**
Errina cruenta = *Errina novaezelandiae*
Errina cyclopora: **II In**
Errina dabneyi: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Errina dendyi*: **II In**
Errina fissurata: **II In**
Errina gracilis: **II In**
Errina japonica: **II In**
Errina kerguelensis: **II In**
Errina laevigata: **II In**
Errina laterorifa: **II In**
Errina macrogastra: **II In**
Errina novaezelandiae: **II In**
Errina porifera: **II In**
Errina reticulata: **II In**
Errina rubra = *Errina dendyi*
Errina sinuosa: **II In**
Errinopora cestoporina: **II In**
Errinopora latifundata: **II In**
Errinopora namneca: **II In**
Errinopora pourtalesii: **II In**
Errinopora stylifera: **II In**
Errinopora zarhyncha: **II In**
Errinopsis fenestrata: **II In**
Errinopsis reticulum: **II In**
Erymnochelys madagascariensis: Madagascar Big-headed Turtle (E), Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (E), Podocnémide de Madagascar (F) **II R**
Erythrastrea flabellata: **II In**
Erythrastrea wellsii: **II In**
Erythrocebus patas: Patas Monkey (E), Patas (F) **II M**
Erythrotriorchis buergersi: Bürger's Sparrowhawk (E), Chestnut-mantled Goshawk (E), Chestnut-shouldered Goshawk (E), Chestnut-shouldered Hawk (E), Azor de Bürgers (S), Autour de Bürger (F) **II B**
Erythrotriorchis radiatus: Red Goshawk (E), Azor rojo (S), Autour rouge (F) **II B**
Eryx colubrinus = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx conicus = *Gongylophis conicus*
Eryx elegans: Central Asian Sand Boa (E), Elegant Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables d'Asie centrale (F), Boa des sables élégant (F) **II R**
Eryx jaculus: Caucasian Sand Boa (E), Javelin (E), Spotted Sand Boa (E), Boa jabalina (S), Boa des sables occidental (F), Boajavelot (F) **II R**
Eryx jayakari: Arabian Sand Boa (E), Jayakar's Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables d'Arabie (F) **II R**
Eryx johnii: Blunt-tailed Sand Boa (E), Brown Sand Boa (E), Indian Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de la India (S), Boa des sables brun (F) **II R**
Eryx loveridgei = *Gongylophis colubrinus*
Eryx miliaris: Desert Sand Boa (E), Dwarf Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables miliaire (F), Boa des sables nain (F) **II R**
Eryx somalicus: Somali Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena somalí (S), Boa des sables de Somalie (F) **II R**
Eryx tataricus: Tartary Sand Boa (E), Boa des sables de Tatarie (F) **II R**
Eryx whitakeri: Whitaker's Boa (E), Boa de arena de Whitaker (S), Boa des sables de Whitaker (F) **II R**
Eschrichtius gibbosus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius glaucus = *Eschrichtius robustus*
Eschrichtius robustus: Devil Fish (E), Gray Back (E), Grey Whale (E), Hard Head (E), Mussel Digger (E), Rip Sack (E), Ballena gris (S), Baleine à six bosses (F), Baleine grise (F) **IM**
Escorpión (S): *Heloderma horridum* **II R**
Escorpión de Gambia (S): *Pandinus gambiensis* **II In**
Escorpión emperador (S): *Pandinus imperator* **II In**
Escorpión gigante (S): *Pandinus imperator* **II In**
Escorpión magnífico (S): *Pandinus dictator* **II In**
Eskimo Curlew (E): *Numenius borealis* **I B**
Eslizón de las Islas Salomón (S): *Corucia zebrata* **II R**
Esmeralda bronceada (S): *Chlorostilbon russatus* **II B**
Esmeralda capiotada (S): *Elvira cupreiceps* **II B**
Esmeralda cola de alambre (S): *Chlorostilbon stenura* **II B**
Esmeralda coliazul (S): *Chlorostilbon mellisugus* **II B**
Esmeralda colicorta (S): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* **II B**
Esmeralda colifina (S): *Chlorostilbon stenura* **II B**
Esmeralda coliverde (S): *Chlorostilbon alicae* **II B**
Esmeralda de Canivet (S): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* **II B**
Esmeralda de la Española (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* **II B**
Esmeralda del Chiribiquete (S): *Chlorostilbon olivaresi* **II B**
Esmeralda elvira (S): *Elvira chionura* **II B**
Esmeralda gorgiazul (S): *Chlorestes notatus* **II B**
Esmeralda Hondurena (S): *Amazilia luciae* **II B**
Esmeralda pico rojo (S): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* **II B**
Esmeralda Portorriqueña (S): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* **II B**
Esmeralda ventridorada (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
Esmeralda veinte-blanco (S): *Amazilia candida* **II B**
Esmeralda zunzún (S): *Chlorostilbon ricardii* **II B**
Esmeraldas Woodstar (E): *Acestrura berlepschi* **II B**
Esmerejón (S): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
Espadarte (S): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
Esparvero bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
Esparvero chico (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
Esparvero gris (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* **II B**
Esparvero pechigrís (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
Espátula blanca (S): *Platalea leucorodia* **II B**
Espátula común (S): *Platalea leucorodia* **II B**
Espermófaga hematina (S): *Spermophaga haematina* **III B**
Espinosa Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates espinosai* **II A**
Espolonero chinquis (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
Espolonero de Borneo (S): *Polyplectron schleiermachersi* **II B**
Espolonero de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* **II B**
Espolonero de Palawan (S): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
Espolonero de Rothschild (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III B**
Espolonero malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
Espulgabueyes (S): *Bubulcus ibis* **III B**
Estornino de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
Estrella coliblanca (S): *Urochroa bougeri* **II B**
Estrella cuellirrojo (S): *Acestrura heliodor* **II B**
Estrella ecuatoriana (S): *Oreotrochilus chimborazo* **II B**
Estrellita amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II B**
Estrellita chica (S): *Acestrura bombus* **II B**
Estrellita colicorta (S): *Myrmia micrura* **II B**
Estrellita de gorguera (S): *Acestrura heliodor* **II B**
Estrellita esmeraldeña (S): *Acestrura berlepschi* **II B**
Estrellita gargantillada (S): *Myrtis fanny* **II B**
Estrellita gorjipurpura (S): *Philodice mitchellii* **II B**
Estrellita ventriblanca (S): *Acestrura mulsantii* **II B**
Estrilda astrild: Common Waxbill (E), Saint Helena Waxbill (E), Astrilda común (S), Astrild ondulé (F), Senegal ondulé (F) **III B**
Estrilda bengala = *Uraeginthus bengalus*
Estrilda caeruleascens: Lavender Firefinch (E), Lavender Waxbill (E), Astrilda ceniza del Senegal (S), Astrild queue-de-vinaigre (F), Queue de vinaigre (F) **III B**
Estrilda formosa = *Amandava formosa*
Estrilda melpoda: Orange-cheeked Waxbill (E), Astrilda carirroja (S), Astrild à joues oranges (F), Joues-oranges (F) **III B**
Estrilda subflava = *Amandava subflava*
Estrilda troglodytes: Black-rumped Waxbill (E), Pink-cheeked Waxbill (E), Red-eared Waxbill (E), Astrilda culinegra (S), Astrild cendré (F), Bec de corail cendré (F) **III B**
Estuarine Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II R**
Estuarine Dolphin (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
Esturgeon à barbillons frangés (F): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II F**
Esturgeon à nez court (F): *Acipenser brevirostrum* **I F**
Esturgeon blanc (F): *Acipenser transmontanus* **II F**
Esturgeon commun (F): *Acipenser sturio* **I F**
Esturgeon de l'Adriatique (F): *Acipenser naccarii* **II F**
Esturgeon de l'Atlantique (F): *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* **II F**
Esturgeon étoilé (F): *Acipenser stellatus* **II F**
Esturgeon jaune (F): *Acipenser fulvescens* **II F**
Esturgeon sibérien (F): *Acipenser baerii* **II F**
Esturgeon vert (F): *Acipenser medirostris* **II F**
Esturgeons (F): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. **I/II F**
Esturión barba de flecos (S): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II F**
Esturión común (S): *Acipenser sturio* **I F**
Esturión del Adriático (S): *Acipenser naccarii* **II F**
Esturión del Atlántico (S): *Acipenser oxyrhynchus* **II F**
Esturión estrellado (S): *Acipenser stellatus* **II F**
Esturión hocicocorto (S): *Acipenser brevirostrum* **I F**
Esturión lacustre (S): *Acipenser fulvescens* **II F**
Esturións (S): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. **I/II F**
Ethiopian toads (E): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp. **I A**
Étourneau de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Étourneaux (F): Sturnidae spp. **I/NC B**
Eubalaena spp.: Right whales (E), Baleines franches (F), Baleines noires (F) **I M**
Eubalaena australis: Southern Right Whale (E), Ballena franca (S), Baleine australe (F) **I M**
Eubalaena glacialis: Black Right Whale (E), Northern Right Whale (E), Right Whale (E), Ballena (S), Ballena franca del Norte (S), Ballenga (S), Baleine de Biscaye (F), Baleine des Basques (F) **I M**
Eudocimus ruber: Scarlet Ibis (E), Corocoro colorado (S), Corocoro rojo (S), Ibis escarlata (S), Ibis rouge (F) **II B**
Eugenes fulgens: Magnificent Hummingbird (E), Rivoli's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí magnífico (S), Colibri de Rivoli (F) **II B**
Eulampis holosericeus: Green-throated Carib (E), Colibrí caribeño gorgiverde (S), Colibri falle-vert (F) **II B**
Eulampis jugularis: Purple-throated Carib (E), Colibrí caribeño gorgimorado (S), Colibri madère (F) **II B**
Eulemur coronatus: Crowned Lemur (E), Lemur coronado (S), Lémur à couronne (F) **I M**
Eulemur fulvus: Brown Lemur (E), Lemur leonado (S), Lémur brun (F), Maki brun (F) **I M**
Eulemur macaco: Black Lemur (E), Lemur negro (S), Lémur macaco (F), Lémur noir (F), Maki noir (F) **I M**
Eulemur mongoz: Mongoose Lemur (E), Lemur mangosta (S), Lémur mongoz (F), Maki mongoz (F) **I M**
Eulemur mongoz coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
Eulemur rubriventer: Red-bellied Lemur (E), Lemur de vientre rojo (S), Lémur à ventre rouge (F) **I M**
Eulidia yarrellii: Chilean Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Arica (S), Colibri d'Arica (F) **II B**
Eunectes barbouri = *Eunectes murinus*
Eunectes deschauenseei: Dark-spotted Anaconda (E), Deschauensee's Anaconda (E), Anaconda à taches sombres (F), Anaconda de Deschauensee (F) **II R**
Eunectes murinus: Anaconda (E), Green Anaconda (E), Water Boa (E), Anaconda (S), Sucusy (S), Anaconda (F), Anaconda commun (F), Anaconda vert (F) **II R**
Eunectes notaeus: Yellow Anaconda (E), Anaconda amarilla (S), Anaconda du Paraguay (F), Anaconda jaune (F) **II R**
Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* **II A**
Eumyphicus cornutus: Horned Parakeet (E), Perico cornudo (S), Perruche cornue (F), Perruche huppée (F) **I B**
Euodice cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Euoticus elegantulus: Elegant Galago (E), Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Western Needle-clawed Galago (E), Abolí (S), Gálago elegante (S), Galago élégant (F) **II M**
Euoticus inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Euoticus pallidus: Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Northern Needle-clawed Galago (E) **II M**
Eupetomena macroura: Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí golondrina (S), Colibri hironelle (F) **II B**
Eupherusa cyanophrys: Blue-capped Hummingbird (E), Oaxaca Hummingbird (E), Colibrí Oaxaqueño (S), Colibri d'Oaxaca (F) **II B**
Eupherusa eximia: Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí colirrayado (S), Colibri à épauettes (F) **II B**
Eupherusa nigriventris: Black-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ventrinegro (S), Colibri à ventre noir (F) **II B**
Eupherusa poliocerca: White-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Guerrero (S), Colibrí guerrerense (S), Colibri du Guerrero (F) **II B**
Euphyctis hexadactylus: Six-fingered Frog (E), Grenouille du Bengale (F), Grenouille hexadactyle (F) **II A**
Euphrosyne Dolphin (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II M**
Euphyllia ancora: Anchor Coral (E) **II In**
Euphyllia cristata: **II In**
Euphyllia divisa: **II In**
Euphyllia fimbriata: **II In**
Euphyllia glabrescens: **II In**
Euphyllia paraancora: **II In**
Euphyllia paradivisa: **II In**
Euphyllia paraglabrescens: **II In**
Euphyllia picteti: Elegance Coral (E), Tooth Coral (E) **II In**
Euphyllia yaeyamaensis: **II In**
Euplecte à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Euplecte franciscain (F): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
Euplecte monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
Euplecte veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
Euplecte vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Euplectes afer: Golden Bishop (E), Napoleon Weaver (E), Yellow-crowned Bishop (E), Euplectes amarillo (S), Euplecte vorabé (F), Vorabé (F) **III B**
Euplectes alinegro (S): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
Euplectes amarillo (S): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
Euplectes ardens: Red-collared Whydah (E), Red-collared Widowbird (E), Falsa viuda pechirroja (S), Euplecte veuve-noire (F), Veuve-noire (F) **III B**
Euplectes franciscanus: Orange Bishop (E), Orange Weaver (E), Euplectes rojo (S), Euplecte franciscain (F), Ignicolore (F) **III B**
Euplectes hordeaceus: Black-winged Bishop (E), Fire-crowned Bishop (E), Euplectes alinegro (S), Euplecte monseigneur (F), Monseigneur (F) **III B**
Euplectes macrourus: Yellow-backed Whydah (E), Yellow-mantled Whydah (E), Yellow-mantled Widowbird (E), Falsa viuda dorsigualda (S), Euplecte à dos d'or (F), Veuve à dos d'or (F) **III B**
Euplectes orix franciscanus = *Euplectes franciscanus*
Euplectes rojo (S): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
Euplère de Goudot (F): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Eupleres goudotii: Falanouc (E), Malagasy Mongoose (E), Slender Falanouc (E), Small-toothed Mongoose (E), Falanoca (S), Mangosta dentipequeno (S), Euplère de Goudot (F) **II M**
Eupleres major = *Eupleres goudotii*
Eupodotis afra: Black Bustard (E), Black Korhaan (E), Sisón negro (S), Sisón negro alioscuro (S), Outarde korhaan (F), Outarde noire (F) **II B**
Eupodotis afra afroides = *Eupodotis afroides*
Eupodotis afroides: White-quilled Bustard (E), Sisón negro aliclaro (S), Outarde à miroir blanc (F) **II B**
Eupodotis bengalensis: Bengal Bustard (E), Bengal Florican (E), Avutarda bengalí (S), Sisón bengalí (S), Outarde de l'Inde (F), Outarde du Bengale (F) **I B**
Eupodotis caerulescens: Blue Bustard (E), Blue Korhaan (E), Sisón azul (S), Sisón azulado (S), Outarde plombée (F) **II B**
Eupodotis gindiana: Buff-crested Bustard (E), Sisón moñudo etiope (S), Outarde d'Oustalet (F) **II B**
Eupodotis hartlaubii: Hartlaub's Bustard (E), Sisón de Hartlaub (S), Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S), Outarde de Hartlaub (F) **II B**
Eupodotis humilis: Little Brown Bustard (E), Sisón somalí (S), Outarde somalienne (F) **II B**
Eupodotis indica: Lesser Florican (E), Likh (E), Sisón de penacho (S), Sisón indio (S), Outarde naine de l'Inde (F), Outarde passage (F) **II B**
Eupodotis melanogaster: Black-bellied Bustard (E), Black-bellied Korhaan (E), Sisón ventrinegro (S), Sisón ventrinegro común (S), Outarde à ventre noir (F) **II B**
Eupodotis rueppellii: Damara Korhaan (E), Rueppell's Bustard (E), Sisón de Damaraland (S), Sisón de Rüppell (S), Outarde de Rüppell (F) **II B**
Eupodotis ruficrista: Crested Korhaan (E), Red-crested Bustard (E), Sisón moñirrojo (S), Sisón moñudo austral (S), Outarde houppette (F), Outarde naine (F) **II B**
Eupodotis ruficrista gindiana = *Eupodotis gindiana*
Eupodotis savilei: Savile's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Savile (S), Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S), Outarde de Savile (F) **II B**
Eupodotis senegalensis: Senegal Bustard (E), White-bellied Bustard (E), White-bellied Korhaan (E), Sisón senegalés (S), Outarde du Sénégal (F) **II B**
Eupodotis vigorsii: Karoo Bustard (E), Karoo Korhaan (E), Vigors's Bustard (E), Sisón de Vigors (S), Sisón del karroo (S), Outarde de Vigors (F) **II B**
Eupsammia regalis = *Balanophyllia regalis*
Eurasian Buzzard (E): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
Eurasian Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo bubo* **II B**
Eurasian Griffon (E): *Gyps fulvus* **II B**
Eurasian Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps fulvus* **II B**
Eurasian Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
Eurasian Kestrel (E): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
Eurasian Lynx (E): *Lynx lynx* **II M**
Eurasian Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Eurasian Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
 Eurasian Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Eurasian Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nisus* **II B**
 Eurasian Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia* **II B**
 Eurasian Wigeon (E): *Anas penelope* **III B**
 European Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* **II R**
 European Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis apivorus* **II B**
 European River Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **IM**
 European Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* **II F**
 European Turtle-Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
Eusmilias aspera = *Eusmilias fastigiata*
Eusmilias fastigiata: Smooth Flower Coral (E) **II In**
Eutoxeres aquila: White-tipped Sicklebill (E), Pico-de-Hoz
 puntiblanco (S), Picohoz coliverde (S), Bec-en-faucille aigle (F)
II B
Eutoxeres condaminii: Buff-tailed Sicklebill (E), Pico-de-Hoz
 colihabano (S), Picohoz colicanela (S), Bec-en-faucille de la
 Condamine (F) **II B**
Eutriorchis astur: Madagascarc Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera azor
 (S), Serpenteaire de Madagascar (F) **II B**
 Everglade Kite (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
Exiliboa placata: Bogert's Boa (E), Oaxacan Boa (E), Oaxacan
 Dwarf Boa (E), Boa enana mexicana (S), Boa nain d'Oaxaca
 (F) **II R**
 Eyed Dabb Lizard (E): *Uromastix ocellata* **II R**
 Eyelash Palm Pit Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* **III R**
 Eyelash Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* **III R**
 Eyra Cat (E): *Herpailurus yagouaroundi* **II M**
 Fabo calderón (S): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
 Fairy Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II B**
 Fairy Pitta (E): *Pitta nympha* **II B**
 Faisán à queue barrée (F): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I B**
 Faisán à queue rousse (F): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III B**
 Faisán argos (S): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
 Faisán chir (S): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
 Faisán colicanelo (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III B**
 Faisán de Birmanie (F): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I B**
 Faisán de carúncula azul (S): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III B**
 Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S): *Lophura ignita* **III B**
 Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* **II B**
 Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
 Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III B**
 Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
 Faisán de Edwards (S): *Lophura edwardsi* **I B**
 Faisán de Elliot (S): *Syrmaticus ellioti* **I B**
 Faisán de Formosa (S): *Lophura swinhoii* **I B**
 Faisán de Formose (F): *Lophura swinhoii* **I B**
 Faisán de Hume (F): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I B**
 Faisán de Hume (S): *Syrmaticus humiae* **I B**
 Faisán de l'Himalaya (F): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
 Faisán de Rheinard (S): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
 Faisán de Swinhoe (F): *Lophura swinhoii* **I B**
 Faisán de Swinhoe (S): *Lophura swinhoii* **I B**
 Faisán de Wallich (F): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
 Faisán de Wallich (S): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
 Faisán d'Edwards (F): *Lophura edwardsi* **I B**
 Faisán d'Elliot (F): *Syrmaticus ellioti* **I B**
 Faisán ensangrentado (S): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II B**
 Faisán impérial (F): *Lophura imperialis* **I B**
 Faisán imperial (S): *Lophura imperialis* **I B**
 Faisán mikado (F): *Syrmaticus mikado* **I B**
 Faisán mikado (S): *Syrmaticus mikado* **I B**
 Faisán monal chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
 Faisán monal de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
 Faisán monal del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
 Faisán noble (F): *Lophura ignita* **III B**
 Faisán noble (S): *Lophura ignita* **III B**
 Faisán oreillard blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I B**
 Faisán oreillard brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I B**
 Faisán orejudo blanco (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I B**
 Faisán orejudo de Manchuria (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I B**
 Faisán orejudo pardo (S): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I B**
 Faisán orejudo tibetano (S): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I B**
 Faisán real de Germain (S): *Polyplectron germaini* **II B**
 Faisán real de Palaguán (S): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
 Faisán real gris (S): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
 Faisán real malayo (S): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
 Faisán sanguin (F): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II B**
 Faisán sanguineo (S): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II B**
 Faisans (F): Phasianidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
 Falanouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Falcatoflabellum raoulensis: **II In**
Falco alexanderi = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco alopex: Fox Kestrel (E), Cernícalo zorruno (S), Crécerelle
 renard (F), Faucon-renard (F) **II B**
Falco altaicus = *Falco cherrug*
Falco amurensis: Amur Falcon (E), Eastern Red-footed Falcon (E),
 Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (E), Cernícalo del Amur (S),
 Faucon de l'Amour (F) **II B**
Falco araea: Seychelles Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de las Seychelles (S),
 Crécerelle des Seychelles (F), Crécerelle katitie (F), Emouchel
 des Seychelles (F), Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F) **I B**
Falco ardosiacus: Grey Kestrel (E), Cernícalo gris (S), Cernícalo
 pizarroso (S), Faucon ardoisé (F) **II B**
Falco berigora: Brown Falcon (E), Halcón berigora (S), Faucon
 berigora (F) **II B**
Falco biarmicus: Lanner (E), Lanner Falcon (E), Halcón borní (S),
 Faucon lanier (F) **II B**
Falco cenchroides: Australian Kestrel (E), Nankeen Kestrel (E),
 Cernícalo australiano (S), Crécerelle australienne (F), Crécerelle
 d'Australie (F) **II B**
Falco cherrug: Saker (E), Saker Falcon (E), Halcón sacre (S), Faucon
 sacre (F) **II B**
Falco chicquera: Red-headed Falcon (E), Red-headed Merlin (E),
 Red-necked Falcon (E), Alcotán cuellirrojo (S), Alcotán turumti
 (S), Halcón de cabeza roja (S), Faucon à cou roux (F), Faucon
 chicquera (F) **II B**
Falco columbarius: Merlin (E), Pigeon Hawk (E), Esmerejón (S),
 Halcón migratorio (S), Halcón palomero (S), Faucon émerillon
 (F) **II B**
Falco concolor: Sooty Falcon (E), Halcón pardo (S), Halcón
 pizarroso (S), Faucon concolore (F) **II B**
Falco cuvieri: African Hobby (E), Alcotán africano (S), Halcón de
 Cuvier (S), Faucon de Cuvier (F), Hobereau africain (F) **II B**
Falco deiroleucus: Orange-breasted Falcon (E), Halcón
 pechianaranjado (S), Halcón pechirrojo (S), Halcón pechirrufo
 (S), Halcón plumizo (S), Faucon orangé (F) **II B**
Falco dickinsoni: Dickinson's Kestrel (E), White-rumped Kestrel (E),
 Cernícalo de Dickinson (S), Cernícalo dorsinegro (S), Faucon de
 Dickinson (F) **II B**
Falco eleonora: Eleonora's Falcon (E), Halcón de Eleonora (S),
 Faucon d'Éléonore (F) **II B**
Falco fasciinucha: Taita Falcon (E), Halcón taita (S), Faucon taita
 (F) **II B**
Falco femoralis: Aplomado Falcon (E), Halcón aletto (S), Halcón
 aplomado (S), Halcón azulado (S), Halcón perdiguero (S),
 Faucon aplomado (F) **II B**
Falco hypoleucos: Grey Falcon (E), Halcón gris (S), Halcón gris de
 Australia (S), Faucon gris (F) **II B**
Falco jugger: Laggar Falcon (E), Halcón yággar (S), Faucon laggar
 (F) **I B**
Falco kreyenborgi = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco longipennis: Australian Hobby (E), Little Falcon (E), Alcotán
 australiano (S), Halconcito australiano (S), Petit faucon (F) **II B**
Falco madens = *Falco peregrinus*
Falco mexicanus: Prairie Falcon (E), Halcón de las praderas (S),
 Halcón mejicano (S), Halcón pradeño (S), Faucon des prairies
 (F) **II B**
Falco moluccensis: Moluccan Kestrel (E), Spotted Kestrel (E),
 Cernícalo de las Molucas (S), Cernícalo moluqueño (S),
 Crécerelle des Moluques (F) **II B**
Falco naumanni: Lesser Kestrel (E), Cernícalo primilla (S), Faucon
 crécerellette (F) **II B**
Falco neglectus = *Falco tinnunculus*
Falco newtoni: Madagascar Kestrel (E), Newton's Kestrel (E),
 Cernícalo de Aldabra (S), Cernícalo de Madagascar (S),
 Crécerelle d'Aldabra (F), Crécerelle malgache (F) **I/II B**
Falco novaeseelandiae: New Zealand Falcon (E), Halcón de Nueva
 Zelanda (S), Halcón maori (S), Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F)
II B
Falco pelegrinoides: Barbary Falcon (E), Halcón peregrino de
 Babilonia (S), Faucon de Barbarie (F) **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Falco peregrinus*: Duck Hawk (E), Peregrine (E), Peregrine Falcon (E), Halcón blancuzco (S), Halcón común (S), Halcón peregrino (S), Halcón real (S), Halcón viajero (S), Faucon pèlerin (F) **I B**
- Falco peregrinus babylonicus* = *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides* = *Falco pelegrinoides*
- Falco punctatus*: Mauritius Kestrel (E), Cernícalo de la Mauricio (S), Crécerelle de Maurice (F), Faucon de l'île Maurice (F) **I B**
- Falco rufifigularis*: Bat Falcon (E), Halcón golondrina (S), Halcón murcielaguero (S), Halcón plumizo menor (S), Faucon des chauves-souris (F) **II B**
- Falco rupicoloides*: Greater Kestrel (E), White-eyed Kestrel (E), Cernícalo ojoblanco (S), Cernícalo ojoblanco de Africa (S), Crécerelle aux yeux blancs (F) **II B**
- Falco rusticolus*: Gyr Falcon (E), Gyrfalcon (E), Halcón gerifalte (S), Faucon gerfaut (F), Gerfaut (F) **I B**
- Falco severus*: Oriental Hobby (E), Alcotán filipino (S), Faucon aldrovandin (F), Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F) **II B**
- Falco sparverius*: American Kestrel (E), Cernícalo americano (S), Halcón primito (S), Halconcito (S), Halconcito común (S), Crécerelle américaine (F), Crécerelle d'Amérique (F) **II B**
- Falco subbuteo*: Eurasian Hobby (E), Northern Hobby (E), Alcotán (S), Alcotán europeo (S), Faucon hobereau (F) **II B**
- Falco subniger*: Black Falcon (E), Halcón negro (S), Halcón negro de Australia (S), Faucon noir (F) **II B**
- Falco tinnunculus*: Common Kestrel (E), Eurasian Kestrel (E), Cernícalo común (S), Cernícalo vulgar (S), Faucon crécerelle (F) **II B**
- Falco vespertinus*: Red-footed Falcon (E), Western Red-footed Falcon (E), Cernícalo patirrojo (S), Faucon kobez (F) **II B**
- Falco zoniventris*: Banded Kestrel (E), Barred Kestrel (E), Cernícalo malgache (S), Faucon à ventre rayé (F) **II B**
- Falconete acollarado (S): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
- Falconete de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
- Falconete filipino (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
- Falconete indonesio (S): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
- Falconete pío (S): *Microhierax melanoleucos* **II B**
- FALCONIFORMES spp.: Birds of prey (E), Raptors (E), Aves de rapiña (S), Rapaces diurnes (F) **I/II/III/NC B**
- Falcons (E): Falconidae spp. **I/II B**
- Falsa cobra (S): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
- Falsa viuda dorsigualda (S): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
- Falsa viuda pechirroja (S): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
- False Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
- False Gavial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
- False Gharial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
- False Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
- False Killer Whale (E): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II M**
- False Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* **II F**
- False Swamp Rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
- False Water-rat (E): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
- Falso gavial malayo (S): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
- Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
- Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
- Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
- Falsos lagartos armadillos (S): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
- Fanaloca (S): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
- Fanaloka (E/F): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
- Fandangero colicuna (S): *Campylopterus curvipennis* **II B**
- Fandangero colilargo (S): *Campylopterus excellens* **II B**
- Fandangero morado (S): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* **II B**
- Fandangero pechiescamosa (S): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* **II B**
- Fandangero rufo (S): *Campylopterus rufus* **II B**
- Fan-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
- Fasciated Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus* **II B**
- Fat Pocketbook (E): *Potamilus capax* **I In**
- Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E): *Potamilus capax* **I In**
- Fat-tailed Dwarf Lemur (E): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
- Faucon à cou roux (F): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
- Faucon à ventre rayé (F): *Falco zoniventris* **II B**
- Faucon aldrovandin (F): *Falco severus* **II B**
- Faucon aplomado (F): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Faucon ardoisé (F): *Falco ardosiaceus* **II B**
- Faucon berigora (F): *Falco berigora* **II B**
- Faucon chicquera (F): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
- Faucon concolore (F): *Falco concolor* **II B**
- Faucon crécerelle (F): *Falco tinnunculus* **II B**
- Faucon crécerelle des Seychelles (F): *Falco araea* **I B**
- Faucon crécerellette (F): *Falco naumanni* **II B**
- Faucon de Barbarie (F): *Falco pelegrinoides* **I B**
- Faucon de Cuvier (F): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
- Faucon de Dickinson (F): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
- Faucon de l'Amour (F): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
- Faucon de l'île Maurice (F): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
- Faucon de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
- Faucon d'Eléonore (F): *Falco eleonora* **II B**
- Faucon des chauves-souris (F): *Falco rufifigularis* **II B**
- Faucon des prairies (F): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
- Faucon émerillon (F): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
- Faucon gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
- Faucon gris (F): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
- Faucon hobereau (F): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
- Faucon kobez (F): *Falco vespertinus* **II B**
- Faucon laggar (F): *Falco jugger* **I B**
- Faucon lanier (F): *Falco biarmicus* **II B**
- Faucon noir (F): *Falco subniger* **II B**
- Faucon orangé (F): *Falco deiroleucos* **II B**
- Faucon pèlerin (F): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Faucon sacre (F): *Falco cherrug* **II B**
- Faucon taita (F): *Falco fasciinucha* **II B**
- Faucon-coucou (F): *Aviceda cuculoides* **II B**
- Fauconnet à collier (F): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
- Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
- Fauconnet d'Afrique (F): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
- Fauconnet d'Amérique (F): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Fauconnet de Bornéo (F): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
- Fauconnet des Philippines (F): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
- Fauconnet moineau (F): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
- Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F): *Microhierax melanoleucos* **II B**
- Faucon-renard (F): *Falco alopex* **II B**
- Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I M**
- Fauvette à long bec (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
- Fauvette rousse de l'Ouest (F): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**
- Faux cobra (F): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
- Faux gavial malais (F): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
- Faux jacquot (F): *Corallus caninus* **II R**
- Faux rat d'eau (F): *Xeromys myoides* **I M**
- Faux-gavial d'Afrique (F): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
- Faux-orque (F): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II M**
- Favia affinis* = *Favia fava*
- Favia danai*: **II In**
- Favia fava*: **II In**
- Favia fragum*: Golfball Coral (E), Small Star Coral (E) **II In**
- Favia gravida*: **II In**
- Favia helianthoides*: **II In**
- Favia laxa*: **II In**
- Favia leptophylla*: **II In**
- Favia lizardensis*: **II In**
- Favia lylei*: **II In**
- Favia maritima*: **II In**
- Favia matthaii*: **II In**
- Favia maxima*: **II In**
- Favia pallida*: **II In**
- Favia rotulosa*: **II In**
- Favia rotumana*: **II In**
- Favia rotundata*: **II In**
- Favia speciosa*: **II In**
- Favia stelligera*: **II In**
- Favia valenciennesii*: **II In**
- Favia veroni*: **II In**
- Favia whitfieldi* = *Favia fragum*
- Favia wisseli*: **II In**
- Favites abdita*: Honeycomb Coral (E) **II In**
- Favites acuticollis*: **II In**
- Favites chinensis*: **II In**
- Favites complanata*: **II In**
- Favites flexuosa*: **II In**
- Favites halicora*: **II In**
- Favites melicerum*: **II In**
- Favites pentagona*: **II In**
- Favites peresi*: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Favites polarensis*: **II In**
Favites rufa: **II In**
Favites russelli: **II In**
Favites stylifera: **II In**
Favites virens = *Favites abdita*
Fawn-breasted Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa rubinoides* **II B**
Fawn-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia yucatanensis* **II B**
Fearful Owl (E): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II B**
Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II B**
Feick's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis feicki* **II R**
Felidae spp.: Cats (E), Felinos (S), Félidés (F), Félins (F) **I/II M**
Félidés (F): Felidae spp. **I/II M**
Feline Night Monkey (E): *Aotus infulatus* **II M**
Felinos (S): Felidae spp. **I/II M**
Félins (F): Felidae spp. **I/II M**
Felis aurata = *Profelis aurata*
Felis badia = *Catopuma badia*
Felis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis bengalensis bengalensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis*
Felis bieti: Chinese Desert Cat (E), Gato de Biet (S), Gato del desierto de China (S), Chat de Biet (F) **II M**
Felis canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Felis caracal = *Caracal caracal*
Felis chaus: Jungle Cat (E), Reed Cat (E), Swamp Cat (E), Gato de la jungla (S), Gato de los pantanos (S), Chat de jungle (F), Chat des marais (F) **II M**
Felis colocolo = *Oncifelis colocolo*
Felis concolor = *Puma concolor*
Felis concolor coryi = *Puma concolor coryi*
Felis concolor costaricensis = *Puma concolor costaricensis*
Felis concolor cougar = *Puma concolor cougar*
Felis geoffroyi = *Oncifelis geoffroyi*
Felis guigna = *Oncifelis guigna*
Felis iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis*
Felis jacobita = *Oreailurus jacobita*
Felis lybica = *Felis silvestris lybica*
Felis lynx = *Lynx lynx*
Felis lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis manul = *Otocolobus manul*
Felis margarita: Sand Cat (E), Sand Dune Cat (E), Gato de las arenas (S), Gato del Sahara (S), Chat des sables (F) **II M**
Felis marmorata = *Pardofelis marmorata*
Felis nigripes: Black-footed Cat (E), Small-spotted Cat (E), Gato de pies negros (S), Gato patinegro (S), Chat à pieds noirs (F) **I M**
Felis ornata = *Felis silvestris*
Felis pardalis = *Leopardus pardalis*
Felis pardina = *Lynx pardinus*
Felis planiceps = *Prionailurus planiceps*
Felis rubiginosa = *Prionailurus rubiginosus*
Felis rufa = *Lynx rufus*
Felis serval = *Leptailurus serval*
Felis silvestris: Wild Cat (E), Wildcat (E), Gato montés (S), Gato silvestre (S), Chat orné (F), Chat sauvage (F) **II M**
Felis temminckii = *Catopuma temminckii*
Felis tigrina = *Leopardus tigrinus*
Felis viverrina = *Prionailurus viverrinus*
Felis wiedii = *Leopardus wiedii*
Felis yaguarondi = *Herpailurus yaguarondi*
Fenicoptéridos (S): Phoenicopteridae spp. **II B**
Fennec (S/F): *Vulpes zerda* **II M**
Fennec Fox (E): *Vulpes zerda* **II M**
Fennecus zerda = *Vulpes zerda*
Feresa attenuata: Pygmy Killer Whale (E), Slender Blackfish (E), Orca pigmeo (S), Epaulard pygmée (F), Orque pygmée (F) **II M**
Feresa occulta = *Feresa attenuata*
Ferruginous Duck (E): *Aythya nyroca* **III B**
Ferruginous Hawk (E): *Buteo regalis* **II B**
Ferruginous Partridge (E): *Caloperdix ocella* **III B**
Ferruginous Pochard (E): *Aythya nyroca* **III B**
Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II B**
Ferruginous Wood-Partridge (E): *Caloperdix ocella* **III B**
Festive Amazon (E): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
Festive Coquette (E): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II B**
Festive Parrot (E): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
Fielden's Falconet (E): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
Fiery Topaz (E): *Topaza pyra* **II B**
Fiery-shouldered Conure (E): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II B**
Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II B**
Fiery-tailed Awlbill (E): *Avocettula recurvirostris* **II B**
Fiery-throated Hummingbird (E): *Panterpe insignis* **II B**
Fiji Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* **I R**
Fiji Crested Iguana (E): *Brachylophus vitiensis* **I R**
Fiji Goshawk (E): *Accipiter rufitorques* **II B**
Fijian iguanas (E): *Brachylophus* spp. **I R**
Filadelfia Rusty Brown Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma fessorium* **II In**
Fin Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Finback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Fin-backed Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Finches (E): Emberizidae spp./Estrildidae spp./Fringillidae spp. **II/III/NC B**
Fine-rayed Pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus* **I In**
Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Fusconaia cuneolus* **I In**
Finger Coral (E): *Millepora alcicornis* **II In**
Finger Black Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
Finless Porpoise (E): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
Finner (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Finsch's Conure (E): *Aratinga finschi* **II B**
Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta finschii* **II B**
Fire corals (E): Milleporidae spp. **II In**
Fire-crowned Bishop (E): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
Fire-throated Metaltail (E): *Metallura eupogon* **II B**
Fischer's Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* **II R**
Fischer's Lovebird (E): *Agapornis fischeri* **II B**
Fischer's Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates striatus* **II R**
Fischer's Turaco (E): *Tauraco fischeri* **II B**
Fish Lizard (E): *Varanus dumerilii* **II R**
Fish-eating Crocodile (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
Fishing Cat (E): *Prionailurus viverrinus* **II M**
Fishing Snake (E): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III R**
Flabellum alabastrum: **II In**
Flabellum angulare: **II In**
Flabellum angustum: **II In**
Flabellum aotearoa: **II In**
Flabellum apertum apertum: **II In**
Flabellum apertum borealis: **II In**
Flabellum arcuatile: **II In**
Flabellum areum: **II In**
Flabellum atlanticum: **II In**
Flabellum australe: **II In**
Flabellum campanulatum: **II In**
Flabellum chunii: **II In**
Flabellum conuis: **II In**
Flabellum curvatum: **II In**
Flabellum daphnense: **II In**
Flabellum deludens: **II In**
Flabellum dens = *Truncatoflabellum dens*
Flabellum flexuosum: **II In**
Flabellum floridanum: **II In**
Flabellum folkesoni: **II In**
Flabellum fragile = *Flabellum floridanum*
Flabellum gardineri: **II In**
Flabellum hoffmeisteri: **II In**
Flabellum impensum: **II In**
Flabellum japonicum: **II In**
Flabellum knoxi: **II In**
Flabellum lamellulosum: **II In**
Flabellum lowekeyesi: **II In**
Flabellum macandrewi: Scarlet Crisp Coral (E), Splitting Fan Coral **II In**
Flabellum magnificentum: **II In**
Flabellum marcus: **II In**
Flabellum marenzelleri: **II In**
Flabellum messum: **II In**
Flabellum moseleyi: **II In**
Flabellum ongulense: **II In**
Flabellum patens: **II In**
Flabellum pavoninum: **II In**
Flabellum politum: **II In**
Flabellum raukawaensis = *Flabellum apertum apertum*
Flabellum sexcostatum: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Flabellum sibogae*: **II In**
Flabellum thouarsii: **II In**
Flabellum transversale conicum: **II In**
Flabellum transversale transversale: **II In**
Flabellum transversale triangulare: **II In**
Flabellum tuthilli: **II In**
Flabellum vaughani: **II In**
 Flamant de Cuba (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber* **II B**
 Flamant de James (F): *Phoenicopiterus jamesi* **II B**
 Flamant des Andes (F): *Phoenicopiterus andinus* **II B**
 Flamant du Chili (F): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis* **II B**
 Flamant nain (F): *Phoenicopiterus minor* **II B**
 Flamant rose (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber* **II B**
 Flamant rouge (F): *Phoenicopiterus ruber* **II B**
 Flamants (F): Phoenicopteridae spp. **II B**
 Flamenco (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber* **II B**
 Flamenco andino (S): *Phoenicopiterus andinus* **II B**
 Flamenco andino chico (S): *Phoenicopiterus jamesi* **II B**
 Flamenco chileno (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis* **II B**
 Flamenco común (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber* **II B**
 Flamenco común de Chile (S): *Phoenicopiterus chilensis* **II B**
 Flamenco de Cuba (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber* **II B**
 Flamenco de James (S): *Phoenicopiterus jamesi* **II B**
 Flamenco enano (S): *Phoenicopiterus minor* **II B**
 Flamenco rojo (S): *Phoenicopiterus ruber* **II B**
 Flamencos (S): Phoenicopteridae spp. **II B**
 Flame-rumped Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis pyropygia* **II B**
 Flame-winged Conure (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II B**
 Flame-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura calliptera* **II B**
 Flaming Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
 Flamingos (E): Phoenicopteridae spp. **II B**
 Flammulated Owl (E): *Otus flammeolus* **II B**
 Flap-necked Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo dilepis* **II R**
 Flatback (E): *Natator depressus* **I R**
 Flatback Tortoise (E): *Geochelone platynota* **II R**
 Flat-backed Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* **II R**
 Flat-casqued Chameleon (E): *Calumma globifer* **II R**
 Flat-headed Cat (E): *Prionailurus planiceps* **I M**
 Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis planicauda* **II R**
 Flat-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
 Flores Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus flosculus* **II B**
 Florida Cougar (E): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
 Florida Golden Chestnut Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma aureiceps* **II In**
 Florida Panther (E): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
 Florida Puma (E): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
Florisuga mellivora: White-necked Jacobin (E), Colibrí nuquiblanco (S), Jacobino collarejo (S), Jacobino nuquiblanco (S), Colibrí jacobin (F) **II B**
 Flower Lizard (E): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
 Fluted Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* **II In**
 Fluted Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* **II In**
 Flying squirrels (E): Sciuridae: Petauristinae spp. **III/NC M**
 Flying-foxes (E): *Acerodon* spp./*Pteropus* spp. **II M**
 Foca fraile de Hawaii (S): *Monachus schauinslandi* **I M**
 Foca fraile del Caribe (S): *Monachus tropicalis* **I M**
 Focas fraile (S): *Monachus* spp. **I M**
 Focas monje (S): *Monachus* spp. **I M**
 Folohy Golden Frog (E): *Mantella laevigata* **II A**
 Forbes's Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Forbes's Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Ford's Boa (E): *Epicrates fordii* **II R**
 Forest Buzzard (E): *Buteo oreophilus* **II B**
 Forest Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo nipalensis* **II B**
 Forest Fox (E): *Cercocyon thous* **II M**
 Forest Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
 Forest Little Owl (E): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
 Forest Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* **II M**
 Forest Owlet (E): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
 Forest Spotted Owlet (E): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
 Forest Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
 Forked Chameleon (E): *Calumma furcifer* **II R**
 Fork-marked Lemur (E): *Phaner furcifer* **I M**
 Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (E): *Phaner furcifer* **I M**
 Fork-nosed Chameleon (E): *Calumma furcifer* **II R**
 Fork-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon canivetii* **II B**
 Fork-tailed Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania furcata* **II B**
 Formosan Rock Macaque (E): *Macaca cyclops* **II M**
Forpus coelestis: Celestial Parrotlet (E), Pacific Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Piura (S), Periquito del Pacífico (S), Toui céleste (F) **II B**
Forpus conspicillatus: Spectacled Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Antejos (S), Periquito ojiazul (S), Toui à lunettes (F) **II B**
Forpus cyanopygius: Blue-rumped Parrotlet (E), Mexican Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita Mexicana (S), Periquito mexicano (S), Toui du Mexique (F) **II B**
Forpus passerinus: Green-rumped Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita culiverde (S), Periquito (S), Perruche aux ailes bleues (F), Toui été (F) **II B**
Forpus sclateri: Dusky-billed Parrotlet (E), Sclater's Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita de Sclater (S), Periquito obscuro (S), Toui de Sclater (F) **II B**
Forpus xanthops: Yellow-faced Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita carigualda (S), Toui à tête jaune (F) **II B**
Forpus xanthopterygius: Blue-winged Parrotlet (E), Catita enana (S), Cotorrita aliazul (S), Periquito aliazul (S), Toui de Spix (F) **II B**
 Forsten's Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II R**
 Forster's Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
 Fosa (E): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II M**
 Fossa (E/F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II M**
Fossa fossa = *Fossa fossana*
Fossa fossana: Fanaloka (E), Malagasy Civet (E), Striped Civet (E), Cibeta de Madagascar (S), Civette fossane (F), Civette malgache (F), Fanaloka (F), Fossana (F) **II M**
 Fossana (F): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
 Fou d'Abbott (F): *Papasula abbotti* **I B**
 Fouette-queue de Bent (F): *Uromastyx benti* **II R**
 Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II R**
 Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F): *Uromastyx loricata* **II R**
 Fouette-queue de Thomas (F): *Uromastyx thomasi* **II R**
 Fouette-queue d'Égypte (F): *Uromastyx aegyptia* **II R**
 Fouette-queue d'Iran (F): *Uromastyx asmusi* **II R**
 Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F): *Uromastyx princeps* **II R**
 Fouette-queue du Sahara (F): *Uromastyx geyri* **II R**
 Fouette-queue épineux (F): *Uromastyx acanthinura* **II R**
 Fouette-queue indien (F): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II R**
 Fouette-queue ocellé (F): *Uromastyx ocellata* **II R**
 Fouette-queue princier (F): *Uromastyx princeps* **II R**
 Fouettes-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp. **II R**
 Fouine (F): *Martes foina intermedia* **III M**
 Four-foot Caiman (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
 Four-horned Antelope (E): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III M**
 Four-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo quadricornis* **II R**
 Four-spot Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II R**
 Four-toed Terrapin (E): *Batagur baska* **I R**
 Four-toed Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II R**
 Foussa (F): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II M**
Foveolocyathus altermans: **II In**
Foveolocyathus verconis: **II In**
 Fox Kestrel (E): *Falco alopex* **II B**
 Foxes (E): Canidae spp. **II/III/NC M**
 Fragile Saucer Coral (E): *Agaricia fragilis* **II In**
 Frances's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter francesii* **II B**
 Franciscana (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
 François's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II M**
 François's Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II M**
 Fraser's Dolphin (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II M**
 Fraser's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo poensis* **II B**
 Freckled Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
Fregata andrewsi: Andrews' Frigatebird (E), Christmas Island Frigatebird (E), Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S), Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S), Frégate d'Andrews (F), Frégate de l'île Christmas (F) **I B**
 Frégate d'Andrews (F): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
 Frégate de l'île Christmas (F): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
 Freniestrella alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II B**
 Freniestrella arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris* **II B**
 Frenitjoya (S): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II B**
 Frilled Coquette (E): *Lophornis magnificus* **II B**
 Fringebarbel Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II F**
 Frogs (E): ANURA spp. **I/II/NC A**
 Fruit bats (E): Pteropodidae spp. **I/II/NC M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Fuertes's Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II B**
 Fuligule nyroca (F): *Aythya nyroca* **III B**
 Fulvous Owl (E): *Strix fulvescens* **II B**
 Fulvous Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
 Fulvous Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
Fungia spp.: Coraux champignon (F) **II In**
Fungia concinna: **II In**
Fungia costulata: **II In**
Fungia curvata: **II In**
Fungia cyclolites: **II In**
Fungia distorta: **II In**
Fungia fragilis: **II In**
Fungia fralinae: **II In**
Fungia fungites: Mushroom Coral (E) **II In**
Fungia granulosa: **II In**
Fungia gravis: **II In**
Fungia hexagonalis: **II In**
Fungia horrida: **II In**
Fungia moluccensis: **II In**
Fungia paumotensis: **II In**
Fungia repanda: **II In**
Fungia scabra: **II In**
Fungia scruposa: **II In**
Fungia scutaria: **II In**
Fungia seychellensis: **II In**
Fungia sinensis: **II In**
Fungia somervillei: **II In**
Fungia spinifer: **II In**
Fungia taiwanensis: **II In**
Fungia tenuis: **II In**
Fungia vaughani: **II In**
Fungiacyathus aleuticus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Fungiacyathus crispus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus dennanti: **II In**
Fungiacyathus durus = *Fungiacyathus marenzelleri*
Fungiacyathus fissidiscus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus fissilis: **II In**
Fungiacyathus fragilis: **II In**
Fungiacyathus granulatus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus hydra: **II In**
Fungiacyathus marenzelleri: **II In**
Fungiacyathus margaretae: **II In**
Fungiacyathus multicarinated: **II In**
Fungiacyathus paliferus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus pliciseptus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus pseudostephanus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus pusillus pacificus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus pusillus pusillus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus sandoi: **II In**
Fungiacyathus sibogae: **II In**
Fungiacyathus stephanus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus symmetricus: **II In**
Fungiacyathus turbinolioides: **II In**
Fungiacyathus variegatus: **II In**
Furcifer angeli: Angel's Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Angel (F) **II R**
Furcifer antimena: White-lined Chameleon (E), Caméléon à lignes blanches (F) **II R**
Furcifer balteatus: Rainforest Chameleon (E), Two-banded Chameleon (E), Caméléon forestier (F) **II R**
Furcifer belalandaensis: Belalanda Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Belalanda (F) **II R**
Furcifer bifidus: Two-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à deux cornes (F), Caméléon à nez fourchu (F) **II R**
Furcifer campani: Madagascar Forest Chameleon (E), Caméléon forestier de Madagascar (F) **II R**
Furcifer cephalolepis: Comoro Islands Chameleon (E), Caméléon des Comores (F) **II R**
Furcifer labordei: Caméléon de Laborde (F) **II R**
Furcifer lateralis: Carpet Chameleon (E), Jewelled Chameleon (E), Caméléon à bandes latérales (F), Caméléon-joyau (F) **II R**
Furcifer minor: South-central Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Günther (F) **II R**
Furcifer monoceras: One-horned Chameleon (E), Caméléon à une corne (F) **II R**
Furcifer oustaleti: Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Oustalet (S), Caméléon d'Oustalet (F) **II R**
Furcifer pardalis: Panther Chameleon (E), Caméléon panthère (F) **II R**
Furcifer petteri: Petter's Chameleon (E), Camaleón de Petter (S), Caméléon de Petter (F) **II R**
Furcifer polleni: Mayotte Chameleon (E), Caméléon de Mayotte (F) **II R**
Furcifer rhinoceros: Rhinoceros Chameleon (E), Camaleón rinoceronte (S), Caméléon rhinocéros (F) **II R**
Furcifer tuzetae: Ambiky Chameleon (E), Caméléon d'Andrenalamivola (F) **II R**
Furcifer verrucosus: Madagascar Giant Chameleon (E), Warty Chameleon (E), Camaleón verrugoso (S), Caméléon verruqueux (F) **II R**
Furcifer willsii: Canopy Chameleon (E), Caméléon de la canopée (F), Caméléon de Wills (F) **II R**
Fussonia cuneolus: Fine-rayed Pigtoe (E), Fine-rayed Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Fussonia edgariana: Shiny Pigtoe (E), Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
 Fused Staghorn Coral (E): *Acropora prolifera* **II In**
 Gabar Goshawk (E): *Melierax gabar* **II B**
 Gacela de Irán (S): *Dama mesopotamica* **I M**
 Gafudo gorgiblanco (S): *Zosterops albogularis* **I B**
 Galago à queue touffue (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II M**
Galago alleni: Allen's Bushbaby (E), Allen's Galago (E), Gálago de Allen (S), Galago d'Allen (F) **II M**
 Galago d'Allen (F): *Galago alleni* **II M**
 Gálago de Allen (S): *Galago alleni* **II M**
 Gálago de cola gruesa (S): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II M**
 Galago de Demidoff (F): *Galagoides demidoff* **II M**
 Gálago de Senegal (S): *Galago senegalensis* **II M**
 Gálago de Zanzibar (S): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* **II M**
Galago demidovii = *Galagoides demidoff*
 Galago du Congo (F): *Galago matschiei* **II M**
 Galago du Sénégal (F): *Galago senegalensis* **II M**
 Galago élégant (F): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II M**
 Gálago elegante (S): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II M**
Galago elegantulus = *Euoticus elegantulus*
 Gálago enano (S): *Galagoides demidoff* **II M**
 Gálago étiope (S): *Galago gallarum* **II M**
Galago gallarum: Somali Galago (E), Gálago étiope (S) **II M**
Galago inustus = *Galago matschiei*
Galago matschiei: Eastern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E), Eastern Needle-clawed Galago (E), Lesser Needle-clawed Galago (E), Matschie's Galago (E), Galago du Congo (F) **II M**
Galago moholi: Mohol Galago (E), South African Lesser Galago (E) **II M**
Galago senegalensis: Lesser Bushbaby (E), Lesser Galago (E), Senegal Galago (E), Gálago de Senegal (S), Galago du Sénégal (F) **II M**
Galago senegalensis gallarum = *Galago gallarum*
Galago senegalensis moholi = *Galago moholi*
Galago senegalensis zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galago zanzibaricus = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides demidoff: Demidoff's Dwarf Galago (E), Demidoff's Galago (E), Dwarf Bushbaby (E), Dwarf Galago (E), Gálago enano (S), Galago de Demidoff (F) **II M**
Galagoides granti = *Galagoides zanzibaricus*
Galagoides orinus = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides rondoensis: Rondo Galago (E) **II M**
Galagoides thomasi = *Galagoides demidoff*
Galagoides udzungwensis: Matundu Dwarf Galago (E) **II M**
Galagoides zanzibaricus: Zanzibar Bushbaby (E), Zanzibar Galago (E), Gálago de Zanzibar (S) **II M**
 Galagos (E): Galagonidae spp. **II M**
 Galah (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
 Galápagos Batagur (S): *Batagur baska* **I R**
 Galápagos caja Mexicano (S): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
 Galápagos de Muhlenberg (S): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **I R**
 Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (S): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
 Galápagos rayado (S): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
 Galápagos terrestre (S): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
 Galápagos cajas (S): *Terrapene* spp. **II R**
 Galápagos Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Galapagos Giant Tortoise (E): *Geochelone nigra* **I R**
 Galapagos Hawk (E): *Buteo galapagoensis* **II B**
 Galapagos Islands Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II M**
 Galapagos Land Iguana (E): *Conolophus subcristatus* **II R**
 Galapagos Marine Iguana (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II R**
Galaxea alta : **II In**
Galaxea astreata : **II In**
Galaxea fascicularis : **II In**
Galaxea lauensis : **II In**
Galaxea paucisepta : **II In**
Galictis allamandi = *Galictis vittata*
Galictis vittata: Greater Grison (E), Grison (S), Hurón (S), Hurón grange (S), Tejón (S), Grison d'Allemand (F) **III M**
 Gallicolombe poignardée (F): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II B**
Gallicolumba luzonica: Bleeding Heart Dove (E), Bleeding Heart Pigeon (E), Luzon Bleeding-heart (E), Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S), Colombe poignardée (F), Gallicolombe poignardée (F) **II B**
 Gallina de palo (S): *Iguana iguana* **II R**
 Gallinazo rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Gallirallus sylvestris: Lord Howe Island Woodhen (E), Lord Howe Rail (E), Rascón de Isla Lord Howe (S), Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F), Râle sylvestre (F) **I B**
Gallirex porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
 Gallito de las Rocas (S): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
 Gallito de las Sieras (S): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
 Gallito de pradera (S): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I B**
 Gallito de roca anaranjado (S): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
 Gallito de roca peruano (S): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
 Gallitos de las rocas (S): *Rupicola* spp. **II B**
 Gallo de Sonnerat (S): *Gallus sonneratii* **II B**
 Gallo gris (S): *Gallus sonneratii* **II B**
 Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
 Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
Gallotia simonyi: Hierro Giant Lizard (E), Lézard de Simony (F) **I R**
Gallus sonneratii: Grey Junglefowl (E), Sonnerat's Junglefowl (E), Gallo de Sonnerat (S), Gallo gris (S), Coq de Sonnerat (F) **II B**
Gampsonyx swainsonii: Pearl Kite (E), Cernícalo (S), Elanio chico (S), Elanio enano (S), Élanion perle (F) **II B**
 Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **I M**
 Gan-Gan (S): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
 Ganges River Dolphin (E): *Platanista gangetica* **I M**
 Ganges Susu (E): *Platanista gangetica* **I M**
 Gang-gang Cockatoo (E): *Callocephalon fimbriatum* **II B**
 Ganso blanco (S): *Coscoroba coscoroba* **II B**
 Ganso canadiense aleutiana (S): *Branta canadensis leucopareia* **I B**
 Ganso de Gambia (S): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
 Ganso del Nilo (S): *Aloochen aegyptiacus* **III B**
 Ganso espolonado (S): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
 Garceta común (S): *Egretta garzetta* **III B**
 Garceta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus* **III B**
 Garcilla bueyera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* **III B**
 Garcita resnera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* **III B**
 Garden Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon assimilis* **II B**
 Garden Tree Boa (E): *Corallus hortulanus* **II R**
Gardineria antarctica = *Paraconotrochus antarctica*
Gardineria capensis = *Paraconotrochus capense*
Gardineria hawaiiensis: **II In**
Gardineria minor: **II In**
Gardineria musorstomica = *Gardineria hawaiiensis*
Gardineria paradoxa: **II In**
Gardineria philippinensis: **II In**
Gardineria simplex: **II In**
Gardineroseris planulata: **II In**
 Garganey (E): *Anas querquedula* **III B**
 Garganey Teal (E): *Anas querquedula* **III B**
 Garganta de oro coliverde (S): *Polytmus theresiae* **II B**
 Garganta lanza coliblanca (S): *Threnetes leucurus* **II B**
 Garnet-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lamprolaima rhami* **II B**
 Garnett's Greater Galago (E): *Otlemur garnettii* **II M**
Garrulus canorus: Hwamei (E) **II B**
 Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F): *Liocichla omeiensis* **II B**
 Garza blanca real (S): *Casmerodius albus* **III B**
 Garza ganadera (S): *Bubulcus ibis* **III B**
 Garza goliat (S): *Ardea goliath* **III B**
 Garzeta grande (S): *Casmerodius albus* **III B**
 Garzón soldado (S): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
 Gastric-brooding frogs (E): *Rheobatrachus* spp. **II A**
 Gato andino (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
 Gato atigrado (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
 Gato bengalí (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II M**
 Gato cabeciancho (S): *Prionailurus planiceps* **I M**
 Gato colorado (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroni* **I/II M**
 Gato cutarra (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
 Gato de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
 Gato de Bengala (S): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II M**
 Gato de Biet (S): *Felis bieti* **II M**
 Gato de la jungla (S): *Felis chaus* **II M**
 Gato de las arenas (S): *Felis margarita* **II M**
 Gato de los pajonales (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
 Gato de los pantanos (S): *Felis chaus* **II M**
 Gato de mar (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
 Gato de mato (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I M**
 Gato de Pallas (S): *Otocolobus manul* **II M**
 Gato de pies negros (S): *Felis nigripes* **I M**
 Gato del desierto de China (S): *Felis bieti* **II M**
 Gato del Sahara (S): *Felis margarita* **II M**
 Gato dorado (S): *Profelis aurata* **II M**
 Gato dorado asiático (S): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
 Gato fossa de Madagascar (S): *Cryptoprocta ferox* **II M**
 Gato jaspeado (S): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I M**
 Gato lince (S): *Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
 Gato manul (S): *Otocolobus manul* **II M**
 Gato marino (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
 Gato montés (S): *Felis silvestris* **II M/Leopardus wiedii** **I M/Lynx rufus** **II M**
 Gato montés común (S): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **I M**
 Gato moro (S): *Herpailurus yagouaroni* **I/II M**
 Gato negro (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
 Gato onza (S): *Leopardus pardalis* **I M**
 Gato pajero (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
 Gato patinegro (S): *Felis nigripes* **I M**
 Gato pescador (S): *Prionailurus viverrinus* **II M**
 Gato rojizo (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
 Gato rubiginosa (S): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
 Gato silvestre (S): *Felis silvestris* **II M**
 Gato tigre (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
 Gaur (E/S/F): *Bos gaurus* **I M**
 Gavial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
 Gavial del Ganges (S): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
 Gavial du Gange (F): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
Gavialis gangeticus: Fish-eating Crocodile (E), Gavial (E), Gharial (E), Long-nosed Crocodile (E), Gavial del Ganges (S), Gavial du Gange (F) **I R**
 Gavilán acollarado (S): *Accipiter cirrocephalus/Accipiter collaris* **II B**
 Gavilán albonotatus (S): *Buteo albonotatus* **II B**
 Gavilán alirrojo (S): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
 Gavilán americano (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
 Gavilán andapié (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
 Gavilán andino (S): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
 Gavilán arrastrador (S): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
 Gavilán azor (S): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
 Gavilán azul (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II B**
 Gavilán bebehumo (S): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
 Gavilán besra (S): *Accipiter virgatus* **II B**
 Gavilán bicolor (S): *Accipiter bicolor* **II B**
 Gavilán bidente (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**
 Gavilán blanco (S): *Leucopternis albicollis* **II B**
 Gavilán cabecigrís (S): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II B**
 Gavilán cangrejero (S): *Buteogallus anthracinus* **II B**
 Gavilán caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
 Gavilán carinegro (S): *Leucopternis melanops* **II B**
 Gavilán ceniciento (S): *Circus cinereus* **II B**
 Gavilán chikra (S): *Accipiter badius* **II B**
 Gavilán cola corta (S): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
 Gavilán colifajeado (S): *Buteo albonotatus* **II B**
 Gavilán colipinto (S): *Accipiter trinitatus* **II B**
 Gavilán colorado (S): *Busarellus nigricollis* **II B**
 Gavilán común (S): *Accipiter nisus/Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
 Gavilán cubano (S): *Accipiter gundlachi* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Gavilán cueillirojo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* II B
 Gavilán de Célebes (S): *Accipiter griseiceps* II B
 Gavilán de collar (S): *Micrastur gilvicollis* II B
 Gavilán de Cooper (S): *Accipiter cooperii* II B
 Gavilán de Frances (S): *Accipiter francesii* II B
 Gavilán de Galapagos (S): *Buteo galapagoensis* II B
 Gavilán de las Fiji (S): *Accipiter rufitorques* II B
 Gavilán de Manglares (S): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* II B
 Gavilán de Nicobar (S): *Accipiter butleri* II B
 Gavilán de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* II B
 Gavilán de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Accipiter haplochrous* II B
 Gavilán de Ovampo (S): *Accipiter ovampensis* II B
 Gavilán de Traylor (S): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
 Gavilán dorsigris (S): *Leucopternis occidentalis* II B
 Gavilán enano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
 Gavilán flanquirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius* II B
 Gavilán gabar (S): *Melierax gabar* II B
 Gavilán gargantiblanco (S): *Buteo albigula* II B
 Gavilán grande (S): *Circus buffoni* II B
 Gavilán griego (S): *Accipiter brevipes* II B
 Gavilán gris (S): *Asturina nitida* II B
 Gavilán habado (S): *Buteo magnirostris* II B
 Gavilán imitador (S): *Accipiter imitator* II B
 Gavilán langostero (S): *Buteo swainsoni* II B
 Gavilán malgache (S): *Accipiter madagascariensis* II B
 Gavilán maromero (S): *Elanus leucurus* II B
 Gavilán mixto (S): *Parabuteo unicinctus* II B
 Gavilán negro (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
 Gavilán negro común (S): *Buteogallus subtilis* II B
 Gavilán negro grande (S): *Buteogallus urubitunga* II B
 Gavilán pajarero (S): *Accipiter striatus* II B
 Gavilán palomero (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* II B
 Gavilán pantalón (S): *Accipiter bicolor* II B
 Gavilán papirrufo (S): *Accipiter rufiventris* II B
 Gavilán patilargo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
 Gavilán pechiblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster* II B
 Gavilán pechirrojo (S): *Accipiter castanilius/Accipiter rhodogaster* II B
 Gavilán pechirroseo (S): *Accipiter toussenelii* II B
 Gavilán pescador (S): *Pandion haliaetus* II B
 Gavilán pico de Hoz (S): *Rostrhamus hamatus* II B
 Gavilán pico ganchudo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* I/II B
 Gavilán pío (S): *Accipiter albogularis* II B
 Gavilán pita venado (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
 Gavilán pizarroso (S): *Leucopternis schistacea* II B
 Gavilán plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea/Leucopternis plumbea* II B
 Gavilán príncipe (S): *Leucopternis princeps* II B
 Gavilán punenno (S): *Buteo poecilochrous* II B
 Gavilán rabadilla blanca (S): *Buteo leucorrhous* II B
 Gavilán ranero (S): *Accipiter soloensis* II B
 Gavilán rastrero (S): *Circus cyaneus* II B
 Gavilán rufinegro (S): *Accipiter melanochlamys* II B
 Gavilán sabanero (S): *Buteogallus meridionalis* II B
 Gavilán semiplomizo (S): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* II B
 Gavilán tejé (S): *Buteo albicaudatus* II B
 Gavilán tijereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* II B
 Gavilán ventriblanco (S): *Accipiter chionogaster* II B
 Gavilán vientrigris (S): *Accipiter poliogaster* II B
 Gavilán zancón (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
 Gavilán zancudo (S): *Geranospiza caerulescens* II B
 Gavilancito americano (S): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
 Gavilancito chico (S): *Accipiter minullus* II B
 Gavilancito de Célebes (S): *Accipiter nanus* II B
 Gavilancito de Hartlaub (S): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
 Gavilancito de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Accipiter brachyurus* II B
 Gavilancito japonés (S): *Accipiter gularis* II B
 Gavilancito moluqueño (S): *Accipiter erythrauchen* II B
 Gavilancito musulirrojo (S): *Accipiter erythropus* II B
 Gavilancito torcaz (S): *Accipiter collaris* II B
 Gavilán-reloj (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* II B
 Gaviota de Mongolia (S): *Larus relictus* I B
 Gaviota relictas (S): *Larus relictus* I B
Gazella cuvieri: Cuvier's Gazelle (E), Edmi Gazelle (E), Idmi (E), Gazelle de Cuvier (F) III M
Gazella dama: Addra Gazelle (E), Dama Gazelle (E), Gazelle dama (F) I M
Gazella dorcas: Dorcas Gazelle (E), Gazelle dorcas (F) III M
Gazella leptoceros: Rhim (E), Sand Gazelle (E), Slender-horned Gazelle (E), Gazelle à cornes fines (F), Gazelle leptocère (F), Rhim (F) III M
 Gazelle à cornes fines (F): *Gazella leptoceros* III M
 Gazelle dama (F): *Gazella dama* I M
 Gazelle de Cuvier (F): *Gazella cuvieri* III M
 Gazelle dorcas (F): *Gazella dorcas* III M
 Gazelle leptocère (F): *Gazella leptoceros* III M
 Gecko de l'île Serpent (F): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* II R
 Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* II R
 Gecko diurne à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps* II R
 Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis* II R
 Gecko diurne à large queue (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
 Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* II R
 Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana* II R
 Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* II R
 Gecko diurne à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda* II R
 Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* II R
 Gecko diurne à trois lignes (F): *Phelsuma trilineata* II R
 Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti* II R
 Gecko diurne de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri* II R
 Gecko diurne de Befotaka (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* II R
 Gecko diurne de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra* II R
 Gecko diurne de Börner (F): *Phelsuma minuthi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* II R
 Gecko diurne de Cheke (F): *Phelsuma chekei* II R
 Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* II R
 Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* II R
 Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy* II R
 Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* II R
 Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* II R
 Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* II R
 Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri* II R
 Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* II R
 Gecko diurne de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* II R
 Gecko diurne de Minuth (F): *Phelsuma minuthi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* II R
 Gecko diurne de Peacock (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* II R
 Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* II R
 Gecko diurne de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi* II R
 Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
 Gecko diurne des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis* II R
 Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis* II R
 Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma longinsulae* II R
 Gecko diurne du Nord de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma chekei* II R
 Gecko diurne du nord-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* II R
 Gecko diurne du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma leiogaster* II R
 Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas* II R
 Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergii* II R
 Gecko diurne ligné (F): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
 Gecko diurne modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta* II R
 Gecko diurne nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla* II R
 Gecko diurne ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata* II R
 Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata* II R
 Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
 Gecko diurne rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
 Gecko diurne sombre (F): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
 Gecko diurne tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata* II R
 Geckos (E): Gekkonidae spp. II/NC R
 Geckos diurnes (F): *Phelsuma* spp. II R
 Geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F): *Phelsuma* spp. II R
 Geco diurne de Abbott (S): *Phelsuma abbotti* II R
 Geco diurne de Andaman (S): *Phelsuma andamanensis* II R
 Geco diurne de bandas (S): *Phelsuma lineata* II R
 Geco diurne de Barbour (S): *Phelsuma barbouri* II R
 Geco diurne de cola azul (S): *Phelsuma cepediana* II R
 Geco diurne de cola dentada (S): *Phelsuma serraticauda* II R
 Geco diurne de cola gruesa (S): *Phelsuma laticauda* II R
 Geco diurne de estrias negras (S): *Phelsuma nigristriata* II R
 Geco diurne de garganta amarilla (S): *Phelsuma flavigularis* II R
 Geco diurne de Guenther (S): *Phelsuma guentheri* II R

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S): *Phelsuma guimbeui* **II R**
 Geco diurno de Klemmer (S): *Phelsuma klemmeri* **II R**
 Geco diurno de las Comores (S): *Phelsuma comorensis* **II R**
 Geco diurno de Madagascar (S): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II R**
 Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II R**
 Geco diurno de Standing (S): *Phelsuma standingi* **II R**
 Geco diurno de Sundberg (S): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
 Geco diurno de tres bandas (S): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II R**
 Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S): *Phelsuma dubia* **II R**
 Geco diurno ocelado (S): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
 Geco diurno ornado (S): *Phelsuma ornata* **II R**
 Gecos diurnos (S): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
 Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus pohlei* **II M**
 Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II B**
 Geese (E): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
 Gelada (F): *Theropithecus gelada* **II M**
 Gelada Baboon (E): *Theropithecus gelada* **II M**
Geochelone carbonaria: Red-footed Tortoise (E), Wood Tortoise (E), Jabuti (S), Karumbé (S), Tortuga de patas rojas (S), Tortue charbonnière (F) **II R**
Geochelone chilensis: Argentine Tortoise (E), Chaco Tortoise (E), Southern Wood Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre argentina (S), Tortue de la Pampa (F) **II R**
Geochelone denticulata: Brazilian Giant Tortoise (E), Forest Tortoise (E), South American Tortoise (E), South American Yellow-footed Tortoise (E), Yellow-footed Tortoise (E), Morrocoy (S), Motelo (S), Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud (F), Tortue dentelée (F), Tortue denticulée (F) **II R**
Geochelone donosobarrasi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone elegans: Indian Star Tortoise (E), Star Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de la India (S), Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F) **II R**
Geochelone elephantopus = *Geochelone nigra*
Geochelone elongata = *Indotestudo elongata*
Geochelone emys = *Manouria emys*
Geochelone forstenii = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone gigantea: Aldabra Giant Tortoise (E), Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S), Tortue géante (F), Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F) **II R**
Geochelone impressa = *Manouria impressa*
Geochelone nigra: Galapagos Giant Tortoise (E), Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S), Tortue éléphantine (F), Tortue géante des Galapagos (F) **I R**
Geochelone pardalis: Leopard Tortoise (E), Mountain Tortoise (E), Tortuga leopardo (S), Tortue-léopard du Cap (F) **II R**
Geochelone petersi = *Geochelone chilensis*
Geochelone platynota: Burmese Starred Tortoise (E), Flatback Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S), Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F) **II R**
Geochelone radiata: Radiated Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S), Tortuga rayada (S), Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F), Tortue rayonnée (F) **I R**
Geochelone sulcata: African Spurred Tortoise (E), Grooved Tortoise (E), Tortuga con púas (S), Tortue sillonnée (F) **II R**
Geochelone travancorica = *Indotestudo forstenii*
Geochelone yniphora: Angonoka (E), Madagascar Angulated Tortoise (E), Madagascar Tortoise (E), Tortuga de Madagascar (S), Tortuga globulosa malagache (S), Tortue à éperon (F), Tortue à plastron éperonné (F), Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F), Tortue de Madagascar (F) **I R**
 Géoclemmyde d' Hamilton (F): *Geoclemmys hamiltonii* **I R**
Geoclemmys hamiltonii: Black Pond Turtle (E), Black Spotted Turtle (E), Hamilton's Terrapin (E), Spotted Pond Turtle (E), Galápagos rayado (S), Géoclemmyde d' Hamilton (F), Tortue de Hamilton (F) **I R**
Geoemyda tricarinata = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
 Géoméyde tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
 Geoffroy's Cat (E): *Oncifelis geoffroyi* **II M**
 Geoffroy's Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/II M**
 Geoffroy's Tamarin (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **II M**
 Geoffroy's Tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi* **II M**
Geoffroyus geoffroyi: Red-cheeked Parrot (E), Lorito carirrojo (S), Perruche de Geoffroy (F) **II B**
Geoffroyus heteroclitus: Singing Parrot (E), Lorito heteróclito (S), Perruche hétéroclite (F) **II B**
Geoffroyus simplex: Blue-collared Parrot (E), Lorito acollarado (S), Perruche à col bleu (F) **II B**
 Geometric Tortoise (E): *Psammobates geometricus* **I R**
Geopsittacus occidentalis: Night Parrot (E), Loro nocturno (S), Perico nocturno (S), Perruche nocturne (F) **I B**
Geranoaetus melanoleucus: Black-chested Buzzard-Eagle (E), Black-chested Eagle (E), Grey Buzzard-Eagle (E), Aguila escudada (S), Aguila mora (S), Aguila real (S), Buse aguia (F) **II B**
Geranospiza caerulescens: Crane Hawk (E), Azor zancón (S), Gavilán patilargo (S), Gavilán zancón (S), Gavilán zancudo (S), Buse échasse (F) **II B**
 Gerfaut (F): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
 Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron germaini* **II B**
Geronticus calvus: Bald Ibis (E), Southern Bald Ibis (E), Ibis calvo (S), Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F), Ibis noir (F) **II B**
Geronticus eremita: Hermit Ibis (E), Northern Bald Ibis (E), Waldrapp (E), Ibis eremita (S), Ibis chauve (F) **I B**
 Gervais' Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II M**
 Gharial (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
 Ghor-khar (E): *Equus onager khur* **II M**
 Giant Anteater (E): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
 Giant Armadillo (E): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
 Giant Bottle-nosed Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**
 Giant Brazilian Otter (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
 Giant Catfish (E): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I F**
 Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna gigas* **II In**
 Giant clams (E): Tridacnidae spp. **II In**
 Giant Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**
 Giant Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
 Giant Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
 Giant Ground Pangolin (E): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
 Giant Hummingbird (E): *Patagona gigas* **II B**
 Giant Muntjac (E): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* **I M**
 Giant One-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo melleri* **II R**
 Giant Otter (E): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
 Giant Panda (E): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I M**
 Giant Pangolin (E): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
 Giant Pied-billed Grebe (E): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
 Giant Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates azureus* **II A**
 Giant Sable Antelope (E): *Hippotragus niger variani* **I M**
 Giant salamanders (E): *Andrias* spp. **I A**
 Giant Scops-Owl (E): *Minizuku gurneyi* **I B**
 Giant South American Turtle (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
 Giant Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
 Giant squirrels (E): *Ratufa* spp. **II M**
 Giant Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* **II F**
 Giant Zonure (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
 Gibbon à favoris blancs (F): *Hylobates concolor* **I M**
 Gibbon à mains blanches (F): *Hylobates lar* **I M**
 Gibbon agile (F): *Hylobates agilis* **I M**
 Gibbon cendré (F): *Hylobates moloch* **I M**
 Gibbon de Muller (F): *Hylobates muelleri* **I M**
 Gibbon lar (F): *Hylobates lar* **I M**
 Gibbon noir (F): *Hylobates concolor* **I M**
 Gibbons (E/F): Hylobatidae spp. **I M**
 Gibón ceniciento (S): *Hylobates moloch* **I M**
 Gibón de cresta negra (S): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
 Gibón de manos blancas (S): *Hylobates lar* **I M**
 Gibón de Mueller (S): *Hylobates muelleri* **I M**
 Gibón hulock (S): *Hylobates hoolock* **I M**
 Gibones (S): Hylobatidae spp. **I M**
 Giboya (E): *Boa constrictor* **I/II R**
 Gila Monster (E): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
 Gilded Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II B**
 Gilliard's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus gilliardi* **II M**
 Ginger Coral (E): *Millepora allicornis* **II In**
 Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens* **II M**
 Girdled lizards (E): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
Glaucidium albertinum: Albertine Owlet (E), Prigogine's Owlet (E), Mochuelo del Alberto (S), Chevêchette du Graben (F) **II B**
Glaucidium bolivianum: Yungas Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Boliviano (S), Chevêchette des yungas (F) **II B**
Glaucidium brasilianum: Ferruginous Pygmy-Owl (E), Caburé (S), Mochuelo caburé (S), Pavita ferruginea (S), Tecolotito común (S), Chevêchette brune (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Glaucidium brodiei*: Collared Owlet (E), Collared Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo acollarado (S), Chevêchette à collier (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium californicum*: Northern Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Californiano (S), Tecolotito del cabo (S), Chevêchette des Rocheuses (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium capense*: African Barred Owlet (E), Barred Owlet (E), Mochuelo de El Cabo (S), Chevêchette du Cap (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium capense castaneum* = *Glaucidium castaneum*
- Glaucidium capense ngamiense* = *Glaucidium ngamiense*
- Glaucidium capense scheffleri* = *Glaucidium scheffleri*
- Glaucidium castaneum*: Chestnut Owlet (E), Mochuelo castaño (S), Chevêchette châtaine (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium castanonotum*: Chestnut-backed Owlet (E), Mochuelo de Ceilán (S), Chevêchette à dos marron (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium castanopterum*: Javan Owlet (E), Mochuelo de Java (S), Chevêchette spadice (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium cuculoides*: Asian Barred Owlet (E), Cuckoo Owlet (E), Mochuelo cuco (S), Chevêchette cuculoïde (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium gnoma*: Mountain Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo gnomo (S), Tecolotito serano (S), Chevêchette naine (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium gnoma californicum* = *Glaucidium californicum*
- Glaucidium griseiceps* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium hardyi*: Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Amazónico (S), Chevêchette d'Amazonie (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium hoskinsii* = *Glaucidium gnoma*
- Glaucidium jardinii*: Andean Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo andino (S), Pavita andina (S), Chevêchette des Andes (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium minutissimum*: Least Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo mínimo (S), Chevêchette cabouré (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium nanum*: Austral Pygmy-Owl (E), Caburé patagónico (S), Mochuelo Patagón (S), Chevêchette australe (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium ngamiense*: Ngami Owlet (E), Chevêchette de Ngami (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium palmarum* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium parkeri*: Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo de Parker (S), Chevêchette de Parker (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium passerinum*: Eurasian Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo alpino (S), Mochuelo chico (S), Chevêchette d'Europe (F), Chouette chevêchette (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium perlatum*: Pearl-spotted Owlet (E), Mochuelín perlado (S), Mochuelo perlado (S), Chevêchette perlée (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium peruanum*: Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo Peruano (S), Chevêchette du Pérou (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium radiatum*: Barred Jungle Owlet (E), Jungle Owlet (E), Mochuelo de jungla (S), Chevêchette de jungla (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium radiatum castanonotum* = *Glaucidium castanonotum*
- Glaucidium sanchezi* = *Glaucidium minutissimum*
- Glaucidium scheffleri*: Scheffler's Owlet (E), Chevêchette de Scheffler (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium siju*: Cuban Pygmy-Owl (E), Mochuelo sijú (S), Siju (S), Sijucito (S), Chevêchette de Cuba (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium sjostedti*: Sjostedt's Owlet (E), Mochuelo de Sjostedt (S), Mochuelo chico (S), Mochuelo del Congo (S), Chevêchette à queue barrée (F) **II B**
- Glaucidium tephronotum*: Red-chested Owlet (E), Yellow-legged Owlet (E), Mochuelo pechirrojo (S), Chevêchette à pieds jaunes (F) **II B**
- Glaucis aenea*: Bronzy Hermit (E), Ermitaño bronceado (S), Ermite bronzé (F) **II B**
- Glaucis dohrnii* = *Ramphodon dohrnii*
- Glaucis hirsuta*: Rufous-breasted Hermit (E), Colibrí pecho canela (S), Ermitaño hirsuto (S), Ermitaño pechicanelo (S), Ermite hirsute (F) **II B**
- Glaucous Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
- Glauert's Monitor (E): *Varanus glauerti* **II R**
- Glittering-bellied Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
- Glittering-throated Emerald (E): *Amazilia fimbriata* **II B**
- Globicephala macrorhynchus*: Pacific Pilot Whale (E), Short-finned Pilot Whale (E), Caldron negro (S), Globicéphale tropical (F) **II M**
- Globicephala melas*: Long-finned Pilot Whale (E), Caldron negro (S), Globicéphale commun (F) **II M**
- Globicephala sieboldii* = *Globicephala macrorhynchus*
- Globicéphale commun (F): *Globicephala melas* **II M**
- Globicéphale tropical (F): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* **II M**
- Glossopsitta concinna*: Musk Lorikeet (E), Lori almizclero (S), Lori à bandeau rouge (F), Lori musc (F) **II B**
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala*: Purple-crowned Lorikeet (E), Lori coronipúrpura (S), Lori à couronne pourpre (F) **II B**
- Glossopsitta pusilla*: Little Lorikeet (E), Lori carirrojo (S), Lori à masque rouge (F), Petit lori musc (F) **II B**
- Glossy Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus lathami* **II B**
- Glossy-mantled Manucode (E): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
- Glowing Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis vestitus* **II B**
- Glow-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus ardens* **II B**
- Goanna Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus* **II R**
- Goazu (F): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
- Gobemouche de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
- Gobemouches (F): Muscipidae: Muscipinae spp. **II/NC B**
- Gobemouches bleu de Rueck (F): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
- Godoy (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
- Goéland de Mongolie (F): *Larus relictus* **I B**
- Goéland relique (F): *Larus relictus* **I B**
- Goeldi's Marmoset (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
- Goeldi's Monkey (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
- Goeldi's Tamarin (E): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
- Goethalsia bella*: Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (E), Colibrí del Pirre (S), Colibrí du Pirré (F) **II B**
- Goetze's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* **II R**
- Goffin's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
- Gold-dust Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
- Golden Arowana (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
- Golden Arrow Poison Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
- Golden Bamboo Lemur (E): *Hapalemur aureus* **I M**
- Golden Birdwing (E): *Troides aeacus/Troides amphrysus/Troides cuneifer* **II In**
- Golden Bishop (E): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
- Golden Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii/Profelis aurata* **I M**
- Golden Conure (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
- Golden Dragon Fish (E): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
- Golden Eagle (E): *Aquila chrysaetos* **II B**
- Golden Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki/Mantella aurantiaca* **I A**
- Golden Jackal (E): *Canis aureus* **III M**
- Golden Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus aureus* **II In**
- Golden Langur (E): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Golden Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Golden Lemur (E): *Hapalemur aureus* **I M**
- Golden Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus rosalia* **I M**
- Golden Mantella (E): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
- Golden Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
- Golden Parakeet (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
- Golden Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates terribilis/Minyobates altobueyensis* **II A**
- Golden Potto (E): *Arctocebus aureus* **II M**
- Golden Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
- Golden Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
- Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri ustus* **II M**
- Golden-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
- Golden-bellied Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Golden-bellied Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Golden-bellied Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II B**
- Golden-bellied Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II M**
- Golden-breasted Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis mosquera* **II B**
- Golden-breasted Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
- Golden-brown Mouse Lemur (E): *Microcebus ravelobensis* **I M**
- Golden-capped Conure (E): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
- Golden-capped Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon jubatus* **I M**
- Golden-capped Parakeet (E): *Aratinga auricapilla* **II B**
- Golden-collared Macaw (E): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
- Golden-crowned Conure (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
- Golden-crowned Sifaka (E): *Propithecus tattersalli* **I M**
- Golden-fronted Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II B**
- Golden-headed Box Turtle (E): *Cuora aurocapitata* **II R**
- Golden-headed Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
- Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysomela* **I M**
- Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus platurus* **II B**
- Golden-mantled Rosella (E): *Platyercus eximius* **II B**
- Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (E): *Saguinus tripartitus* **II M**
- Golden-plumed Conure (E): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II B**
- Golden-plumed Parakeet (E): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin (E): *Leontopithecus chrysopygus* **I M**
 Golden-shouldered Parrot (E): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I B**
 Golden-tailed Parrotlet (E): *Touit surda* **II B**
 Golden-tailed Sapphire (E): *Chrysuronia oenone* **II B**
 Golden-winged Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* **II B**
 Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea decora* **II B**
 Goldie's Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles goldiei* **II B**
Goldmania violiceps: Violet-capped Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Goldman (S), Colibrí à calotte violette (F) **II B**
 Golfball Coral (E): *Favia fragum* **II In**
 Golfduicean Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II A**
 Goliath Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera goliath* **II In**
 Goliath Heron (E): *Ardea goliath* **III B**
 Gombessa (E): *Latimeria chalumnae* **I F**
Gongylophis colubrinus: East African Sand Boa (E), Kenyan Sand Boa (E), Theban Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Egipto (S), Boa des sables couleuvrin (F), Boa des sables d'Égypte (F), Boa des sables du Kenya (F) **II R**
Gongylophis conicus: Baby Python (E), Indian Sand Boa (E), Rough-scaled Sand Boa (E), Russell's Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Sri Lanka (S), Boa des sables à écailles rugueuses (F), Boa des sables des Indes (F) **II R**
Gongylophis muelleri: Müller's Sand Boa (E), West African Sand Boa (E), Boa de arena de Müller (S), Boa des sables de Müller (F) **II R**
Goniastrea aspera: **II In**
Goniastrea australensis: **II In**
Goniastrea columella = *Goniastrea australensis*
Goniastrea deformis: **II In**
Goniastrea edwardsi: **II In**
Goniastrea favulus: **II In**
Goniastrea palauensis: **II In**
Goniastrea pectinata: **II In**
Goniastrea retiformis: **II In**
Goniastrea spectabilis = *Goniastrea aspera*
Goniastrea varia: **II In**
Goniocorella dumosa: **II In**
Goniopora arbuscula: **II In**
Goniopora bernardî: **II In**
Goniopora burgosi: **II In**
Goniopora cellulosa: **II In**
Goniopora columna: **II In**
Goniopora crassa: **II In**
Goniopora djiboutiensis: **II In**
Goniopora eclipsensis: **II In**
Goniopora fruticosa: **II In**
Goniopora gracilis: **II In**
Goniopora granulosa: **II In**
Goniopora klunzingeri: **II In**
Goniopora lobata: **II In**
Goniopora minor: **II In**
Goniopora muscosa: **II In**
Goniopora norfolkensis: **II In**
Goniopora palmensis: **II In**
Goniopora pandoraensis: **II In**
Goniopora parvistella: **II In**
Goniopora pedunculata: **II In**
Goniopora pendulus: **II In**
Goniopora planulata: **II In**
Goniopora polyformis: **II In**
Goniopora pulvinula = *Goniopora djiboutiensis*
Goniopora sagamiensis: **II In**
Goniopora samoa: **II In**
Goniopora savignii: **II In**
Goniopora somaliensis: **II In**
Goniopora stokesi: **II In**
Goniopora stutchburyi: **II In**
Goniopora tenella: **II In**
Goniopora tenuidens: **II In**
Goniopora traceyi = *Goniopora lobata*
Goniopora viridis = *Alveopora viridis*
Goniopora wotouensis: **II In**
 Goose-beaked Whale (E): *Ziphius cavirostris* **II M**
 Gopher Tortoise (E): *Gopherus polyphemus* **II R**
 Gophère à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I R**
 Gophère d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii* **II R**
 Gophère du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri* **II R**
 Gophère polyphème (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* **II R**
Gopherus agassizii: Desert Tortoise (E), Tortuga del desierto (S), Gophère d'Agassiz (F), Tortue d'Agassiz (F) **II R**
Gopherus berlandieri: Berlandier's Tortoise (E), Texas Tortoise (E), Tortuga de Texas (S), Gophère du Texas (F), Tortue du Texas (F) **II R**
Gopherus flavomarginatus: Bolson Tortoise (E), Mexican Giant Tortoise (E), Yellow-bordered Tortoise (E), Tortuga grande (S), Tortuga llanero (S), Tortuga topo (S), Gophère à bords jaunes (F), Tortue à bords jaunes (F), Tortue du Mexique (F) **I R**
Gopherus polyphemus: Gopher Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S), Gophère polyphème (F), Tortue de la Floride (F), Tortue gaufree (F) **II R**
Gopherus polyphemus agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Gopherus polyphemus berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Goral (E/S/F): *Naemorhedus goral* **I M**
 Goral à queue longue (F): *Naemorhedus caudatus* **I M**
 Goral rouge (F): *Naemorhedus baileyi* **I M**
 Gorgeted Sunangel (E): *Heliangela strophianus* **II B**
 Gorgeted Woodstar (E): *Acestrura heliodor* **II B**
 Gorilla (S): *Gorilla gorilla* **I M**
 Gorilla (E): *Gorilla gorilla* **I M**
 Gorilla gorilla : Gorilla (E), Gorila (S), Gorille (F) **I M**
 Gorille (F): *Gorilla gorilla* **I M**
 Gorontalo Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
 Gorrión pardillo (S): *Passer griseus* **III B**
 Gorzula's Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates rufulus* **II A**
 Gould's Jewelfront (E): *Heliodoxa aurescens* **II B**
 Gould's Monitor (E): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
Goura spp.: Crowned-pigeons (E), Gouras (E), Palomas crestadas (S), Gouras (F) **II B**
Goura couronné (F): *Goura cristata* **II B**
Goura cristata: Blue Crowned-Pigeon (E), Common Crowned Pigeon (E), Great Goura (E), Western Crowned-Pigeon (E), Paloma crestada azul (S), Goura couronné (F) **II B**
Goura de Scheepmaker (F): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
Goura de Sclater (F): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
Goura de Victoria (F): *Goura victoria* **II B**
Goura scheepmakeri: Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon (E), Masked Goura (E), Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon (E), Southern Crowned-Pigeon (E), Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S), Goura de Scheepmaker (F), Goura de Sclater (F) **II B**
Goura victoria: Victoria Crowned-Pigeon (E), Victoria Goura (E), Paloma crestada victoria (S), Goura de Victoria (F) **II B**
 Gouras (E/F): *Goura* spp. **II B**
 Graceful Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II R**
 Graceful Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
 Grace's Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon bracei* **II B**
 Gracile Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II R**
Gracula religiosa: Hill Myna (E), Miná de la India (S), Mainate religieux (F), Merles des Indes (F) **II B**
 Grampus (F): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
Grampus griseus: Grey Dolphin (E), Risso's Dolphin (E), Delfin de Risso (S), Fabo calderón (S), Dauphin de Risso (F), Grampus (F) **II M**
 Gran autillo veliblanco (S): *Otus leucotis* **II B**
 Gran búho etiópico (S): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**
 Gran civeta de la India (S): *Viverra zibetha* **III M**
 Gran lemur ardilla (S): *Cheirogaleus major* **I M**
 Gran sifaka blanco (S): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I M**
 Grand bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
 Grand cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
 Grand cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus major* **I M**
 Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus pauliani* **II B**
 Grand dauphin (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
 Grand eclectus (F): *Eclectus roratus* **II B**
 Grand fourmilier (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
 Grand galago (F): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II M**
 Grand hapalémur (F): *Hapalemur simus* **I M**
 Grand hocco (F): *Crax rubra* **III B**
 Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
 Grand lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur mustelinus* **I M**
 Grand pangolin (F): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
 Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
 Grand paradisier (F): *Paradisaea apoda* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F): *Pandinus gambiensis* **II In**
 Grand téju (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II R**
 Grand téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
 Grand-duc à aigrettes (F): *Bubo poensis* **II B**
 Grand-duc africain (F): *Bubo africanus* **II B**
 Grand-duc ascalaphe (F): *Bubo ascalaphus* **II B**
 Grand-duc bruyant (F): *Bubo sumatranus* **II B**
 Grand-duc d'Amérique (F): *Bubo virginianus* **II B**
 Grand-duc de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni* **II B**
 Grand-duc de Coromandel (F): *Bubo coromandus* **II B**
 Grand-duc de Shelley (F): *Bubo shelleyi* **II B**
 Grand-duc de Verreaux (F): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**
 Grand-duc des Philippines (F): *Bubo philippensis* **II B**
 Grand-duc des Usambara (F): *Bubo vosseleri* **II B**
 Grand-duc d'Europe (F): *Bubo bubo* **II B**
 Grand-duc du Cap (F): *Bubo capensis* **II B**
 Grand-duc du désert (F): *Bubo ascalaphus* **II B**
 Grand-duc du Népal (F): *Bubo nipalensis* **II B**
 Grand-duc indien (F): *Bubo bengalensis* **II B**
 Grand-duc tacheté (F): *Bubo leucostictus* **II B**
 Grande aigrette (F): *Casmerodius albus* **III B**
 Grande mélampitte (F): *Melampitta gigantea* **II B**
 Grande Outarde (F): *Otis tarda* **II B**
 Grande outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
 Grande toupaié (F): *Tupaia tana* **II M**
 Granular Poison Frog (F): *Dendrobates granulifer* **II A**
 Grass Owl (E): *Tyto capensis* **II B**
 Grasshopper Buzzard (E): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
 Grasshopper Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur rufipennis* **II B**
 Gray Back (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
 Graydidascalus brachyurus. Short-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito colicorto (S), Loro colicorto (S), Caique à queue courte (F) **II B**
 Gray's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II M**
 Gray's Brush-turkey (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I B**
 Gray's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henricogrammus* **II B**
 Gray's Malimbe (E): *Malimbus nitens* **III B**
 Gray's Monitor (E): *Varanus olivaceus* **II R**
 Great Argus (E): *Argusianus argus* **II B**
 Great Black Hawk (E): *Buteogallus urubitunga* **II B**
 Great Blue Turaco (E): *Corythaëola cristata* **III B**
 Great Bustard (E): *Otis tarda* **II B**
 Great Curassow (E): *Crax rubra* **III B**
 Great Egret (E): *Casmerodius albus* **III B**
 Great Goura (E): *Goura cristata* **II B**
 Great Green Macaw (E): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
 Great Grey Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
 Great Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* **I B**
 Great Horned Owl (E): *Bubo virginianus* **II B**
 Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis canus* **II R**
 Great Indian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
 Great Indian Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* **I B**
 Great Indian Rhinoceros (E): *Rhinoceros unicornis* **I M**
 Great Philippine Eagle (E): *Pithecopaga jefferyi* **I B**
 Great Pied Hornbill (E): *Buceros bicornis* **I B**
 Great Sapphirewing (E): *Pterophanes cyanopterus* **II B**
 Great Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter melanoleucus* **II B**
 Great Star Coral (E): *Montastraea cavernosa* **II In**
 Great Sturgeon (E): *Huso huso* **II F**
 Great Tibetan sheep (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I M**
 Great White Egret (E): *Casmerodius albus* **III B**
 Great-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
 Great-billed Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* **II B**
 Greater Bamboo Lemur (E): *Hapalemur simus* **I M**
 Greater Bilby (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
 Greater Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea apoda* **II B**
 Greater Bushbaby (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II M**
 Greater Dwarf Lemur (E): *Cheirogaleus major* **I M**
 Greater Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus ruber* **II B**
 Greater Grison (E): *Galictis vittata* **III M**
 Greater Kestrel (E): *Falco rupicoloides* **II B**
 Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus niger* **II M**
 Greater Melampitta (E): *Melampitta gigantea* **II B**
 Greater Naked-tailed Armadillo (E): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
 Greater Padloper (E): *Homopus femoralis* **II R**
 Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis lagotis* **I M**
 Greater Rhea (E): *Rhea americana* **II B**
 Greater Sooty-Owl (E): *Tyto tenebricosa* **II B**
 Greater Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus* **I M**
 Greater Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
 Greater Stick-nest Rat (E): *Leporillus conditor* **I M**
 Greater Streaked Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* **II B**
 Greater Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
 Greater Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur mustelinus* **I M**
 Greater White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II M**
 Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
 Grèbe géant (F): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
 Grebes (E): Podicipedidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Grèbes (F): Podicipedidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Greek Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* **II R**
 Green Anaconda (E): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
 Green Aracari (E): *Pteroglossus viridis* **II B**
 Green Avadavat (E): *Amandava formosa* **II B**
 Green Cactus Coral (E): *Madracis decactis* **II In**
 Green Conure (E): *Aratinga holochlora* **II B**
 Green Golden Frog (E): *Mantella viridis* **II A**
 Green Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus exilis* **II B**
 Green Hermit (E): *Phaethornis guy* **II B**
 Green Iguana (E): *Iguana iguana* **II R**
 Green Indigobird (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
 Green Leek Parrot (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II B**
 Green Mango (E): *Anthracothorax viridis* **II B**
 Green Mantella (E): *Mantella viridis* **II A**
 Green Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
 Green Parakeet (E): *Aratinga holochlora* **II B**
 Green Peafowl (E): *Pavo muticus* **II B**
 Green Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates auratus/Minyobates viridis* **II A**
 Green Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II B**
 Green Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* **I In**
 Green Rosella (E): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II B**
 Green Singing Finch (E): *Serinus mozambicus* **III B**
 Green Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser medirostris* **II F**
 Green Thorntail (E): *Popelairia conversii* **II B**
 Green Tree Python (E): *Morelia viridis* **II R**
 Green Tree Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II In**
 Green Turtle (E): *Chelonia mydas* **I R**
 Green Twinspot (E): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III B**
 Green Violet-ear (E): *Colibri thalassinus* **II B**
 Green-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates auratus* **II A**
 Green-and-white Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridicauda* **II B**
 Green-backed Firecrown (E): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* **II B**
 Green-backed Twinspot (E): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III B**
 Green-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridigaster* **II B**
 Green-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* **I In**
 Green-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum* **I In**
 Green-breasted Mango (E): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II B**
 Green-breasted Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis sybillae* **II B**
 Green-cheeked Amazon (E): *Amazilia viridigenalis* **I B**
 Green-cheeked Conure (E): *Pyrhura molinae* **II B**
 Green-cheeked Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura molinae* **II B**
 Green-crowned Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa jacula* **II B**
 Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II B**
 Green-crowned Woodnymph (E): *Thalurania fannyi* **II B**
 Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus tener* **II B**
 Green-fronted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia viridifrons* **II B**
 Green-fronted Lancebill (E): *Doryfera ludovicae* **II B**
 Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II B**
 Greenish Puffleg (E): *Haplophædia aureliae* **II B**
 Greenland Right Whale (E): *Balaena mysticetus* **I M**
 Green-naped Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
 Green-necked Peafowl (E): *Pavo muticus* **II B**
 Green-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Forpus passerinus* **II B**
 Green-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon alicae* **II B**
 Green-tailed Goldenthrout (E): *Polytmus theresiae* **II B**
 Green-tailed Trainbearer (E): *Lesbia nuna* **II B**
 Green-throated Carib (E): *Eulampis holosericeus* **II B**
 Green-throated Mango (E): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II B**
 Green-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis viridipallens* **II B**
 Green-winged King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus chloropterus* **II B**
 Green-winged Macaw (E): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Green-winged Teal (E): *Anas crecca* **III B**
 Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* **II A**
 Grenouille de Zetek (F): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
 Grenouille du Bengale (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* **II A**
 Grenouille hexadactyle (F): *Euphlyctis hexadactylus* **II A**
 Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus silus* **II A**
 Grenouille tigre (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II A**
 Grenouille tigrée (F): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II A**
 Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F): *Rheobatrachus* spp. **II A**
 Greyv's Zebra (E): *Equus grevyi* **I M**
 Grey Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Geranoaetus melanoleucus* **II B**
 Grey Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chapini* **II R**
 Grey Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica regulorum* **II B**
 Grey Cuscus (E): *Phalanger orientalis* **II M**
 Grey Dolphin (E): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
 Grey Falcon (E): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
 Grey Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus griseus* **II M**
 Grey Frog Hawk (E): *Accipiter soloensis* **II B**
 Grey Gentle Lemur (E): *Haplemur griseus* **I M**
 Grey Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* **I M**
 Grey Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
 Grey Hawk (E): *Asturina plagiata* **II B**
 Grey Junglefowl (E): *Gallus sonneratii* **II B**
 Grey Kestrel (E): *Falco ardosiacus* **II B**
 Grey Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
 Grey Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis hosei* **II M**
 Grey Monitor (E): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
 Grey Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus murinus* **I M**
 Grey Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
 Grey Parrot (E): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
 Grey Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
 Grey Plantain-eater (E): *Crinifer piscator* **III B**
 Grey Sea Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
 Grey Singing Finch (E): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
 Grey Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I M**
 Grey Whale (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
 Grey Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
 Grey Wood-Pigeon (E): *Columba unicincta* **III B**
 Grey Zorro (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
 Grey-backed Hawk (E): *Leucopternis occidentalis* **II B**
 Grey-backed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis* **I M**
 Grey-bellied Comet (E): *Taphrolesia griseiventris* **II B**
 Grey-bellied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
 Grey-bellied Hawk (E): *Accipiter poliogaster* **II B**
 Grey-bellied Tragopan (E): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
 Grey-breasted Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
 Grey-breasted Partridge (E): *Arborophila orientalis* **III B**
 Grey-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus largipennis* **II B**
 Grey-cheeked Mangabey (E): *Lophocebus albigena* **II M**
 Grey-cheeked Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Grey-chinned Hermit (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
 Grey-crowned Nigrofinch (E): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
 Grey-faced Buzzard (E): *Butastur indicus* **II B**
 Grey-faced Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur indicus* **II B**
 Grey-headed Fish-eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* **II B**
 Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* **II B**
 Grey-headed Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus poliocephalus* **II M**
 Grey-headed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II B**
 Grey-headed Kite (E): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
 Grey-headed Lovebird (E): *Agapornis canus* **II B**
 Grey-headed Nigrofinch (E): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
 Grey-headed Olive-back (E): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III B**
 Grey-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula finschii* **II B**
 Grey-headed Sparrow (E): *Passer griseus* **III B**
 Grey-hooded Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II B**
 Grey-lined Hawk (E): *Asturina nitida* **II B**
 Grey-necked Picathartes (E): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Grey-necked Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Grey-throated Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
 Grison (S): *Galictis vittata* **III M**
 Grison d'Allemand (F): *Galictis vittata* **III M**
 Grivet Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
 Grizzled Giant Squirrel (E): *Ratufa macroura* **II M**
 Grizzled Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis comata* **II M**
 Grizzled Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus inustus* **II M**
 Grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
 Grizzly Bear (E): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
 Grooved Brain Coral (E): *Diploria labyrinthiformis* **II In**
 Grooved Mountain Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**
 Grooved Tortoise (E): *Geochelone sulcata* **II R**
 Grosbeak Weaver (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
 Grosbeaks (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons*/Emberizidae spp./Fringillidae spp. **III/NC B**
 Gros-bec à front blanc (F): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
 Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III B**
 Gros-bec sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina* **III B**
 Grosse caille verte de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Ground iguanas (E): *Cyclura* spp. **I R**
 Ground Parakeet (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Ground Parrot (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Ground Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
 Grue à cou blanc (F): *Grus vipio* **I B**
 Grue à cou noir (F): *Grus nigricollis* **I B**
 Grue antigone (F): *Grus antigone* **II B**
 Grue antigone tropicale (F): *Grus antigone* **II B**
 Grue blanche (F): *Grus americana* **I B**
 Grue blanche d'Amérique (F): *Grus americana* **I B**
 Grue blanche d'Asie (F): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
 Grue blanche du Japon (F): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
 Grue bleue (F): *Grus paradisea* **II B**
 Grue brolga (F): *Grus rubicunda* **II B**
 Grue canadienne (F): *Grus canadensis* **I/II B**
 Grue canadienne de Cuba (F): *Grus canadensis nesiotis* **I B**
 Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F): *Grus canadensis pulla* **I B**
 Grue cendrée (F): *Grus grus* **II B**
 Grue couronnée de Cap (F): *Balearica regulorum* **II B**
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique del'Ouest et du Soudan (F): *Balearica pavonina* **II B**
 Grue couronnée de l'Afrique du Sud et de l'Est (F): *Balearica regulorum* **II B**
 Grue d'Australie (F): *Grus rubicunda* **II B**
 Grue de Mandchourie (F): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
 Grue de paradis (F): *Grus paradisea* **II B**
 Grue de Sibérie (F): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
 Grue demoiselle (F): *Grus virgo* **II B**
 Grue du Canada (F): *Grus canadensis* **I/II B**
 Grue moine (F): *Grus monacha* **I B**
 Grue royale (F): *Balearica regulorum* **II B**
 Grues (F): Gruidae spp. **I/II B**
 Gruidae spp.: Cranes (E), Grullas (S), Grúidos (S), Grues (F) **I/II B**
 Grúidos (S): Gruidae spp. **I/II B**
 Grulla americana (S): *Grus americana* **I B**
 Grulla australiana (S): *Grus rubicunda* **II B**
 Grulla azul (S): *Grus paradisea* **II B**
 Grulla blanca asiática (S): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
 Grulla blanco cuello (S): *Grus antigone* **II B**
 Grulla brolga (S): *Grus rubicunda* **II B**
 Grulla canadiense (S): *Grus canadensis* **I/II B**
 Grulla cenicienta (S): *Grus canadensis* **I/II B**
 Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S): *Grus canadensis nesiotis* **I B**
 Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S): *Grus canadensis pulla* **I B**
 Grulla común (S): *Grus grus* **II B**
 Grulla coronada (S): *Balearica pavonina* **II B**
 Grulla coronada cuelligris (S): *Balearica regulorum* **II B**
 Grulla coronada cuellinegra (S): *Balearica pavonina* **II B**
 Grulla coronada del Africa Occidental (S): *Balearica pavonina* **II B**
 Grulla coronada sudafricana (S): *Balearica regulorum* **II B**
 Grulla cuelliblanca (S): *Grus vipio* **I B**
 Grulla cuellinegra (S): *Grus nigricollis* **I B**
 Grulla damisela (S): *Grus virgo* **II B**
 Grulla de Manchuria (S): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
 Grulla de paraiso (S): *Grus paradisea* **II B**
 Grulla gritona (S): *Grus americana* **I B**
 Grulla manchú (S): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
 Grulla monje (S): *Grus monacha* **I B**
 Grulla monjita (S): *Grus monacha* **I B**
 Grulla moruna (S): *Grus virgo* **II B**
 Grulla sarus (S): *Grus antigone* **II B**
 Grulla siberiana (S): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
 Grulla trompetera (S): *Grus americana* **I B**
 Grullas (S): Gruidae spp. **I/II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Grus americana*: Whooping Crane (E), Grulla americana (S), Grulla gritona (S), Grulla trompetera (S), Grue blanche (F), Grue blanche d'Amérique (F) **I B**
- Grus antigone*: Sarus Crane (E), Grulla blanco cuello (S), Grulla sarus (S), Grue antigone (F), Grue antigone tropicale (F) **II B**
- Grus canadensis*: Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla canadiense (S), Grulla cenicienta (S), Grue canadienne (F), Grue du Canada (F) **I/II B**
- Grus canadensis nestotes*: Cuban Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla cenicienta de Cuba (S), Grue canadienne de Cuba (F) **IB**
- Grus canadensis pulla*: Mississippi Sandhill Crane (E), Grulla cenicienta del Misisipí (S), Grue canadienne du Mississippi (F) **I B**
- Grus grus*: Common Crane (E), Grulla común (S), Grue cendrée (F) **II B**
- Grus japonensis*: Japanese Crane (E), Manchurian Crane (E), Red-crowned Crane (E), Grulla de Manchuria (S), Grulla manchú (S), Grue blanche du Japon (F), Grue de Mandchourie (F) **IB**
- Grus leucogeranus*: Siberian Crane (E), Siberian White Crane (E), Snow Crane (E), Grulla blanca asiática (S), Grulla siberiana (S), Grue blanche d'Asie (F), Grue de Sibérie (F), Leucogéranne (F) **IB**
- Grus monacha*: Hooded Crane (E), Grulla monje (S), Grulla monjita (S), Grue moine (F) **IB**
- Grus nigricollis*: Black-necked Crane (E), Tibetan Crane (E), Grulla cuellinegra (S), Grue à cou noir (F) **IB**
- Grus paradisea*: Blue Crane (E), Stanley Crane (E), Grulla azul (S), Grulla de paraíso (S), Grue bleue (F), Grue de paradis (F) **II B**
- Grus rubicunda*: Brolga (E), Grulla australiana (S), Grulla brolga (S), Grue brolga (F), Grue d'Australie (F) **II B**
- Grus vipio*: White-naped Crane (E), White-necked Crane (E), Grulla cuelliblanca (S), Grue à cou blanc (F) **IB**
- Grus virgo*: Demoiselle Crane (E), Grulla damisela (S), Grulla moruna (S), Demoiselle de Numidie (F), Grue demoiselle (F) **II B**
- Guacamayito azul (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
- Guacamayo acollarado (S): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
- Guacamayo alverde (S): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
- Guacamayo amarillo (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
- Guacamayo ambiguo (S): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
- Guacamayo azul (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **IB**
- Guacamayo azul y amarillo (S): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
- Guacamayo azulamarillo (S): *Ara ararauna* **II B**
- Guacamayo bandera (S): *Ara macao* **IB**
- Guacamayo barbazu (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
- Guacamayo barriga roja (S): *Ara manilata* **II B**
- Guacamayo cabeciazul (S): *Ara couloni* **II B**
- Guacamayo caninde (S): *Ara glaucogularis* **I B**
- Guacamayo cobalto (S): *Anodorhynchus leari* **IB**
- Guacamayo de Cochabamba (S): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
- Guacamayo de Lear (S): *Anodorhynchus leari* **IB**
- Guacamayo de Spix (S): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
- Guacamayo enano (S): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
- Guacamayo frentirroja (S): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
- Guacamayo glauco (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
- Guacamayo jacinto (S): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
- Guacamayo macao (S): *Ara macao* **IB**
- Guacamayo maracanã (S): *Ara maracana* **I B**
- Guacamayo militar (S): *Ara militaris* **I B**
- Guacamayo noble (S): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
- Guacamayo rojo (S): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
- Guacamayo severo (S): *Ara severa* **II B**
- Guacamayo ventrirrojo (S): *Ara manilata* **II B**
- Guacamayo verde (S): *Ara militaris* **I B**
- Guacamayo verde mayor (S): *Ara ambigua* **I B**
- Guacamayo violáceo (S): *Anodorhynchus glaucus* **I B**
- Guadalupe Caracara (E): *Polyborus lutosus* **II B**
- Guadalupe Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **IM**
- Guaiabero (E): *Bolbopsittacus lumulatus* **II B**
- Guajolote ocelado (S): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III B**
- Guam Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus tokudae* **II M**
- Guam Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus tokudae* **II M**
- Guan cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
- Guanaco (E/S/F): *Lama guanicoe* **II M**
- Guans (E): Cracidae spp. **I/III/NC B**
- Guaraguao (S): *Buteo jamaicensis* **II B**
- Guarahuau cordillerano (S): *Phalacrocorax albogularis* **II B**
- Guariba Peludo (S): *Alouatta palliata* **IM**
- Guarouba (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **IB**
- Guarouba guarouba* = *Aratinga guarouba*
- Guatemalan Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta pigra* **IM**
- Guatemalan Red Brocket (E): *Mazama americana cerasina* **III M**
- Guatemalan Red-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma sabulosum* **II In**
- Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (E): *Odocoileus virginianus mayensis* **III M**
- Gubarte (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **IM**
- Gubernatrix cristata*: Yellow Cardinal (E), Cardenal amarillo (S), Cardinal vert (F), Commandeur huppé (F) **II B**
- Guemal (S): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **IM**
- Guémal péruvien (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **IM**
- Guémaux (F): *Hippocamelus* spp. **IM**
- Guenon couronné (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Guépard (F): *Acinonyx jubatus* **IM**
- Guepardo (S): *Acinonyx jubatus* **IM**
- Guereza (E): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
- Guerrero Orange Legs Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II In**
- Guianan Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
- Guianan Crested Eagle (E): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
- Guianian River Dolphin (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **IM**
- Guib d'eau (F): *Tragelaphus spekii* **III M**
- Guibe's Chameleon (E): *Calumma guibei* **II R**
- Guigna (F): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
- Guina (S): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
- Guincho (S): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
- Guinea Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Guinea Turaco (E): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
- Guirirí (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
- Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix brelichii* **IM**
- Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise (E): *Phocoena sinus* **IM**
- Gulf Porpoise (E): *Phocoena sinus* **IM**
- Gulf Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
- Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II M**
- Gulls (E): Laridae spp. **I/NC B**
- Gundlach's Hawk (E): *Accipiter gundlachi* **II B**
- Gurney's Eagle (E): *Aquila gurneyi* **II B**
- Gurney's Hawk (E): *Buteo poecliochrous* **II B**
- Gurney's Pitta (E): *Pitta gurneyi* **IB**
- Guyana Caiman Lizard (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
- Guynia annulata*: **II In**
- Gymnogène d'Afrique (F): *Polyboroides typus* **II B**
- Gymnogène de Madagascar (F): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
- Gymnolaux lawrencii* = *Otus lawrencii*
- Gymnogyps californianus*: California Condor (E), Cónдор californiano (S), Cónдор de California (S), Condor de Californie (F) **IB**
- Gypaète barbu (F): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**
- Gypaetus barbatus*: Bearded Vulture (E), Lammergeier (E), Quebrantahuesos (S), Gypaète barbu (F) **II B**
- Gypohierax angolensis*: Palm-nut Vulture (E), Vulturine Fish-Eagle (E), Buitre palmero (S), Palmiste africain (F) **II B**
- Gypsopsitta vulturina*: Vulturine Parrot (E), Lorito vulturino (S), Caique vautourin (F) **II B**
- Gyps africain (F): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
- Gyps africanus*: African White-backed Vulture (E), White-backed Vulture (E), Buitre dorsiblanco africano (S), Vautour africain (F) **II B**
- Gyps bengalensis*: Asian White-backed Vulture (E), Oriental White-backed Vulture (E), White-rumped Vulture (E), Buitre dorsiblanco bengalí (S), Buitre leonado bengalés (S), Gyps africain (F), Vautour chaugoun (F) **II B**
- Gyps coprotheres*: Cape Griffon (E), Cape Vulture (E), Buitre el cabo (S), Vautour chasseur (F) **II B**
- Gyps fulvus*: Eurasian Griffon (E), Eurasian Griffon Vulture (E), Buitre leonado (S), Buitre leonado común (S), Vautour fauve (F) **II B**
- Gyps himalayensis*: Himalayan Griffon (E), Himalayan Griffon Vulture (E), Buitre del Himalaya (S), Vautour de l'Himalaya (F) **II B**
- Gyps indicus*: Long-billed Griffon (E), Long-billed Vulture (E), Buitre picofino (S), Vautour indien (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Gyps rueppellii*: Rueppell's Griffon (E), Rueppell's Griffon Vulture (E), Rueppell's Vulture (E), Buitre moteado (S), Vautour de Rüppell (F) **II B**
- Gyr Falcon (E): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
- Gyr Falcon (E): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
- Gyropora africana*: **II In**
- Gyrosmlia interrupta*: **II In**
- Hada coronimorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti* **II B**
- Hada gorrinorada (S): *Heliothryx barroti* **II B**
- Hada orejinegro (S): *Heliothryx aurita* **II B**
- Hadada Ibis (E): *Bostrychia hagedash* **III B**
- Hagedashia hagedash* = *Bostrychia hagedash*
- Hairy-eared Dwarf Lemur (E): *Allocebus trichotis* **I M**
- Hairy-nosed Otter (E): *Lutra sumatrana* **II M**
- Haitian Boa (E): *Epicrates striatus* **II R**
- Haitian Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis haetianus* **II R**
- Haitian Ground Boa (E): *Tropidophis haetianus* **II R**
- Haitian Vine Boa (E): *Epicrates gracilis* **II R**
- Halcón abejero (S): *Pernis apivorus* **II B**
- Halcón aleto (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Halcón aplomado (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Halcón azulado (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Halcón berigora (S): *Falco berigora* **II B**
- Halcón blancuzco (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón borní (S): *Falco biarmicus* **II B**
- Halcón común (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón cuellirrufo (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
- Halcón de cabeza roja (S): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
- Halcón de Cuvier (S): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
- Halcón de Eleonora (S): *Falco eleonora* **II B**
- Halcón de las praderas (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
- Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
- Halcón de Nueva Zelanda (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
- Halcón enano de la India (S): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
- Halcón gerifalte (S): *Falco rusticolus* **I B**
- Halcón golondrina (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
- Halcón gris (S): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
- Halcón gris de Australia (S): *Falco hypoleucos* **II B**
- Halcón guaco (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Halcón guaicurú (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Halcón macagua (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Halcón maori (S): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
- Halcón mejicano (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
- Halcón migratorio (S): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
- Halcón murcielaguero (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
- Halcón negro (S): *Falco subniger* **II B**
- Halcón negro de Australia (S): *Falco subniger* **II B**
- Halcón palomero (S): *Falco columbarius*/*Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
- Halcón palomero del sur (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis* **II B**
- Halcón pardo (S): *Falco concolor* **II B**
- Halcón pechianaranjado (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Halcón pechirrojo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Halcón pechirrufo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Halcón perdiguero (S): *Falco femoralis* **II B**
- Halcón peregrino (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón peregrino de Babilonia (S): *Falco peleginoides* **I B**
- Halcón pizarroso (S): *Falco concolor* **II B**
- Halcón plumizo (S): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
- Halcón plumizo menor (S): *Falco rufigularis* **II B**
- Halcón pradeño (S): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
- Halcón primito (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Halcón real (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón reidor (S): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Halcón sacre (S): *Falco cherrug* **II B**
- Halcón semiacollarado (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
- Halcón taita (S): *Falco fasciinucha* **II B**
- Halcón viajero (S): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
- Halcón yággar (S): *Falco jugger* **I B**
- Halconcito (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Halconcito africano (S): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
- Halconcito argentino (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Halconcito asiático (S): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
- Halconcito australiano (S): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
- Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
- Halconcito común (S): *Falco sparverius* **II B**
- Halconcito de Borneo (S): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
- Halconcito de las Filipinas (S): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
- Halconcito gris (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Halconcito gris americano (S): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Halconcito malayo (S): *Microhierax fringillarius* **II B**
- Halcón-montés agavilanado (S): *Micrastur ruficollis* **II B**
- Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S): *Micrastur gilvicolis* **II B**
- Halcón-montés collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
- Halcón-montés de Buckley (S): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
- Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
- Halcón-montés plumizo (S): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II B**
- Halcón-selvático collarejo (S): *Micrastur semitorquatus* **II B**
- Haliaeetus albicilla*: Grey Sea Eagle (E), White-tailed Eagle (E), Pigargo coliblanco (S), Pigargo coliblanco de Groenlandia (S), Pigargo europeo (S), Pygargue à queue blanche (F), Pygargue commun (F) **I B**
- Haliaeetus leucocephalus*: Bald Eagle (E), White-headed Eagle (E), Aguila cabeciblanca (S), Aguila cabeza blanca (S), Pigargo americano (S), Pigargo cabeciblanco (S), Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S), Aigle à tête blanche (F), Pygargue à tête blanche (F) **I B**
- Haliaeetus leucogaster*: White-bellied Fish-Eagle (E), White-bellied Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de vientre blanco (S), Pigargo oriental (S), Pygargue à ventre blanc (F), Pygargue blagre (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus*: Band-tailed Fish-Eagle (E), Pallas's Fish-Eagle (E), Pallas's Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Pallas (S), Pygargue de Pallas (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus pelagicus*: Steller's Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Steller (S), Pigargo gigante (S), Pygargue de Steller (F), Pygargue empereur (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus sanfordi*: Sanford's Fish-eagle (E), Sanford's Sea-Eagle (E), Solomon Fish-Eagle (E), Solomon Sea-Eagle (E), Pigargo de las Salomón (S), Pigargo de Sanford (S), Pygargue de Sanford (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus vocifer*: African Fish-Eagle (E), River Eagle (E), Pigargo vocinglero (S), Aigle pêcheur africain (F), Pygargue vocifère (F) **II B**
- Haliaeetus vociferoides*: Madagascar Fish-Eagle (E), Pigargo de Madagascar (S), Pigargo malgache (S), Pygargue de Madagascar (F) **II B**
- Haliastur indus*: Brahminy Kite (E), Milano brahmán (S), Milan sacré (F) **II B**
- Haliastur sphenurus*: Whistling Kite (E), Milano silbador (S), Milan siffleur (F) **II B**
- Halomitra clavator*: **II In**
- Halomitra pileus*: **II In**
- Hamadryad (E): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
- Hamadryade (F): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
- Hamadryas Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
- Hamilton's Terrapin (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
- Hamirostra melanosternon*: Black-breasted Buzzard (E), Black-breasted Kite (E), Milano pechinegro (S), Milan à plastron (F) **II B**
- Hanang Hornless Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri* **II R**
- Hangul (E/F): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
- Hanuman Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
- Hapalemur aureus*: Golden Bamboo Lemur (E), Golden Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Hapalémur doré (F) **I M**
- Hapalémur doré (F): *Hapalemur aureus* **I M**
- Hapalemur gallieni* = *Hapalemur simus*
- Hapalémur gris (F): *Hapalemur griseus* **I M**
- Hapalemur griseus*: Grey Gentle Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Hapalémur gris (F), Petit hapalémur (F) **I M**
- Hapalémur simien (F): *Hapalemur simus* **I M**
- Hapalemur simus*: Broad-nosed Gentle Lemur (E), Greater Bamboo Lemur (E), Lemur cariancho (S), Grand hapalémur (F), Hapalémur simien (F) **I M**
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina*: Rusty-faced Parrot (E), Lorito amazonino (S), Perico multicolor (S), Caique à face rouge (F) **II B**
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina fuertesi* = *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*
- Hapalopsittaca amazonina pyrrhops* = *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*
- Hapalopsittaca fuertesi*: Fuertes's Parrot (E), Indigo-winged Parrot (E), Lorito de Fuertes (S), Caique de Fuertes (F) **II B**
- Hapalopsittaca melanotis*: Black-eared Parrot (E), Black-winged Parrot (E), Lorito alinegro (S), Caique à ailes noires (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops*: Red-faced Parrot (E), Lorito ecuatoriano (S), Caique de Salvin (F) **II B**
- Haplophaedia aureliiae*: Greenish Puffleg (E), Calzadito verdoso norteño (S), Zamarrito verdoso (S), Érione d' Aurélie (F) **II B**
- Haplophaedia lugens*: Hoary Puffleg (E), Calzadito canoso (S), Zamarrito canoso (S), Érione givrée (F) **II B**
- Haraldmeier's Mantella (E): *Mantella haraldmeieri* **II A**
- Harbour Porpoise (E): *Phocoena phocoena* **II M**
- Hard Head (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **IM**
- Hardwick's Civet (E): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
- Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II R**
- Hardy's Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II B**
- Haremma Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo haremmae* **II R**
- Harfang des neiges (F): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
- Harlequin Monitor (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
- Harlequin Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
- Harpagus bidentatus*: Double-toothed Kite (E), Elanio bidentado (S), Gavilán bidente (S), Milano bidentado (S), Milan bidenté (F) **II B**
- Harpagus diodon*: Rufous-thighed Kite (E), Elanio muslirrufo (S), Milano dentado (S), Milano muslirrufo (S), Milan diodon (F) **II B**
- Harpía (S): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Harpia harpyja*: American Harpy Eagle (E), Harpy Eagle (E), Aguila arpía (S), Aguila harpía (S), Arpía (S), Arpía mayor (S), Harpía (S), Aigle harpie (F), Harpie féroce (F), Harpie (F) **I B**
- Harpie féroce (F): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Harpie huppée (F): *Morphnus guianensis* **II B**
- Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Harpie (F): *Harpia harpyja* **I B**
- Harpophalietus coronatus*: Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned Solitary Eagle (E), Aguila coronada (S), Aguila de Azara (S), Buse couronnée (F) **II B**
- Harpophalietus solitarius*: Black Solitary Eagle (E), Solitary Eagle (E), Aguila solitaria (S), Buse solitaire (F) **II B**
- Harpypops novaeguineae*: New Guinea Eagle (E), New Guinea Harpy Eagle (E), Arpía papúa (S), Aigle de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II B**
- Harris's Hawk (E): *Parabuteo unicinctus* **II B**
- Hartlaub's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
- Hartlaub's Duck (E): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
- Hartlaub's Turaco (E): *Tauraco hartlaubi* **II B**
- Hartmann's Mountain Zebra (E): *Equus zebra hartmannae* **II M**
- Hatteria de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri* **I R**
- Hatteria ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
- Hausse-col à queue rubanée (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
- Hausse-col de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi* **II B**
- Hausse-col doré (F): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**
- Hausse-col splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II B**
- Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F): *Ocreatus underwoodii* **II B**
- Hawaiian Goose (E): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
- Hawaiian Hawk (E): *Buteo solitarius* **II B**
- Hawaiian Monk Seal (E): *Monachus schauinslandi* **IM**
- Hawk Owl (E): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
- Hawk-headed Parrot (E): *Deroptryx accipitrinus* **II B**
- Hawks (E): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
- Hawksbill Turtle (E): *Eretmochelys imbricata* **I R**
- Heaviside's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II M**
- Hector's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II M**
- Hector's Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
- Helarctos malayanus*: Malayan Sun Bear (E), Sun Bear (E), Oso de sol (S), Oso malayo (S), Ours des cocotiers (F), Ours malais (F) **IM**
- Heliactin bilophum* = *Heliactin cornuta*
- Heliactin cornuta*: Horned Sungem (E), Colibrí cornudito (S), Colibrí aux huppées d'or (F) **II B**
- Héliange à gorge améthyste (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
- Héliange à queue bleue (F): *Heliangelus strophianus* **II B**
- Héliange clarisse (F): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
- Héliange de Mérida (F): *Heliangelus spencei* **II B**
- Héliange mars (F): *Heliangelus mavors* **II B**
- Héliange royale (F): *Heliangelus regalis* **II B**
- Héliange tourmaline (F): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
- Héliange violette (F): *Heliangelus viola* **II B**
- Heliangelus amethysticollis*: Amethyst-throated Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol amatista (S), Colibrí gorgiamatista (S), Héliange à gorge améthyste (S), Solangel gorjiamatista (S), Héliange clarisse (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus exortis*: Little Sunangel (E), Tourmaline Sunangel (E), Colibrí turmalina (S), Solangel turmalino (S), Héliange tourmaline (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus mavors*: Orange-throated Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol cuelliocre (S), Colibrí de Marte (S), Héliange mars (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus micraster* = *Heliangelus exortis*
- Heliangelus regalis*: Royal Sunangel (E), Colibrí real (S), Héliange royale (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus spencei*: Merida Sunangel (E), Angel de Sol de Mérida (S), Héliange de Mérida (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus strophianus*: Gorgeted Sunangel (E), Colibrí pectoral (S), Solangel de gorguera (S), Héliange à queue bleue (F) **II B**
- Heliangelus viola*: Purple-throated Sunangel (E), Colibrí violeta (S), Solangel gorjipurpura (S), Héliange violette (F) **II B**
- Helicolestes hamatus* = *Rostrhamus hamatus*
- Heliiodoxa aurescens*: Gould's Jewelfront (E), Brillante pechicastaño (S), Colibrí cuellicastaño (S), Frentijoya (S), Brillant à bandeau bleu (F) **II B**
- Heliiodoxa branickii*: Rufous-webbed Brilliant (E), Brillante alicanela (S), Brillant de Branicki (F) **II B**
- Heliiodoxa frentiazul* (S): *Heliiodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
- Heliiodoxa gularis*: Pink-throated Brilliant (E), Brillante gorgirrosado (S), Brillant à gorge rose (F) **II B**
- Heliiodoxa imperatrix*: Empress Brilliant (E), Brillante emperador (S), Brillant impératrice (F) **II B**
- Heliiodoxa jacula*: Green-crowned Brilliant (E), Brillante coroniverde (S), Brillant fer-de-lance (F) **II B**
- Heliiodoxa leadbeateri*: Violet-fronted Brilliant (E), Brillante frentivioleta (S), Heliiodoxa frentiazul (S), Brillant à front violet (F) **II B**
- Heliiodoxa rubinoides*: Fawn-breasted Brilliant (E), Brillante pechianteado (S), Brillante pechigamuza (S), Brillant rubinoide (F) **II B**
- Heliiodoxa schreibersii*: Black-throated Brilliant (E), Brillante gorjinegro (S), Brillante ventinegro (S), Brillant à gorge noire (F) **II B**
- Heliiodoxa xanthogonys*: Velvet-browed Brilliant (E), Velvet-crowned Brilliant (E), Brillante de Tepui (S), Colibrí frentiverde (S), Brillant à couronne verte (F) **II B**
- Heliolungia actiniformis*: **II In**
- Heliomaster constantii*: Plain-capped Starthroat (E), Colibrí pochotero (S), Picolargo coronioscuro (S), Colibrí de Constant (F) **II B**
- Heliomaster furcifer*: Blue-tufted Starthroat (E), Colibrí de Barbijo (S), Picaflor de Barbijo (S), Colibrí d'Angèle (F) **II B**
- Heliomaster longirostris*: Long-billed Starthroat (E), Colibrí estrella picolargo (S), Colibrí piquilargo (S), Heliomaster piquilargo (S), Picolargo coroniazul (S), Colibrí corinne (F) **II B**
- Heliomaster piquilargo* (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* **II B**
- Heliomaster squamosus*: Stripe-breasted Starthroat (E), Colibrí escamoso (S), Picaflor escamado (S), Colibrí médiastin (F) **II B**
- Heliopora coerulea*: Blue Coral (E) **II In**
- Helioseris cucullata*: Sunray Lettuce Coral (E) **II In**
- Heliotryx aurita*: Black-eared Fairy (E), Colibrí hada orejazul (S), Colibrí hada oriental (S), Hada orejinegro (S), Colibrí oreillard (F) **II B**
- Heliotryx barroti*: Purple-crowned Fairy (E), Colibrí hada occidental (S), Hada coronimorada (S), Hada gorrimorada (S), Colibrí féérique (F) **II B**
- Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
- Helmet Dolphin (E): *Stenella clymene* **II M**
- Helmeted Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* **II R**
- Helmeted Curassow (E): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
- Helmeted Honeyeater (E): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
- Helmeted Hornbill (E): *Buceros vigil* **I B**
- Helmeted Turaco (E): *Tauraco corythaix* **III B**
- Helmeted Turtle (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III R**
- Heloderma* spp.: Poisonous lizards (E), Hélodermes (F), Lézards perlés (F), Lézards venimeux (F) **II R**
- Heloderma horridum*: Beaded Lizard (E), Escorpión (S), Lagarto de Cuentas (S), Héloderme granuleux (F), Héloderme horrible (F) **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Heloderma suspectum*: Gila Monster (E), Monstruo de Gila (S),
Lézard perlé (F), Monstre de Gila (F) **II R**
- Héloderme granuleux (F): *Heloderma horridum* **II R**
- Héloderme horrible (F): *Heloderma horridum* **II R**
- Hélodermes (F): *Heloderma* spp. **II R**
- Hémigale de Derby (F): *Hemigalus derbyanus* **II M**
- Hemigalus derbyanus*: Banded Musang (E), Banded Palm Civet (E),
Hardwick's Civet (E), Cibeta palmirayada (S), Civette palmiste
à bandes de Derby (F), Civette palmiste rayée (F), Hémigale de
Derby (F) **II M**
- Hémione (F): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
- Hémione de l'Inde (F): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
- Hemiono (S): *Equus hemionus* **I/II M**
- Hemiono indostánico (S): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
- Hemiono mongol (S): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
- Hémippe (F): *Equus hemionus* **III M**
- Hen Harrier (E): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
- Henderson Lorikeet (E): *Vini stepheni* **II B**
- Henicopernis infuscatu*: Black Honey-buzzard (E), New Britain
Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero negro (S), Bondrée noire (F) **II B**
- Henicopernis longicauda*: Long-tailed Honey-buzzard (E), Papuan
Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero colilargo (S), Bondrée à longue
queue (F) **II B**
- Henst's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henstii* **II B**
- Herero Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus pustulatus* **II R**
- Hermann's Tortoise (E): *Testudo hermanni* **II R**
- Hermine (F): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* **III M**
- Hermit Ibis (E): *Geronticus eremita* **I B**
- Héron gardeboeufs (F): *Bubulcus ibis* **III B**
- Héron goliath (F): *Ardea goliath* **III B**
- Hérons (E): Ardeidae spp. **III/NC B**
- Hérons (F): Ardeidae spp. **III/NC B**
- Herpailurus yaguarondi*: Eyra Cat (E), Jaguarundi (E), Gato
colorado (S), Gato moro (S), León brenero (S), Leoncillo (S),
Onza (S), Tigrillo (S), Yaguarundi (S), Jaguarundi (F) **I/II M**
- Herpestes auro-punctatus* = *Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*
- Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*: Indian Brown Mongoose (E),
Mangosta colicorta oscura (S), Mangouste à queue courte de
l'Inde (F) **III M**
- Herpestes edwardsii*: Indian Grey Mongoose (E), Mangosta gris de
la India (S), Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F) **III M**
- Herpestes fuscus* = *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus*
- Herpestes javanicus auro-punctatus*: Small Indian Mongoose (E),
Mangosta de manchas doradas (S), Petite mangouste indienne
(F) **III M**
- Herpestes smithii*: Ruddy Mongoose (E), Mangosta roja de la India
(S), Mangouste de Smith (F) **III M**
- Herpestes urva*: Crab-eating Mongoose (E), Mangosta cangrejera
(S) **III M**
- Herpestes vitticollis*: Stripe-necked Mongoose (E), Mangosta de
nuca rayada (S) **III M**
- Herpetotheres cachinnans*: Laughing Falcon (E), Acúa (S), Halcón
guaco (S), Halcón gaucurú (S), Halcón macagua (S), Halcón
reidor (S), Macagua rieur (F) **II B**
- Herpolitha limax*: Slipper Coral (E), Corail limace (F) **II In**
- Herring Whale (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
- Herskovitz's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus herskovitzi* **II M**
- Heterocyathus aequicostatus*: **II In**
- Heterocyathus alternatus*: **II In**
- Heterocyathus hemisphaericus*: **II In**
- Heterocyathus sulcatus*: **II In**
- Heterometrus roeseli* = *Pandinus imperator*
- Heteropsammia cochlea*: Button Coral (E) **II In**
- Heteropsammia eupsammides*: **II In**
- Heterospizias meridionalis* = *Buteogallus meridionalis*
- Heuglin's Bustard (E): *Neotis heuglinii* **II B**
- Heuglin's Masked-Weaver (E): *Ploceus heuglini* **III B**
- Hewitt's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus peersi* **II R**
- Hexapathes heterosticha*: **II In**
- Hexaprotodon liberiensis*: Pygmy Hippopotamus (E), Hipopótamo
enano (S), Hipopótamo pigmeo (S), Hippopotame nain (F),
Hippopotame pygmée (F) **II M**
- Hibou à bec jaune (F): *Jubula lettii* **II B**
- Hibou à casque (F): *Lophotrix cristata* **II B**
- Hibou brachyote (F): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
- Hibou criard (F): *Asio clamator* **II B**
- Hibou d'Abyssinie (F): *Asio abyssinicus* **II B**
- Hibou de la Jamaïque (F): *Pseudoscops grammicus* **II B**
- Hibou de Madagascar (F): *Asio madagascariensis* **II B**
- Hibou de Tweeddale (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
- Hibou des marais (F): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
- Hibou du Cap (F): *Asio capensis* **II B**
- Hibou grand duc (F): *Bubo bubo* **II B**
- Hibou maître-bois (F): *Asio stygius* **II B**
- Hibou malgache (F): *Asio madagascariensis* **II B**
- Hibou moyen-duc (F): *Asio otus* **II B**
- Hibou pêcheur roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes* **II B**
- Hibou petit-duc (F): *Otus scops* **II B**
- Hibou redoutable (F): *Nesasio solomonensis* **II B**
- Hibou strié (F): *Asio clamator* **II B**
- Hidden Cup Coral (E): *Phyllangia americana americana* **II In**
- Hieraetus ayresii*: Ayres's Eagle (E), Ayres's Hawk-Eagle (E),
Aguila-azor de Ayres (S), Aigle d'Ayres (F) **II B**
- Hieraetus bellicosus* = *Polemaetus bellicosus*
- Hieraetus dubius* = *Hieraetus ayresii*
- Hieraetus fasciatus*: Bonelli's Eagle (E), Aguila de Bonelli (S),
Aguila perdicera (S), Aguila-azor perdicera (S), Aigle de Bonelli
(F) **II B**
- Hieraetus fasciatus spilogaster* = *Hieraetus spilogaster*
- Hieraetus kienerii*: Chestnut-bellied Hawk-Eagle (E), Rufous-
bellied Eagle (E), Aguila-azor ventrirroja (S), Aigle à ventre
roux (F) **II B**
- Hieraetus morphnoides*: Little Eagle (E), Aguililla australiana (S),
Aigle nain (F) **II B**
- Hieraetus pennatus*: Booted Eagle (E), Aguila calzada (S), Aguililla
calzada (S), Aigle botté (F) **II B**
- Hieraetus spilogaster*: African Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila perdicera
africana (S), Aguila-azor africana (S), Aigle fascié (F), Aigle-
autour fascié (F) **II B**
- Hierro Giant Lizard (E): *Gallotia simonyi* **I R**
- Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis higginsii* **I In**
- High-casqued Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo hoehnelii* **II R**
- Highland Guan (E): *Penelopina nigra* **III B**
- Hill Myna (E): *Gracula religiosa* **II B**
- Hillopathes ramosa*: **II In**
- Himalayan Black Bear (E): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
- Himalayan Brown Bear (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
- Himalayan Goral (E): *Naemorhedus goral* **I M**
- Himalayan Griffon (E): *Gyps himalayensis* **II B**
- Himalayan Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps himalayensis* **II B**
- Himalayan Marmot (E): *Marmota himalayana* **III M**
- Himalayan Monal (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
- Himalayan Musk Deer (E): *Moschus chrysogaster* **I/II M**
- Hipopótamo anfibio (S): *Hippopotamus amphibius* **II M**
- Hipopótamo enano (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II M**
- Hipopótamo pigmeo (S): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II M**
- Hippocamelus* spp.: Huemuls (E), Ciervos andinos (S), Huemules
(S), Cerfs des Andes (F), Guémaux (F) **I M**
- Hippocamelus antisensis*: North Andean Deer (E), North Andean
Huemul (E), Peruvian Huemul (E), Peruvian Huemul (E), Taruca
(E/S), Ciervo andino septentrional (S), Guemal (S), Cerf des
Andes septentrionales (F), Guémal péruvien (F), Huémul des
Andes septentrionales (F) **I M**
- Hippocamelus bisulcus*: Chilean Guemal (E), Chilean Huemul (E),
South Andean Deer (E), South Andean Huemul (E), Ciervo
andino meridional (S), Huemul (S), Cerf des Andes méridionales
(F), Huémul des Andes méridionales (F) **I M**
- Hippopotame (F): *Hippopotamus amphibius* **II M**
- Hippopotame nain (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II M**
- Hippopotame pygmée (F): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II M**
- Hippopotamus (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius* **II M**
- Hippopotamus amphibius*: Hippopotamus (E), Large Hippo (E),
Hipopótamo anfibio (S), Hippopotame (F) **II M**
- Hippopotamuses (E): Hippopotamidae spp. **II M**
- Hippopus hippopus*: Bear Paw Clam (E), Horse's Hoof Clam (E),
Strawberry Clam (E) **II In**
- Hippopus porcellanus*: China Clam (E) **II In**
- Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F): *Hippotragus niger variari* **I M**
- Hippotrague noir géant (F): *Hippotragus niger variari* **I M**
- Hippotragus niger variari*: Giant Sable Antelope (E), Antilope sable
negro (S), Hippotrague géant de l'Angola (F), Hippotrague noir
géant (F) **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Hirola (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III M**
Hirondelle à lunettes (F): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* **I B**
Hirudo medicinalis: Medicinal Leech (E), Sangsue médicinale (F), Sangsue officinale (F) **II In**
Hispaniolan Amazon (E): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
Hispaniolan Boa (E): *Epicrates gracilis* **II R**
Hispaniolan Conure (E): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II B**
Hispaniolan Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* **II B**
Hispaniolan Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordii* **I R**
Hispaniolan Hawk (E): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II B**
Hispaniolan Parakeet (E): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II B**
Hispaniolan Parrot (E): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
Hispid Hare (E): *Caprolagus hispidus* **I M**
Hoary Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II M**
Hoary Puffleg (E): *Haplophadna lugens* **II B**
Hobereau à poitrine rousse (F): *Falco severus* **II B**
Hobereau africain (F): *Falco cuvieri* **II B**
Hocco à bec bleu (F): *Crax alberti* **III B**
Hocco à bec rouge (F): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
Hocco à pierre (F): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
Hocco d'Albert (F): *Crax alberti* **III B**
Hocco de Blumenbach (F): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
Hocco de Daubenton (F): *Crax daubentoni* **III B**
Hocco globuleux (F): *Crax globulosa* **III B**
Hocco huppé (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
Hocco mitou (F): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
Hocheur (F): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II M**
Hocheur du Ghana (F): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II M**
Hocofaisan (S): *Crax rubra* **III B**
Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II B**
Hoffmann's Conure (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* **II B**
Hoffmann's Two-toed Sloth (E): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**
Hoffmann's Titi Monkey (E): *Callicebus hoffmannsi* **II M**
Hogs (E): Suidae spp. **I/NC M**
Hokki blanc (F): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I B**
Hokki brun (F): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I B**
Hokki de Harman (F): *Crossoptilon harmani* **I B**
Hokki du Tibet (F): *Crossoptilon harmani* **I B**
Holcotrochus crenulatus: **II In**
Holcotrochus scriptus: **II In**
Homerus Swallowtail (E): *Papilio homerus* **I In**
Home's Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* **II R**
Home's Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* **II R**
Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys homeana* **II R**
Homopode à éperon (F): *Homopus femoralis* **II R**
Homopode aréolé (F): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**
Homopode de Boulenger (F): *Homopus boulengeri* **II R**
Homopode de Namibie (F): *Homopus bergeri* **II R**
Homopode éperonné (F): *Homopus femoralis* **II R**
Homopode marqué (F): *Homopus signatus* **II R**
Homopus areolatus: Areolated Tortoise (E), Beaked Cape Tortoise (E), Grooved Mountain Tortoise (E), Parrot-beaked Tortoise (E), Tortuga pico de loro (S), Homopode aréolé (F) **II R**
Homopus bergeri: Berger's Cape Tortoise (E), Homopode de Namibie (F) **II R**
Homopus boulengeri: Boulenger's Cape Tortoise (E), Boulenger's Padloper (E), Tortuga terrestre (S), Homopode de Boulenger (F) **II R**
Homopus femoralis: Greater Padloper (E), Karoo Cape Tortoise (E), Homopode à éperon (F), Homopode éperonné (F) **II R**
Homopus signatus: Speckled Cape Tortoise (E), Speckled Tortoise (E), Tortuga manchada (S), Homopode marqué (F) **II R**
Honduran Emerald (E): *Amazilia luciae* **II B**
Honey Badger (E): *Mellivora capensis* **III M**
Honeycomb Coral (E): *Favites abdita* **II In**
Honeyeaters (E): Meliphagidae spp. **I/NC B**
Hooded Chameleon (E): *Calumma cucullata* **II R**
Hooded Crane (E): *Grus monacha* **I B**
Hooded Parrot (E): *Psephotus dissimilis* **I B**
Hooded Visorbearer (E): *Augastes lumachellus* **II B**
Hooded Vulture (E): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II B**
Hook-billed Hermit (E): *Ramphodon dohrnii* **I B**
Hook-billed Kite (E): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II B**
Hooked-beaked Terrapin (E): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
Hook-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Diceros bicornis* **I M**
Hoolock (F): *Hylobates hoolock* **I M**
Hoolock Gibbon (E): *Hylobates hoolock* **I M**
Hoplangia durotrix: Weymouth Carpet Coral (E) **II In**
Hoplobatrachus tigerinus: Indian Bullfrog (E), Tiger Frog (E), Grenouille tigre (F), Grenouille tigrée (F) **II A**
Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F): *Hoplocephalus bungaroides* **II R**
Hoplocephalus bungaroides: Broad-headed Snake (E), Hoplocéphale de Schlegel (F) **II R**
Horastrea indica: **II In**
Hormiguero gigante (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
Horn Lizard (E): *Uromastyx asmussi* **II R**
Hornbills (E): Bucerotidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
Horned Guan (E): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Porthidium nasutum* **III R**
Horned Palm Viper (E): *Bothriechis schlegelii* **III R**
Horned Parakeet (E): *Eunymphicus cornutus* **I B**
Horned Sungem (E): *Helicactin cornuta* **II B**
Horse's Hoof Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* **II In**
Horsfield's Tarsier (E): *Tarsius bancanus* **II M**
Horsfield's Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II R**
Hose's Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis hosei* **II M**
Houbara Bustard (E): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I B**
Houbara ondulé (F): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I B**
Houbaropsis bengalensis = *Eupodotis bengalensis*
Houleman (F): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
Hourglass Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II M**
House-building Rat (E): *Leporillus conditor* **I M**
Huallaca (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
Huapo colorado (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
Huapo rojo (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
Hubara (S): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I B**
Hubbs's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II M**
Huemul (S): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Huémul des Andes méridionales (F): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
Huémul des Andes septentrionales (F): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Huemules (S): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
Huemuls (E): *Hippocamelus* spp. **I M**
Huillin (E/S/F): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
Hulotte africaine (F): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
Humboldt Penguin (E): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I B**
Humboldt's Hog-nosed Skunk (E): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II M**
Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant (E): *Syrnaticus humiae* **I B**
Hume's Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Hume's Pheasant (E): *Syrnaticus humiae* **I B**
Hume's Tawny Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Hume's Wood-Owl (E): *Strix butleri* **II B**
Hummingbirds (E): Trochilidae spp. **I/II B**
Hump Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Humpback dolphins (E): *Sousa* spp. **I M**
Humpback Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Hunchbacked Whale (E): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Hunting Leopard (E): *Acinonyx jubatus* **I M**
Huon Astrapia (E): *Astrapia rothschildi* **II B**
Hurleur à mains rousses (F): *Alouatta belzebul* **II M**
Hurleur brun (F): *Alouatta fusca* **II M**
Hurleur du Guatemala (F): *Alouatta pigra* **I M**
Hurleur noir (F): *Alouatta caraya* **II M**
Hurleur roux (F): *Alouatta seniculus* **II M**
Hurón (S): *Galictis vittata* **III M**
Hurón grange (S): *Galictis vittata* **III M**
Hurón mayor (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Huso dauricus: Kaluga (E) **II F**
Huso huso: Beluga (E), European Sturgeon (E), Giant Sturgeon (E), Great Sturgeon (E), Beluga (S), Beluga (F) **II F**
Hwamei (E): *Garrulax canorus* **II B**
Hyacinth Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* **I B**
Hyacinth Visorbearer (E): *Augastes scutatus* **II B**
Hydnophora bonsai: **II In**
Hydnophora exesa: **II In**
Hydnophora grandis: **II In**
Hydnophora microconos: **II In**
Hydnophora pilosa: **II In**
Hydnophora rigida: **II In**
Hydrictis maculicollis = *Lutra maculicollis*
Hydrodynastes gigas = *Cyclagras gigas*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Hyemoschus aquaticus*: Water Chevrotain (E), Antilope amizclero enano de agua (S), Chevrotain aquatique (F) **III M**
- Hylobates agilis*: Agile Gibbon (E), Dark-handed Gibbon (E), Gibbon agile (F) **I M**
- Hylobates concolor*: Black Gibbon (E), Crested Gibbon (E), Indochinese Gibbon (E), Gibbon à favoris blancs (F), Gibbon noir (F) **I M**
- Hylobates concolor gabriellae* = *Hylobates gabriellae*
- Hylobates concolor leucogenys* = *Hylobates leucogenys*
- Hylobates gabriellae*: Buff-cheeked Gibbon (E) **I M**
- Hylobates hoolock*: Hoolock Gibbon (E), Gibón hulock (S), Hoolock (F) **I M**
- Hylobates klossii*: Dwarf Gibbon (E), Kloss's Gibbon (E), Mentawai Gibbon (E), Siamang de Kloss (S), Siamang enano (S), Siamang de Kloss (F) **I M**
- Hylobates lar*: Common Gibbon (E), Lar Gibbon (E), White-handed Gibbon (E), Gibón de manos blancas (S), Gibbon à mains blanches (F), Gibbon lar (F) **I M**
- Hylobates lar agilis* = *Hylobates agilis*
- Hylobates lar moloch* = *Hylobates moloch*
- Hylobates lar muelleri* = *Hylobates muelleri*
- Hylobates lar pileatus* = *Hylobates pileatus*
- Hylobates leucogenys*: White-cheeked Gibbon (E) **I M**
- Hylobates leucogenys gabriellae* = *Hylobates gabriellae*
- Hylobates moloch*: Javan Gibbon (E), Silvery Gibbon (E), Gibón ceniciento (S), Gibbon cendré (F) **I M**
- Hylobates muelleri*: Bornean Gibbon (E), Grey Gibbon (E), Müller's Gibbon (E), Gibón de Mueller (S), Gibbon de Muller (F) **I M**
- Hylobates pileatus*: Capped Gibbon (E), Crowned Gibbon (E), Pileated Gibbon (E), Gibón de cresta negra (S) **I M**
- Hylobates syndactylus*: Siamang (E), Siamang (S), Siamang (F) **I M**
- Hylobatidae spp.: Gibbons (E), Gibones (S), Gibbons (F) **I M**
- Hylocharis chrysura*: Gilded Hummingbird (E), Picaflor bronceado (S), Picaflor dorado (S), Zafiro bronceado (S), Saphir à queue d'or (F) **II B**
- Hylocharis cyanus*: White-chinned Sapphire (E), Picaflor cabeciazul (S), Zafiro cabecimorado (S), Zafiro gorgiblanco (S), Saphir azuré (F) **II B**
- Hylocharis eliciae*: Blue-throated Goldentail (E), Zafiro de Elicia (S), Zafiro gorjiazul (S), Saphir d'Elicia (F) **II B**
- Hylocharis grayi*: Blue-headed Sapphire (E), Zafiro cabeciazul (S), Saphir ulyse (F) **II B**
- Hylocharis leucotis*: White-eared Hummingbird (E), Colibrí orejiblanco (S), Saphir à oreilles blanches (F) **II B**
- Hylocharis pyrogygia*: Flame-rumped Sapphire (E), Saphir embrasé (F) **II B**
- Hylocharis sapphirina*: Rufous-throated Sapphire (E), Picaflor pechiazul (S), Zafiro gargantirrufo (S), Zafiro gorgirrojo (S), Saphir à gorge rousse (F) **II B**
- Hylocharis xantusii*: Black-fronted Hummingbird (E), Xantus's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Xantus (S), Saphir de Xantus (F) **II B**
- Hylonympa macrocerca*: Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí tizereta (S), Colibrí à queue en ciseaux (F) **II B**
- Hypargos nitidula* = *Mandingoa nitidula*
- Hyperoodon* spp.: Bottlenose whales (E), Ballenas hocico de botella (S) **I M**
- Hyperoodon ampullatus*: Bottlehead (E), Northern Bottlenose Whale (E), Ballena hocico de botella del norte (S), Hyperoodon boréal (F) **I M**
- Hyperoodon austral (F): *Hyperoodon planifrons* **I M**
- Hyperoodon boréal (F): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I M**
- Hyperoodon planifrons*: Southern Bottlenose Whale (E), Ballena hocico de botella del sur (S), Hyperoodon austral (F) **I M**
- Hyperoodon rostratus* = *Hyperoodon ampullatus*
- Hypochoera chalybeata* = *Vidua chalybeata*
- Hypochoera wilsoni* = *Vidua wilsoni*
- Hystrix cristata*: Crested Porcupine (E), North African Crested Porcupine (E), Pore-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F) **III M**
- Iaça (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
- Iberian Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* **I M**
- Ibis (F): Threskiornithidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Ibis à crête du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
- Ibis blanc (F): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
- Ibis blanc du Japon (F): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
- Ibis calvo (S): *Geronticus calvus* **II B**
- Ibis chauve (F): *Geronticus eremita* **I B**
- Ibis chauve de l'Afrique du Sud (F): *Geronticus calvus* **II B**
- Ibis eremita (S): *Geronticus eremita* **I B**
- Ibis escarlata (S): *Eudocimus ruber* **II B**
- Ibis hadada (S): *Bostrychia hagedash* **III B**
- Ibis hagedash (F): *Bostrychia hagedash* **III B**
- Ibis moñudo japonés (S): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
- Ibis moteado (S): *Bostrychia rara* **III B**
- Ibis nipón (S): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
- Ibis nippon (F): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
- Ibis noir (F): *Geronticus calvus* **II B**
- Ibis rara (S): *Bostrychia rara* **III B**
- Ibis rouge (F): *Eudocimus ruber* **II B**
- Ibis sacré (F): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* **III B**
- Ibis sagrado (S): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* **III B**
- Ibis vermiculé (F): *Bostrychia rara* **III B**
- Ibises (E): Threskiornithidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Ibiza Wall Lizard (E): *Podarcis pityusensis* **II R**
- Ichthyophaga humilis*: Lesser Fish-eagle (E), Lesser Fishing Eagle (E), Pigarguillo menor (S), Pygargue nain (F) **II B**
- Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*: Grey-headed Fish-eagle (E), Grey-headed Fishing Eagle (E), Pigarguillo común (S), Pygargue à tête grise (F) **II B**
- Ichthyophaga nana* = *Ichthyophaga humilis*
- Ictéride à tête jaune (F): *Agelaius flavus* **I B**
- Ictinaetus malayensis*: Asian Black Eagle (E), Black Eagle (E), Indian Black Eagle (E), Aguila milana (S), Aigle noir (F) **II B**
- Ictinia mississippiensis*: Mississippi Kite (E), Elanio del Mississipi (S), Milano del Misisipi (S), Milano misisipero (S), Milan du Mississippi (F) **II B**
- Ictinia plumbea*: Plumbeous Kite (E), Elanio plumizo (S), Gavilán plumizo (S), Milano plumizo (S), Milan bleuâtre (F) **II B**
- Idiotrochus emarciatus*: **II In**
- Idiotrochus kikutii*: **II In**
- Idiotrochus perexigua* = *Idiotrochus emarciatus*
- Idiurus kivuensis* = *Idiurus macrotis*
- Idiurus macrotis*: Long-eared Flying Squirrel (E), Ardilla voladera de orejas largas (S), Anamolure nain (F) **III M**
- Idmi (E): *Gazella cuvieri* **III M**
- Ignicolore (F): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
- Iguana* spp.: Iguanas (E), Iguanas (S), Iguanes communs (F), Iguanes vrais (F) **II R**
- Iguana crestada de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus vitiensis* **I R**
- Iguana delicatissima*: Lesser Antillean Iguana (E), West Indian Iguana (E), Iguane des Antilles (F) **II R**
- Iguana iguana*: Common Iguana (E), Green Iguana (E), Gallina de palo (S), Iguane commun (F), Iguane vert (F) **II R**
- Iguana marina (S): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II R**
- Iguana rhinolopha* = *Iguana iguana*
- Iguana terrestre de Barrington (S): *Conolophus pallidus* **II R**
- Iguana terrestre de las Galápagos (S): *Conolophus subcristatus* **II R**
- Iguanas (E/S): *Iguana* spp. **II R**
- Iguanas de Fiji (S): *Brachylophus* spp. **I R**
- Iguanas terrestres (S): *Conolophus* spp./*Cyclura* spp. **II R**
- Iguane à bandes de Fidji (F): *Brachylophus fasciatus* **I R**
- Iguane à crête de Fidji (F): *Brachylophus vitiensis* **I R**
- Iguane commun (F): *Iguana iguana* **II R**
- Iguane cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta* **I R**
- Iguane des Antilles (F): *Iguana delicatissima* **II R**
- Iguane marin (F): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II R**
- Iguane terrestre cornu (F): *Cyclura cornuta* **I R**
- Iguane terrestre de la Jamaïque (F): *Cyclura collei* **I R**
- Iguane terrestre de l'île Anegada (F): *Cyclura pinguis* **I R**
- Iguane terrestre de l'île Santa Fe (F): *Conolophus pallidus* **II R**
- Iguane terrestre des Bahamas (F): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
- Iguane terrestre des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus subcristatus* **II R**
- Iguane terrestre des Iles Cayman (F): *Cyclura nubila* **I R**
- Iguane terrestre des îles Turks et Caïques (F): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
- Iguane terrestre d'Hispaniola (F): *Cyclura ricordi* **I R**
- Iguane vert (F): *Iguana iguana* **II R**
- Iguanes communs (F): *Iguana* spp. **II R**
- Iguanes cornus (F): *Cyclura* spp. **I R**
- Iguanes des Fidji (F): *Brachylophus* spp. **I R**
- Iguanes rhinocéros (F): *Cyclura* spp. **I R**
- Iguanes terrestres des Galapagos (F): *Conolophus* spp. **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Iguanes vrais (F): *Iguana* spp. **II R**
 Illiger's Macaw (E): *Ara maracana* **I B**
 Ilole Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* **II R**
 Imitator Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter imitator* **II B**
 Imperial Amazon (E): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
 Imperial Eagle (E): *Aquila heliaca* **I B**
 Imperial Parrot (E): *Amazona imperialis* **I B**
 Imperial Pheasant (E): *Lophura imperialis* **I B**
 Imperial Woodpecker (E): *Campyphilus imperialis* **I B**
 Impeyan Pheasant (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
 Impressed Tortoise (E): *Manouria impressa* **II R**
 Inca à collier (F): *Coeligena torquata* **II B**
 Inca à gemme bleue (F): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II B**
 Inca à queue blanche (F): *Coeligena phalerata* **II B**
 Inca acollarado (S): *Coeligena torquata* **II B**
 Inca alihabano (S): *Coeligena lutetiae* **II B**
 Inca arcoiris (S): *Coeligena iris* **II B**
 Inca bronceado (S): *Coeligena coeligena* **II B**
 Inca brun (F): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II B**
 Inca café (S): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II B**
 Inca céleste (F): *Coeligena coeligena* **II B**
 Inca coliblanco (S): *Coeligena phalerata* **II B**
 Inca de Bonaparte (F): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II B**
 Inca de Wetmore (F): *Coeligena orina* **II B**
 Inca gorgimorado (S): *Coeligena violifer* **II B**
 Inca iris (F): *Coeligena iris* **II B**
 Inca negro (S): *Coeligena prunellei* **II B**
 Inca noir (F): *Coeligena prunellei* **II B**
 Inca pardo (S): *Coeligena wilsoni* **II B**
 Inca porphyre (F): *Coeligena helianthea* **II B**
 Inca ventridorado (S): *Coeligena bonapartei* **II B**
 Inca ventrivioleta (S): *Coeligena helianthea* **II B**
 Inca violifère (F): *Coeligena violifer* **II B**
 Indian Bison (E): *Bos gaurus* **I M**
 Indian Black Eagle (E): *Ictinaetus malayensis* **II B**
 Indian Black Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II B**
 Indian Brown Mongoose (E): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* **III M**
 Indian Bullfrog (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II A**
 Indian Bustard (E): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
 Indian Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo zeylanicus* **II R**
 Indian Egg-eater (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Indian Egg-eating Snake (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Indian Elephant (E): *Elephas maximus* **I M**
 Indian Flap-shell Turtle (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
 Indian Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus giganteus* **II M**
 Indian Giant Squirrel (E): *Raufa indica* **II M**
 Indian Grey Mongoose (E): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III M**
 Indian Lion (E): *Panthera leo persica* **I M**
 Indian Mastigure (E): *Uromastix hardwickii* **II R**
 Indian Monitor (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Indian Oval-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
 Indian Pangolin (E): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
 Indian Peacock Softshell Turtle (E): *Aspideretes hurum* **I R**
 Indian Pond Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
 Indian Python (E): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
 Indian Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus/Eryx johnii* **II R**
 Indian Sawback Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
 Indian Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Indian Small-grain Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Indian Smooth-coated Otter (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II B**
 Indian Softshell Turtle (E): *Aspideretes gangeticus* **I R**
 Indian Star Tortoise (E): *Geochelone elegans* **II R**
 Indian Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
 Indian Tragopan (E): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
 Indian Wild Ass (E): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
 Indian Wild Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
 Indian Wild Ox (E): *Bos gaurus* **I M**
 Indigo Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
 Indigo-capped Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia cyanifrons* **II B**
 Indigo-winged Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittacus fuertesi* **II B**
 Indochinese Box Turtle (E): *Cuora galbinifrons* **II R**
 Indochinese Gibbon (E): *Hylobates concolor* **I M**
 Indochinese Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
 Indochinese Spitting Cobra (E): *Naja naja atra* **II R**
 Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
Indopacetus pacificus: Indo-pacific Beaked Whale (E), Longman's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Longman (S), Mesoplodon de Longman (F) **II M**
 Indo-pacific Beaked Whale (E): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II M**
 Indo-pacific Humpback Dolphin (E): *Sousa chinensis* **I M**
Indophyllia macassarensis: **II In**
Indotestudo elongata: Elongated Tortoise (E), Pineapple Tortoise (E), Red-nosed Tortoise (E), Yellow Tortoise (E), Yellow-headed Tortoise (E), Tortue à tête jaune (F) **II R**
Indotestudo forstenii: Celebes Tortoise (E), Forsten's Tortoise (E), Travancore Tortoise (E), Tortuga marrón de la India (S), Tortue de Travancore (F), Tortue des Célèbes (F) **II R**
 Indri (F): *Indri indri* **I M**
 Indri à queue courte (F): *Indri indri* **I M**
 Indri colicorto (S): *Indri indri* **I M**
Indri indri: Indris (E), Indri colicorto (S), Indri (F), Indri à queue courte (F) **I M**
 Indri lanudo (S): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
 Indris (E): *Indri indri* **I M**
 Indris sifaca (S): *Propithecus diadema/Propithecus tattersalli/Propithecus verreauxi* **I M**
 Indus Dolphin (E): *Platanista minor* **I M**
 Indus River Dolphin (E): *Platanista minor* **I M**
Inferiolabiata labiata: **II In**
Inferiolabiata lowei: **II In**
Inferiolabiata spinosa: **II In**
 Inia (F): *Inia geoffrensis* **II M**
Inia boliviensis = *Inia geoffrensis*
Inia geoffrensis: Amazon River Dolphin (E), Boto (E), Boutu (E), Bufo (S), Dauphin de l'Amazone (F), Inia (F) **II M**
 Inséparable à collier noir (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Inséparable à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
 Inséparable à joues noires (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II B**
 Inséparable à tête grise (F): *Agapornis canus* **II B**
 Inséparable à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius* **II B**
 Inseparable Abisinio (S): *Agapornis taranta* **II B**
 Inseparable acollarado (S): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Inseparable cabecinegro (S): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
 Inseparable cacheton (S): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II B**
 Inseparable carirrojo (S): *Agapornis pullarius* **II B**
 Inseparable d'Abyssinie (F): *Agapornis taranta* **II B**
 Inseparable de collera (S): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Inseparable de Fischer (S): *Agapornis fischeri* **II B**
 Inseparable de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri* **II B**
 Inseparable de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
 Inseparable de Namibia (S): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
 Inseparable de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Inseparable del Nyasa (S): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
 Inseparable malgache (S): *Agapornis canus* **II B**
 Inséparable masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
 Inséparable rosegorge (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
 Insular Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus tonganus* **I M**
 Intermediate Parakeet (E): *Psittacula intermedia* **II B**
 Iranian Mastigure (E): *Uromastix asmussi* **II R**
 Irbis (F): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
 Iris Lorikeet (E): *Psittaculirostris iris* **II B**
 Iris Lory (E): *Psittaculirostris iris* **II B**
 Iris Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron bicalcaratum* **II B**
 Irrawaddy Dolphin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II M**
 Isidor's Eagle (E): *Oroaetus isidori* **II B**
 Island Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II R**
Isophyllastrea rigida: Rough Star Coral (E) **II In**
Isophyllia multiflora = *Isophyllia sinuosa*
Isophyllia sinuosa: Sinuous Cactus Coral (E) **II In**
 Isthmian Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis continentalis* **II R**
 Ithagine ensanglantée (F): *Ithaginis cruentus* **II B**
Ithaginis cruentus: Blood Pheasant (E), Faisán ensangrentado (S), Faisán sanguineo (S), Faisan sanguin (F), Ithagine ensanglantée (F) **II B**
 Itombwe Owl (E): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II B**
 Ituri Forest Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion adolfifridericii* **II R**
 Ivory Tree Coral (E): *Oculina valenciennesi* **II In**
 Ivory Tube Coral (E): *Cladocora arbuscula* **II In**
 Jabalí enano (S): *Sus salvanius* **I M**
 Jabalí pigmeo (S): *Sus salvanius* **I M**
 Jabiru (E): *Jabiru myceria* **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Jabirú (S): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
 Jabiru africain (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
 Jabirú africano (S): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
 Jabiru américain (F): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
 Jabirú americano (S): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
 Jabiru d'Amérique (F): *Jabiru mycteria* **I B**
 Jabiru du Sénégal (F): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
Jabiru mycteria: Jabiru (E), Garzón soldado (S), Jabirú (S), Jabirú americano (S), Jabiru américain (F), Jabiru d'Amérique (F) **I B**
 Jabuti (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II R**
 Jacaruxi (S): *Dracaena* spp. **II R**
 Jackal Buzzard (E): *Buteo rufofuscus* **II B**
 Jackass Penguin (E): *Spheniscus demersus* **II B**
 Jacko (F): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
 Jackson's Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo jacksonii* **II R**
 Jacobino collarejo (S): *Florisuga mellivora* **II B**
 Jacobino nuquiblanco (S): *Florisuga mellivora* **II B**
 Jacobita (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II M**
 Jacquot (E): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
 Jacquot (F): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
 Jacuruxi (E): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
 Jaguar (E/S/F): *Panthera onca* **I M**
 Jaguarundi (E/F): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **III M**
 Jamaica Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura collei* **I R**
 Jamaican Boa (E): *Epicrates subflavus* **I R**
 Jamaican Iguana (E): *Cyclura collei* **I R**
 Jamaican Mango (E): *Anthracochoerax mango* **II B**
 Jamaican Owl (E): *Pseudoscops grammicus* **II B**
 Jambandu Indigobird (E): *Vidua raricola* **III B**
 Jameson's Antpecker (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III B**
 James's Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II B**
 Jandaya Conure (E): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
 Jandaya Parakeet (E): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
 Japanese Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
 Japanese Crested Ibis (E): *Nipponia nippon* **I B**
 Japanese Giant Salamander (E): *Andrias japonicus* **I A**
 Japanese Macaque (E): *Macaca fuscata* **II M**
 Japanese Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter gularis* **II B**
 Japanese White Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Jardine's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus gularis* **II B**
 Java Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis comata* **II M**
 Java Rock Python (E): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
 Java Sparrow (E): *Padda oryzivora* **II B**
 Javan Gibbon (E): *Hyllobates moloch* **I M**
 Javan Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus bartelsi* **II B**
 Javan Owllet (E): *Glaucidium castanopterum* **II B**
 Javan Rhinoceros (E): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* **I M**
 Javan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus angelinae* **II B**
 Javan Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia javanica* **II M**
Javania antarctica: **II In**
Javania borealis: **II In**
Javania caillieti: **II In**
Javania californica: **II In**
Javania exserta: **II In**
Javania fusca: **II In**
Javania insignis: **II In**
Javania lamprotichum: **II In**
Javania pachythea = *Javania fusca*
Javania pseudoalabastra: **II In**
 Javelin (E): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
 Jayakar's Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jayakari* **II R**
 Jentink's Duiker (E): *Cephalophus jentinki* **I M**
 Jerdon's Baza (E): *Aviceda jerdoni* **II B**
 Jerdon's Palm Civet (E): *Paradoxurus jerdoni* **III M**
 Jewelled Chameleon (E): *Furcifer lateralis* **II R**
 Jilguero cara amarilla (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
 Jilguero de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
 Jobi Manucode (E): *Manucodia jobiensis* **II B**
 John's Langur (E): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
 Johnstone's Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus johnsoni* **II R**
 Johnstone's Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II B**
 Johnston's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* **II R**
 Jordan's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus jordani* **II R**
 Jorobada (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
 Josephine's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna josephinae* **II B**
 Josephine's Lory (E): *Charmosyna josephinae* **II B**
 Jote real (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
 Joues-oranges (F): *Estrilda melpoda* **III B**
 Juan Fernández Firecrown (E): *Sebanoides fernandensis* **II B**
 Juan Fernández Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus philippii* **II M**
 Jubarta (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Jubula lettii: Maned Owl (E), Búho de Crin (S), Búho de Guinea (S), Duc à crinière (F), Hibou à bec jaune (F) **II B**
 Jullien's Golden Carp (E): *Probarbus jullieni* **I F**
 Jumping Pit Viper (E): *Atropoides nummifer* **III R**
 Jungle Cat (E): *Felis chaus* **II M**
 Jungle Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
 Jungle Owllet (E): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II B**
 Ka'apor Capuchin (E): *Cebus kaapori* **II M**
 Kachuga à dos en toit (F): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
Kachuga tecta: Dura Turtle (E), Indian Pond Turtle (E), Indian Sawback Turtle (E), Roofed Turtle (E), Tent Turtle (E), Tortuga india de visera (S), Kachuga à dos en toit (F) **I R**
 Kagou (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I B**
 Kagou huppé (F): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I B**
 Kagu (E): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I B**
 Kagú (S): *Rhynochetos jubatus* **I B**
 Kaiserihind (E): *Teinopalpus imperialis* **II In**
 Kaiserihinds (E): *Teinopalpus* spp. **II In**
 Kaka (E/S): *Nestor meridionalis* **II B**
 Kakapo (E/S/F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
 Kaluga (E): *Huso dauricus* **II F**
 Kangourou-rat à queue touffue (F): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
 Kangourou-rat de Lesueur (F): *Bettongia lesueur* **I M**
 Kangourou-rat de Tasmanie (F): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
 Kangourou-rat du désert (F): *Caloprymnus campestris* **I M**
 Kangourou-rats (F): *Bettongia* spp. **I M**
 Kara Tau Argali (E): *Ovis ammon nigrimontana* **I M**
 Karoo Bustard (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
 Karoo Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus femoralis* **II R**
 Karoo Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II R**
 Karoo Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
 Karumbé (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II R**
 Kashmir Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
 Kashmir Red Deer (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
 Kashmir Stag (E): *Cervus elaphus hanglu* **I M**
 Kaupifalco monogrammicus: Lizard Buzzard (E), Busardo gavilán (S), Autour unibande (F) **II B**
 Kawaii's Amazon (E): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
 Kawaii's Parrot (E): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
 Kea (E/S/F): *Nestor notabilis* **II B**
 Keel-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* **II B**
 Keeled-scaled Python (E): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
 Kelesa (E): *Sclerophages formosus* **I F**
 Kemp's Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
 Kenyan Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
 Kerguelen Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus gazella* **II M**
 Kétoupa brun (F): *Ketupa zeylonensis* **II B**
 Kétoupa de Blakiston (F): *Ketupa blakistoni* **II B**
 Kétoupa malais (F): *Ketupa ketupu* **II B**
 Kétoupa roux (F): *Ketupa flavipes* **II B**
Ketupa blakistoni: Blakiston's Fish-Owl (E), Búho Manchú (S), Grand-duc de Blakiston (F), Kétoupa de Blakiston (F) **II B**
Ketupa flavipes: Tawny Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador (S), Búho pescador leonado (S), Hibou pêcheur roux (F), Kétoupa roux (F) **II B**
Ketupa ketupu: Buffy Fish-Owl (E), Malay Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador Malayo (S), Kétoupa malais (F) **II B**
Ketupa zeylonensis: Brown Fish-Owl (E), Búho pescador de Ceilán (S), Kétoupa brun (F) **II B**
 Khur (E/S): *Equus onager khur* **I M**
 Kiang (E/F): *Equus kiang* **II M**
 Kilimanjaro Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tavetanum* **II R**
 Killer Whale (E): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
 Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II B**
 King Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus regius* **II B**
 King Cobra (E): *Ophiophagus hannah* **II R**
 King Colobus (E): *Colobus polykomos* **II M**
 King Vulture (E): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
 King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (E): *Pteridopora alberti* **II B**
 King's Monitor (E): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Kinixys belliana*: Bell's Hinged Tortoise (E), Bell's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E), Kinixys de Bell (F) **II R**
Kinixys belliana natalensis = *Kinixys natalensis*
 Kinixys de Bell (F): *Kinixys belliana* **II R**
 Kinixys de Home (F): *Kinixys homeana* **II R**
 Kinixys du Natal (F): *Kinixys natalensis* **II R**
Kinixys erosa: Common Tortoise (E), Forest Hinged Tortoise (E), Schweigger's Tortoise (E), Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise (E), Serrated Tortoise (E), Kinixys rongée (F), Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F) **II R**
Kinixys homeana: Home's Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Home's Hinged Tortoise (E), Home's Hinged-backed Tortoise (E), Kinixys de Home (F) **II R**
Kinixys lobatsiana = *Kinixys belliana*
Kinixys natalensis: Natal Hinge-back Tortoise (E), Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise (E), Natal Hinged Tortoise (E), Kinixys du Natal (F) **II R**
 Kinixys rongée (F): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
Kinixys spekii = *Kinixys belliana*
 Kinkajou (E): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Kionotrochus suteri: **II In**
 Kirk's Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I M**
 Kirk's Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* **I M**
 Kites (E): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
Klais guimeti: Violet-headed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí cabeciazul (S), Colibrí cabecivioleta (S), Tucucito cabeza azul (S), Colibrí à tête violette (F) **II B**
 Kleinmann's Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I R**
 Kloss's Gibbon (E): *Hyllobates klossii* **I M**
 Knobby Brain Coral (E): *Diploria clivosa* **II In**
 Knobby Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia aliciae* **II In**
 Knobby Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea hyades* **II In**
 Knobbed Hornbill (E): *Aceros cassidix* **II B**
 Knob-billed Goose (E): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
 Knysna Turaco (E): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
Kobus leche: Lechwe (E), Cobo de Lechwe (S), Cobe lechwe (F), Lechwe (F) **II M**
 Koch's Pitta (E): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
 Kodkod (E): *Oncifelis guigna* **II M**
 Koepcke's Hermit (E): *Phaethornis koepckeae* **II B**
 Koepcke's Screech-Owl (E): *Otus koepckeae* **II B**
Kogia breviceps: Pygmy Sperm Whale (E), Cachalote cabeza chica (S), Cachalote pigmeo (S), Cachalot pygmée (F) **II M**
Kogia simus: Dwarf Sperm Whale (E), Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (E), Cachalote enano (S), Cachalot nain (F) **II M**
 Kokoi Poison Frog (E): *Phylllobates aurotaenia* **II A**
 Komodo Dragon (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
 Komodo Monitor (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
 Kori Bustard (E): *Ardeotis kori* **II B**
 Korrigum (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III M**
 Kouprey (E/S/F): *Bos sauveli* **I M**
 Kuhl's Hog Deer (E): *Axis kuhlii* **I M**
 Kuhl's Lorikeet (E): *Vini kuhlii* **II B**
 Kuhl's Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* **II R**
 Kulan (E): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
 Kulang (S): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
 La Brea Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates occultator* **II A**
 La chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II In**
 La Planada Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates andinus* **II A**
 La Plata River Dolphin (E): *Pontoporia blainvillei* **II M**
 Laborioso cabecirrojo (S): *Quelea erythropus* **III B**
Labyrinthocyathus delicatus: **II In**
Labyrinthocyathus facetus: **II In**
Labyrinthocyathus langae: **II In**
Labyrinthocyathus limatulus: **II In**
Labyrinthocyathus quaylei: **II In**
 Lace corals (E): Stylasteridae spp. **II In**
 Lace Monitor (E): *Varanus varius* **II R**
 Lacy Lettuce Coral (E): *Leptoseris cailleti* **II In**
 Ladakh Urial (E): *Ovis vignei vignei* **I M**
 La-Digue Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
Lafresnaya lafresnayi: Mountain Velvetbreast (E), Colibrí aterciopelado (S), Colibrí terciopelo (S), Colibrí de Lafresnaye (F) **II B**
 Lagartija balear (S): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II R**
 Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S): *Podarcis pitiusensis* **II R**
 Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S): *Uromastyx acanthinura* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S): *Uromastyx geyri* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S): *Uromastyx thomasi* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa egipcio (S): *Uromastyx aegyptia* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa indo (S): *Uromastyx hardwickii* **II R**
 Lagarto de cola espinosa ocelado (S): *Uromastyx ocellata* **II R**
 Lagarto de Cuentas (S): *Heloderma horridum* **II R**
 Lagarto negro (S): *Melanosuchus niger* **I/II R**
 Lagartos (S): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
 Lagartos armadillos (S): *Cordylus* spp. **II R**
 Lagartos dragóns (S): *Dracaena* spp. **II R**
Lagenodelphis hosei: Fraser's Dolphin (E), Sarawak Dolphin (E), Delfín de Borneo (S), Dauphin de Fraser (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus acutus: Atlantic White-sided Dolphin (E), Delfín de flancos blancos (S), Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus albirostris: White-beaked Dolphin (E), Delfín de pico blanco (S), Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus australis: Blackchin Dolphin (E), Peale's Dolphin (E), Delfín austral (S), Lagénorhynque de Peale (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus cruciger: Hourglass Dolphin (E), Delfín cruzado (S), Dauphin crucigère (F), Lagénorhynque crucigère (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus obliquidens: Pacific White-sided Dolphin (E), Delfín lagenor ringo (S), Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus obscurus: Dusky Dolphin (E), Delfín listado (S), Lagénorhynque sombre (F) **II M**
Lagenorhynchus superciliosus = *Lagenorhynchus obscurus*
 Lagénorhynque à bec blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc de l'Atlantique (F): *Lagenorhynchus acutus* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque à flanc blanc du Pacifique (F): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque crucigère (F): *Lagenorhynchus cruciger* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque de Peale (F): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II M**
 Lagénorhynque sombre (F): *Lagenorhynchus obscurus* **II M**
 Laggard Falcon (E): *Falco jugger* **I B**
Lagonosticta larvata vinacea = *Lagonosticta vinacea*
Lagonosticta rara: Black-bellied Firefinch (E), Black-bellied Waxbill (E), Amarante à ventre noir (F), Amarante rare (F) **III B**
Lagonosticta rubricata: African Firefinch (E), Blue-billed Firefinch (E), Brown-backed Firefinch (E), Bengali de Lichtenstein (S), Amarante flambé (F), Amarante foncé (F) **III B**
Lagonosticta rufopicta: Bar-breasted Firefinch (E), Bar-breasted Waxbill (E), Bengali de Fraser (S), Amarante pointé (F) **III B**
Lagonosticta senegala: Red-billed Firefinch (E), Senegal Firefinch (E), Bengali senegalés (S), Amarante commun (F), Amarante du Sénégal (F) **III B**
Lagonosticta vinacea: Black-faced Firefinch (E), Vinaceous Firefinch (E), Vinaceous Waxbill (E), Bengali carinegro (S), Amarante masqué (F), Amarante vineux (F) **III B**
Lagorchestes hirsutus: Ormala (E), Rufous Hare-wallaby (E), Western Hare-wallaby (E), Wurrup (E), Canguro-liebre peludo (S), Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F), Wallaby-lièvre roux (F) **I M**
Lagostrophus fasciatus: Banded Hare-wallaby (E), Munning (E), Canguro-liebre rayado (S), Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F), Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F) **I M**
 Lagothriche de Humboldt (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II M**
Lagothrix flavicauda: Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (E), Singe laineux à queue jaune (F) **I M**
Lagothrix hendeei = *Lagothrix flavicauda*
Lagothrix lagotricha: Common Woolly Monkey (E), Humboldt's Woolly Monkey (E), Lagothriche de Humboldt (F), Singe laineux (F) **II M**
 Lake Patzcuaro Salamander (E): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II A**
 Lake Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser fulvescens* **II F**
 Lama guanicoe: Guanaco (E), Guanaco (S), Guanaco (F) **II M**
 Lamantin d'Afrique (F): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II M**
 Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord (F): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
 Lamantin d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
 Lamantin de l'Amazonie (F): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
 Lamantin des Antilles (F): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Lamantin des Caraïbes (F): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
 Lamantin du Sénégal (F): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II M**
 Lamantino amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
 Lamantino norteamericana (S): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
 Lambis (F): *Strombus gigas* **II In**
 Lammergeier (E): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**
Lampornis amethystinus: Amethyst-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí amatistino (S), Colibrí-serrano gorjiamatisto (S), Colibrí à gorge améthyste (F) **II B**
Lampornis calolaema = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Lampornis castaneiventris: Purple-throated Mountain-gem (E), Variable Mountain-gem (E), White-throated Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí variable (S), Colibrí à ventre châtain (F) **II B**
Lampornis cinereicauda = *Lampornis castaneiventris*
Lampornis clemenciae: Blue-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gorgiazul (S), Colibrí-serrano gorgiazul (S), Colibrí à gorge bleue (F) **II B**
Lampornis hemileucus: White-bellied Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí gorgivioleta (S), Colibrí à gorge lilas (F) **II B**
Lampornis sybillae: Green-breasted Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí de Sibila (S), Colibrí-serrano pechiverde (S), Colibrí de Sybil (F) **II B**
Lampornis viridipallens: Green-throated Mountain-gem (E), Colibrí gorgiescamoso (S), Colibrí-serrano gorjiverde (S), Colibrí vert d'eau (F) **II B**
Lampornis viripallens sybillae = *Lampornis sybillae*
Lampribus rara = *Bostrychia rara*
Lamprolaima rhami: Garnet-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí alicastaño (S), Colibrí à gorge grenat (F) **II B**
Lampsilis abrupta = *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata*
Lampsilis higginsii: Higgins' Eye Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata: Pink Mucket Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Lampsilis satur: Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E), Sandback Pocketbook Mussel (E) **II In**
Lampsilis satura = *Lampsilis satur*
Lampsilis virescens: Alabama Lamp Naiad (E), Alabama Lamp Pearly Mussel (E), Alabama Lampmussel (E) **I In**
 Land iguanas (E): *Conolophus* spp. **II R**
 Lang's Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
 Lang's Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
 Langur à capuchon (F): *Trachypitecus pileatus* **I M**
 Langur à queue de cochon (F): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
 Langur capuchino (S): *Trachypitecus pileatus* **I M**
 Langur chato (S): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
 Langur colilargo (S): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
 Langur común (S): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
 Langur crestado (S): *Trachypitecus cristatus* **II M**
 Langur de capa (S): *Trachypitecus pileatus* **I M**
 Langur de cara roja (S): *Trachypitecus vetulus* **II M**
 Langur de cresta (S): *Presbytis melalophos* **II M**
 Langur de François (S): *Trachypitecus francoisi* **II M**
 Langur de François (F): *Trachypitecus francoisi* **II M**
 Langur de frente blanca (S): *Presbytis frontata* **II M**
 Langur de Hose (S): *Presbytis hosei* **II M**
 Langur de Mentawi (S): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
 Langur de Nilgiri (S): *Trachypitecus johnii* **II M**
 Langur de Thomas (S): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
 Langur des îles Mentawi (F): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
 Langur dorado (S): *Trachypitecus geei* **I M**
 Langur doré (F): *Trachypitecus geei* **I M**
 Langur doux (S): *Pygathrix nemaus* **I M**
 Langur du Nilgiri (F): *Trachypitecus johnii* **II M**
 Langur gris (S): *Presbytis comata* **II M**
 Langur hanuman (S): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
 Langur mitrado (S): *Presbytis femoralis* **II M**
 Langur obscuro (S): *Trachypitecus obscurus* **II M**
 Langur rabricerdo (S): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
 Langur rubicundo (S): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II M**
 Lanner (E): *Falco biarmicus* **II B**
 Lanner Falcon (E): *Falco biarmicus* **II B**
 Lapa azul (S): *Ara macao* **I B**
 Lapin de Diaz (F): *Romerolagus diazi* **I M**
 Lapin de l'Assam (F): *Caprolagus hispidus* **I M**
 Lapin des volcans (F): *Romerolagus diazi* **I M**
 Lapland Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
 Lapp Owl (E): *Strix nebulosa* **II B**
 Lappet-faced Vulture (E): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II B**
 Lar Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* **I M**
 Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni* **II F**
 Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I M**
 Large Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
 Large Flower Coral (E): *Mussa angulosa* **II In**
 Large Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus vampyrus* **II M**
 Large Hippo (E): *Hippopotamus amphibius* **II M**
 Large Indian Civet (E): *Viverra zibetha* **III M**
 Large Palau Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus pilosus* **I M**
 Large Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia tana* **II M**
 Large-blotched Python (E): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II R**
 Large-Eared Greater Galago (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II M**
 Large-scaled Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus macropholis* **II R**
Larus relictus: Relict Gull (E), Gaviota de Mongolia (S), Gaviota relict (S), Goéland de Mongolie (F), Goéland relique (F), Mouette relique (F) **I B**
Lasiiorhinus barnardi = *Lasiiorhinus krefftii*
Lasiiorhinus krefftii: Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat (E), Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (E), Oso marsupial del Río Moonie (S), Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland (F) **I M**
Lathamus discolor: Swift Parrot (E), Periquito migrador (S), Perruche de Latham (F) **II B**
Latimeria chalumnae: Coelacanth (E), Gombessa (E), Celecanto (S), Coelacanth (F) **I F**
Latimeria menadoensis: Menado Coelacanth (E) **II F**
 Laughing Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
 Laughing Falcon (E): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
 Laughing Owl (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
 Lavender Firefinch (E): *Estrilda caerulea* **III B**
 Lavender Waxbill (E): *Estrilda caerulea* **III B**
 Lawes's Parotia (E): *Parotia lawesii* **II B**
 Lawrence's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus lawrenci* **II R**
 Layard's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon layardii* **II M**
 Layard's Black-headed Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
 Layard's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula calthropae* **II B**
 Laysan Duck (E): *Anas laysanensis* **I B**
 Laysan Teal (E): *Anas laysanensis* **I B**
 Lazuline Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus falcatus* **II B**
 Leadbeater's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
 Leaf Coral (E): *Agaricia agaricites/Montipora foliosa* **II In**
 Lear's Macaw (E): *Anodorhynchus leari* **I B**
 Least Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus woodfordi* **II M**
 Least Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus woodfordi* **II M**
 Least Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium minutissimum* **II B**
 Leatherback (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
 Leathery Turtle (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
 Lechucita acanelada (S): *Aegolius harrisi* **II B**
 Lechucita común (S): *Otus choliba/Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
 Lechucita de las viscacheras (S): *Speotyto cunicularia* **II B**
 Lechucita rojiza (S): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
 Lechuza Australiana (S): *Tyto novaehollandiae* **II B**
 Lechuza bataraz (S): *Strix rufipes* **II B**
 Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
 Lechuza blanquinegra (S): *Strix nigrolineata* **II B**
 Lechuza campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
 Lechuza colilarga (S): *Strix albitarsus/Strix virgata* **II B**
 Lechuza común (S): *Tyto alba* **II B**
 Lechuza copetona (S): *Lophotrix cristata* **II B**
 Lechuza cornuda (S): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
 Lechuza de campanario (S): *Tyto alba* **II B**
 Lechuza de Célebes (S): *Tyto rosenbergii* **II B**
 Lechuza de El Cabo (S): *Tyto capensis* **II B**
 Lechuza de la Española (S): *Tyto glaucops* **II B**
 Lechuza de la Manus (S): *Tyto manusi* **II B**
 Lechuza de la Taliabu (S): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II B**
 Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S): *Tyto sororcula* **II B**
 Lechuza de Madagascar (S): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
 Lechuza de Minahassa (S): *Tyto inexpectata* **II B**
 Lechuza de Tengmalm (S): *Aegolius funereus* **II B**
 Lechuza del Congo (S): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II B**
 Lechuza dorada (S): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
 Lechuza estigia (S): *Asio stygius* **II B**
 Lechuza gavilana (S): *Surnia ulula* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Lechuza gavilana de las Molucas (S): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
 Lechuza gavilana de Norfolk (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
 Lechuza listada (S): *Asio clamator/Strix hylophila* **II B**
 Lechuza Malgache (S): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
 Lechuza mora (S): *Asio capensis* **II B**
 Lechuza moteada (S): *Tyto multipunctata* **II B**
 Lechuza negra (S): *Strix huhula* **II B**
 Lechuza orejicorta (S): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
 Lechuza orejita de Madagascar (S): *Asio madagascariensis* **II B**
 Lechuza patiblanca (S): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
 Lechuza patilarga (S): *Tyto longimembris* **II B**
 Lechuza pescadora (S): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
 Lechuza tenebrosa (S): *Tyto tenebricosa* **II B**
 Lechuzas (S): STRIGIFORMES spp. **I/II B**
 Lechuzón (S): *Asio clamator* **II B**
 Lechuzón acollarado chico (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* **II B**
 Lechuzón acollarado grande (S): *Pulsatrix melanota* **II B**
 Lechuzón antejojo (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II B**
 Lechuzón antejojo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* **II B**
 Lechuzón campestre (S): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
 Lechuzón cariblanco (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
 Lechuzón de Anteojos (S): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II B**
 Lechuzón de Woodford (S): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
 Lechuzón negruzco (S): *Asio stygius* **II B**
 Lechuzón orejas largas (S): *Asio clamator* **II B**
 Lechuzón orejudo (S): *Asio clamator/Bubo virginianus* **II B**
 Lechuzón pardo menor (S): *Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana* **II B**
 Lechwe (E/F): *Kobus leche* **II M**
 Leeches (E): HIRUDINOIDEA spp. **II/NC In**
 Lehmann's Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II A**
Leiopathes acanthophora : **II In**
Leiopathes bullosa : **II In**
Leiopathes expansa : **II In**
Leiopathes glaberrima. Smooth Black Coral (E) **II In**
Leiopathes grimaldii : **II In**
Leiopathes secunda : **II In**
Leiopython albertisii: D'Albert's Python (E), White-lipped Python (E), Pitón de Albert (S), Python à lèvres blanches (F), Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) **II R**
 Léiothrix à joues argent (F): *Leiothrix argentauris* **II B**
Leiothrix argentauris: Silver-eared Mesia (E), Léiothrix à joues argent (F) **II B**
 Léiothrix jaune (F): *Leiothrix lutea* **II B**
Leiothrix lutea: Red-billed Leiothrix (E), Léiothrix jaune (F) **II B**
 Leith's Tortoise (E): *Testudo kleinmanni* **I R**
 Lémur à couronne (F): *Eulemur coronatus* **I M**
 Lémur à ventre rouge (F): *Eulemur rubriventer* **I M**
 Lemur ardilla coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
 Lémur brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus* **I M**
 Lemur cariancho (S): *Haplemur aureus/Haplemur griseus/Haplemur simus* **I M**
Lemur catta : Ring-tailed Lemur (E), Lemur colianillado (S), Lémur catta (F), Maki catta (F) **I M**
 Lémur catta (F): *Lemur catta* **I M**
 Lemur colianillado (S): *Lemur catta* **I M**
 Lemur comadreja de Ambanja (S): *Lepilemur dorsalis* **I M**
 Lemur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S): *Lepilemur microdon* **I M**
 Lemur comadreja de Edwards (S): *Lepilemur edwardsi* **I M**
 Lemur comadreja de pies blancos (S): *Lepilemur leucopus* **I M**
 Lemur comadreja septentrional (S): *Lepilemur septentrionalis* **I M**
 Lemur coronado (S): *Eulemur coronatus* **I M**
Lemur coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Lemur de collar (S): *Varecia variegata* **I M**
 Lemur de Gola (S): *Varecia variegata* **I M**
 Lemur de Gorguera (S): *Varecia variegata* **I M**
 Lemur de vientre rojo (S): *Eulemur rubriventer* **I M**
 Lemur enano coligrueso (S): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
 Lemur enano mayor (S): *Cheirogaleus major* **I M**
Lemur fulvus = *Eulemur fulvus*
 Lemur leonado (S): *Eulemur fulvus* **I M**
Lemur macaco = *Eulemur macaco*
 Lémur macaco (F): *Eulemur macaco* **I M**
 Lemur mangosta (S): *Eulemur mongoz* **I M**
Lemur mongoz = *Eulemur mongoz*
 Lémur mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz* **I M**
 Lemur negro (S): *Eulemur macaco* **I M**
 Lémur noir (F): *Eulemur macaco* **I M**
 Lemur orejipeludo (S): *Allocebus trichotis* **I M**
Lemur rubriventer = *Eulemur rubriventer*
 Lémur vari (F): *Varecia variegata* **I M**
Lemur variegatus = *Varecia variegata*
 Lemuridae spp.: Lemurs (E), Lemures (S), Lémurs (F), Lémuriens (F) **I M**
 Lémuriens (F): *Avahi laniger/Cheirogaleidae* spp./Lemuridae spp./Megaladapidae spp. **I M**
 Lemurine Night Monkey (E): *Aotus lemurinus* **II M**
 Lemurs (E): *Avahi laniger/Cheirogaleidae* spp./Lemuridae spp./Megaladapidae spp. **I M**
 Lémurs (F): Lemuridae spp. **I M**
 León (S): *Panthera leo* **I/II M**
 León americano (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
 León bayo (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
 León brenero (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II M**
 León costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
 León de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
 León indostánico (S): *Panthera leo persica* **I M**
 Leoncillo (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II M**
Leontideus = *Leontopithecus*
Leontideus caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontideus chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Leontideus chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontideus rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
Leontopithecus spp.: Lion tamarins (E) **I M**
Leontopithecus caissara : Black-faced Lion Tamarin (E) **I M**
Leontopithecus chrysomela : Golden-headed Lion Tamarin (E), Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S) **I M**
Leontopithecus chrysopygus: Black Lion Tamarin (E), Golden-rumped Lion Tamarin (E) **I M**
Leontopithecus rosalia : Golden Lion Tamarin (E), Singe-lion (F), Tamarin soyeux (F) **I M**
Leontopithecus rosalia caissara = *Leontopithecus caissara*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysomela = *Leontopithecus chrysomela*
Leontopithecus rosalia chrysopygus = *Leontopithecus chrysopygus*
Leontopithecus rosalia rosalia = *Leontopithecus rosalia*
 Leopard (E): *Panthera pardus* **I M**
 Léopard (F): *Panthera pardus* **I M**
 Leopard Cat (E): *Prionailurus bengalensis* **I/II M**
 Léopard des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
 Leopard Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II R**
 Leopard Tortoise (E): *Geochelone pardalis* **II R**
 Leopardo (S): *Panthera pardus* **I M**
 Leopardo nival (S): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
Leopardus pardalis: Ocelot (E), Gato onza (S), Manigordo (S), Ocelote (S), Ocelot (F) **I M**
Leopardus tigrinus. Little Spotted Cat (E), Oncilla (E), Tiger Cat (E), Cauce (S), Gato atigrado (S), Gato tigre (S), Tigrillo (S), Tirica (S), Chat-tacheté (F), Chat-tigre (F), Oncille (F) **I M**
Leopardus wiedii: Margay (E), Tree Ocelot (E), Cauce (S), Gato montés (S), Margay (S), Tigrillo (S), Margay (F) **I M**
 Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kemp* **I R**
Lepidochelys kemp: Atlantic Ridley (E), Gulf Ridley (E), Kemp's Ridley (E), Mexican Ridley (E), Cotorra (S), Tortuga iora (S), Tortuga marina bastarda (S), Lépidochelyde de Kemp (F), Ridley de Kemp (F), Tortue de Kemp (F) **I R**
Lepidochelys olivacea: Olive Ridley (E), Pacific Ridley (E), Tortuga golfina (S), Tortuga olivacea (S), Ridley du Pacifique (F), Tortue bâtarde (F), Tortue de Ridley (F), Tortue olivâtre (F) **I R**
Lepidopora acrolophos: **II In**
Lepidopora biserialis: **II In**
Lepidopora carinata: **II In**
Lepidopora clavigera: **II In**
Lepidopora concatenata: **II In**
Lepidopora cryptocymas: **II In**
Lepidopora decipiens: **II In**
Lepidopora dendrostylus: **II In**
Lepidopora diffusa: **II In**
Lepidopora eburnea: **II In**
Lepidopora glabra: **II In**
Lepidopora granulosa: **II In**
Lepidopora hicksoni = *Lepidopora eburnea*
Lepidopora microstylus: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Lepidopora polystichopora* : II In
Lepidopora sarmentosa : II In
Lepidopora symmetrica : II In
Lepidopyga coeruleogularis: Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gorgizafiro (S), Colibrí faux-saphir (F) II B
Lepidopyga goudoti: Shining-green Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Goudot (S), Tucuito pico curvo (S), Colibrí de Goudot (F) II B
Lepidopyga lilliae: Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ventrizafiro (S), Colibrí de Lillian (F) II B
Lepidotheca altispina : II In
Lepidotheca brochi: II In
Lepidotheca cervicornis : II In
Lepidotheca chauliostylus: II In
Lepidotheca fascicularis: II In
Lepidotheca hachijoensis: II In
Lepidotheca horrida : II In
Lepidotheca inconsuta : II In
Lepidotheca macropora : II In
Lepidotheca pourtalesi: II In
Lepidotheca ramosa : II In
Lepidotheca robusta : II In
Lepidotheca tenuistylus: II In
Lepilemur dorsalis: Grey-backed Sportive Lemur (E), Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de Ambanja (S) I M
Lepilemur edwardsi: Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de Edwards (S) I M
Lepilemur leucopus: Dry-bush Weasel Lemur (E), White-footed Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de pies blancos (S) I M
Lepilemur microdon: Light-necked Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja de dientes pequeños (S) I M
Lepilemur mustelinus: Greater Sportive Lemur (E), Greater Weasel Lemur (E), Grand lépilémur (F) I M
Lepilemur mustelinus dorsalis = *Lepilemur dorsalis*
Lepilemur mustelinus edwardsi = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur mustelinus leucopus = *Lepilemur leucopus*
Lepilemur mustelinus microdon = *Lepilemur microdon*
Lepilemur mustelinus ruficaudatus = *Lepilemur ruficaudatus*
Lepilemur rufescens = *Lepilemur edwardsi*
Lepilemur ruficaudatus: Lesser Weasel Lemur (E), Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (E), Petit lépilémur (F) I M
Lepilemur septentrionalis: Northern Sportive Lemur (E), Lemur comadreja septentrional (S) I M
Leporillus conditor: Greater Stick-nest Rat (E), House-building Rat (E), Rata arquitecto (S), Rat architecte (F) I M
Leptailurus serval: Serval (E), Serval (S), Chat-tigre (F), Serval (F) II M
Leptastrea bewickensis: II In
Leptastrea bottae: II In
Leptastrea humilis: II In
Leptastrea inaequalis: II In
Leptastrea pruinosa : II In
Leptastrea purpurea : II In
Leptastrea solidocolumella : II In
Leptastrea transversa : II In
Leptodon cayanensis: Cayenne Kite (E), Grey-headed Kite (E), Gavilán palomero (S), Milano blanquigrís (S), Milano cabecigrís (S), Milan de Cayenne (F) II B
Leptodon forbesi: White-collared Kite (E), Milano acollarado (S), Milan de Forbes (F) II B
Leptopenus antarcticus: II In
Leptopenus discus: II In
Leptopenus hypocoelus: II In
Leptopenus solidus: II In
Leptopsammia britannica: II In
Leptopsammia chevalieri: II In
Leptopsammia columna: II In
Leptopsammia crassa : II In
Leptopsammia formosa: II In
Leptopsammia microcardia = *Leptopsammia pruvoti*
Leptopsammia poculum: II In
Leptopsammia pruvoti: II In
Leptopsammia queenslandiae: II In
Leptopsammia stokesiana: II In
Leptopsammia trinitatis: II In
Leptoptilos crumeniferus: Marabou Stork (E), Marabú africano (S), Marabout africain (F), Marabout d'Afrique (F) III B
Leptoria irregularis: II In
Leptoria phrygia: II In
Leptoseris amitoriensis: II In
Leptoseris caillieti: Lacy Lettuce Coral (E) II In
Leptoseris cucullata = *Helioseris cucullata*
Leptoseris edwardsi: II In
Leptoseris explanata : II In
Leptoseris foliosa : II In
Leptoseris fragilis = *Leptoseris tenuis*
Leptoseris gardineri: II In
Leptoseris glabra = *Leptoseris explanata*
Leptoseris hawaiiensis: II In
Leptoseris incrustans: II In
Leptoseris mycetoseroides: II In
Leptoseris papyracea : II In
Leptoseris scabra : II In
Leptoseris solida: II In
Leptoseris tenuis: II In
Leptoseris tubulifera : II In
Leptoseris yabei: II In
Leptosittaca branickii: Golden-plumed Conure (E), Golden-plumed Parakeet (E), Aratinga de pinceles (S), Conure à pinceaux d'or (F), Perruche de Branicki (F) II B
Lesbia nuna: Green-tailed Trainbearer (E), Colacinta coliverde (S), Colibrí colilargo menor (S), Colibrí coludo verde (S), Porte-traine nouna (F) II B
Lesbia victoriae: Black-tailed Trainbearer (E), Colacinta colinegra (S), Colibrí colilargo mayor (S), Porte-traine lesbie (F) II B
Lesser Antillean Iguana (E): *Iguana delicatissima* II R
Lesser Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon peruvianus* II M
Lesser Bilby (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Lesser Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea minor* II B
Lesser Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus anthracinus* II B
Lesser Bushbaby (E): *Galago senegalensis* II M
Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* II B
Lesser Eagle-Owl (E): *Mimizuku gurneyi* I B
Lesser Fish-eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis* II B
Lesser Fishing Eagle (E): *Ichthyophaga humilis* II B
Lesser Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus minor* II B
Lesser Florican (E): *Eupodotis indica* II B
Lesser Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mahaganus* II M
Lesser Galago (E): *Galago senegalensis* II M
Lesser Horn Coral (E): *Premocyathus cornuformis* II In
Lesser Kestrel (E): *Falco naumanni* II B
Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus subniger* II M
Lesser Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto sororcula* II B
Lesser Melampitta (E): *Melampitta lugubris* II B
Lesser Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus murinus* I M
Lesser Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* II M
Lesser Panda (E): *Ailurus fulgens* I M
Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis leucura* I M
Lesser Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* I/II B
Lesser Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* I/II M
Lesser Rufous Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbentii litoralis* I B
Lesser Slow Loris (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* II M
Lesser Sooty-Owl (E): *Tyto multipunctata* II B
Lesser Speckled Cup Coral (E): *Colangia immersa* II In
Lesser Spectral Tarsier (E): *Tarsius pumilus* II M
Lesser Spot-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesser Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila pomarina* II B
Lesser Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea radians* II In
Lesser Sulphur-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sulphurea* II B
Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl (E): *Otus silvicola* II B
Lesser Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia minor* II M
Lesser Weasel Lemur (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* I M
Lesser White-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesser White-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* II M
Lesueur's Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia lesueur* I M
Letepsammia fissilis: II In
Letepsammia formosissima II In
Letepsammia franki: II In
Letepsammia superstes: II In
Letter-winged Kite (E): *Elanus scriptus* II B
Lettuce Coral (E): *Agaricia agaricites* II In
Leucippus baeri: Tumbes Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Tumbes (S), Colibrí de Tumbes (F) II B

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Leucippus chlorocercus*: Olive-spotted Hummingbird (E), Colibrí blancioliava (S), Colibrí olivipunteado (S), Colibrí à queue verte (F) **II B**
- Leucippus fallax*: Buffy Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ante (S), Colibrí anteado (S), Colibrí trompeur (F) **II B**
- Leucippus taczanowskii*: Spot-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Taczanowski (S), Colibrí de Taczanowski (F) **II B**
- Leucochloris albicollis*: White-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gargantilla (S), Picaflor cuelliblanco (S), Colibrí à gorge blanche (F) **II B**
- Leucogéranne (F): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
- Leucopsar rothschildi*: Bali Myna (E), Bali Starling (E), Rothschild's Myna (E), Rothschild's Starling (E), White Starling (E), Estornino de Rothschild (S), Miná de Rothschild (S), Étourneau de Rothschild (F), Mainate de Rothschild (F), Martin de Rothschild (F), Sansonnet de Rothschild (F) **I B**
- Leucopternis albicollis*: White Hawk (E), Aguililla blanca (S), Busardo blanco (S), Gavilán blanco (S), Buse blanche (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis kuhli*: White-browed Hawk (E), Busardo cejiblanco (S), Buse à sourcils blancs (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis lacermulata*: White-necked Hawk (E), Busardo cuelliblanco (S), Buse lacermulée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis melanops*: Black-faced Hawk (E), Masked Hawk (E), Busardo carinero (S), Gavilán carinero (S), Buse à face noire (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis occidentalis*: Grey-backed Hawk (E), Busardo dorsigrís (S), Gavilán dorsigrís (S), Buse à dos gris (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis plumbea*: Plumbeous Hawk (E), Busardo plumizo (S), Gavilán plumizo (S), Buse plombée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis polionota*: Mantled Hawk (E), Aguila blanca (S), Busardo blanquinegro (S), Buse mantelée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis princeps*: Barred Hawk (E), Black-chested Hawk (E), Busardo azoreño (S), Gavilán principe (S), Buse barrée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis schistacea*: Slate-colored Hawk (E), Busardo pizarroso (S), Gavilán azul (S), Gavilán pizarroso (S), Buse ardoisée (F) **II B**
- Leucopternis semiplumbea*: Semiplumbeous Hawk (E), Busardo semiplomizo (S), Gavilán semiplomizo (S), Buse semiplombée (F) **II B**
- Levant Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter brevipes* **II B**
- Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
- Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à larges écailles (F): *Cordylus macropholis* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à pustules (F): *Cordylus pustulatus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse à taches bleues (F): *Cordylus coeruleopunctatus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse africain (F): *Cordylus polyzonus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse commun (F): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Armadillo (F): *Cordylus cataphractus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Campbell (F): *Cordylus campbelli* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Cope (F): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Hewitt (F): *Cordylus peersi* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Jordan (F): *Cordylus jordani* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Lawrence (F): *Cordylus lawrenci* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de McLachlan (F): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Reichenow (F): *Cordylus vittifer* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Rhodésie (F): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Tasman (F): *Cordylus tasmani* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse de Warren (F): *Cordylus warreni* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Oelofsen (F): *Cordylus oelofseni* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse du Namaqua (F): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse d'Ukinga (F): *Cordylus ukingensis* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse géant (F): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
- Lézard à queue épineuse noir (F): *Cordylus niger* **II R**
- Lézard cornu (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum* **II R**
- Lézard crocodile de Chine (F): *Shinisaurus crocodilurus* **II R**
- Lézard de Lilford (F): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II R**
- Lézard de Simony (F): *Gallotia simonyi* **I R**
- Lézard des Baléares (F): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II R**
- Lézard des Pityuses (F): *Podarcis pityusensis* **II R**
- Lézard des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
- Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* **II R**
- Lézard perlé (F): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
- Lézard-caïman de Guyane (F): *Dracaena guianensis* **II R**
- Lézard-caïman du Paraguay (F): *Dracaena paraguayensis* **II R**
- Lézards à fausse ceinture (F): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
- Lézards à queue épineuse d'Afrique Australe (F): *Cordylus* spp. **II R**
- Lézards caïman (F): *Dracaena* spp. **II R**
- Lézards fouette-queue (F): *Uromastyx* spp. **II R**
- Lézards perlés (F): *Heloderma* spp. **II R**
- Lézards venimeux (F): *Heloderma* spp. **II R**
- L'Hoest's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II M**
- Liasis albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Liasis boa* = *Bothrochilus boa*
- Liasis boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Liasis carinata* = *Morelia carinata*
- Liasis childreni* = *Antaresia childreni*
- Liasis fuscus*: **II R**
- Liasis fuscus albertisii* = *Leiopython albertisii*
- Liasis mackloti*: **II R**
- Liasis maculosus* = *Antaresia maculosa*
- Liasis maximus* = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis olivaceus*: Olive (Rock) Python (E), Pitón oliva (S), Python olive (F) **II R**
- Liasis papuanus* = *Apodora papuana*
- Liasis perthensis* = *Antaresia perthensis*
- Liasis savuensis* = *Liasis mackloti*
- Liasis taronga* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Liberia Nimba Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* **I A**
- Lichanotus laniger* = *Avahi laniger*
- Lichanura roseofusca* = *Lichanura trivirgata*
- Lichanura trivirgata*: Rosy Boa (E), Boa mexicana rosada (S), Boa à trois bandes (F), Boa rose (F) **II R**
- Lichenostomus cassidix* = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
- Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*: Helmeted Honeyeater (E), Melero de casco (S), Méliophage casqué (F), Méliophage cornu (F) **I B**
- Licht-necked Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur microdon* **IM**
- Likh (E): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
- Lilac-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
- Lilac-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
- Lilac-tailed Parrotlet (E): *Touit batavica* **II B**
- Lilford's Wall Lizard (E): *Podarcis lilfordi* **II R**
- Lilian's Lovebird (E): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
- Limpiacasa (S): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
- Lince (S): *Lynx lynx* **II M**
- Lince africain (S): *Caracal caracal* **II M**
- Lince del Canadá (S): *Lynx canadensis* **II M**
- Lince ibérico (S): *Lynx pardinus* **IM**
- Lince rojo (S): *Lynx rufus* **II M**
- Lined Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
- Lined Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur gilvicolis* **II B**
- Lingo (S): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
- Linsang à taches (F): *Prionodon pardicolor* **IM**
- Linsang rayé (F): *Prionodon linsang* **II M**
- Linsang tacheté (F): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
- Liocichla omeiensis*: Mount Omei Liocichla (E), Omei Shan Liocichla (E), Garrulaxe de l'Omei (F) **II B**
- Lion (E): *Panthera leo* **I/II M**
- Lion d'Afrique (F): *Panthera leo* **I/II M**
- Lion d'Asie (F): *Panthera leo persica* **IM**
- Lion-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Lion tamarins (E): *Leontopithecus* spp. **IM**
- Lipotes vexillifer*: Baiji (E), Changjiang Dolphin (E), Chinese Lake Dolphin (E), White Flag Dolphin (E), Whitefin Dolphin (E), Yangtze River Dolphin (E), Baiji (S), Delfin de Chine (S), Baiji (F), Dauphin fluvial de Chine (F) **IM**
- Lissemys punctata*: Indian Flap-shell Turtle (E), Indo-Gangetic Flap-shell (E), Spotted Turtle (E), Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S), Tortuga plana indiana (S), Lyssémyde ponctuée (F), Tortue de l'Inde (F), Trionyx de l'Inde (F) **II R**
- Lissodelphis borealis*: Northern Right Whale Dolphin (E), Delfin liso (S), Dauphin aptère boréal (F) **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Lissodelphis peronii*: Southern Right Whale Dolphin (E), Delfín liso (S), Tunina sinaleta (S), Dauphin aptère austral (F) **II M**
Lissotis hartlaubii = *Eupodotis hartlaubii*
Lissotis melanogaster = *Eupodotis melanogaster*
Liszt Monkey (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I M**
Lithophyllon bistomatum: **II In**
Lithophyllon mokai: **II In**
Lithophyllon undulatum: **II In**
Little agate shells (E): *Achatinella* spp. **I In**
Little Banded Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter badius* **II B**
Little Blue Macaw (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Little Brown Bustard (E): *Eupodotis humilis* **II B**
Little Bustard (E): *Tetrax tetrax* **II B**
Little Corella (E): *Cacatua sanguinea* **II B**
Little Eagle (E): *Hieraetus morphnoides* **II B**
Little Egret (E): *Egretta garzetta* **III B**
Little Falcon (E): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
Little Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus pumilus* **II M**
Little Hermit (E): *Phaethornis longuemareus* **II B**
Little Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
Little Owl (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Little Piked Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
Little Red Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus scapulatus* **II M**
Little Red Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II B**
Little Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter minullus* **II B**
Little Spotted Cat (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
Little Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
Little Weaver (E): *Ploceus luteolus* **III B**
Little Woodstar (E): *Acestrura bombus* **II B**
Livingstone's Turaco (E): *Tauraco livingstonii* **II B**
Lizard Buzzard (E): *Kaupifalco monogrammicus* **II B**
Lizards (E): SAURIA spp. **I/II/NC R**
Llanos Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis vogli* **II R**
Lobed Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea hyades* **II In**
Lobito de cola ancha (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Lobito de Río (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Lobito del Plata (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Lobito patagonica (S): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
Lobo común (S): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
Lobo de crin (S): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II M**
Lobo de Río Grande (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Lobo de Tasmania (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Lobo de tierra (S): *Proteles cristatus* **III M**
Lobo del río (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Lobo gargantilla (S): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **I M**
Lobo marsupial (S): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Loboparadisea sericea: Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise (E), Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier soyeux (F) **II B**
Lobophyllia corymbosa: **II In**
Lobophyllia costata: **II In**
Lobophyllia diminuta: **II In**
Lobophyllia hataii: **II In**
Lobophyllia hemprichii: **II In**
Lobophyllia pachysepta: **II In**
Lobophyllia robusta: **II In**
Lochmaetrochus gardineri: **II In**
Lochmaetrochus oculus: **II In**
Loddigesia mirabilis: Marvellous Spatuletail (E), Colibrí admirable (S), Loddigésie admirable (F) **II B**
Loddigésie admirable (F): *Loddigesia mirabilis* **II B**
Lofóforo chino (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
Lofóforo de Sclater (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
Lofóforo del Himalaya (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
Loggerhead (E): *Caretta caretta* **I R**
Lombok Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus lombocensis* **II M**
Lonchura bicolor: Black-and-white Mannikin (E), Black-and-white Munia (E), Blue-billed Mannikin (E), Capucin bicolore (F), Spermète à bec bleu (F) **III B**
Lonchura cantans: African Silverbill (E), Monjita pico-de-plata (S), Bec-d'argent (F), Capucin bec-d'argent (F) **III B**
Lonchura cucullata: Bronze Mannikin (E), Bronze Munia (E), Bronze-winged Mannikin (E), Negrita bronceada (S), Capucin nonnette (F), Spermète nonnette (F) **III B**
Lonchura fringilloides: Magpie Mannikin (E), Magpie Munia (E), Pied Mannikin (E), Negrita picanza (S), Capucin pie (F), Spermète pie (F) **III B**
Lonchura malabarica cantans = *Lonchura cantans*
Lonchura oryzivora = *Padda oryzivora*
Long-beaked Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
Long-beaked Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
Long-billed Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
Long-billed Corella (E): *Cacatua tenuirostris* **II B**
Long-billed Griffon (E): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
Long-billed Partridge (E): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Long-billed Starthroat (E): *Helimaster longirostris* **II B**
Long-billed Vulture (E): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
Long-crested Eagle (E): *Lophaelus occipitalis* **II B**
Long-eared Flying Squirrel (E): *Idiurus macrotis* **III M**
Long-eared Owl (E): *Asio otus* **II B**
Long-finned Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala melas* **II M**
Long-haired Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles belzebuth* **II M**
Long-legged Buzzard (E): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
Longman's Beaked Whale (E): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II M**
Long-nosed Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
Long-nosed Crocodile (E): *Gavialis gangeticus* **I R**
Long-nosed Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
Long-nosed Monkey (E): *Nasalis larvatus* **I M**
Long-nosed Spiny Anteater (E): *Zaglossus bruijni* **II M**
Long-snouted Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus cataphractus* **I R**
Long-snouted Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
Long-tailed Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla lanigera* **I M**
Long-tailed Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III B**
Long-tailed Dunnart (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
Long-tailed Hawk (E): *Urotriorchis macrourus* **II B**
Long-tailed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis superciliosus* **II B**
Long-tailed Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II B**
Long-tailed Langur (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
Long-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
Long-tailed Marmot (E): *Marmota caudata* **III M**
Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
Long-tailed Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Long-tailed Pangolin (E): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
Long-tailed Paradigalla (E): *Paradigalla carunculata* **II B**
Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
Long-tailed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula longicauda* **II B**
Long-tailed Rock Monitor (E): *Varanus glebopalma* **II R**
Long-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus excellens* **II B**
Long-tailed Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **I M**
Long-tailed Sylph (E): *Aglaiocercus kingi* **II B**
Long-tailed Woodnymph (E): *Thalaurania watertonii* **II B**
Long-tufted Screech-Owl (E): *Otus sanctaecatarinae* **II B**
Long-wattled Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus penduliger* **III B**
Long-whiskered Owllet (E): *Xenoglaux lowryi* **II B**
Long-winged Harrier (E): *Circus buffoni* **II B**
Lontra annectens = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra canadensis: North American Otter (E), North American River Otter (E), Nutria de Canadá (S), Nutria norteamericana (S), Loutre du Canada (F) **II M**
Lontra enudris = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra felina: Chingungo (E), Chungungo (E), Marine Otter (E), Sea Cat (E), Chichimen (S), Chinchimen (S), Chungungo (S), Gato de mar (S), Gato marino (S), Huallaca (S), Nutria de mar (S), Chungungo (F), Loutre de mer (F) **I M**
Lontra incarum = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra longicaudis: Long-tailed Otter (E), Neotropical Otter (E), Neotropical River Otter (E), South American River Otter (E), Gato de agua (S), Lobito de Río (S), Lobito del Plata (S), Nutria de agua (S), Perro de agua (S), Taira (S), Loutre à longue queue (F), Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F) **I M**
Lontra mesopetes = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra platensis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lontra provocax: Huillín (E), Southern River Otter (E), Huillín (S), Lobito patagonica (S), Nutria de Chile (S), Huillín (F), Loutre du Chili (F) **I M**
Lophaelus occipitalis: Long-crested Eagle (E), Aguila copetuda africana (S), Aguila crestilarga (S), Aigle huppard (F) **II B**
Lophelia pertusa: Tuft Coral (E) **II In**
Lophelia prolifera = *Lophelia pertusa*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Lophochebus albigena*: Grey-cheeked Mangabey (E), White-cheeked Mangabey (E), Mangabey de mejillas grises (S) **II M**
Lophochebus aterrimus = *Lophochebus albigena*
Lophoictinia isura: Square-tailed Kite (E), Milano coliculado (S), Milan à queue carrée (F) **II B**
Lophophore de Lhuys (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
Lophophore de Sclater (F): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
Lophophore resplendissant (F): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
Lophophorus impejanus: Himalayan Monal (E), Impeyan Pheasant (E), Monal Pheasant (E), Faisán monal del Himalaya (S), Lofóforo del Himalaya (S), Monal colirrojo (S), Lophophore resplendissant (F), Monal de l'Himalaya (F) **I B**
Lophophorus lhuysii: Chinese Impeyan (E), Chinese Monal (E), Faisán monal chino (S), Lofóforo chino (S), Monal coliverde (S), Lophophore de Lhuys (F), Monal chinois (F) **I B**
Lophophorus sclateri: Crestless Monal (E), Sclater's Monal (E), Faisán monal de Sclater (S), Lofóforo de Sclater (S), Monal coliblanco (S), Lophophore de Sclater (F), Monal birman (F) **I B**
Lophorina superba: Superb Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier superbe (F) **II B**
Lophornis adorabilis: Adorable Coquette (E), White-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta adorable (S), Coquette adorable (F) **II B**
Lophornis brachylopha: Short-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta cresticorta (S), Coqueta de Guerrero (S), Coquette du Guerrero (F) **II B**
Lophornis chalybeus: Festive Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico puntiblanco (S), Coqueta festiva (S), Coqueta verde (S), Picaflor abanico verde (S), Coquette chalybée (F) **II B**
Lophornis delattrei: Rufous-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta crestirrufa (S), Coquette de Delattre (F) **II B**
Lophornis delattrei brachylopha = *Lophornis brachylopha*
Lophornis gouldii: Dot-eared Coquette (E), Coqueta moteada (S), Coquette de Gould (F) **II B**
Lophornis helenae: Black-crested Coquette (E), Coqueta crestinegra (S), Coquette d'Hélène (F) **II B**
Lophornis magnificus: Frilled Coquette (E), Coqueta magnifica (S), Coquette magnifique (F) **II B**
Lophornis ornatus: Tufted Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico canela (S), Coqueta adornada (S), Coquette huppe-col (F) **II B**
Lophornis pavoninus: Peacock Coquette (E), Coqueta abanico pavo real (S), Coqueta pavonina (S), Coquette paon (F) **II B**
Lophornis stictolophus: Spangled Coquette (E), Coqueta coronada (S), Coqueta lentejuelada (S), Coquette pailletée (F) **II B**
Lophotrix cristata: Crested Owl (E), Búho corniblanco (S), Búho cornudo (S), Lechuza copetona (S), Duc à aigrettes (F), Hibou à casque (F) **II B**
Lophotrix lettii = *Jubula lettii*
Lophotis ruficrista = *Eupodotis ruficrista*
Lophotis savilei = *Eupodotis savilei*
Lophura edwardsi: Edwards's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Edwards (S), Faisán d'Edwards (F) **I B**
Lophura erythrophthalma: Crestless Fireback (E), Rufous-tailed Pheasant (E), Faisán colicanelo (S), Faisán de carúncula azul (S), Faisán à queue rousse (F) **III B**
Lophura ignita: Crested Fireback (E), Vieillot's Fireback (E), Faisán de carúncula azul crestado (S), Faisán noble (S), Faisán noble (F) **III B**
Lophura imperialis: Imperial Pheasant (E), Faisán imperial (S), Faisán impérial (F) **I B**
Lophura swinhoii: Swinhoe's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Formosa (S), Faisán de Swinhoe (S), Faisán de Formose (F), Faisán de Swinhoe (F) **I B**
Lord Derby's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus derbianus* **III M**
Lord Howe Island Woodhen (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
Lord Howe Rail (E): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
Lori à bandeau rouge (F): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II B**
Lori à collier jaune (F): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II B**
Lori à couronne pourpre (F): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* **II B**
Lori à diadème (F): *Charmosyna diadema* **II B**
Lori à front rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II B**
Lori à gorge rouge (F): *Charmosyna amabilis* **II B**
Lori à joues bleues (F): *Eos cyanogenia* **II B**
Lori à masque rouge (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
Lori à menton rouge (F): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* **II B**
Lori à nuque blanche (F): *Lorius albidinuchus* **II B**
Lori à ventre violet (F): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II B**
Lori acollarado (S): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II B**
Lori adornado (S): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II B**
Lori alinegro (S): *Eos cyanogenia* **II B**
Lori almizclero (S): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II B**
Lori arcoiris (S): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
Lori arlequin (F): *Eos histrio* **I B**
Lori barbirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* **II B**
Lori bigotudo (S): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
Lori bridé (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
Lori cardenal (S): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II B**
Lori cardinal (F): *Chalcopsitta cardinalis* **II B**
Lori carirrojo (S): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
Lori chispado (S): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* **II B**
Lori coronipúrpura (S): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* **II B**
Lori croquet (F): *Charmosyna placentis* **II B**
Lori damisela (S): *Lorius domicella* **II B**
Lori de Buru (S/F): *Charmosyna toxopei* **II B**
Lori de Duyvenbode (F): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II B**
Lori de Goldie (S): *Psitteuteles goldiei* **II B**
Lori de Josefina (S): *Charmosyna josefinae* **II B**
Lori de Joséphine (F): *Charmosyna josefinae* **II B**
Lori de Kuhl (F): *Vini kuhlii* **II B**
Lori de las Tanimbar (S): *Eos reticulata* **II B**
Lori de l'île Buru (F): *Charmosyna toxopei* **II B**
Lori de Margaret (F): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II B**
Lori de Margarita (S): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II B**
Lori de Marguerite (F): *Charmosyna margarethae* **II B**
Lori de Meek (S/F): *Charmosyna meeki* **II B**
Lori de Mindanao (S): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II B**
Lori de Musschenbroek (F): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II B**
Lori de Nouvelle-Calédonie (F): *Charmosyna diadema* **II B**
Lori de Papouasie (F): *Charmosyna papou* **II B**
Lori de Ponapé (S): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Lori de Rimitara (S): *Vini kuhlii* **II B**
Lori de Samoa (S): *Vini australis* **II B**
Lori de Sangir (S): *Eos histrio* **I B**
Lori de Seram (S): *Eos semilarvata* **II B**
Lori de Stephen (S/F): *Vini stepheni* **II B**
Lori de Wilhelmina (F): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II B**
Lori des dames (F): *Lorius domicella* **II B**
Lori des Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius* **II B**
Lori des Moluques (F): *Lorius lory* **II B**
Lori des montagnes (F): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
Lori des palmiers (F): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II B**
Lori diadema (S): *Charmosyna diadema* **II B**
Lori écaillé (F): *Eos squamata* **II B**
Lori écarlate (F): *Eos bornea* **II B**
Lori émeraude (F): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
Lori escamoso (S): *Eos squamata* **II B**
Lori escuamiverde (S): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* **II B**
Lori estriado (S): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II B**
Lori féérique (F): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II B**
Lori flamméché (F): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* **II B**
Lori flanquirrojo (S): *Charmosyna placentis* **II B**
Lori frentirrojo (S): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II B**
Lori fringillaire (F): *Vini australis* **II B**
Lori gárrulo (S): *Lorius garrulus* **II B**
Lori gorgirrojo (S): *Charmosyna amabilis* **II B**
Lori humilde (S): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II B**
Lori iris (S): *Psitteuteles iris* **II B**
Lori lindo (S): *Charmosyna pulchella* **II B**
Lori masqué (F): *Eos semilarvata* **II B**
Lori monjita (S): *Vini peruviana* **II B**
Lori montano chico (S): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
Lori montano grande (S): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II B**
Lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II B**
Lori negro (S): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II B**
Lori noir (F): *Chalcopsitta atra* **II B**
Lori noira (F): *Lorius garrulus* **II B**
Lori nonnette (F): *Vini peruviana* **II B**
Lori nuquiblanco (S): *Lorius albidinuchus* **II B**
Lori orange sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II B**
Lori palméro (S): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II B**
Lori papou (F): *Charmosyna papou* **II B**
Lori pardo (S): *Chalcopsitta duivenbodei* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Lori pigmeo (S): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II B**
 Lori rabilargo (S): *Charmosyna papou* **II B**
 Lori réticulé (F): *Eos reticulata* **II B**
 Lori rojo (S): *Eos bornea* **II B**
 Lori solitaire des îles Fidji (F): *Phigys solitarius* **II B**
 Lori solitario (S): *Phigys solitarius* **II B**
 Lori sombre (F): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II B**
 Lori sombrío (S): *Pseudeos fuscata* **II B**
 Lori splendide (F): *Charmosyna placentis* **II B**
 Lori strié (F): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II B**
 Lori tricolor (S): *Lorius lory* **II B**
 Lori tricolore (F): *Lorius lory* **II B**
 Lori ultramar (S): *Vini ultramarina* **I B**
 Lori ultramarin (F): *Vini ultramarina* **I B**
 Lori ventrinoso (S): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II B**
 Lori verdigualdo (S): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II B**
 Lori versicolor (S): *Psitteuteles versicolor* **II B**
Loria loriae = *Cnemophilus loriae*
 Loria's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cnemophilus loriae* **II B**
 Lorículo amable (S): *Loriculus amabilis* **II B**
 Lorículo coroniazul (S): *Loriculus galgulus* **II B**
 Lorículo de Ceilán (S): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II B**
 Lorículo de Célebes (S): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II B**
 Lorículo de Flores (S): *Loriculus flosculus* **II B**
 Lorículo de Java (S): *Loriculus pusillus* **II B**
 Lorículo de la Sangihe (S): *Loriculus catamene* **II B**
 Lorículo de las Bismarck (S): *Loriculus tener* **II B**
 Lorículo exiguo (S): *Loriculus exilis* **II B**
 Lorículo Filipino (S): *Loriculus philippensis* **II B**
 Lorículo papú (S): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II B**
 Lorículo vernal (S): *Loriculus vernalis* **II B**
Loriculus amabilis: Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo amable (S), Coryllis des Moluques (F) **II B**
Loriculus amabilis catamene = *Loriculus catamene*
Loriculus aurantiifrons: Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E), Papuan Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo papú (S), Coryllis à front orange (F) **II B**
Loriculus beryllinus: Ceylon Hanging-Parrot (E), Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de Ceilán (S), Coryllis de Ceylan (F) **II B**
Loriculus catamene: Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de la Sangihe (S), Coryllis des Sangi (F) **II B**
Loriculus exilis: Green Hanging-Parrot (E), Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo exiguo (S), Coryllis vert (F) **II B**
Loriculus flosculus: Flores Hanging-Parrot (E), Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de Flores (S), Coryllis de Wallace (F) **II B**
Loriculus galgulus: Blue-crowned Hanging-Parrot (E), Blue-topped Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo coroniazul (S), Coryllis à tête bleue (F), Lorículo malais (F) **II B**
Loriculus malais (F): *Loriculus galgulus* **II B**
Loriculus philippensis: Colasisi (E), Philippine Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo Filipino (S), Coryllis des Philippines (F) **II B**
Loriculus pusillus: Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de Java (S), Coryllis à gorge jaune (F) **II B**
Loriculus stigmatus: Black-billed Hanging-Parrot (E), Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot (E), Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de Célebes (S), Coryllis des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Loriculus stigmatus tener = *Loriculus tener*
Loriculus tener: Green-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo de las Bismarck (S), Coryllis des Bismarck (F) **II B**
Loriculus vernalis: Vernal Hanging-Parrot (E), Lorículo vernal (S), Coryllis vernal (F) **II B**
 Loriquet à col rouge (F): *Trichoglossus rubritorquis* **II B**
 Loriquet à tête bleue (F): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
 Loriquet de Goldie (F): *Psitteuteles goldiei* **II B**
 Loriquet de Johnstone (F): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II B**
 Loriquet de Ponapé (F): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
 Loriquet eutèle (F): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II B**
 Loriquet iris (F): *Psitteuteles iris* **II B**
 Loriquet jaune et vert (F): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II B**
 Loriquet orné (F): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II B**
 Loriquet versicolore (F): *Psitteuteles versicolor* **II B**
 Loriquet vert (F): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* **II B**
 Loris fino (S): *Lorius tardigradus* **II M**
 Loris grèle (F): *Lorius tardigradus* **II M**
 Loris lent (F): *Nycticebus coucang* **II M**
 Loris lento (S): *Nycticebus coucang* **II M**
Lorius tardigradus: Slender Loris (E), Loris fino (S), Loris grèle (F) **II M**
 Lorito acollarado (S): *Geoffroyus simplex* **II B**
 Lorito alinegro (S): *Hapalopsittaca melanotis* **II B**
 Lorito amazonino (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* **II B**
 Lorito cabecigualdo (S): *Pionopsitta pyriia* **II B**
 Lorito cabecipardo (S): *Poicephalus cryotoxanthus* **II B**
 Lorito caica (S): *Pionopsitta caica* **II B**
 Lorito carigualdo (S): *Poicephalus flavifrons* **II B**
 Lorito carinaranja (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II B**
 Lorito carirrojo (S): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* **II B**/*Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
 Lorito carirrosado (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II B**
 Lorito chirlecrés (S): *Pionites melanocephala* **II B**
 Lorito colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II B**
 Lorito de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I B**
 Lorito de Desmarest (S): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
 Lorito de Edwards (S): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* **II B**
 Lorito de Fuertes (S): *Hapalopsittaca fuertesi* **II B**
 Lorito de Meyer (S): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II B**
 Lorito de Rüppell (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II B**
 Lorito de Salvadori (S): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* **II B**
 Lorito doblejo (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II B**
 Lorito dorsiazul (S): *Psittinus cyanurus* **II B**
 Lorito ecuatoriano (S): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* **II B**
 Lorito emmascarado de Coxen (S): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I B**
 Lorito encapuchado (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis* **II B**
 Lorito frentirrojo (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
 Lorito guayabero (S): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* **II B**
 Lorito heteróclito (S): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* **II B**
 Lorito niam-niam (S): *Poicephalus crassus* **II B**
 Lorito pechinaranja (S): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* **II B**
 Lorito pileado (S): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
 Lorito robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
 Lorito rubio (S): *Pionites leucogaster* **II B**
 Lorito Senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
 Lorito ventrirrojo (S): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II B**
 Lorito vulturino (S): *Gypopsitta vulturina* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto amarillento (S): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S): *Prioniturus discurus* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto de Buru (S): *Prioniturus mada* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S): *Prioniturus verticalis* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S): *Prioniturus waterstradti* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S): *Prioniturus platenae* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S): *Prioniturus platurus* **II B**
 Lorito-momoto montano (S): *Prioniturus montanus* **II B**
 Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S): *Psittacella brehmii* **II B**
 Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S): *Psittacella madaraszii* **II B**
 Lorito-tigre modesto (S): *Psittacella modesta* **II B**
 Lorito-tigre pintado (S): *Psittacella picta* **II B**
Lorius albidinuchus: White-naped Lory (E), Lori nuquiblanco (S), Lori à nuque blanche (F) **II B**
Lorius chlorocercus: Yellow-bibbed Lory (E), Lori acollarado (S), Lori à collier jaune (F) **II B**
Lorius domicella: Purple-capped Lory (E), Purple-naped Lory (E), Lori damisela (S), Lori des dames (F) **II B**
Lorius garrulus: Chattering Lory (E), Yellow-backed Lory (E), Lori gárrulo (S), Lori noira (F) **II B**
Lorius hypoinochrous: Eastern Black-capped Lory (E), Purple-bellied Lory (E), Lori ventrinoso (S), Lori à ventre violet (F) **II B**
Lorius lory: Black-capped Lory (E), Western Black-capped Lory (E), Lori tricolor (S), Lori des Moluques (F), Lori tricolore (F) **II B**
Lorius tibialis = *Lorius domicella*
 Loro aguileño (S): *Psittichas fulgidus* **II B**
 Loro alibronceado (S): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II B**
 Loro alisero (S): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
 Loro barranquero (S): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II B**
 Loro burrón (S): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
 Loro cabeciamarillo (S): *Amazona oratrix* **II B**
 Loro cabeciazul (S): *Pionus menstruus* **II B**
 Loro cabecirrojo (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
 Loro cabeza amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
 Loro cabeza azul (S): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Loro cabeza roja (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
 Loro cachitirrosa (S): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II B**
 Loro cacique (S): *Derophtus accipitrinus* **II B**
 Loro cariazul (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B/Amazona dufresniana**
II B
 Loro caroniblanco (S): *Pionus senilis* **II B**
 Loro choclero (S): *Pionus maximiliani* **II B**
 Loro colicorto (S): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II B**
 Loro corona-violeta (S): *Amazona finschi* **II B**
 Loro de Buru (S): *Tanygnathus gramineus* **II B**
 Loro de cabeza roja (S): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
 Loro de Hispaniola (S): *Amazona ventralis* **II B**
 Loro de Jamaica (S): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
 Loro de Müller (S): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* **II B**
 Loro del paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
 Loro ecléctico (S): *Eclectus roratus* **II B**
 Loro famaulipeco (S): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
 Loro frente blanca (S): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
 Loro frente roja (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
 Loro frentirrojo (S): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
 Loro guaro (S): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
 Loro hablador (S): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
 Loro hombroamarillo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I B**
 Loro lomirrojo (S): *Amazona festiva* **II B**
 Loro mona amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
 Loro morado (S): *Pionus fuscus* **II B**
 Loro negro (S): *Coracopsis nigra* **II B**
 Loro nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I B**
 Loro nuca amarilla (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
 Loro nuquiamarillo (S): *Amazona auropalliata* **II B**
 Loro nuquiazul (S): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II B**
 Loro orejirrojo (S): *Pionopsitta haematotis* **II B**
 Loro pechivinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
 Loro pecho vinoso (S): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
 Loro picogrodo (S): *Tanygnathus megalorynchos* **II B**
 Loro piquigordo (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
 Loro piquirrojo (S): *Pionus sordidus* **II B**
 Loro rabudo collar (S): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
 Loro real (S): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
 Loro senil (S): *Pionus senilis* **II B**
 Loro tumultuoso (S): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II B**
 Loro vasa (S): *Coracopsis vasa* **II B**
 Loro ventriazul (S): *Trichilaria malachitacea* **II B**
 Loro ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
 Loro verde (S): *Amazona farinosa/Amazona mercenaria* **II B**
 Loro yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
 Loro yucateci (S): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
 Loro yucateco (S): *Amazona xantholora* **II B**
 Loup (F): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
 Loup à crinière (F): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II M**
 Loup gris (F): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
 Loup marsupial (F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **IM**
 Loup vulgaire (F): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**
 Loutre à joues blanches (F): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
 Loutre à joues blanches du Cameroun (F): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II M**
 Loutre à longue queue (F): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
 Loutre à petites griffes (F): *Aonyx microdon* **I/II M**
 Loutre cendrée (F): *Amblyonyx cinereus* **II M**
 Loutre commune (F): *Lutra lutra* **I M**
 Loutre d'Amérique du Sud (F): *Lontra longicaudis* **IM**
 Loutre d'Asie (F): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II M**
 Loutre de mer (F): *Enhydra lutris* **I/II M/Lontra felina** **IM**
 Loutre de mer de Californie (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **IM**
 Loutre de mer méridionale (F): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **IM**
 Loutre de rivière (F): *Lutra lutra* **IM**
 Loutre de Sumatra (F): *Lutra sumatrana* **II M**
 Loutre d'Europe (F): *Lutra lutra* **IM**
 Loutre du Canada (F): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
 Loutre du Chili (F): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
 Loutre géante du Brésil (F): *Pteronura brasiliensis* **IM**
 Loutres (F): Lutrinae spp. **I/II M**
 Lovely Poison Frog (E): *Phylllobates lugubris* **II A**
 Lower Californian Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **IM**
 Lowland Anoa (E): *Bubalus depressicornis* **IM**
 Lowland Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
 Lowrelief Lettuce Coral (E): *Agaricia humilis* **II In**
 Lowridge Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia damiana* **II In**
 Loxocemidae spp.: New World Python (E) **II R**
Loxocemus bicolor: Burrowing Python (E), Ground Python (E), New
 World Python (E), Pitón excavadora (S), Python d'Amérique
 centrale (F), Python fouisseur du Mexique (F) **II R**
Loxodonta africana: African Elephant (E), Elefante africano (S),
 Eléphant africain (F), Eléphant d'Afrique (F) **I/II M**
 Lucifer Hummingbird (E): *Calothorax lucifer* **II B**
 Ludlow's Bhutan Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis ludlowi* **II In**
 Ludwig's Bustard (E): *Neotis ludwigii* **II B**
 Lúgano cardenalito (S): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
 Lúgano de Yarrell (S): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
 Lúgano encapuchado (S): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
 Luth (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
Lutra canadensis = *Lontra canadensis*
Lutra felina = *Lontra felina*
Lutra longicaudis = *Lontra longicaudis*
Lutra lutra: Common Otter (E), Eurasian Otter (E), European River
 Otter (E), Old World Otter (E), Nutria común (S), Loutre
 commune (F), Loutre de rivière (F), Loutre d'Europe (F) **IM**
Lutra maculicollis: Speckle-throated Otter (E), Spot-necked Otter
 (E), Spotted-necked Otter (E), Nutria de cuello manchado (S),
 Loutre à cou tacheté (F) **II M**
Lutra nippon = *Lutra lutra*
Lutra perspicillata = *Lutrogale perspicillata*
Lutra provocax = *Lontra provocax*
Lutra sumatrana: Hairy-nosed Otter (E), Nutria de Sumatra (S),
 Loutre de Sumatra (F) **II M**
 Lutrinae spp.: Otters (E), Nutrias (S), Loutres (F) **I/II M**
Lutrogale perspicillata: Indian Smooth-coated Otter (E), Smooth-
 coated Otter (E), Nutria lisa (S), Nutria simung (S), Loutre
 d'Asie (F) **II M**
 Luzon Bleeding-heart (E): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II B**
 Luzon Hornbill (E): *Penelopides manillae* **II B**
 Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (E): *Papilio chikae* **I In**
 Luzon Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus montanus* **II B**
 Luzon Scops-Owl (E): *Otus longicornis* **II B**
Lycocorax pyrrhopterus: Paradise-Crow (E), Silky-Crow (E),
 Corneille de paradis (F), Paradisier corvin (F) **II B**
 Lyle's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus lylei* **II M**
 Lynx (F): *Lynx lynx* **II M**
Lynx canadensis: American Lynx (E), Canada Lynx (E), Lince del
 Canadá (S), Lynx du Canada (F) **II M**
Lynx caracal = *Caracal caracal*
 Lynx d'Espagne (F): *Lynx pardinus* **IM**
 Lynx du Canada (F): *Lynx canadensis* **II M**
 Lynx du désert (F): *Caracal caracal* **I/II M**
Lynx lynx: Eurasian Lynx (E), Lince (S), Lynx (F) **II M**
Lynx lynx canadensis = *Lynx canadensis*
Lynx lynx pardinus = *Lynx pardinus*
 Lynx pardelle (F): *Lynx pardinus* **IM**
Lynx pardinus: Iberian Lynx (E), Pardel Lynx (E), Spanish Lynx (E),
 Lince ibérico (S), Lynx d'Espagne (F), Lynx pardelle (F)
I M
 Lynx roux (F): *Lynx rufus* **II M**
Lynx rufus: Bay Lynx (E), Bobcat (E), Gato montés (S), Lince rojo
 (S), Chat sauvage (F), Lynx roux (F) **II M**
 Lyssémyde ponctuée (F): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
Macaca arctoides: Bear Macaque (E), Stumptail Macaque (E),
 Stump-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca ursin (S), Macaque brun (F)
II M
Macaca assamensis: Assam Macaque (E), Assamese Macaque (E),
 Macaca del Himalaya (S), Macaque d'Assam (F) **II M**
 Macaca cangrejera (S): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
 Macaca cola de cerdo (S): *Macaca nemestrina* **II M**
 Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S): *Macaca ochreata* **II M**
Macaca cyclopis: Formosan Rock Macaque (E), Taiwan Macaque
 (E), Macaca de Formosa (S), Macaque de Formose (F) **II M**
Macaca cynomolgus = *Macaca fascicularis*
 Macaca de Formosa (S): *Macaca cyclopis* **II M**
 Macaca de Madras (S): *Macaca radiata* **II M**
 Macaca de Sri Lanka (S): *Macaca sinica* **II M**
 Macaca de Tonkean (S): *Macaca tonkeana* **II M**
 Macaca del Himalaya (S): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
 Macaca del Tibet (S): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Macaca fascicularis*: Crab-eating Macaque (E), Cynomolgus Monkey (E), Long-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca cangrejera (S), Macaque crabier (F), Macaque de Buffon (F) **II M**
- Macaca fuscata*: Japanese Macaque (E), Macaca japonica (S), Macaque à face rouge (F), Macaque japonais (F) **II M**
- Macaca hecki* = *Macaca tonkeana*
- Macaca irus* = *Macaca fascicularis*
- Macaca japonica (S): *Macaca fuscata* **II M**
- Macaca leonina (S): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Macaca maura*: Celebes Macaque (E), Moor Macaque (E), Macaca mora (S), Macaque maure (F) **II M**
- Macaca mora (S): *Macaca maura* **II M**
- Macaca mulatta*: Rhesus Macaque (E), Rhesus Monkey (E), Monkeys (S), Macaque rhésus (F) **II M**
- Macaca negra (S): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
- Macaca nemestrina*: Pigtail Macaque (E), Pig-tailed Macaque (E), Macaca cola de cerdo (S), Macaque à queue de cochon (F) **II M**
- Macaca nigra*: Celebes Black Macaque (E), Celebes Crested Macaque (E), Gorontalo Macaque (E), Sulawesi Macaque (E), Macaca negra (S), Cynopithèque nègre (F), Macaque des Célèbes (F) **II M**
- Macaca nigrescens* = *Macaca nigra*
- Macaca ochreata*: Booted Macaque (E), Macaca crestada de Sulawesi (S) **II M**
- Macaca pagensis* = *Macaca nemestrina*
- Macaca radiata*: Bonnet Macaque (E), Macaca de Madras (S), Macaque bonnet chinois (F), Macaque commun (F) **II M**
- Macaca silenus*: Lion-tailed Macaque (E), Wanderoo (E), Macaca leonina (S), Macaco barbudo (S), Macaque à queue de lion (F), Macaque ouandérou (F), Ouandérou (F) **I M**
- Macaca sinica*: Toque Macaque (E), Macaca de Sri Lanka (S), Macaque couronné (F), Macaque toque (F) **II M**
- Macaca speciosa* = *Macaca fuscata*/*Macaca arctoides*
- Macaca sylvanus*: Barbary Ape (E), Barbary Macaque (E), Mono de Berbère (S), Mono de Gibraltar (S), Macaque de Gibraltar (F), Magot (F), Magot commun (F) **II M**
- Macaca thibetana*: Père David's Macaque (E), Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque (E), Tibetan Macaque (E), Macaca del Tibet (S), Macaque du Tibet (F) **II M**
- Macaca tonkeana*: Tonkean Black Macaque (E), Tonkean Macaque (E), Macaca de Tonkean (S), Macaque de Tonkean (F) **II M**
- Macaca ursina (S): *Macaca arctoides* **II M**
- Macaco barbudo (S): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Macagua rieur (F): *Herpetotheres cachinnans* **II B**
- Macaones (F): *Bhutanitis* spp. **II In**
- Macaque à face rouge (F): *Macaca fuscata* **II M**
- Macaque à queue de cochon (F): *Macaca nemestrina* **II M**
- Macaque à queue de lion (F): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Macaque bonnet chinois (F): *Macaca radiata* **II M**
- Macaque brun (F): *Macaca arctoides* **II M**
- Macaque commun (F): *Macaca radiata* **II M**
- Macaque couronné (F): *Macaca sinica* **II M**
- Macaque crabier (F): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
- Macaque d'Assam (F): *Macaca assamensis* **II M**
- Macaque de Buffon (F): *Macaca fascicularis* **II M**
- Macaque de Formose (F): *Macaca cyclopis* **II M**
- Macaque de Gibraltar (F): *Macaca sylvanus* **II M**
- Macaque de Tonkean (F): *Macaca tonkeana* **II M**
- Macaque des Célèbes (F): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
- Macaque du Tibet (F): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
- Macaque japonais (F): *Macaca fuscata* **II M**
- Macaque maure (F): *Macaca maura* **II M**
- Macaque ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Macaque rhésus (F): *Macaca mulatta* **II M**
- Macaque toque (F): *Macaca sinica* **II M**
- MacDonald's Weakfish (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* **I F**
- Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (E): *Zygomys pedunculatus* **I M**
- Macgregoria pulchra*: Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Macgregor (F) **II B**
- Macgregor's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Macgregoria pulchra* **II B**
- Macheiramphus alcinus* = *Macheiramphus alcinus*
- Macheiramphus alcinus*: Bat Hawk (E), Bat Kite (E), Milano murcielaguero (S), Milan des chauves-souris (F) **II B**
- Mackinder's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II B**
- Macrocephalon maleo*: Gray's Brush-turkey (E), Maleo (E), Maleo Megapode (E), Megapodio maleo (S), Talégalo maleo (S), Mégapode maléo (F) **I B**
- Macrotis lagotis*: Bilby (E), Dalgyte (E), Greater Bilby (E), Greater Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), Cangurito narigudo grande (S), Grand bandicoot-lapin (F) **I M**
- Macrotis leucura*: Lesser Bilby (E), Lesser Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E), Yallara (E), Cangurito narigudo coliblanco (S), Bandicoot-lapin à queue blanche (F), Bandicoot-lapin mineur (F), Petit bandicoot-lapin (F) **I M**
- Macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
- Madagascar Angulated Tortoise (E): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
- Madagascar Baza (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* **II B**
- Madagascar Big-headed Turtle (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* **II R**
- Madagascar Boa (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I R**
- Madagascar Buzzard (E): *Buteo brachypterus* **II B**
- Madagascar Chameleon (E): *Calumma capuroni* **II R**
- Madagascar Cuckoo-Falcon (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* **II B**
- Madagascar Cuckoo-Hawk (E): *Aviceda madagascariensis* **II B**
- Madagascar Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II R**
- Madagascar Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
- Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise (E): *Pxyxis planicauda* **II R**
- Madagascar Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rufus* **II M**
- Madagascar Forest Chameleon (E): *Furcifer campani* **II R**
- Madagascar Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus rufus* **II M**
- Madagascar Giant Chameleon (E): *Furcifer verrucosus* **II R**
- Madagascar Golden Frog (E): *Mantella madagascariensis* **II A**
- Madagascar Grass Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
- Madagascar Ground Boa (E): *Acrantophis dumerili* **I R**
- Madagascar ground boas (E): *Acrantophis* spp. **I R**
- Madagascar Gymnogene (E): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
- Madagascar Harrier (E): *Circus maillardi* **II B**
- Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (E): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
- Madagascar Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox supercilialis* **II B**
- Madagascar Kestrel (E): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Madagascar Lovebird (E): *Agapornis canus* **II B**
- Madagascar Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus maillardi* **II B**
- Madagascar Owl (E): *Asio madagascariensis* **II/Tyto soumagnei** **I B**
- Madagascar Red Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
- Madagascar Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rutilus* **II B**
- Madagascar Serpent-Eagle (E): *Eutriorchis astur* **II B**
- Madagascar Sideneck Turtle (E): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* **II R**
- Madagascar Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter madagascariensis* **II B**
- Madagascar Teal (E): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
- Madagascar Tortoise (E): *Geochelone yniphora* **I R**
- Madagascar Tree Boa (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **I R**
- Madaras's Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacula madaraszi* **II B**
- Madracis asanoi*: **II In**
- Madracis asperula*: **II In**
- Madracis brueggemanni*: **II In**
- Madracis decactis*: Green Cactus Coral (E), Ten-ray Star Coral (E) **II In**
- Madracis formosa*: Eight-ray Finger Coral (E) **II In**
- Madracis hellana*: **II In**
- Madracis interjecta*: **II In**
- Madracis kauaiensis*: **II In**
- Madracis kirbyi*: **II In**
- Madracis mirabilis*: Yellow Pencil Coral (E) **II In**
- Madracis myriaster*: Striate Finger Coral (E) **II In**
- Madracis pharensis*: **II In**
- Madracis profunda*: **II In**
- Madracis senaria*: **II In**
- Madracis singularis*: **II In**
- Madras Treeshrew (E): *Anathana ellioti* **II M**
- Madrepora arbuscula*: **II In**
- Madrepora candida* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Madrepora carolina*: **II In**
- Madrepora exigua*: **II In**
- Madrepora formosa* = *Madrepora oculata*
- Madrepora kauaiensis*: **II In**
- Madrepora minutisepium*: **II In**
- Madrepora oculata*: **II In**
- Madrepora vitiae* = *Madrepora oculata*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Magdalena River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis lewyana* **II R**
 Magenta-throated Woodstar (E): *Philodice bryantae* **II B**
 Magistrate Colobus (E): *Colobus guereza* **II M**
 Magnificent Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus magnificus* **II B**
 Magnificent Hummingbird (E): *Eugenes fulgens* **II B**
 Magnificent Quetzal (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
 Magnificent Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris magnificus* **II B**
 Magot (F): *Macaca sylvanus* **II M**
 Magot commun (F): *Macaca sylvanus* **II M**
 Magpie Mannikin (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
 Magpie Munia (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
 Mahali à calotte marron (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III B**
 Mailmbo capirotoado (S): *Anaplectes rubriceps* **III B**
 Mainate de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
 Mainate religieux (F): *Gracula religiosa* **II B**
 Mainland Serow (E): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **IM**
 Maja chico (S): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
 Maja de Sta. María (S): *Epicrates angulifer* **II R**
 Major Mitchell's Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
 Maki à bourre (F): *Avahi laniger* **IM**
 Maki ardilla (S): *Phaner furcifer* **IM**
 Maki brun (F): *Eulemur fulvus* **IM**
 Maki catta (F): *Lemur catta* **IM**
 Maki coligordo (S): *Cheirogaleus major/Cheirogaleus medius* **IM**
 Maki horquilla (S): *Phaner furcifer* **IM**
 Maki mongoz (F): *Eulemur mongoz* **IM**
 Maki noir (F): *Eulemur macaco* **IM**
 Maki ratón (S): *Microcebus murinus/Microcebus rufus* **IM**
 Maki ratón de Coquerel (S): *Microcebus coquereli* **IM**
 Maki vari (F): *Varecia variegata* **IM**
 Makisratone (S): *Microcebus coquereli/Microcebus murinus* **IM**
 Malabar Large-spotted Civet (E): *Viverra civettina* **III M**
 Malabar Parakeet (E): *Psittacula columboides* **II B**
 Malabar Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros coronatus* **II B**
 Malacochersus tornieri: Crevice Tortoise (E), Pancake Tortoise (E), Softshell Tortoise (E), Tornier's Tortoise (E), Tortuga de cuña (S), Tortue à carapace souple (F), Tortue de Tornier (F) **II R**
 Malagasy Civet (E): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
 Malagasy Ground Boa (E): *Acrantophis madagascariensis* **I R**
 Malagasy Mongoose (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
 Malay Birdwing (E): *Troides amphrysus* **II In**
 Malay Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa ketupu* **II B**
 Malayan Gharial (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* **I R**
 Malayan Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
 Malayan Pangolin (E): *Manis javanica* **II M**
 Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron malacense* **II B**
 Malayan Sun Bear (E): *Helarctos malayanus* **IM**
 Malayan Tapir (E): *Tapirus indicus* **IM**
 Malaysian Box Turtle (E): *Cuora amboinensis* **II R**
 Malaysian Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris* **II B**
 Malaysian Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia glis* **II M**
 Malcolm's Ethiopian Toad (E): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* **I A**
 Maleo (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I B**
 Maleo Megapode (E): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I B**
 Malimbe à bec bleu (F): *Malimbus nitens* **III B**
 Malimbe à gorge noire (F): *Malimbus cassini* **III B**
 Malimbe à queue rouge (F): *Malimbus scutatus* **III B**
 Malimbe à tête rouge (F): *Malimbus rubricollis* **III B**
 Malimbe de Cassin (F): *Malimbus cassini* **III B**
 Malimbe huppé (F): *Malimbus malimbicus* **III B**
 Malimbo cabecinegro (S): *Malimbus nitens* **III B**
 Malimbo cuellirrojo (S): *Malimbus rubricollis* **III B**
 Malimbo culirrojo (S): *Malimbus scutatus* **III B**
 Malimbo moñudo (S): *Malimbus malimbicus* **III B**
Malimbus cassini: Black-throated Malimbe (E), Cassin's Malimbe (E), Malimbe à gorge noire (F), Malimbe de Cassin (F) **III B**
Malimbus malimbicus: Crested Malimbe (E), Malimbo moñudo (S), Malimbe huppé (F) **III B**
Malimbus nitens: Blue-billed Malimbe (E), Gray's Malimbe (E), Malimbo cabecinegro (S), Malimbe à bec bleu (F) **III B**
Malimbus rubriceps = *Anaplectes rubriceps*
Malimbus rubricollis: Red-headed Malimbe (E), Red-headed Weaver (E), Malimbo cuellirrojo (S), Malimbe à tête rouge (F) **III B**
Malimbus scutatus: Red-vented Malimbe (E), Malimbo culirrojo (S), Malimbe à queue rouge (F) **III B**
 Mallee Ringneck (E): *Platyercus barnardi* **II B**
 Malure occidental (F): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
 Malvasía (S): *Oxyura leucocephala* **II B**
 Manatí amazónico (S): *Trichechus inunguis* **IM**
 Manatí de Senegal (S): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II M**
 Manatí norteamericano (S): *Trichechus manatus* **IM**
 Manchot de Humboldt (F): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I B**
 Manchot du Cap (F): *Spheniscus demersus* **II B**
 Manchots (F): Spheniscidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
 Manchurian Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
 Manchurian Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon mantchuricum* **I B**
 Manchurian Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco amurensis* **II B**
 Manco (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
 Mandingoa nitidula : Green Twinspot (E), Green-backed Twinspot (E), Astrild vert pointillé (F), Sénégal vert (F) **III B**
 Mandril (S): *Mandrillus sphinx* **IM**
 Mandrill (E/F): *Mandrillus sphinx* **IM**
Mandrillus leucophaeus: Drill (E), Dril (S), Drill (F) **IM**
Mandrillus sphinx: Mandrill (E), Mandril (S), Mandrill (F) **IM**
 Maned Owl (E): *Jubula lettii* **II B**
 Maned Wolf (E): *Chrysocyon brachyurus* **II M**
 Mangabey à crête (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **IM**
 Mangabey agile (F): *Cercocebus agilis* **II M**
 Mangabey couronné (F): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
 Mangabey crestado ventrblanco (S): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **IM**
 Mangabey de collar blanco (S): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
 Mangabey de la Tana (F): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **IM**
 Mangabey de mejillas grises (S): *Lophocebus albigena* **II M**
 Mangabey enfumé (F): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
 Mangeur d'ouefs indien (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Mangeur d'ouefs asiatique (F): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Mango (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
 Mango à cravate noire (F): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
 Mango à cravate verte (F): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II B**
 Mango Antillano (S): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II B**
 Mango de la Jamaïque (F): *Anthracothorax mango* **II B**
 Mango de Prévost (F): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II B**
 Mango doré (F): *Anthracothorax dominicus* **II B**
 Mango gargantiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II B**
 Mango gorginegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
 Mango gorgiverde (S): *Anthracothorax viridigula* **II B**
 Mango Jamaïcain (S): *Anthracothorax mango* **II B**
 Mango pechinegro (S): *Anthracothorax nigricollis* **II B**
 Mango pechiverde (S): *Anthracothorax prevostii* **II B**
 Mango picolezna (S): *Avocetula recurvirostris* **II B**
 Mango portorriqueño (S): *Anthracothorax viridis* **II B**
 Mango vert (F): *Anthracothorax viridis* **II B**
 Mangosta cangrejera (S): *Herpestes urva* **III M**
 Mangosta colicorta oscura (S): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* **III M**
 Mangosta de manchas doradas (S): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* **III M**
 Mangosta de nuca rayada (S): *Herpestes vitticollis* **III M**
 Mangosta dentipequeno (S): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
 Mangosta gris de la India (S): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III M**
 Mangosta roja de la India (S): *Herpestes smithii* **III M**
 Mangouste à queue courte de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes brachyurus fuscus* **III M**
 Mangouste de Smith (F): *Herpestes smithii* **III M**
 Mangouste grise de l'Inde (F): *Herpestes edwardsii* **III M**
 Mangrove Black-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus subtilis* **II B**
 Mangrove Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia boucardi* **II B**
 Mangrove Monitor (E): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex* **II R**
Manicina areolata: Rose Coral (E) **II In**
 Manigordo (S): *Leopardus pardalis* **I M**
Manis spp.: Pangolins (E), Pangolinos (S), Pangolins (F) **II M**
Manis crassicaudata: Indian Pangolin (E), Thick-tailed Pangolin (E), Pangolin indio (S), Grand pangolin de l'Inde (F), Pangolin à grosse queue (F) **II M**
Manis gigantea: Giant Ground Pangolin (E), Giant Pangolin (E), Pangolin gigante (S), Grand pangolin (F), Pangolin géant (F) **II M**
Manis javanica: Malayan Pangolin (E), Pangolin malayo (S), Pangolin javanais (F), Pangolin malais (F) **II M**
Manis longicaudata = *Manis tetradactyla*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Manis pentadactyla* : Chinese Pangolin (E), Pangolín chino (S), Pangolin à queue courte (F), Pangolin de Chine (F) **II M**
- Manis temminckii*: Cape Pangolin (E), Scaly Anteater (E), South African Pangolin (E), Temminck's Ground Pangolin (E), Pangolín del Cabo (S), Pangolin de Temminck (F), Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F) **II M**
- Manis tetradactyla* : Black-bellied Pangolin (E), Long-tailed Pangolin (E), Pangolín de cola larga (S), Pangolin à longue queue (F), Pangolin tétradactyle (F) **II M**
- Manis tricuspis*: Three-cusped Pangolin (E), Tree Pangolin (E), White-bellied Pangolin (E), Pangolin à écailles tricuspides (F), Pangolin commun (F), Tricuspidé (F) **II M**
- Manouria emys*: Asian Giant Tortoise (E), Asian Tortoise (E), Black Giant Tortoise (E), Burmese Brown Tortoise (E), Burmese Mountain Tortoise (E), Six-legged Tortoise (E), Tortue brune (F) **II R**
- Manouria impressa*: Impressed Tortoise (E), Tortuga marrón de Burma (S), Tortue imprimée (F) **II R**
- Mansfield's Three-tailed Swallowtail (E): *Bhutanitis mansfieldi* **II In**
- Mantanani Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mantananensis* **II B**
- Mantella aurantiaca*: Golden Frog (E), Golden Mantella (E), Rana dorada (S), Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S), Mantelle dorée (F) **II A**
- Mantella bernhardi*: Bernhard's Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella betsileo*: Betsileo Golden Frog (E), Brown Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella cowani*: Black Golden Frog (E), Cowan's Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella crocea*: Eastern Golden Frog (E), Yellow Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella expectata* : Blue-legged Mantella (E), Tulear Golden Frog (E) **II A**
- Mantella haraldmeieri*: Haraldmeier's Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantella laevigata* : Arboreal Mantella (E), Folohy Golden Frog (E) **II A**
- Mantella madagascariensis*: Madagascar Golden Frog (E) **II A**
- Mantella maneryi*: **II A**
- Mantella milotympanum* : **II A**
- Mantella nigricans*: **II A**
- Mantella pulchra* : Parker's Golden Frog (E) **II A**
- Mantella viridis*: Green Golden Frog (E), Green Mantella (E) **II A**
- Mantelle dorée (F): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
- Mantled Hawk (E): *Leucopternis polionota* **II B**
- Mantled Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
- Manucaude de Comrie (F): *Manucodia comrii* **II B**
- Manucaude de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis* **II B**
- Manucaude de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii* **II B**
- Manucaude noir (F): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
- Manucaude vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata* **II B**
- Manucodia atra* : Glossy-mantled Manucode (E), Manucaude noir (F), Paradisier noir (F) **II B**
- Manucodia chalybata* : Crinkle-collared Manucode (E), Manucaude vert (F), Paradisier vert (F) **II B**
- Manucodia comrii*: Curl-crested Manucode (E), Manucaude de Comrie (F), Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F) **II B**
- Manucodia jobiensis*: Jobi Manucode (E), Manucaude de Jobi (F), Paradisier de Jobi (F) **II B**
- Manucodia keraudrenii*: Trumpet Manucode (E), Trumpetbird (E), Manucaude de Keraudren (F), Paradisier de Keraudren (F) **II B**
- Manus Green Tree Snail (E): *Papustyla pulcherrima* **II In**
- Manus Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
- Manus Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto manusi* **II B**
- Many-coloured Parakeet (E): *Psephotus varius* **II B**
- Many-spotted Hummingbird (E): *Taphrospilus hypostictus* **II B**
- Marabou Stork (E): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
- Marabout africain (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
- Marabout d'Afrique (F): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
- Marabú africano (S): *Leptoptilos crumeniferus* **III B**
- Maracana cuellidorada (S): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
- Maracana dorsirroja (S): *Ara maracana* **I B**
- Maranon Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* **II A**
- Marbled Cat (E): *Pardofelis marmorata* **I M**
- Marbled Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates boulengeri* **II A**
- Marca's Marmoset (E): *Callithrix marcai* **II M**
- Marco Polo Sheep (E): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
- Margaretta's Hermit (E): *Phaethornis malaris* **II B**
- Margay (E/S/F): *Leopardus wiedii* **I M**
- Marginated Tortoise (E): *Testudo marginata* **II R**
- Margined Tortoise (E): *Testudo marginata* **II R**
- Marianas Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mariannus* **I M**
- Marianas Island Duck (E): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
- Marianas Mallard (E): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
- Marine Otter (E): *Lontra felina* **I M**
- Marine turtles (E): Cheloniidae spp. **I R**
- Mariposa apollo (S): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
- Markhor (E/S/F): *Capra falconeri* **I M**
- Marl (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
- Marmoset Santarem (F): *Callithrix humeralifer* **II M**
- Marmota caudata*: Long-tailed Marmot (E), Marmota de cola larga (S) **III M**
- Marmota de cola larga (S): *Marmota caudata* **III M**
- Marmota del Himalaya (S): *Marmota himalayana* **III M**
- Marmota himalayana*: Himalayan Marmot (E), Marmota del Himalaya (S) **III M**
- Marmouset à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
- Maroantsetra Chameleon (E): *Calumma linota* **II R**
- Maroon Langur (E): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II M**
- Maroon Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II M**
- Maroon-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
- Maroon-breasted Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
- Maroon-faced Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II B**
- Maroon-fronted Parrot (E): *Rhynchopsitta terrisi* **I B**
- Maroon-rumped Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II B**
- Maroon-tailed Conure (E): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II B**
- Maroon-tailed Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II B**
- Marsh Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **I R**
- Marsh Deer (E): *Blastocercus dichotomus* **I M**
- Marsh Hawk (E): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
- Marsh Owl (E): *Asio capensis* **II B**
- Marsh Terrapin (E): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III R**
- Marshbuck (E): *Tragelaphus spekii* **III M**
- Marsopa de antejo (S): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II M**
- Marsopa de Dall (S): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II M**
- Marsopa espinosa (S): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II M**
- Marsopa negra (S): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
- Marsouin à lunettes (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II M**
- Marsouin aptère (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
- Marsouin commun (F): *Phocoena phocaena* **II M**
- Marsouin de Burmeister (F): *Phocoena spinipinnis* **II M**
- Marsouin de Dall (F): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II M**
- Marsouin de Lahille (F): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II M**
- Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
- Marsouin sans nageoires (F): *Neophocaena phocaenoides* **I M**
- Marta (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
- Marta de cuello amarillo (S): *Martes flavigula* **III M**
- Martes flavigula* : Yellow-throated Marten (E), Marta de cuello amarillo (S), Martre à gorge jaune (F) **III M**
- Martes flavigula gwatkinsii* = *Martes gwatkinsii*
- Martes foina intermedia*: Central Asian Stone Marten (E), Fouine (F) **III M**
- Martes gwatkinsii*: Nilgiri Marten (E), Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F) **III M**
- Martial Eagle (E): *Polemaetus bellicosus* **II B**
- Martin de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
- Martre à gorge jaune (F): *Martes flavigula* **III M**
- Martre de l'Inde du Sud (F): *Martes gwatkinsii* **III M**
- Martucha (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
- Marvellous Spatuletail (E): *Loddigesia mirabilis* **II B**
- Ma's Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nancymae* **II M**
- Masacuate (E): *Boa constrictor* **I/II R**
- Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (E): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* **III B**
- Masked Bobwhite (E): *Colinus virginianus ridgwayi* **I B**
- Masked Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Masked Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus personatus* **II M**
- Masked Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus personatus* **II M**
- Masked Goura (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
- Masked Hawk (E): *Leucopternis melanops* **II B**
- Masked Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
- Masked Palm Civet (E): *Paguma larvata* **III M**
- Masked Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopiea personata* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Masked Titi (E): *Callicebus personatus* **II M**
 Massive Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea siderea* **II In**
 Mastigures (E): *Uromastyx* spp. **II R**
 Masurana (S): *Clelia clelia* **II R**
 Matamico blanco (S): *Phalcoboenus albobularis* **II B**
 Matamico cordillero (S): *Phalcoboenus megalopterus* **II B**
 Matamico estriado (S): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
 Matamico grande (S): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
 Matschie's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
 Matschie's Galago (E): *Galago matschiei* **II M**
 Matundu Dwarf Galago (E): *Galagoides udzungwensis* **II M**
 Maués Marmoset (E): *Callithrix mauesi* **II M**
 Mauritius Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II R**
 Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
 Mauritius Kestrel (E): *Falco punctatus* **I B**
 Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guimbeaui* **II R**
 Mauritius Parakeet (E): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (E): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Maxwell's Black Weaver (E): *Ploceus albinucha* **III B**
 Mayotte Chameleon (E): *Furcifer polleni* **II R**
Mazama americana cerasina: Guatemalan Red Brocket (E), Middle American Red Brocket (E) **III M**
 Maze Coral (E): *Meandrina maeandrites* **II In**
 McCord's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora mccordi* **II R**
 McLachlan's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II R**
 McLachlan's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus mclachlani* **II R**
 Meadow Viper (E): *Vipera ursinii* **I NC R**
 Mealy Amazon (E): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
 Mealy Parrot (E): *Amazona farinosa* **II B**
 Mealy Rosella (E): *Platyercus adscitus* **II B**
Meandrina alveolus: **II In**
Meandrina maeandrites: Maze Coral (E) **II In**
Meandrina memorialis = *Meandrina maeandrites*
Meandrina spinulosa: **II In**
 Medicinal Leech (E): *Hirudo medicinalis* **II In**
 Mediterranean Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo chamaeleon* **II R**
 Mediterranean Monk Seal (E): *Monachus monachus* **I M**
 Meek's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna meeki* **II B**
 Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta meeki* **II B**
Megalobatrachus davidianus = *Andrias davidianus*
Megalobatrachus japonicus = *Andrias japonicus*
Megaloniaias nickliniana = *Unio nickliniana*
Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis: Giant Muntjac (E), Muntjac géant (F) **I M**
 Mégapode maléo (F): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I B**
 Megapodio maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I B**
Megaptera novaeangliae: Bunch (E), Hump Whale (E), Humpback Whale (E), Hunchbacked Whale (E), Ballena jorobada (S), Gubarte (S), Jorobada (S), Rorcual jorobado (S), Baleine à bosse (F), Baleine à taquet (F), Jubarte (F), Mégaptère (F), Rorqual à bosse (F), Rorqual du Cap (F) **I M**
 Mégaptère (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Megatriorchis doriae: Doria's Goshawk (E), Azor de Doria (S), Autour de Doria (F) **II B**
Melampitta gigantea: Greater Melampitta (E), Grande mélampitte (F) **II B**
Melampitta lugubris: Lesser Melampitta (E), Petite mélampitte (F) **II B**
Melanochelys tricarinata: Three-keeled Land Tortoise (E), Three-keeled Land Turtle (E), Tricarinate Hill Turtle (E), Galápago terrestre (S), Emyde indienne à trois carènes (F), Géoemyde tricarénée (F), Tortue tricarénée (F) **I R**
Melanoperdix nigra: Black Partridge (E), Black Wood-Partridge (E), Perdiz de bosque negra (S), Perdiz negra (S), Perdrix noire (F), Rouloul noir (F) **III B**
Melanosuchus niger: Black Caiman (E), Caimán negro (S), Lagarto negro (S), Caimán noir (F) **I/II R**
Melanotrochilus fuscus: Black Jacobin (E), Colibrí negro (S), Picaflor negro (S), Colibrí demi-deuil (F) **II B**
Meleagris ocellata = *Agriocharis ocellata*
 Melero de casco (S): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
Melierax canorus: Pale Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor-lagartijero claro (S), Autour chanteur (F) **II B**
Melierax canorus poliopterus = *Melierax poliopterus*
Melierax gabar: Gabar Goshawk (E), Gavilán gabar (S), Autour gabar (F) **II B**
Melierax metabates: Dark Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor lagartijero oscuro (S), Autour sombre (F) **II B**
Melierax poliopterus: Eastern Chanting-Goshawk (E), Azor-lagartijero somali (S), Autour à ailes grises (F) **II B**
Meliphaga cassidix = *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix*
 Méliophage casqué (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
 Méliophage cornu (F): *Lichenostomus melanops cassidix* **I B**
 Méliophages (F): Meliphagidae spp. **I NC B**
 Meller's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo melleri* **II R**
Mellisuga helenae: Bee Hummingbird (E), Colibrí zunzuncito (S), Colibrí d'Helen (F) **II B**
Mellisuga minima: Vervain Hummingbird (E), Colibrí zumbadorcito (S), Zumbadorcito (S), Colibrí nain (F) **II B**
Mellisuga capensis: Honey Badger (E), Ratel (E), Ratel (S), Tejón melívoro (S), Ratel (F) **III M**
 Melon-headed Whale (E): *Peponocephala electra* **II M**
Melurus ursinus: Sloth Bear (E), Oso perezoso (S), Ours lippu de l'Inde (F), Ours prochile lippu (F) **I M**
 Menado Coelacanth (E): *Latimeria menadoensis* **II F**
 Mentaur Scops-Owl (E): *Otus umbra* **II B**
 Mentawai Gibbon (E): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
 Mentawai Langur (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **II M**
 Mentawai Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
 Mentawai Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mentawi* **II B**
 Mentawai Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II M**
 Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
 Merida Sunangel (E): *Helangelus spencei* **II B**
 Merles des Indes (F): *Gracula religiosa* **II B**
 Merlin (E): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
 Merrin (E): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
 Mertens's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II R**
 Mertens's Water Monitor (E): *Varanus mertensi* **II R**
Merulina ampliata: **II In**
Merulina scabricula: **II In**
Merulina scheeri: **II In**
Merulina togianensis: **II In**
 Mésangette rayée (F): *Pholidornis rushiae* **III B**
Mesoplodon bidens: Sowerby's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Sowerby (S), Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F) **II M**
Mesoplodon bowdoini: Andrews' Beaked Whale (E), Splaytooth Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Andrew (S), Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F) **II M**
Mesoplodon carlhubbsi: Arch-beaked Whale (E), Hubbs's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Hubbs (S), Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Blainville (F): *Mesoplodon densirostris* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Bowdoin (F): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Gervais (F): *Mesoplodon europaeus* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Gray (F): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Hubbs (F): *Mesoplodon carlhubbsi* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Layard (F): *Mesoplodon layardii* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Longman (F): *Indopacetus pacificus* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F): *Mesoplodon ginkgodens* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Sowerby (F): *Mesoplodon bidens* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F): *Mesoplodon stejneri* **II M**
 Mesoplodon de True (F): *Mesoplodon mirus* **II M**
Mesoplodon densirostris: Blainville's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Blainville (S), Mesoplodon de Blainville (F) **II M**
 Mesoplodon d'Hector (F): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II M**
Mesoplodon europaeus: Gervais' Beaked Whale (E), Gulf Stream Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Gervais (S), Mesoplodon de Gervais (F) **II M**
Mesoplodon ginkgodens: Ginkgo-toothed Beaked Whale (E), Mesoplodon de Nishiwaki (F) **II M**
Mesoplodon grayi: Gray's Beaked Whale (E), Southern Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Gray (S), Mesoplodon de Gray (F) **II M**
Mesoplodon hectori: Hector's Beaked Whale (E), Skew-beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Héctor (S), Mesoplodon d'Hector (F) **II M**
Mesoplodon layardii: Layard's Beaked Whale (E), Strap-toothed Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Layard (S), Mesoplodon de Layard (F) **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Mesoplodon mirus*: True's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de True (S), Mesoplodon de True (F) **II M**
- Mesoplodon pacificus* = *Indopacetus pacificus*
- Mesoplodon peruvianus*: Lesser Beaked Whale (E), Mesoplodon pygmée (F) **II M**
- Mesoplodon pygmée* (F): *Mesoplodon peruvianus* **II M**
- Mesoplodon stejnegeri*: Stejneger's Beaked Whale (E), Ballena de pico de Stejneger (S), Mesoplodon de Stejneger (F) **II M**
- Mesopotamian Fallow Deer (E): *Dama mesopotamica* **I M**
- Mesopotamian Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx loricata* **II R**
- Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Uromastyx loricata* **II R**
- Messenger sagittaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Metallura aeneocauda*: Scaled Metaltail (E), Metalura escamosa (S), Métallure à queue d'airain (F) **II B**
- Metallura baroni*: Violet-throated Metaltail (E), Metalura de Azuay (S), Metalura gorjivioleta (S), Métallure de Baron (F) **II B**
- Metallura eupogon*: Fire-throated Metaltail (E), Metalura barbafeugo (S), Métallure à gorge feu (F) **II B**
- Metallura iracunda*: Perijá Metaltail (E), Colibrí de Perijá (S), Metalura iracunda (S), Métallure dorée (F) **II B**
- Metallura malagae* = *Metallura aeneocauda*
- Metallura odomae*: Neblina Metaltail (E), Metalura del Chinguela (S), Métallure du Chinguela (F) **II B**
- Metallura phoebe*: Black Metaltail (E), Metalura negra (S), Métallure phébé (F) **II B**
- Metallura theresiae*: Coppery Metaltail (E), Metalura de Teresa (S), Métallure de Thérèse (F) **II B**
- Metallura tyrianthina*: Tyrian Metaltail (E), Colibrí verde colirrojo (S), Metalura tiria (S), Métallure émeraude (F) **II B**
- Metallura williami*: Viridian Metaltail (E), Metalura verde (S), Métallure verte (F) **II B**
- Métallure à gorge feu (F): *Metallura eupogon* **II B**
- Métallure à queue bronzée (F): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II B**
- Métallure à queue d'airain (F): *Metallura aeneocauda* **II B**
- Métallure à tête rousse (F): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II B**
- Métallure arc-en-ciel (F): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II B**
- Métallure de Baron (F): *Metallura baroni* **II B**
- Métallure de Stanley (F): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* **II B**
- Métallure de Thérèse (F): *Metallura theresiae* **II B**
- Métallure dorée (F): *Metallura iracunda* **II B**
- Métallure du Chinguela (F): *Metallura odomae* **II B**
- Métallure émeraude (F): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II B**
- Métallure olivâtre (F): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* **II B**
- Métallure phébé (F): *Metallura phoebe* **II B**
- Métallure verte (F): *Metallura williami* **II B**
- Metalura barbafeugo (S): *Metallura eupogon* **II B**
- Metalura de Azuay (S): *Metallura baroni* **II B**
- Metalura de Teresa (S): *Metallura theresiae* **II B**
- Metalura del Chinguela (S): *Metallura odomae* **II B**
- Metalura escamosa (S): *Metallura aeneocauda* **II B**
- Metalura gorjivioleta (S): *Metallura baroni* **II B**
- Metalura iracunda (S): *Metallura iracunda* **II B**
- Metalura negra (S): *Metallura phoebe* **II B**
- Metalura tiria (S): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II B**
- Metalura verde (S): *Metallura williami* **II B**
- Mexican Black-cap Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II In**
- Mexican Fireleg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II In**
- Mexican Flame-knee Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma auratum* **II In**
- Mexican Giant Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I R**
- Mexican Grey Tarantula (E): *Aphonopelma pallidum* **II In**
- Mexican Grizzly Bear (E): *Ursus arctos nelsoni* **I M**
- Mexican Orangebeauty Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II In**
- Mexican Parrotlet (E): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II B**
- Mexican Prairie Dog (E): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I M**
- Mexican Prairie Marmot (E): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I M**
- Mexican Pronghorn (E): *Antilocapra americana* **I NC M**
- Mexican Red Leg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II In**
- Mexican Red-kneed Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma smithi* **II In**
- Mexican Red-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma vagans* **II In**
- Mexican Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys kempi* **I R**
- Mexican Sheartail (E): *Doricha eliza* **II B**
- Mexican Tree Porcupine (E): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* **III M**
- Mexican Woodnymph (E): *Thalurexia ridgwayi* **II B**
- Meyer's Goshawk (E): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**
- Meyer's Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II B**
- Meyer's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II B**
- Michoacan Orange Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II In**
- Mico de noche (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti/Potos flavus* **III M**
- Mico rayado (S): *Bassariscus sumichrasti* **III M**
- Micoleón (S): *Potos flavus* **III M**
- Micrastur buckleyi*: Buckley's Forest-Falcon (E), Lesser Collared Forest-Falcon (E), Traylor's Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán de Traylor (S), Halcón-montés de Buckley (S), Carnifex de Buckley (F), Carnifex de Traylor (F) **II B**
- Micrastur gilvicolis*: Lined Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán de collar (S), Halcón palomero del sur (S), Halcón-montés cabecigrís (S), Carnifex à gorge cendrée (F) **II B**
- Micrastur mirandollei*: Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (E), Halcón de lomo pizarreño (S), Halcón-montés dorsigrís (S), Carnifex ardoisé (F) **II B**
- Micrastur plumbeus*: Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (E), Halcón-montés plomizo (S), Carnifex plombé (F) **II B**
- Micrastur ruficollis*: Barred Forest-Falcon (E), Caburé (S), Gavilán cueillirojo (S), Halcón cuellirrufo (S), Halcón palomero (S), Halcón-montés agavilanado (S), Carnifex à cou roux (F), Carnifex barré (F) **II B**
- Micrastur ruficollis gilvicolis* = *Micrastur gilvicolis*
- Micrastur semitorquatus*: Collared Forest-Falcon (E), Gavilán-reloj (S), Halcón semiacollarado (S), Halcón-montés collarejo (S), Halcón-selvático collarejo (S), Carnifex à collier (F) **II B**
- Micrathene whitneyi*: Elf Owl (E), Mochuelo de los saguaros (S), Mochuelo duende (S), Tecolotito enano (S), Chevêchette des saguaros (F), Chevêchette-elfe (F) **II B**
- Microcèbe de Coquerel (F): *Microcebus coquereli* **I M**
- Microcèbe murin (F): *Microcebus murinus* **I M**
- Microcebus coquereli*: Coquerel's Dwarf Lemur (E), Coquerel's Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón de Coquerel (S), Makisratone (S), Microcèbe de Coquerel (F) **I M**
- Microcebus murinus*: Grey Mouse-lemur (E), Lesser Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón (S), Makisratone (S), Microcèbe murin (F), Petit microcèbe (F) **I M**
- Microcebus murinus rufus* = *Microcebus rufus*
- Microcebus myoxinus* = *Microcebus murinus*
- Microcebus ravelobensis*: Golden-brown Mouse Lemur (E) **I M**
- Microcebus rufus*: Brown Mouse-lemur (E), Rufous Mouse-lemur (E), Russet Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ratón (S) **I M**
- Microchera albocoronata*: Snowcap (E), Colibrí coroniblanco (S), Colibrí à coiffe blanche (F) **II B**
- Microglosse noir (F): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
- Microhierax caerulescens*: Collared Falconet (E), Red-legged Falconet (E), Red-thighed Falconet (E), Falconete acollarado (S), Halcón enano de la India (S), Fauconnet à collier (F) **II B**
- Microhierax erythrogenys*: Philippine Falconet (E), Falconete filipino (S), Halcóncito de las Filipinas (S), Fauconnet des Philippines (F) **II B**
- Microhierax fringillarius*: Black-legged Falconet (E), Black-sided Falconet (E), Black-thighed Falconet (E), Falconete indonesio (S), Halcóncito malayo (S), Fauconnet moineau (F) **II B**
- Microhierax latifrons*: Bornean Falconet (E), White-fronted Falconet (E), Falconete de Borneo (S), Halcóncito de Borneo (S), Fauconnet de Bornéo (F) **II B**
- Microhierax melanoleucos*: Pied Falconet (E), Falconete pío (S), Fauconnet noir-et-blanc (F) **II B**
- Microloro de Finsch (S): *Micropsitta finschii* **II B**
- Microloro de Geelvink (S): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II B**
- Microloro de las Kai (S): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II B**
- Microloro de Meek (S): *Micropsitta meeki* **II B**
- Microloro pechirrojo (S): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II B**
- Microloro pusio (S): *Micropsitta pusio* **II B**
- Micromya trabalis* = *Villosa trabalis*
- Micronesian Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus mariannus* **I M**
- Micronisus gabar* = *Melierax gabar*
- Micropsitta bruijnii*: Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro pechirrojo (S), Micropsitte de Bruijn (F), Perruche pygmée de Bruijn (F) **II B**
- Micropsitta finschii*: Finsch's Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de Finsch (S), Micropsitte de Finsch (F) **II B**
- Micropsitta geelvinkiana*: Geelvink Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microloro de Geelvink (S), Micropsitte de Geelvink (F), Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F) **II B**

- Micropsitta keiensis*: Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microroloro de las Kai (S), Micropsitte pygmée (F), Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F) **II B**
- Micropsitta meeki*: Meek's Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microroloro de Meek (S), Micropsitte de Meek (F), Perruche pygmée de Meek (F) **II B**
- Micropsitta pusio*: Buff-faced Pygmy-Parrot (E), Microroloro pusio (S), Micropsitte à tête fauve (F), Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F) **II B**
- Micropsitte à tête fauve (F): *Micropsitta pusio* **II B**
- Micropsitte de Bruijn (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II B**
- Micropsitte de Finsch (F): *Micropsitta finschii* **II B**
- Micropsitte de Geelvink (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II B**
- Micropsitte de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki* **II B**
- Micropsitte pygmée (F): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II B**
- Microstilbon burmeisteri*: Slender-tailed Woodstar (E), Colibrí de Burmeister (S), Picaflor enano (S), Colibri de Burmeister (F) **II B**
- Micrure à bandes noires (F): *Micrurus nigrocinctus* **III R**
- Micrure distancé (F): *Micrurus diastema* **III R**
- Micrurus diastema*: Atlantic Coral Snake (E), Variable Coral Snake (E), Micrure distancé (F) **III R**
- Micrurus nigrocinctus*: Black-banded Coral Snake (E), Central American Coral Snake (E), Micrure à bandes noires (F) **III R**
- Micrurus ruatanus* = *Micrurus nigrocinctus*
- Middle American Red Brocket (E): *Mazama americana cerasina* **III M**
- Mikado Pheasant (E): *Syrnaticus mikado* **I B**
- Milan à long bec (F): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II B**
- Milan à plastron (F): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II B**
- Milan à queue carrée (F): *Lophoictinia isura* **II B**
- Milan à queue fourchue (F): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
- Milan bec-en-croc (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II B**
- Milan bidenté (F): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**
- Milan bleuâtre (F): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**
- Milan brun (F): *Milvus lineatus* **II B**
- Milan de Cayenne (F): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
- Milan de Cuba (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I B**
- Milan de Forbes (F): *Leptodon forbesi* **II B**
- Milan de Wilson (F): *Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii* **I B**
- Milan des chauves-souris (F): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II B**
- Milan des marais (F): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
- Milan diodon (F): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
- Milan du Mississippi (F): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
- Milan noir (F): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
- Milan royal (F): *Milvus milvus* **II B**
- Milan sacré (F): *Haliastur indus* **II B**
- Milan siffleur (F): *Haliastur sphenurus* **II B**
- Milano acollarado (S): *Leptodon forbesi* **II B**
- Milano bidentado (S): *Harpagus bidentatus* **II B**
- Milano blanquigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
- Milano brahmán (S): *Haliastur indus* **II B**
- Milano cabecigrís (S): *Leptodon cayanensis* **II B**
- Milano caracolero (S): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
- Milano coliblanco (S): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
- Milano colicuadrado (S): *Lophoictinia isura* **II B**
- Milano del Misisipi (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
- Milano dentado (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
- Milano misisipero (S): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
- Milano murcielaguero (S): *Macheiramphus alcinus* **II B**
- Milano muslirrufo (S): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
- Milano negro (S): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
- Milano pechinegro (S): *Hamirostra melanosternon* **II B**
- Milano picogarfo (S): *Chondrohierax uncinatus* **I/II B**
- Milano plomizo (S): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**
- Milano real (S): *Milvus milvus* **II B**
- Milano silbador (S): *Haliastur sphenurus* **II B**
- Milano tjereta (S): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
- Milans (F): Accipitridae spp. **I/II B**
- Milanus nigro (S): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
- Military Macaw (E): *Ara militaris* **I B**
- Milky Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**
- Milky Stork (E): *Mycteria cinerea* **I B**
- Millepora alcornicis*: Finger Coral (E), Ginger Coral (E) **II In**
- Millepora boschmai*: **II In**
- Millepora braziliensis*: **II In**
- Millepora complanata*: Bladed Fire Coral (E) **II In**
- Millepora cruzi*: **II In**
- Millepora dichotoma*: **II In**
- Millepora exaesa*: **II In**
- Millepora fasciculata*: **II In**
- Millepora foveolata*: **II In**
- Millepora intricata*: **II In**
- Millepora latifolia*: **II In**
- Millepora murrayi*: **II In**
- Millepora nitida*: **II In**
- Millepora platyphylla*: **II In**
- Millepora plicata* = *Millepora alcornicis*
- Millepora pumila*: **II In**
- Millepora ramosa* = *Millepora alcornicis*
- Millepora squarrosa*: **II In**
- Millepora striata*: **II In**
- Millepora tenera*: **II In**
- Millepora tuberosa*: **II In**
- Millepora xishaensis*: **II In**
- Milleporidae spp.: Fire corals (E), Corail de feu (F) **II In**
- Milne-Edwards's Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur edwardsi* **I M**
- Milvago chimachima*: Yellow-headed Caracara (E), Caracara chimachima (S), Caricure sabanero (S), Chimachima (S), Caracara à tête jaune (F), Caracara chimachima (F) **II B**
- Milvago chimango*: Chimango Caracara (E), Caracara chimango (S), Chimango (S), Caracara chimango (F) **II B**
- Milvus fasciicaudata* = *Milvus milvus*
- Milvus lineatus*: Black-eared Kite (E), Milan brun (F) **II B**
- Milvus migrans*: Black Kite (E), Pariah Kite (E), Yellow-billed Kite (E), Milano negro (S), Milanus nigro (S), Milan noir (F) **II B**
- Milvus migrans lineatus* = *Milvus lineatus*
- Milvus milvus*: Red Kite (E), Milano real (S), Milan royal (F) **II B**
- Mimic Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates imitator* **II A**
- Mimizuku gurneyi*: Giant Scops-Owl (E), Lesser Eagle-Owl (E), Autillo de Guernsey (S), Búho de Mindanao (S), Hibou de Tweeddale (F), Petit-duc de Gurney (F), Petit-duc géant (F), Scops géant de Guernsey (F) **I B**
- Miná de la India (S): *Gracula religiosa* **II B**
- Miná de Rothschild (S): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
- Minahassa Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto inexpectata* **II B**
- Minahassa Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto inexpectata* **II B**
- Minahassa Owl (E): *Tyto inexpectata* **II B**
- Mindanao Hornbill (E): *Penelopides affinis* **II B**
- Mindanao Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus johnstoniae* **II B**
- Mindanao Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus waterstradti* **II B**
- Mindanao Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mirus* **II B**
- Mindoro Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **I R**
- Mindoro Hornbill (E): *Penelopides mindorensis* **II B**
- Mindoro Imperial-Pigeon (E): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**
- Mindoro Scops-Owl (E): *Otus mindorensis* **II B**
- Mindoro Zone-tailed Pigeon (E): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**
- Miniopterus majori* = *Miniopterus schreibersi*
- Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
- Minute Hermit (E): *Phaethornis idaliae* **II B**
- Minute Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides minutus* **I A**
- Minyobate bourdonnant (F): *Minyobates bombetes* **II A**
- Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F): *Minyobates altobueyensis* **II A**
- Minyobate de Steyermark (F): *Minyobates steyermarki* **II A**
- Minyobate étincelant (F): *Minyobates fulguritus* **II A**
- Minyobate menu (F): *Minyobates minutus* **II A**
- Minyobate opisthomèle (F): *Minyobates opisthomelas* **II A**
- Minyobate secret (F): *Minyobates abditus* **II A**
- Minyobate vert (F): *Minyobates viridis* **II A**
- Minyobates* spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II A**
- Minyobates abditus*: Collins's Poison Frog (E), Minyobate secret (F) **II A**
- Minyobates altobueyensis*: Alto de Buey Poison Frog (E), Golden Poison Frog (E), Minyobate d'Alto del Buey (F) **II A**
- Minyobates bombetes*: Cauca Poison Frog (E), Minyobate bourdonnant (F) **II A**
- Minyobates fulguritus*: Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (E), Minyobate étincelant (F) **II A**
- Minyobates minutus*: Blue-bellied Poison Frog (E), Minyobate menu (F) **II A**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Minyobates opisthomelas*: Andean Poison Frog (E), Minyobate opisthomèle (F) **II A**
- Minyobates steyermarki*: Demonic Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S), Minyobate de Steyermark (F) **II A**
- Minyobates viridis*: Green Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha verde (S), Minyobate vert (F) **II A**
- Minyobates virolinensis*: **II A**
- Miopithecus ogouensis*: **II M**
- Miopithecus talapoin*: Southern Talapoin (E), Talapoin (E), Talapoin (S), Talapoin (F) **II M**
- Mirlo americano pechiamarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus* **I B**
- Mirounga leonina*: South Atlantic Elephant-seal (E), Southern Elephant-seal (E), Elefante marino del sur (S), Eléphant de mer du sud (F), Eléphant de mer méridional (F) **II M**
- Mirza coquereli* = *Microcebus coquereli*
- Mississippi Kite (E): *Ictinia mississippiensis* **II B**
- Mississippi Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis pulla* **I B**
- Mitchell's Water Monitor (E): *Varanus mitchelli* **II R**
- Mitred Conure (E): *Aratinga mitrata* **II B**
- Mitred Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis melalophos* **II M**
- Mitred Parakeet (E): *Aratinga mitrata* **II B**
- Mitu mitu*: Alagoas Curassow (E), Razor-billed Curassow (E), Paují de Alagoas (S), Paují menor (S), Grand hocco à bec rasoir (F), Hocco mitou (F) **I B**
- Mitu mitu mitu* = *Mitu mitu*
- Mitzli (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
- Mlanje Mountain Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion mlanjense* **II R**
- Mocassin à deux lignes (F): *Agkistrodon bilineatus* **III R**
- Mochelo de Sjöstedt (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
- Mochuelín perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II B**
- Mochuelo acollarado (S): *Glaucidium brodiei* **II B**
- Mochuelo alpino (S): *Glaucidium passerinum* **II B**
- Mochuelo Amazónico (S): *Glaucidium hardyi* **II B**
- Mochuelo andino (S): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II B**
- Mochuelo Boliviano (S): *Glaucidium bolivianum* **II B**
- Mochuelo boreal (S): *Aegolius funereus* **II B**
- Mochuelo brahmán (S): *Athene brama* **II B**
- Mochuelo cabezón (S): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
- Mochuelo caburé (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II B**
- Mochuelo Californiano (S): *Glaucidium californicum* **II B**
- Mochuelo canela (S): *Aegolius harrisi* **II B**
- Mochuelo castaño (S): *Glaucidium castaneum* **II B**
- Mochuelo chico (S): *Glaucidium passerinum/Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
- Mochuelo común (S): *Athene noctua* **II B**
- Mochuelo cuco (S): *Glaucidium cuculoides* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Blewitt (S): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
- Mochuelo de Ceilán (S): *Glaucidium castanonotum* **II B**
- Mochuelo de El Cabo (S): *Glaucidium capense* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Hoyo (S): *Speotyto cucularia* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Java (S): *Glaucidium castanopterum* **II B**
- Mochuelo de jungla (S): *Glaucidium radiatum* **II B**
- Mochuelo de los saguaros (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Madriguera (S): *Speotyto cucularia* **II B**
- Mochuelo de Parker (S): *Glaucidium parkeri* **II B**
- Mochuelo del Alberto (S): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II B**
- Mochuelo del Congo (S): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
- Mochuelo duende (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
- Mochuelo Europeo (S): *Athene noctua* **II B**
- Mochuelo forestal (S): *Athene blewitti* **I B**
- Mochuelo gnomo (S): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II B**
- Mochuelo mínimo (S): *Glaucidium minutissimum* **II B**
- Mochuelo moreno (S): *Aegolius ridgwayi* **II B**
- Mochuelo Patagón (S): *Glaucidium nanum* **II B**
- Mochuelo pechirrojo (S): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II B**
- Mochuelo peludo (S): *Xenoglaux loweryi* **II B**
- Mochuelo perlado (S): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II B**
- Mochuelo Peruano (S): *Glaucidium peruanum* **II B**
- Mochuelo sijú (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
- Modest Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma modesta* **II R**
- Modest Tiger-Parrot (E): *Sittacella modesta* **II B**
- Moheli Scops-Owl (E): *Otus moheliensis* **II B**
- Mohol Galago (E): *Galago moholi* **II M**
- Moineau gris (F): *Passer griseus* **III B**
- Moineau quadrillé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
- Moineau-tisserin (F): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III B**
- Moluccan Barred Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II B**
- Moluccan Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
- Moluccan Goshawk (E): *Accipiter henicogrammus* **II B**
- Moluccan Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus amabilis* **II B**
- Moluccan Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
- Moluccan Kestrel (E): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Moluccan King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II B**
- Moluccan Lory (E): *Eos bornea* **II B**
- Moluccan Red Lory (E): *Eos squamata* **II B**
- Moluccan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus magicus* **II B**
- Moluccan Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen* **II B**
- Mona Island Boa (E): *Epicrates monensis* **I R**
- Mona Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mona* **II M**
- Monachus* spp.: Monk seals (E), Focas fraile (S), Focas monje (S), Phoque-moines (F) **I M**
- Monachus monachus*: Mediterranean Monk Seal (E), Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F) **I M**
- Monachus schauinslandi*: Hawaiian Monk Seal (E), Foca fraile de Hawaii (S) **I M**
- Monachus tropicalis*: Caribbean Monk Seal (E), West Indian Monk Seal (E), West Indian Seal (E), Foca fraile del Caribe (S) **I M**
- Monal birman (F): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
- Monal chino (F): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
- Monal coliblanco (S): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
- Monal colirrojo (S): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
- Monal coliverde (S): *Lophophorus lhuysii* **I B**
- Monal de l'Himalaya (F): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
- Monal Pheasant (E): *Lophophorus impejanus* **I B**
- Monarch Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo monachus* **II R**
- Mone (F): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Mone de Wolf (F): *Cercopithecus wolffi* **II M**
- Mongolian Wild Ass (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
- Mongolian Wild Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
- Mongoose Lemur (E): *Eulemur mongoz* **I M**
- Mongoose (E): Herpestidae spp. **III/NC M**
- Monitor lizards (E): *Varanus* spp. **I/II R**
- Monitors (E): *Varanus* spp. **I/II R**
- Monjita pico-de-plata (S): *Lonchura cantans* **III B**
- Monk Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
- Monk Saki (E): *Pithecia monachus* **II M**
- Monk seals (E): *Monachus* spp. **I M**
- Monkey-eating Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**
- Monkeys (E): PRIMATES spp. **I/II M**
- Mono araña de panamá (S): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
- Mono araña maninegro (S): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I M**
- Mono capuchino (S): *Cebus capucinus* **II M**
- Mono colorado (E): *Ateles geoffroyi* **I/II M**
- Mono congo (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
- Mono coronado (S): *Cercopithecus pogonias* **II M**
- Mono de Berberea (S): *Macaca sylvanus* **II M**
- Mono de Gibraltar (S): *Macaca sylvanus* **II M**
- Mono de orejas rojas (S): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II M**
- Mono de Preuss (S): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II M**
- Mono de Slater (S): *Cercopithecus sclateri* **II M**
- Mono de Wolf (S): *Cercopithecus wolffi* **II M**
- Mono del Gabón (S): *Cercopithecus solatus* **II M**
- Mono dryas (S): *Cercopithecus dryas* **II M**
- Mono grande (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
- Mono narigudo (S): *Nasalis larvatus* **I M**
- Mono negro (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
- Mono pigatrix (S): *Pygathrix nemaus* **I M**
- Mono resus (S): *Macaca mulatta* **II M**
- Mono saraguato (S): *Alouatta palliata* **I M**
- Mono tití (S): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I M**
- Mono verde (S): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
- Monodon monoceros*: Narwhal (E), Unicorn Whale (E), Narval (S), Narval (F) **II M**
- Monomyces pygmaea*: **II In**
- Monomyces rubrum*: **II In**
- Monos (S): PRIMATES spp. **I/II M**
- Monseigneur (F): *Euplectes hordeaceus* **III B**
- Monstre de Gila (F): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
- Monstruo de Gila (S): *Heloderma suspectum* **II R**
- Montagu's Harrier (E): *Circus pygargus* **II B**
- Montane Chamaeleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II R**
- Montane Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus montanus* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Montane Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti* **II R**
Montastraea annularis: Boulder Star Coral (E), Mountainous Star Coral (E) **II In**
Montastraea annuligera: **II In**
Montastraea cavernosa: Cavernous Star Coral (E), Great Star Coral (E) **II In**
Montastraea curta: **II In**
Montastraea faveolata: **II In**
Montastraea forskaelana = *Echinopora gemmacea*
Montastraea franksi: **II In**
Montastraea magnistellata: **II In**
Montastraea multipunctata: **II In**
Montastraea valenciennesii: **II In**
 Monte Verde Toad (E): *Bufo perigrinus* **I A**
Montigyra kenti: **II In**
Montipora acutata: **II In**
Montipora aequituberculata: **II In**
Montipora altasepta: **II In**
Montipora alveopora: **II In**
Montipora angulata: **II In**
Montipora aspera: **II In**
Montipora australiensis: **II In**
Montipora bernardi: **II In**
Montipora berryi = *Montipora informis*
Montipora bilaminata: **II In**
Montipora cactus: **II In**
Montipora calcarea: **II In**
Montipora caliculata: **II In**
Montipora capitata: **II In**
Montipora capricornis: **II In**
Montipora cebuensis: **II In**
Montipora circumvallata: **II In**
Montipora cocosensis = *Montipora angulata*
Montipora columnaris: **II In**
Montipora complanata: **II In**
Montipora confusa: **II In**
Montipora corbettensis: **II In**
Montipora crassituberculata: **II In**
Montipora cristagalli = *Montipora circumvallata*
Montipora danae: **II In**
Montipora digitata: **II In**
Montipora dilatata: **II In**
Montipora edwardsi: **II In**
Montipora efflorescens: **II In**
Montipora effusa: **II In**
Montipora ehrenbergii: **II In**
Montipora elschneri: **II In**
Montipora explanata: **II In**
Montipora exserta: **II In**
Montipora flabellata: **II In**
Montipora florida: **II In**
Montipora floweri: **II In**
Montipora foliosa: Leaf Coral (E) **II In**
Montipora foveolata: **II In**
Montipora fragilis: **II In**
Montipora fragosa: **II In**
Montipora friabilis: **II In**
Montipora fruticosa: **II In**
Montipora gaimardi: **II In**
Montipora gracilis: **II In**
Montipora grandifolia: **II In**
Montipora granifera: **II In**
Montipora granulosa: **II In**
Montipora grisea: **II In**
Montipora hirsuta: **II In**
Montipora hispida: **II In**
Montipora hoffmeisteri: **II In**
Montipora incognita: **II In**
Montipora incrassata: **II In**
Montipora informis: **II In**
Montipora lichen: **II In**
Montipora lobulata: **II In**
Montipora mactanensis: **II In**
Montipora malampaya: **II In**
Montipora maldivensis: **II In**
Montipora manauliensis: **II In**
Montipora marshallensis: **II In**
Montipora millepora: **II In**
Montipora mollis: **II In**
Montipora monasteriata: **II In**
Montipora multipapillosa: **II In**
Montipora nodosa: **II In**
Montipora orientalis: **II In**
Montipora palmata: **II In**
Montipora papillosa: **II In**
Montipora patula = *Montipora hispida*
Montipora paupera: **II In**
Montipora peltiformis: **II In**
Montipora perforata: **II In**
Montipora poritiformis: **II In**
Montipora profunda: **II In**
Montipora rigida: **II In**
Montipora samarensis: **II In**
Montipora saxea: **II In**
Montipora scabricula: **II In**
Montipora setosa: **II In**
Montipora sinuosa: **II In**
Montipora solanderi: **II In**
Montipora spongiosa: **II In**
Montipora spongodes: **II In**
Montipora spumosa: **II In**
Montipora stellata: **II In**
Montipora stilosa: **II In**
Montipora striata: **II In**
Montipora studeri: **II In**
Montipora sulcata: **II In**
Montipora sumilonensis: **II In**
Montipora suvadivae: **II In**
Montipora tenuicaulis: **II In**
Montipora tenuissima: **II In**
Montipora trabeculata: **II In**
Montipora tuberculosa: **II In**
Montipora turgescens: **II In**
Montipora turtlensis: **II In**
Montipora undata: **II In**
Montipora venosa: **II In**
Montipora verrilli: **II In**
Montipora verrucosa: **II In**
 Moor Macaque (E): *Macaca maura* **II M**
 Moorish Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* **II R**
 Morden's Scops-Owl (E): *Otus irenae* **II B**
 Morelet's Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus moreletii* **I R**
Morelia albertisii = *Leiopython albertisii*
Morelia amethystina: Amethystine (Rock) Python (E), Scrub Python (E), Pitón ametista (S), Python améthiste (F), Python de la brousse (F), Python des rochers (F) **II R**
Morelia boa = *Bothrochilus boa*
Morelia boeleni: Black Python (E), Boelen's Python (E), Pitón de Boelen (S), Python de Boelen (F) **II R**
Morelia carinata: Keeled-scaled Python (E), Rough-scaled Python (E), Python à écailles rugueuses (F), Python caréné (F) **II R**
Morelia childreni = *Antaresia childreni*
Morelia mackloti = *Liasis mackloti*
Morelia mackloti fusca = *Liasis fuscus*
Morelia maculosa = *Antaresia maculosa*
Morelia oenpelliensis: Oenpelli Python (E), South Australian Water Python (E), Python d'Oenpelli (F) **II R**
Morelia olivacea = *Liasis olivaceus*
Morelia papuana = *Apodora papuana*
Morelia perthensis = *Antaresia perthensis*
Morelia spilota: Carpet Python (E), Diamond Python (E), Pitón diamantina (S), Python tapis (F) **II R**
Morelia spilota spilota = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia spilota variegata = *Morelia spilota*
Morelia stimsoni = *Antaresia stimsoni*
Morelia viridis: Green Tree Python (E), Python arboricole vert australien (F) **II R**
Morenia ocellata: Bengal Eyed Terrapin (E), Burmese Eyed Turtle (E), Peacock Turtle (E), Swamp Turtle (E), Galápagos ocelado de Birmania (S), Emyde à ocelles de Birmanie (F), Tortue de Birmanie (F) **I R**
 Morepork (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Morogoro Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* **I A**
Morphnus guianensis: Crested Eagle (E), Guianan Crested Eagle (E), Aguila crestada (S), Aguila monera (S), Arpía menor (S), Harpie huppée (F) **II B**
Morrocoy (S): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
Morse (F): *Odobenus rosmarus* **III M**
Mortlock Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* **IM**
Mortlock Islands Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* **IM**
Moschus spp.: Musk deer (E), Ciervos almizcleros (S), Chevrotains porte-musc (F) **I/II M**
Moschus anhuiensis = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus berezovskii: Dwarf Musk Deer (E), Forest Musk Deer (E), South China Forest Musk Deer (E) **II M**
Moschus chrysogaster: Himalayan Musk Deer (E) **I/II M**
Moschus chrysogaster berezovskii = *Moschus berezovskii*
Moschus chrysogaster fuscus = *Moschus fuscus*
Moschus fuscus: Black Musk Deer (E) **II M**
Moschus leucogaster = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moschus moschiferus: Siberian Musk Deer (E), Ciervo almizclero (S), Cerf porte-musc (F), Chevrotain porte-musc (F), Porte-musc (F) **II M**
Moschus sifanicus = *Moschus chrysogaster*
Moseleya latistellata: **II In**
Motelo (S): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
Mottled Owl (E): *Strix virgata* **II B**
Mottled Wood-Owl (E): *Strix ocellata* **II B**
Mottle-faced Tamarin (E): *Saguinus inustus* **II M**
Mouette relique (F): *Larus relictus* **I B**
Moufette à nez de cochon (F): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
Moufette de Patagonie (F): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
Mouflon à manchettes (F): *Ammotragus lervia* **II M**
Mouflon d'Amérique (F): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC M**
Mouflon d'Asie (F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Mouflon de Chypre (F): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **IM**
Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **IM**
Mouflon des montagnes (F): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **IM**
Mouflon d'Eurasie (F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Mouflon du Canada (F): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC M**
Mouflon du Ladak (F): *Ovis vignei vignei* **IM**
Mouflon pachycère (F): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC M**
Mouflon vrai (F): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Mount Lefo Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo wiedersheimi* **II R**
Mount Omei Liocichla (E): *Liocichla omeiensis* **II B**
Mountain Anoa (E): *Bubalus quarlesi* **IM**
Mountain Apollo (E): *Parnassius apollo* **II In**
Mountain Avocetbill (E): *Opisthoptera euryptera* **II B**
Mountain Buzzard (E): *Buteo oreophilus* **II B**
Mountain Caracara (E): *Phalacrocorax maculatus* **II B**
Mountain Cat (E): *Oreailurus jacobita* **IM**
Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo montium* **II R**
Mountain Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo ellioti* **II R**
Mountain Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo capensis* **II B**
Mountain Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nipalensis* **II B**
Mountain Lion (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
Mountain Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus lhoesti* **II M**
Mountain Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* **II B**
Mountain Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III B**
Mountain Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II B**
Mountain Scops-Owl (E): *Otus spilocephalus* **II B**
Mountain Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II B**
Mountain Sheep (E): *Ovis canadensis* **II/NC M**
Mountain Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **IM**
Mountain Tortoise (E): *Geochelone pardalis* **II R**
Mountain Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia montana* **II M**
Mountain Velvetbreast (E): *Lafresnaya lafresnayi* **II B**
Mountain Weasel (E): *Mustela altaica* **III M**
Mountainous Star Coral (E): *Montastraea annularis* **II In**
Mournful Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
Mourning Collared-Dove (E): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III B**
Moustac à oreilles rouges (F): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II M**
Moustac bleu (F): *Cercopithecus cephus* **II M**
Moustached Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus cephus* **II M**
Moustached Parakeet (E): *Psittacula alexandri* **II B**
Moustached Tamarin (E): *Saguinus mystax* **II M**
Mt Nimba Viviparous Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* **IA**
Muflón Argal (S): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Muflón Argal Tibetano (S): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **IM**
Muflón de Chipre (S): *Ovis orientalis ophion* **IM**
Muflón de Marco Polo (S): *Ovis ammon* **I/II M**
Mugger (E): *Crocodylus palustris* **IR**
Muhlenberg's Turtle (E): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* **IR**
Muitú mamaco (S): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
Mulga Parrot (E): *Psephotus varius* **II B**
Müller's Gibbon (E): *Hylobates muelleri* **IM**
Müller's Leaf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion uthmoelleri* **II R**
Müller's Parrot (E): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* **II B**
Müller's Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II R**
Munning (E): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **IM**
Muntiacus crinifrons: Black Muntjac (E), Muntjac negro (S), Muntjac noir (F) **IM**
Muntiacus vuquanghensis = *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis*
Muntjac géant (F): *Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis* **IM**
Muntjac negro (S): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **IM**
Muntjac noir (F): *Muntiacus crinifrons* **IM**
Murciélago de estrias blancas (S): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* **III M**
Muriki (S): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **IM**
Muriqui (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **IM**
Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II M**
Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
Musaraña arborícola de la India (S): *Anathana ellioti* **II M**
Musaraña común (S): *Tupaia glis* **II M**
Musaraña grande (S): *Tupaia tana* **II M**
Musaraña pigmea (S): *Tupaia minor* **II M**
Muscicapa ruecki = *Cyornis ruckii*
Muscovy Duck (E): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
Mushroom Coral (E): *Fungia fungites* **II In**
Musk deer (E): *Moschus* spp. **I/II M**
Musk Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta concinna* **II B**
Musophaga porphyreolopha: Purple-crested Turaco (E), Violet-crested Turaco (E), Turaco crestivioleta (S), Touraco à huppe pourprée (F), Touraco à huppe splendide (F), Touraco à huppe violette (F) **II B**
Musophaga violacea: Violet Plantain-eater (E), Violet Turaco (E), Turaco azul (S), Touraco violet (F) **III B**
Mussa angulosa: Large Flower Coral (E), Spiny Flower Coral (E) **II In**
Mussa cactus: **II In**
Mussa cerebriformis = *Lobophyllia hemprichii*
Musschenbroek's Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II B**
Mussel Digger (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **IM**
Mussels (E): **BIVALVIA** spp. **I/II/NC In**
Mussismilia braziliensis: **II In**
Mussismilia harttii: **II In**
Mussismilia hispida: **II In**
Mussurana (E/F): *Clelia clelia* **II R**
Mustard Hill Coral (E): *Porites astreoides* **II In**
Mustela altaica: Mountain Weasel (E), Comadreja de montaña (S), Belette alpine (F), Belette des Alpes (F) **III M**
Mustela erminea ferghanae: Ermine (E), Stoat (E), Hermine (F) **III M**
Mustela kathiah: Yellow-bellied Weasel (E), Comadreja de vientre amarillo (S), Belette à ventre jaune (F) **III M**
Mustela nigripes: Black-footed Ferret (E), Turón patinegro americano (S), Putois à pieds noirs (F) **IM**
Mustela sibirica: Siberian Weasel (E), Comadreja de Siberia (S), Belette de Sibérie (F), Vison sibérien (F) **III M**
Mutum (E): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
Mycedium elephantotus: **II In**
Mycedium mancaoi: **II In**
Mycedium robokaki: **II In**
Mycetophyllia aliciae: Knobby Cactus Coral (E) **II In**
Mycetophyllia daniana: Lowridge Cactus Coral **II In**
Mycetophyllia ferox: Rough Cactus Coral (E) **II In**
Mycetophyllia lamarckiana: Ridged Cactus Coral (E) **II In**
Mycetophyllia reesi: **II In**
Mycteria cinerea: Milky Stork (E), Tantale blanc (F) **I B**
Myers's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates myersi* **II A**
Mygales (F): *Brachypelma* spp. **II In**
Myiopsitta monachus: Grey-breasted Parakeet (E), Monk Parakeet (E), Quaker Parakeet (E), Catita común (S), Cotorra Argentina (S), Conure veuve (F), Perruche-souris (F) **II B**
Mynas (E): **STURMIDAE** spp. **I/III/NC B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Myrmecophaga jubata* = *Myrmecophaga tridactyla*
Myrmecophaga tridactyla: Giant Anteater (E), Banderón caballo (S), Hormiguero gigante (S), Oso caballo (S), Oso hormiguero (S), Grand fourmillier (F), Tamanoir (F) **II M**
Myrmia micrura: Short-tailed Woodstar (E), Colibrí colicorto (S), Estrellita colicorta (S), Colibrí à queue courte (F) **II B**
Myrtis fanny: Purple-collared Woodstar (E), Colibrí myrtis (S), Estrellita gargantillada (S), Colibrí fanny (F) **II B**
Nactus serpensinsula = *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula*
 Nacurutú (S): *Bubo virginianus* **II B**
Naemorhedus baileyi: Red Goral (E), Goral rouge (F) **I M**
Naemorhedus caudatus: Chinese Goral (E), Goral à queue longue (F) **I M**
Naemorhedus cranbrookii = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral: Goral (E), Himalayan Goral (E), Goral (S), Bouquetin du Népal (F), Goral (F) **I M**
Naemorhedus goral baileyi = *Naemorhedus baileyi*
Naemorhedus goral caudatus = *Naemorhedus caudatus*
Naemorhedus sumatraensis: Mainland Serow (E), Serau (S), Capricorne de Sumatra (F) **I M**
 Naiads (E): Unionidae spp. **I/II In**
Naja atra = *Naja naja*
Naja kaouthia = *Naja naja kaouthia*
Naja naja: Asian Cobra (E), Cobra escupidora asiatica (S), Cobra à lunettes (F) **II R**
Naja oxiana = *Naja naja oxiana*
Naja philippinensis = *Naja naja philippinensis*
Naja sagittifera = *Naja naja sagittifera*
Naja samarensis = *Naja naja samarensis*
Naja siamensis = *Naja naja siamensis*
Naja sputatrix = *Naja naja sputatrix*
Naja sumatrana = *Naja naja sumatrana*
 Nakamina (S): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
 Namaqua Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo namaquensis* **II R**
 Namaqua Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
 Namaqua Dove (E): *Oena capensis* **III B**
 Namaqua Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II R**
 Namaqua Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus namaquensis* **II R**
 Nanday Conure (E): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Nanday Parakeet (E): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
Nandayus nenday: Black-headed Conure (E), Black-headed Parakeet (E), Nanday Conure (E), Nanday Parakeet (E), Aratinga ñanday (S), Cotorra cabecinegra (S), Conure nanday (F), Perruche Nanday (F) **II B**
 Nandou commun (F): *Rhea americana* **II B**
 Nandou d'Amérique (F): *Rhea americana* **II B**
 Nandou de Darwin (F): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
 Nandou gris (F): *Rhea americana* **II B**
 Ñandú (S): *Rhea americana* **II B**
 Ñandú común (S): *Rhea americana* **II B**
 Ñandú cordillerano (S): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
 Ñandú petizo (S): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
 Nankeen Kestrel (E): *Falco cenchroides* **II B**
Nannopsittaca dachilleae: Amazonian Parakeet (E), Amazonian Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita amazónica (S), Toui de Achille (F) **II B**
Nannopsittaca panychlora: Tepui Parakeet (E), Chirica (S), Cotorrita tepuí (S), Toui des tépuis (F) **II B**
 Napo Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus villaviscensio* **II B**
 Napoleon Weaver (E): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
 Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
 Narcondam Hornbill (E): *Aceros narcondami* **II B**
 Narrow-snouted Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
 Narrow-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon stenura* **II B**
 Narval (S/F): *Monodon monoceros* **II M**
 Narwhal (E): *Monodon monoceros* **II M**
Nasalis spp.: **I M**
Nasalis concolor: Mentawi Islands Snub-nosed Langur (E), Pagai Island Langur (E), Pig-tailed Langur (E), Langur rabicerdo (S), Entelle de Pagi (F), Langur à queue de cochon (F), Langur des îles Mentawi (F) **I M**
Nasalis larvatus: Long-nosed Monkey (E), Proboscis Monkey (E), Mono narigudo (S), Nasique (F) **I M**
 Nasique (F): *Nasalis larvatus* **I M**
Nasua narica: Coati (E) **III M**
Nasua nasua solitaria: South Brazilian Coati (E), Coatí (S), Coati roux (F) **III M**
 Natal Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II R**
 Natal Hinge-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II R**
 Natal Hinged Tortoise (E): *Kinixys natalensis* **II R**
 Natal Midland Dwarf Chamaeleon (E): *Bradypodion thamnobates* **II R**
Natator depressus: Flatback (E), Tortuga franca orientale (S), Cayunne (F), Chelonée à dos plat (F), Coffre (F), Tortue à bahut (F), Tortue caret (F), Tortue marine à dos plat (F) **I R**
Matrix piscator = *Xenochrophis piscator*
 Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
 Neblina Metaltail (E): *Metallura odomae* **II B**
Necrosyrtes monachus: Hooded Vulture (E), Alimoche sombrío (S), Percnoptère brun (F), Vautour charognard (F) **II B**
 Nectophrynoïde cryptique (F): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde de Malcolm (F): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde de Tornier (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru (F): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara (F): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe (F): *Nectophrynoides wendyae* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde d'Éthiopie (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde d'Osgood (F): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde du Liberia (F): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde du Mont Nimba (F): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïde menu (F): *Nectophrynoides minutus* **I A**
 Nectophrynoïdes (F): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I A**
Nectophrynoides spp.: African viviparous toads (E), Tree toads (E), Sapos vivíparos africanos (S), Crapauds vivipares (F), Nectophrynoïdes (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides asperginis: **I A**
Nectophrynoides cryptus: Secret Tree Toad (E), Nectophrynoïde cryptique (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides liberiensis = *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*
Nectophrynoides malcolmi = *Altiphrynoides malcolmi*
Nectophrynoides minutus: Minute Tree Toad (E), Nectophrynoïde menu (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides occidentalis = *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*
Nectophrynoides osgoodi = *Spinophrynoides osgoodi*
Nectophrynoides tornieri: Tornier's Tree Toad (E), Usambara Viviparous Toad (E), Nectophrynoïde de Tornier (F), Nectophrynoïde des Monts Usambara (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides viviparus: Morogoro Tree Toad (E), Rungwe Viviparous Toad (E), Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uluguru (F) **I A**
Nectophrynoides wendyae: Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (E), Nectophrynoïde des Monts Uzungwe (F) **I A**
 Needle Coral (E): *Seriatopora hystrix* **II In**
 Needle-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis philippii* **II B**
 Negrita bronceada (S): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
 Negrita cana (S): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
 Negrita frentigualda (S): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
 Negrita pechiblanca (S): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
 Negrita pechirroja (S): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
 Negrita picanza (S): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
 Negro Tamarin (E): *Saguinus midas* **II M**
 Nene (E): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
Neoceratodus forsteri: Australian Lungfish (E), Ceratodus (E), Queensland Lungfish (E), Pez pulmonado australiano (S), Cératode (F), Dipneuste (F) **II F**
Neofelis nebulosa: Clouded Leopard (E), Pantera del Himalaya (S), Pantera longibanda (S), Pantera nebulosa (S), Panthère longibande (F), Panthère nébuleuse (F) **I M**
Neophema bourkii = *Neopsephotus bourkii*
Neophema chrysogaster: Orange-bellied Parakeet (E), Orange-bellied Parrot (E), Loro ventrinaranja (S), Periquito ventrinaranja (S), Perruche à lunettes vertes (F), Perruche à ventre orange (F) **I B**
Neophema chrysostoma: Blue-winged Grass-Parakeet (E), Blue-winged Parrot (E), Periquito crisóstomo (S), Perruche à bouche d'or (F) **II B**
Neophema elegans: Elegant Grass-Parakeet (E), Elegant Parrot (E), Periquito elegante (S), Perruche élégante (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Neophema petrophila*: Rock Parrot (E), Periquito roquero (S), Perruche des écueils (F), Perruche des rochers (F) **II B**
- Neophema pulchella*: Turquoise Grass-Parakeet (E), Turquoise Parrot (E), Periquito turquesa (S), Perruche turquoise (F) **II B**
- Neophema splendida*: Scarlet-chested Parrot (E), Splendid Grass-Parakeet (E), Periquito espléndido (S), Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F), Perruche splendide (F) **II B**
- Neophocaena phocaenoides*: Black Finless Porpoise (E), Finless Black Porpoise (E), Finless Porpoise (E), Marsopa negra (S), Marsouin aptère (F), Marsouin sans nageoires (F) **I M**
- Neophron percnopterus*: Egyptian Vulture (E), Scavenger Vulture (E), Alimoche común (S), Percnoptère d'Égypte (F), Vautour percnoptère (F) **II B**
- Neopsophotus bourkii*: Bourke's Parrot (E), Periquito rosado (S), Perruche de Bourke (F) **II B**
- Neopsittacus musselsbroekii*: Musselsbroek's Lorikeet (E), Yellow-billed Lorikeet (E), Lori montano grande (S), Lori de Musselsbroek (F) **II B**
- Neopsittacus pullicauda*: Emerald Lorikeet (E), Orange-billed Lorikeet (E), Lori montano chico (S), Lori émeraude (F) **II B**
- Neotis burchellii* = *Neotis denhami*
- Neotis cafra* = *Eupodotis senegalensis*
- Neotis denhami*: Denham's Bustard (E), Stanley Bustard (E), Avutarda cafre (S), Avutarda de Burchell (S), Avutarda de Denham (S), Outarde de Burchell (F), Outarde de Denham (F) **II B**
- Neotis heuglinii*: Heuglin's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Heuglin (S), Avutarda somali (S), Outarde de Heuglin (F) **II B**
- Neotis ludwigii*: Ludwig's Bustard (E), Avutarda de Ludwig (S), Avutarda de Namibia (S), Outarde de Ludwig (F) **II B**
- Neotis nuba*: Nubian Bustard (E), Avutarda núbica (S), Outarde de Nubie (F), Outarde nubienne (F) **II B**
- Neotropical Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
- Neotropical Rattlesnake (E): *Crotalus durissus* **III R**
- Neotropical River Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
- Nesasio solomonensis*: Fearful Owl (E), Búho de las Salomón (S), Chouette des îles Salomons (F), Hibou redoutable (F) **II B**
- Nesocharis capistrata*: Grey-headed Olive-back (E), White-cheeked Olive Weaver (E), Olivino cariblanco (S), Dos-vert à joues blanches (F), Sénégalai vert à joues blanches (F) **III B**
- Nesochen sandvicensis* = *Branta sandvicensis*
- Nesoenas mayeri* = *Columba mayeri*
- Nestor de Norfolk (F): *Nestor productus* **II B**
- Nestor káa (F): *Nestor notabilis* **II B**
- Nestor meridionalis*: Kaka (E), New Zealand Kaka (E), Kaka (S), Nestor superbe (F) **II B**
- Nestor notabilis*: Kea (E), Kea (S), Kea (F), Nestor káa (F) **II B**
- Nestor productus*: Norfolk Island Kaka (E), Norfolk Kaka (E), Nestor de Norfolk (F) **II B**
- Nestor superbe (F): *Nestor meridionalis* **II B**
- Nettapus auritus*: African Pygmy-goose (E), Patito africano (S), Anserelle naine (F), Sarcelle à oreillons (F) **III B**
- New Britain Goshawk (E): *Accipiter princeps* **II B**
- New Britain Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
- New Britain Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis infuscatus* **II B**
- New Britain Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto aurantia* **II B**
- New Britain Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter brachyurus* **II B**
- New Caledonia Goshawk (E): *Accipiter haplochrous* **II B**
- New Caledonian Lorikeet (E): *Chamosyna diadema* **II B**
- New Guinea Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* **II In**
- New Guinea Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae* **I/II R**
- New Guinea Eagle (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
- New Guinea Grey-headed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter poliocephalus* **II B**
- New Guinea Harpy Eagle (E): *Harpyopsis novaeguineae* **II B**
- New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (E): *Zaglossus bruijnii* **II M**
- New Guinea Viper Boa (E): *Candoia aspera* **II R**
- New Ireland Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
- New World Python (E): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
- New Zealand Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
- New Zealand Falcon (E): *Falco novaeseelandiae* **II B**
- New Zealand Fur Seal (E): *Arctcephalus forsteri* **II M**
- New Zealand Kaka (E): *Nestor meridionalis* **II B**
- New Zealand Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae* **I B**
- Newton's Kestrel (E): *Falco newtoni* **I/II B**
- Ngami Owlet (E): *Glauclidium ngamiense* **II B**
- Ngosi Volcano Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* **II R**
- Niam-niam Parrot (E): *Poicephalus crassus* **II B**
- Niceforo's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates ingeri* **II A**
- Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (E): *Unio nickliniana* **I In**
- Nicobar à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
- Nicobar Dove (E): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
- Nicobar Parakeet (E): *Psittacula caniceps* **II B**
- Nicobar Pigeon (E): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
- Nicobar Scops-Owl (E): *Otus alius* **II B**
- Nicobar Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis minimus* **II B**
- Nicobar Shikra (E): *Accipiter butleri* **II B**
- Nicobar Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter butleri* **II B**
- Nicobar Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia nicobarica* **II M**
- Nicoria tricarinata* = *Melanochelys tricarinata*
- Nifa mexicana (S): *Thaluria ridgwayi* **II B**
- Night Monkey (E): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II M**
- Night Parrot (E): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I B**
- Nigrette à calotte grise (F): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
- Nigrette à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
- Nigrette à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
- Nigrette à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
- Nigrita bicolor*: Chestnut-breasted Negrofinch (E), Negrita pechirroja (S), Nigrette à ventre roux (F), Sénégalai brun à ventre roux (F) **III B**
- Nigrita canicapilla*: Grey-crowned Negrofinch (E), Grey-headed Negrofinch (E), Negrita cana (S), Nigrette à calotte grise (F), Sénégalai nègre (F) **III B**
- Nigrita fusconota*: White-breasted Negrofinch (E), Negrita pechiblanca (S), Nigrette à ventre blanc (F), Sénégalai brun à ventre blanc (F) **III B**
- Nigrita luteifrons*: Pale-fronted Negrofinch (E), Negrita frentigualda (S), Nigrette à front jaune (F), Sénégalai nègre à front jaune (F) **III B**
- Nile Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus niloticus* **I/II R**
- Nile Monitor (E): *Varanus niloticus* **II R**
- Nile Soft-shell Turtle (E): *Trionyx triunguis* **III R**
- Nilgiri Langur (E): *Trachypitecus johnii* **II M**
- Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypitecus johnii* **II M**
- Nilgiri Marten (E): *Martes gwatkinsii* **III M**
- Niltava ruecki* = *Cyornis ruecki*
- Nimba toads (E): *Nimbaphrynoides* spp. **I A**
- Nimbaphrynoides* spp.: Nimba toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivíparos (F) **I A**
- Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis*: Liberia Nimba Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S), Nectophrynoïde du Liberia (F) **I A**
- Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis*: Mt Nimba Viviparous Toad (E), Western Nimba Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Africa occidental (S), Nectophrynoïde du Mont Nimba (F) **I A**
- Ninfa coronada (S): *Thaluria colombica/Thaluria fannyi* **II B**
- Ninox affinis*: Andaman Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox de Andamán (S), Ninoxe des Andaman (F) **II B**
- Ninox Australiano (S): *Ninox boobook* **II B**
- Ninox boobook*: Southern Boobook (E), Ninox Australiano (S), Ninoxe d'Australie (F) **II B**
- Ninox connivens*: Barking Owl (E), Winking Owl (E), Ninox ladrador (S), Ninoxe aboyeuse (F) **II B**
- Ninox de Andamán (S): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
- Ninox de la Manus (S): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
- Ninox de las Bismarck (S): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
- Ninox de las Solomón (S): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II B**
- Ninox de Nueva Bretaña (S): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
- Ninox de Sumba (S): *Ninox rudolfi* **II B**
- Ninox Filipino (S): *Ninox philippensis* **II B**
- Ninox goldii* = *Ninox theomacha*
- Ninox halcón (S): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
- Ninox jacquinoti*: Solomon Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox de las Solomón (S), Ninoxe de Jacquinot (F) **II B**
- Ninox ladrador (S): *Ninox connivens* **II B**
- Ninox Malgache (S): *Ninox superciliaris* **II B**
- Ninox Maorí (S): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
- Ninox meeki*: Admiralty Hawk-Owl (E), Manus Hawk-Owl (E), Ninox de la Manus (S), Ninoxe de l'Amirauté (F) **II B**
- Ninox Moluqueño (S): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
- Ninox novaeseelandiae*: Morepork (E), Ninox Maorí (S), Chouette boobook (F), Chouette coucou (F), Ninoxe boubouk (F) **I/II B**
- Ninox novaeseelandiae boobook* = *Ninox boobook*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Ninox novaeseelandiae rozana* = *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata*
Ninox novaeseelandiae rudolfi = *Ninox rudolfi*
Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata: Norfolk Boobook (E), Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (E), Lechuza gaviñana de Norfolk (S), Chouette boobok de l'île Norfolk (F), Ninose boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F) **I B**
Ninox ochracea: Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox ocráceo (S), Ninose ocrée (F) **II B**
Nínox ocráceo (S): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
Ninox odiosa: New Britain Hawk-Owl (E), Russet Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox de Nueva Bretaña (S), Ninose odieuse (F) **II B**
Nínox Papú (S): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Nínox pardo (S): *Ninox scutulata* **II B**
Ninox perversa = *Ninox ochracea*
Ninox philippensis: Philippine Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox Filipino (S), Ninose des Philippines (F) **II B**
Ninox punctulata: Speckled Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox punteado (S), Ninose pointillée (F) **II B**
Nínox punteado (S): *Ninox punctulata* **II B**
Nínox reidor (S): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
Nínox robusto (S): *Ninox strenua* **II B**
Nínox rojizo (S): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
Ninox rudolfi: Sumba Boobook (E), Nínox de Sumba (S), Ninose de Sumba (F) **II B**
Ninox rufa: Rufous Owl (E), Nínox rojizo (S), Ninose rousse (F) **II B**
Ninox scutulata: Brown Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox pardo (S), Ninose hirsute (F) **II B**
Ninox solomonis = *Ninox variegata*
Ninox squamipila: Moluccan Hawk-Owl (E), Lechuza gaviñana de las Molucas (S), Nínox Moluqueño (S), Chouette des Moluques (F), Chouette épervière (F), Ninose des Moluques (F) **I/II B**
Ninox squamipila natalis: Christmas Hawk-Owl (E), Christmas Island Hawk-Owl (E), Chouette épervière de l'île Christmas (F) **I B**
Ninox strenua: Powerful Owl (E), Nínox robusto (S), Ninose puissante (F) **II B**
Ninox superciliaris: Madagascar Hawk-Owl (E), White-browed Owl (E), Nínox Malgache (S), Ninose à sourcils blancs (F) **II B**
Ninox theomacha: Chestnut Hawk-Owl (E), Jungle Hawk-Owl (E), Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox Papú (S), Ninose brune (F) **II B**
Ninox variegata: Bismarck Hawk-Owl (E), New Ireland Hawk-Owl (E), Nínox de las Bismarck (S), Ninose bariolée (F) **II B**
Ninose à sourcils blancs (F): *Ninox superciliaris* **II B**
Ninose aboyeuse (F): *Ninox connivens* **II B**
Ninose bariolée (F): *Ninox variegata* **II B**
Ninose boubouk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae* **I/II B**
Ninose boubouk de l'île Norfolk (F): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Ninose brune (F): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
Ninose d'Australie (F): *Ninox boobook* **II B**
Ninose de Jacquinot (F): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II B**
Ninose de l'Amirauté (F): *Ninox meeki* **II B**
Ninose de Sumba (F): *Ninox rudolfi* **II B**
Ninose des Andaman (F): *Ninox affinis* **II B**
Ninose des Moluques (F): *Ninox squamipila* **I/II B**
Ninose des Philippines (F): *Ninox philippensis* **II B**
Ninose hirsute (F): *Ninox scutulata* **II B**
Ninose ocrée (F): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
Ninose odieuse (F): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
Ninose papoue (F): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
Ninose pointillée (F): *Ninox punctulata* **II B**
Ninose puissante (F): *Ninox strenua* **II B**
Ninose rieuse (F): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
Ninose rousse (F): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
Nipponia nippon: Crested Ibis (E), Japanese Crested Ibis (E), Ibis moñudo japonés (S), Ibis nipón (S), Ibis à crête du Japon (F), Ibis blanc (F), Ibis blanc du Japon (F), Ibis nippon (F) **I B**
Noble Macaw (E): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
Noisy Scrub-bird (E): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I B**
No-mark Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Nomlandia californica: **II In**
Nordmann's Greenshank (E): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
Norfolk Boobook (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Norfolk Island Boobook Owl (E): *Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata* **I B**
Norfolk Island Kaka (E): *Nestor productus* **II B**
Norfolk Island Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii* **I B**
Norfolk Kaka (E): *Nestor productus* **II B**
Norfolk Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus cookii* **I B**
North African Crested Porcupine (E): *Hystrix cristata* **III M**
North American Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
North American Otter (E): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
North American River Otter (E): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
North Andean Deer (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
North Andean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
North Mongolian Kulan (E): *Equus hemionus hemionus* **I M**
Northern Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus eremita* **I B**
Northern Bettong (E): *Bettongia tropica* **I M**
Northern Bottlenose Whale (E): *Hyperoodon ampullatus* **I M**
Northern Common Cuscus (E): *Phalanger orientalis* **II M**
Northern Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma chekei* **II R**
Northern Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
Northern Four-toothed Whale (E): *Berardius bairdii* **I M**
Northern Goshawk (E): *Accipiter gentilis* **II B**
Northern Hairy-nosed Wombat (E): *Lasiornis krefftii* **I M**
Northern Harrier (E): *Circus cyaneus* **II B**
Northern Hawk Owl (E): *Surnia ulula* **II B**
Northern Helmeted Curassow (E): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
Northern Hobby (E): *Falco subbuteo* **II B**
Northern Little Owl (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
Northern Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
Northern Naked-tailed Armadillo (E): *Cabassous centralis* **III M**
Northern Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Euoticus pallidus* **II M**
Northern Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Euoticus pallidus* **II M**
Northern Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Northern Pintail (E): *Anas acuta* **III B**
Northern Pudu (E): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Northern Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glauclidium californicum* **II B**
Northern Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* **II In**
Northern Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I M**
Northern Right Whale Dolphin (E): *Lissodelphis borealis* **II M**
Northern Rosella (E): *Platycercus venustus* **II B**
Northern Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
Northern Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
Northern Shoveler (E): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
Northern Smooth-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Dendrogale murina* **II M**
Northern Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur septentrionalis* **I M**
Northern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
Northern Star Coral (E): *Astrangia poculata* **II In**
Northern Tamandua (E): *Tamandua mexicana* **III M**
Northern White Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
Northiella haematogaster: Bluebonnet (E), Perico cariazul (S), Perruche à bonnet bleu (F) **II B**
North-western Chameleon (E): *Calumma guibei* **II R**
North-western Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma befotakensis* **II R**
Nossi-bé Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur dorsalis* **I M**
Notocyathus conicus: **II In**
Notocyathus venustus: **II In**
Notophyllia etheridgei: **II In**
Notophyllia piscacauda: **II In**
Notophyllia recta: **II In**
Notophyllia variolaris: **II In**
Novibos sauveli = *Bos sauveli*
Nubian Bustard (E): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
Nubian Vulture (E): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II B**
Numenius borealis: Eskimo Curlew (E), Chorlito esquimal (S), Chorlo polar (S), Zarapito boreal (S), Zarapito esquimal (S), Zarapito polar (S), Courlis esquimau (F) **I B**
Numenius tenuirostris: Slender-billed Curlew (E), Zarapito fino (S), Courlis à bec grêle (F) **I B**
Nutria africana (S): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
Nutria cenicienta (S): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II M**
Nutria común (S): *Lutra lutra* **I M**
Nutria de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
Nutria de Canadá (S): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
Nutria de Chile (S): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
Nutria de cuello blanco (S): *Aonyx capensis* **II M**
Nutria de cuello manchado (S): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Nutria de mar (S): *Lontra felina* **I M**
 Nutria de Sumatra (S): *Lutra sumatrana* **II M**
 Nutria del Kamchatka (S): *Enhydra lutris* **I/II M**
 Nutria inerme asiática (S): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II M**
 Nutria inerme de Camerún (S): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II M**
 Nutria lisa (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II M**
 Nutria marina (S): *Enhydra lutris* **I/II M**
 Nutria norteamericana (S): *Lontra canadensis* **II M**
 Nutria simung (S): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II M**
 Nutrias (S): Lutrinae spp. **I/II M**
 Nyan (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I M**
 Nyasa Lovebird (E): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
 Nyctale de Harris (F): *Aegolius harrisi* **II B**
 Nyctale de Tengmalm (F): *Aegolius funereus* **II B**
 Nyctale immaculée (F): *Aegolius ridgwayi* **II B**
Nyctea scandiaca: Snowy Owl (E), Búho nival (S), Chouette harfang (F), Harfang des neiges (F) **II B**
Nycticebus coucang: Slow Loris (E), Loris lento (S), Loris lent (F) **II M**
Nycticebus intermedius = *Nycticebus pygmaeus*
Nycticebus pygmaeus: Lesser Slow Loris (E), Pygmy Loris (E) **II M**
Nyroca nyroca = *Aythya nyroca*
 Oahu tree snails (E): *Achatinella* spp. **I In**
 Oasis Hummingbird (E): *Rhodopis vesper* **II B**
 Oaxaca Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa cyanophrys* **II B**
 Oaxacan Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* **II R**
 Oaxacan Dwarf Boa (E): *Exiliboa placata* **II R**
 Oca del Nilo (S): *Alopothen aegyptiacus* **III B**
 Ocellated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
 Ocellated Mastigure (E): *Uromastix ocellata* **II R**
 Ocellated Pheasant (E): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
 Ocellated Turkey (E): *Agriocharis ocellata* **III B**
 Ocelot (E/F): *Leopardus pardalis* **I M**
 Ocelote (S): *Leopardus pardalis* **I M**
 Ochre-bellied Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox ochracea* **II B**
 Ochre-marked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
Ocreatus underwoodii: Booted Racket-tail (E), Colaespátula zamarrito (S), Colibrí cola de hoja (S), Colibrí de raquetas (S), Haut-de-chausses à palettes (F) **II B**
Oculina arbuscula: Compact Ivory Bush Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina banksi: **II In**
Oculina diffusa: Diffuse Ivory Bush Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina patagonica: **II In**
Oculina profunda: **II In**
Oculina robusta: Robust Ivory Tree Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina tenella: Delicate Ivory Bush Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina valenciennesi: Ivory Tree Coral (E) **II In**
Oculina varicosa: **II In**
Oculina virgosa: **II In**
Odobenus rosmarus: Walrus (E), Morse (F) **III M**
Odocoileus bezoarticus = *Ozotoceros bezoarticus*
Odocoileus virginianus mayensis: Guatemalan White-tailed Deer (E), Cerf de Virginie SE (F) **III M**
Odontocyathus coronatus = *Stephanocyathus coronatus*
Odontocyathus sexradiis = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
Odontocyathus stella = *Stephanocyathus spiniger*
 Oedicnème bistríe (F): *Burhinus bistriatus* **III B**
Oena capensis: Long-tailed Dove (E), Masked Dove (E), Namaqua Dove (E), Palomita especulada capense (S), Tourtelette masquée (F), Tourterelle à masque de fer (F), Tourterelle du Cap (F) **III B**
 Oenpelli Python (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II R**
 Ogilby's Duiker (E): *Cephalophus ogilbyi* **II M**
Ognorhynchus icterotis: Yellow-eared Conure (E), Yellow-eared Parrot (E), Aratinga orejigualda (S), Periquito orejiamarillo (S), Conure à oreilles jaunes (F), Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F) **I B**
 Oie d'Égypte (F): *Alopothen aegyptiacus* **III B**
 Oie néné (F): *Branta sandvicensis* **I B**
 Oie-armée de Gambie (F): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
 Oiseau bruyant des buissons (F): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I B**
 Oiseaux-mouches (F): Trochilidae spp. **I/II B**
 Old World Otter (E): *Lutra lutra* **I M**
 Olingo (S/F): *Bassaricyon gabbii* **III M**
 Olivaceous Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma olivaceum* **II B**
 Olive (Rock) Python (E): *Liasis olivaceus* **II R**
 Olive Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
 Olive Colobus (E): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
 Olive Keel-back (E): *Atretium schistosomus* **III R**
 Olive Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I R**
 Olive-headed Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II B**
 Olive-shouldered Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* **II B**
 Olive-spotted Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus chlorocercus* **II B**
 Olive-throated Conure (E): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
 Olive-throated Parakeet (E): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
 Olivino cariblanco (S): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III B**
 Omei Shan Liocichla (E): *Liocichla omeiensis* **II B**
 Onager Ass (E): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
 Onagre (F): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
 Onagro (S): *Equus onager* **I/II M**
 Once (F): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
Oncifelis colocolo: Chilean Pampa Cat (E), Pampas Cat (E), Gato de los pajonales (S), Gato pajero (S), Osio (S), Chat des pampas (F) **II M**
Oncifelis geoffroyi: Geoffroy's Cat (E), Gato de mato (S), Gato montés común (S), Chat de Geoffroy (F) **I M**
Oncifelis guigna: Chilean Cat (E), Kodkod (E), Guina (S), Guigna (F) **II M**
Oncifelis pajeros = *Oncifelis colocolo pajeros*
 Oncilla (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
 Oncille (F): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
 One-horned Chameleon (E): *Furcifer monoceras* **II R**
 Onychogale bridé (F): *Onychogalea fraenata* **I M**
 Onychogale croissant (F): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
Onychogalea fraenata: Bridled Naitail Wallaby (E), Bridled Wallaby (E), Merrin (E), Canguro rapipelado oriental (S), Onychogale bridé (F) **I M**
Onychogalea lunata: Crescent Naitail Wallaby (E), Wurrung (E), Canguro rapipelado occidental (S), Onychogale croissant (F), Wallaby à queue cornée (F) **I M**
 Onza (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II M**
 Onza bermeja (S): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
Ophiophagus hannah: Hamadryad (E), King Cobra (E), Cobra royal (F), Hamadryade (F) **II R**
Opisthorrora euryptera: Mountain Avocetbill (E), Colibrí picolezna (S), Colibrí piquiavoceta (S), Colibrí avocettin (F) **II B**
Opopsitta diophthalma = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma*
Opopsitta diophthalma coxeni = *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni*
Opopsitta guliemitertii = *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii*
 Ora (E): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
 Orange Bishop (E): *Euplectes franciscanus* **III B**
 Orange Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
 Orange Cup Coral (E): *Tubastraea coccinea* **II In**
 Orange Toad (E): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
 Orange Tube Coral (E): *Tubastraea coccinea* **II In**
 Orange Weaver (E): *Euplectes franciscanus/Ploceus aurantius* **III B**
 Orange-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II A**
 Orange-bellied Parakeet (E): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
 Orange-bellied Parrot (E): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
 Orange-billed Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus pullicauda* **II B**
 Orange-breasted Falcon (E): *Falco deiroleucus* **II B**
 Orange-breasted Fig-Parrot (E): *Cyclopsitta guliemitertii* **II B**
 Orange-breasted Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
 Orange-cheeked Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II B**
 Orange-cheeked Waxbill (E): *Estrilda melpoda* **III B**
 Orange-chinned Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**
 Orange-foot Pimpleback (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus* **I In**
 Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel (E): *Plethobasus cooperianus* **I In**
 Orange-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga canicularis* **II B**
 Orange-fronted Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II B**
 Orange-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga canicularis* **II B**
 Orange-knee Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II In**
 Orange-throated Race-runner (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
 Orange-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus mavors* **II B**
 Orange-throated Whiptail (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
 Orange-winged Amazon (E): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
 Orange-winged Parrot (E): *Amazona amazonica* **II B**
 Orang-outan (F): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I M**
 Orang-utan (E): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I M**
 Orangután (S): *Pongo pygmaeus* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Orca (E/S): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
 Orca falsa (S): *Pseudorca crassidens* **II M**
 Orca pigmeo (S): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
Orcaella brevirostris: Irrawaddy Dolphin (E), Snubfin Dolphin (E), Delfin del Irrawaddy (S), Orcelle (F) **II M**
 Orcelle (F): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II M**
Orcinus glacialis = *Orcinus orca*
Orcinus orca: Killer Whale (E), Orca (E), Espadarte (S), Orca (S), Epaulard (F), Orque (F) **II M**
Oreailurus jacobita: Andean Cat (E), Mountain Cat (E), Chinchay (S), Gato andino (S), Gato lince (S), Osjo (S), Chat des Andes (F) **I M**
 Orejivioleta café (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II B**
 Orejivioleta marrón (S): *Colibri delphinae* **II B**
Oreonympha nobilis: Bearded Mountaineer (E), Colibrí noble (S), Colibrí noble (F) **II B**
 Oréophase cornu (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
Oreophasis derbianus: Horned Guan (E), Guan cornudo (S), Paují cornudo (S), Pava pajuil (S), Pavón (S), Pavón cornudo (S), Hocco huppé (F), Oréophase cornu (F), Pénélope cornue (F), Pénélope de Derby (F) **I B**
Oreopsittacus arfaki: Plum-faced Lorikeet (E), Whiskered Lorikeet (E), Lori bigotudo (S), Lori bridé (F), Lori des montagnes (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus adela: Wedge-tailed Hillstar (E), Colibrí de Cochabamba (S), Colibrí adèle (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus chimborazo: Ecuadorian Hillstar (E), Colibrí del Chimborazo (S), Estrella ecuatoriana (S), Colibrí du Chimborazo (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus estella: Andean Hillstar (E), Colibrí puneño (S), Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S), Colibrí estelle (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus estella chimborazo = *Oreotrochilus chimborazo*
Oreotrochilus leucopleurus: White-sided Hillstar (E), Colibrí cordillerano (S), Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S), Colibrí à flancs blancs (F) **II B**
Oreotrochilus melanogaster: Black-breasted Hillstar (E), Colibrí pechinegro (S), Colibrí à plastron noir (F) **II B**
 Organ-pipe Coral (E): *Tubipora musica* **II In**
 Oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II B**
 Oriental Bay-Owl (E): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
 Oriental Hobby (E): *Falco severus* **II B**
 Oriental Honey-buzzard (E): *Pernis ptilorhynchus* **II B**
 Oriental Pied-Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros albirostris* **II B**
 Oriental Rat Snake (E): *Ptyas mucosus* **II R**
 Oriental Scops-Owl (E): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Oriental Small-clawed Otter (E): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II M**
 Oriental Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Oriental White Stork (E): *Ciconia boyciana* **I B**
 Oriental White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
 Orinoco Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus intermedius* **I R**
 Orix de Arabia (S): *Oryx leucoryx* **I M**
 Orix de Cimitarra (S): *Oryx dammah* **I M**
 Ormala (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
 Ornate Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene ornata* **II R**
 Ornate Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma ornata* **II R**
 Ornate Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus ornatus* **II B**
 Ornate Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II B**
 Ornate Lory (E): *Trichoglossus ornatus* **II B**
 Ornate Umbrellabird (E): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III B**
Ornithoptera spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera aesacus: Ornithoptère Obi (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera akakeae: **II In**
Ornithoptera alexandrae: Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera allottei: Abbé Allotte's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera caelestis: **II In**
Ornithoptera chimaera: Chimaera Birdwing (E), La chimère (F), Ornithoptère chimère (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera croesus: **II In**
Ornithoptera goliath: Goliath Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère goliath (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera meridionalis: Ornithoptère méridional (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera paradisea: Butterfly of Paradise (E), Paradise Birdwing (E), Tailed Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de paradis (F) **II In**
Ornithoptera priamus: Common Birdwing (E), Common Green Birdwing (E), New Guinea Birdwing (E), Priam's Birdwing (E) **II In**
Ornithoptera richmondia: Richmond Birdwing (E) **II In**
Ornithoptera rothschildi: Rothschild's Birdwing (E) **II In**
Ornithoptera tithonus: **II In**
Ornithoptera urvillianus: D'Urville's Birdwing (E) **II In**
Ornithoptera victoriae: Queen Victoria's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F) **II In**
 Ornithoptère chimère (F): *Ornithoptera chimaera* **II In**
 Ornithoptère de Brooke (F): *Trogonoptera brookiana* **II In**
 Ornithoptère de la reine Alexandra (F): *Ornithoptera alexandrae* **I In**
 Ornithoptère de la reine Victoria (F): *Ornithoptera victoriae* **II In**
 Ornithoptère de l'abbé Allotte (F): *Ornithoptera allottei* **II In**
 Ornithoptère de paradis (F): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II In**
 Ornithoptère goliath (F): *Ornithoptera goliath* **II In**
 Ornithoptère Obi (F): *Ornithoptera aesacus* **II In**
 Ornithoptères (F): *Ornithoptera* spp./*Trogonoptera* spp./*Troides* spp. **II In**
Oroaetus isidori: Black-and-chestnut Eagle (E), Isidor's Eagle (E), Aguila castaña (S), Aguila de Copete (S), Aguila poma (S), Aigle d'Isidore (F) **II B**
 Orong (E): *Panholops hodgsonii* **I M**
 Orque (F): *Orcinus orca* **II M**
 Orque pygmée (F): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
 Orsini's Viper (E): *Vipera ursinii* **INC R**
 Ortalide chacamel (F): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
 Ortalide du Mexique (F): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
Ortalis vetula: Plain Chachalaca (E), Chachalaca norteña (S), Ortalide chacamel (F), Ortalide du Mexique (F) **III B**
Orthorhynchus cristatus: Antillean Crested Hummingbird (E), Colibrí crestado (S), Colibrí huppé (F) **II B**
Ortygospiza atricollis: African Quailfinch (E), Astrilda aperdizada (S), Astrild-caille à lunettes (F) **III B**
 Oryx algazelle (F): *Oryx dammah* **I M**
 Oryx blanc (F): *Oryx leucoryx* **I M**
Oryx dammah: Sahara Oryx (E), Scimitar-horned Oryx (E), Orix de Cimitarra (S), Oryx algazelle (F), Oryx de Libye (F) **I M**
 Oryx d'Arabie (F): *Oryx leucoryx* **I M**
 Oryx de Libye (F): *Oryx dammah* **I M**
Oryx leucoryx: Arabian Oryx (E), White Oryx (E), Orix de Arabia (S), Oryx blanc (F), Oryx d'Arabie (F) **I M**
Oryx tao = *Oryx dammah*
Oryzotrochus stephensoni = *Turbinolia stephensoni*
 Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (E): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I A**
 O'Shaughnessy's Chameleon (E): *Calumma oshaughnessyi* **II R**
 Osjo (S): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**/*Oreailurus jacobita* **I M**
 Oso caballo (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
 Oso de anteojos (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Oso de collar (S): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
 Oso de sol (S): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
 Oso frontino (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Oso hormiguero (S): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
 Oso malayo (S): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
 Oso marino austral (S): *Arctocephalus australis* **II M**
 Oso marino de Chile (S): *Arctocephalus philippii* **II M**
 Oso marino de Guadalupe (S): *Arctocephalus townsendi* **I M**
 Oso marino de las Galápagos (S): *Arctocephalus galapagoensis* **II M**
 Oso marino de Neuva Zelanda (S): *Arctocephalus forsteri* **II M**
 Oso marsupial del Río Moonie (S): *Lasiurhinus krefftii* **I M**
 Oso negro americano (S): *Ursus americanus* **II M**
 Oso negro de Asia (S): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
 Oso pardo (S): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
 Oso pardo del Himalaya (S): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
 Oso perezoso (S): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
 Oso polar (S): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
 Oso real (S): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Osos (S): Ursidae spp. **I/II M**
 Osos marinos (S): *Arctocephalus* spp. **II M**
 Osprey (E): *Pandion haliaetus* **II B**
Osteolaemus tetraspis: African Dwarf Crocodile (E), West African Dwarf Crocodile (E), Cocodrilo chico africano (S), Crocodile à front large (F), Crocodile à nuque cuirassée (F), Crocodile nain africain (F) **I R**

- Ostrich (E): *Struthio camelus* **I/NC B**
 Otarie à fourrure australe (F): *Arctcephalus australis* **II M**
 Otarie à fourrure d'Amérique (F): *Arctcephalus townsendi* **I M**
 Otaries à fourrure du Sud (F): *Arctcephalus* spp. **II M**
 Otididae spp.: Bustards (E), Avutardas (S), Otídidos (S), Sisones (S), Outardes (F) **I/II B**
 Otídidos (S): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
Otis tarda: Great Bustard (E), Avutarda (S), Avutarda euroasiática (S), Grande Outarde (F), Outarde barbue (F) **II B**
Otis tetrax = *Tetrax tetrax*
Otocolobus manul: Pallas's Cat (E), Gato de Pallas (S), Gato manul (S), Chat manul (F) **II M**
Otolemur crassicaudatus: Greater Bushbaby (E), Large-Eared Greater Galago (E), Thick-tailed Bushbaby (E), Gálago de cola gruesa (S), Galago à queue touffue (F), Grand galago (F) **II M**
Otolemur crassicaudatus garnettii = *Otolemur garnettii*
Otolemur garnettii: Garnett's Greater Galago (E), Small-eared Greater Galago (E) **II M**
 Otorongo (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
 Otter-civet (E): *Cynogale bennettii* **II M**
 Otters (E): Lutrinae spp. **I/II M**
Otus albogularis: White-throated Screech-Owl (E), Autillo gorgiblanco (S), Curucucú gargantiblanco (S), Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F) **II B**
Otus alfredi = *Otus magicus*
Otus alius: Nicobar Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Nicobar (S), Petit-duc de Nicobar (F) **II B**
Otus angelinae: Javan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Java (S), Petit-duc de Java (F) **II B**
Otus asio: Eastern Screech-Owl (E), Autillo yanqui (S), Tecolote oriental (S), Petit-duc maculé (F) **II B**
Otus asio kennicottii = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus atricapillus: Black-capped Screech-Owl (E), Variable Screech-Owl (E), Autillo capirotoado (S), Curucucú vermiculado (S), Lechucita rojiza (S), Petit-duc à mèches noires (F) **II B**
Otus bakkamoena: Collared Scops-Owl (E), Indian Scops-Owl (E), Sunda Scops-Owl (E), Autillo chino (S), Autillo de la Sonda (S), Autillo Indio (S), Petit-duc à collier (F), Petit-duc de Horsfield (F), Petit-duc indien (F) **II B**
Otus bakkamoena fuliginosus = *Otus fuliginosus*
Otus bakkamoena megalotis = *Otus megalotis*
Otus bakkamoena mentawi = *Otus mentawi*
Otus balli: Andaman Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Andamán (S), Petit-duc des Andaman (F) **II B**
Otus barbarus: Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (E), Autillo barbudo (S), Tecolote barbudo (S), Petit-duc bridé (F) **II B**
Otus beccarii = *Otus magicus*
Otus brookii: Rajah Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Rajá (S), Petit-duc radjah (F) **II B**
Otus brucei: Pallid Scops-Owl (E), Striated Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Persa (S), Petit-duc de Bruce (F) **II B**
Otus capnodes = *Otus rutilus*
Otus choliba: Tropical Screech-Owl (E), Autillo chóliba (S), Curucucú común (S), Lechucita común (S), Petit-duc choliba (F) **II B**
Otus clarkii: Bare-shanked Screech-Owl (E), Autillo serrano (S), Buhito en Pernetas (S), Petit-duc de Clark (F) **II B**
Otus collari: Sangihe Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Sangihe (S), Petit-duc de Sangihe (F) **II B**
Otus colombianus = *Otus ingens*
Otus cooperi = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus elegans: Elegant Scops-Owl (E), Ryukyu Scops-Owl (E), Autillo elegante (S), Petit-duc élégant (F) **II B**
Otus enganensis = *Otus magicus*
Otus flammeolus: Flammulated Owl (E), Autillo flamulado (S), Tecolote flameado (S), Petit-duc nain (F) **II B**
Otus fuliginosus: Palawan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Palawan (S), Petit-duc de Palawan (F) **II B**
Otus guatemalae = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus guatemalae vermiculatus = *Otus vermiculatus*
Otus gurneyi = *Mimizuku gurneyi*
Otus hartlaubii: Sao Tome Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Santo Tomé (S), Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F) **II B**
Otus hoyi = *Otus atricapillus*
Otus icterorhynchus: Sandy Scops-Owl (E), Autillo piquigualdo (S), Petit-duc à bec jaune (F) **II B**
Otus ingens: Colombian Screech-Owl (E), Rufescent Screech-Owl (E), Autillo pálido (S), Curucucú pálido (S), Petit-duc de Salvin (F) **II B**
Otus insularis = *Otus magicus*
Otus irenae: Morden's Scops-Owl (E), Sokoke Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Sokoke (S), Petit-duc d'Irène (F) **II B**
Otus kennicottii: Western Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Californiano (S), Tecolote occidental (S), Petit-duc des montagnes (F) **II B**
Otus koepckeae: Koepcke's Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Koepcke (S), Petit-duc de Koepcke (F) **II B**
Otus lawrencii: Bare-legged Owl (E), Cuban Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Cubano (S), Cotunto (S), Cucu (S), Siju cotunto (S), Chouette de Cuba (F), Petit-duc de Cuba (F) **II B**
Otus lempiji = *Otus bakkamoena*
Otus leucotis: White-faced Scops-Owl (E), Autillo cariblanco (S), Gran autillo veliblanco (S), Petit-duc à face blanche (F) **II B**
Otus longicornis: Luzon Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Luzón (S), Petit-duc longicorne (F) **II B**
Otus magicus: Moluccan Scops-Owl (E), Papuan Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Moluqueño (S), Petit-duc mystérieux (F) **II B**
Otus manadensis: Celebes Scops-Owl (E), Sulawesi Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Célebes (S), Petit-duc de Manado (F) **II B**
Otus manadensis magicus = *Otus magicus*
Otus mantananensis: Mantanani Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Mantanani (S), Petit-duc de Mantanani (F) **II B**
Otus marshalli: Cloud-forest Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Marshall (S), Petit-duc de Marshall (F) **II B**
Otus megalotis: Philippine Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Filipino (S), Petit-duc de Luçon (F) **II B**
Otus mentawi: Mentawai Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de las Mentawai (S), Petit-duc des Mentawai (F) **II B**
Otus mindorensis: Mindoro Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Mindoro (S), Petit-duc de Mindoro (F) **II B**
Otus mirus: Mindanao Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Mindanao (S), Petit-duc de Mindanao (F) **II B**
Otus moheliensis: Moheli Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Mohéli (S), Petit-duc de Mohéli (F) **II B**
Otus nudipes: Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (E), Autillo Portorriqueño (S), Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F) **II B**
Otus pauliani: Comoro Scops-Owl (E), Grand Comoro Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de las Comores (S), Petit-duc du Karthala (F) **II B**
Otus pemaensis = *Otus rutilus*
Otus petersoni = *Otus marshalli*
Otus podarginus: Palau Owl (E), Autillo de las Palau (S), Petit-duc des Palau (F) **II B**
Otus roboratus: Peruvian Screech-Owl (E), West Peruvian Screech-Owl (E), Autillo peruano (S), Autillo roborado (S), Petit-duc du Pérou (F) **II B**
Otus rufescens: Reddish Scops-Owl (E), Autillo rojizo (S), Petit-duc roussâtre (F) **II B**
Otus rutilus: Madagascar Scops-Owl (E), Pemba Scops-Owl (E), Autillo Malgache (S), Petit-duc malgache (F) **II B**
Otus rutilus pauliani = *Otus pauliani*
Otus sagittatus: White-fronted Scops-Owl (E), Autillo frentiblanco (S), Petit-duc à front blanc (F) **II B**
Otus sanctaecatarinae: Long-tufted Screech-Owl (E), Autillo de Santa Catarina (S), Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F) **II B**
Otus scops: African Scops-Owl (E), Common Scops-Owl (E), Eurasian Scops-Owl (E), Oriental Scops-Owl (E), Autillo (S), Autillo Africano (S), Autillo europeo (S), Autillo Oriental (S), Hibou petit-duc (F), Petit-duc africain (F), Petit-duc scops (F) **II B**
Otus scops elegans = *Otus elegans*
Otus scops longicornis = *Otus longicornis*
Otus scops mantananensis = *Otus mantananensis*
Otus scops mindorensis = *Otus mindorensis*
Otus scops mirus = *Otus mirus*
Otus seductus = *Otus kennicottii*
Otus senegalensis = *Otus scops*
Otus silvicola: Lesser Sunda Scops-Owl (E), Wallace's Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de Wallace (S), Petit-duc de Wallace (F) **II B**
Otus spilocephalus: Mountain Scops-Owl (E), Spotted Scops-Owl (E), Autillo montano (S), Petit-duc tacheté (F) **II B**
Otus spilocephalus angelinae = *Otus angelinae*
Otus sunia = *Otus scops*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Otus trichopsis*: Whiskered Screech-Owl (E), Autillo bigotudo (S), Tecolote bigotudo (S), Petit-duc à moustaches (F) **II B**
- Otus umbra*: Mentaur Scops-Owl (E), Simeulue Scops-Owl (E), Autillo de la Simeulue (S), Petit-duc de Simalur (F) **II B**
- Otus usta* = *Otus watsonii*
- Otus vermiculatus*: Vermiculated Screech-Owl (E), Autillo vermiculado (S), Petit-duc vermiculé (F) **II B**
- Otus watsonii*: Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (E), Autillo del Amazonas (S), Curucucú orejado (S), Petit-duc de Watson (F) **II B**
- Ouakari à tête noire (F): *Cacajao melanocephalus* **I M**
- Ouakari chauve (F): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
- Ouakaris (F): *Cacajao* spp. **I M**
- Ouandérou (F): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
- Ouette d'Égypte (F): *Alopothen aegyptiacus* **III B**
- Ouistiti (F): *Callithrix jacchus* **II M**
- Ouistiti à tête jaune (F): *Callithrix flaviceps* **I M**
- Ouistiti argenté (F): *Callithrix argentata* **II M**
- Ouistiti mignon (F): *Callithrix pygmaea* **II M**
- Oulangia bradleyi*: **II In**
- Oulangia cyathiformis*: **II In**
- Oulangia stokesiana miltoni*: **II In**
- Oulangia stokesiana stokesiana*: **II In**
- Oulastrea crispata*: **II In**
- Oulophyllia aspera*: **II In**
- Oulophyllia bennettiae*: **II In**
- Oulophyllia crispa*: **II In**
- Ounce (E): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
- Ours (F): Ursidae spp. **I/II M**
- Ours à collier (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
- Ours à lunettes (F): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
- Ours andin (F): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
- Ours blanc (F): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
- Ours brun (F): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
- Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
- Ours brun du Tibet (F): *Ursus arctos pruinosus* **I M**
- Ours brun isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
- Ours de l'Himalaya (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
- Ours des cocotiers (F): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
- Ours du Tibet (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
- Ours grizzly (F): *Ursus arctos* **I/II M**
- Ours isabelle (F): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **I M**
- Ours lippu de l'Inde (F): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
- Ours malais (F): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
- Ours noir américain (F): *Ursus americanus* **II M**
- Ours noir d'Asie (F): *Ursus thibetanus* **I M**
- Ours polaire (F): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
- Ours prochile lippu (F): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
- Oustalet's Giant Chameleon (E): *Furcifer oustaleti* **II R**
- Oustalet's Grey Duck (E): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
- Oustiti à oreilles blanches (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
- Oustiti oreillard (F): *Callithrix aurita* **I M**
- Outarde à miroir blanc (F): *Eupodotis afroides* **II B**
- Outarde à tête noire (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps* **I B**
- Outarde à ventre noir (F): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II B**
- Outarde arabe (F): *Ardeotis arabs* **II B**
- Outarde australienne (F): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
- Outarde barbue (F): *Otis tarda* **II B**
- Outarde canepetière (F): *Tetrax tetrax* **II B**
- Outarde d'Australie (F): *Ardeotis australis* **II B**
- Outarde de Burchell (F): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
- Outarde de Denham (F): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
- Outarde de Hartlaub (F): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
- Outarde de Heuglin (F): *Neotis heuglinii* **II B**
- Outarde de l'Inde (F): *Ardeotis nigriceps/Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
- Outarde de Ludwig (F): *Neotis ludwigii* **II B**
- Outarde de Nubie (F): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
- Outarde de Rüppell (F): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
- Outarde de Savile (F): *Eupodotis savilei* **II B**
- Outarde de Vigors (F): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
- Outarde d'Oustalet (F): *Eupodotis gindiana* **II B**
- Outarde du Bengale (F): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
- Outarde du Sénégal (F): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
- Outarde houbara (F): *Chlamydotis undulata* **I B**
- Outarde houppette (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
- Outarde korhaan (F): *Eupodotis afro* **II B**
- Outarde kori (F): *Ardeotis kori* **II B**
- Outarde naine (F): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
- Outarde naine de l'Inde (F): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
- Outarde noire (F): *Eupodotis afro* **II B**
- Outarde nubienne (F): *Neotis nuba* **II B**
- Outarde passage (F): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
- Outarde plombée (F): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II B**
- Outarde somalienne (F): *Eupodotis humilis* **II B**
- Outardes (F): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
- Ovampo Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter ovampensis* **II B**
- Ovis ammon*: Argali (E), Asian Wild Sheep (E), Marco Polo Sheep (E), Muflón Argal (S), Muflón de Marco Polo (S), Argali (F), Mouflon d'Asie (F), Mouflon d'Eurasie (F), Mouflon vrai (F) **I/II M**
- Ovis ammon hodgsonii*: Great Tibetan sheep (E), Nyan (E), Tibetan Argali (E), Muflón Argal Tibetano (S), Mouflon de l'Himalaya (F), Mouflon des montagnes (F) **I M**
- Ovis ammon nigrimontana*: Kara Tau Argali (E) **I M**
- Ovis ammon vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Ovis aries ophion* = *Ovis orientalis ophion*
- Ovis canadensis*: Bighorn Sheep (E), Mountain Sheep (E), Borrego cimarrón (S), Carnero del Canadá (S), Carnero salvaje (S), Mouflon d'Amérique (F), Mouflon du Canada (F), Mouflon pachycère (F) **II/NC M**
- Ovis orientalis ophion*: Cyprian Wild Sheep (E), Cyprus Mouflon (E), Muflón de Chipre (S), Mouflon de Chypre (F) **I M**
- Ovis orientalis vignei* = *Ovis vignei vignei*
- Ovis vignei*: Red Sheep (E), Shapo (E), Shapu (E), Urial (E/S/F) **I/II M**
- Ovis vignei vignei*: Ladakh Urial (E), Mouflon du Ladakh (F) **I M**
- Owen's Pygmy Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia simus* **II M**
- Owen's Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo oweni* **II R**
- Owl Monkey (E): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II M**
- Owl Parrot (E): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
- Owlets (E): Strigidae spp. **II B**
- Owl-faced Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II M**
- Owl-faced Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus hamlyni* **II M**
- Owls: STRIGIFORMES spp. **I/II B**
- Oxygogon guerini*: Bearded Helmetcrest (E), Chivito de los Páramos (S), Colibrí chivito (S), Colibri casqué (F) **II B**
- Oxypora crassispinosa*: **II In**
- Oxypora glabra*: **II In**
- Oxypora lacera*: **II In**
- Oxypora titizimaensis*: **II In**
- Oxysmilium circularis*: **II In**
- Oxysmilium corrugata*: **II In**
- Oxysmilium epithecata*: **II In**
- Oxysmilium portoricensis* = *Oxysmilium rotundifolia*
- Oxysmilium rotundifolia*: **II In**
- Oxyura leucocephala*: White-headed Duck (E), Malvasía (S), Érismaure à tête blanche (F) **II B**
- Ozotoceros bezoarticus*: Pampas Deer (E), Ciervo de las Pampas (S), Ciervo pampero (S), Venado campero (S), Venado de campo (S), Venado de las Pampas (S), Cerf des pampas (F), Goazu (F) **I M**
- Paca (S): *Agouti paca* **III M**
- Pachyphantes superciliosus*: Compact Weaver (E), Tejedor rollizo (S), Tisserin gros-bec (F) **III B**
- Pachyseris carinata* = *Pachyseris rugosa*
- Pachyseris foliosa*: **II In**
- Pachyseris gemmae*: **II In**
- Pachyseris rugosa*: **II In**
- Pachyseris speciosa*: **II In**
- Pacific Baza (E): *Aviceda subcristata* **II B**
- Pacific Boa (E): *Candoia bibroni* **II R**
- Pacific Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
- Pacific Monitor (E): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
- Pacific Parakeet (E): *Aratinga strenua* **II B**
- Pacific Parrotlet (E): *Forpus coelestis* **II B**
- Pacific Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* **II M**
- Pacific Ridley (E): *Lepidochelys olivacea* **I R**
- Pacific White-sided Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus obliquidens* **II M**
- Padda de Java (F): *Padda oryzivora* **II B**
- Padda oryzivora*: Java Sparrow (E), Padda de Java (F) **II B**
- Paddlefish (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
- Pagai Island Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Paguma larvata* : Masked Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera enmascarada (S) **III M**
 Paiche (S/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
 Painted Batagur (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II R**
 Painted Conure (E): *Pyrrhura picta* **II B**
 Painted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura picta* **II B**
 Painted Terrapin (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II R**
 Painted Tiger-Parrot (E): *Psittacula picta* **II B**
 Painted Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia picta* **II M**
 Pájaro-paraguas amazónico (S): *Cephalopterus ornatus* **III B**
 Pájaro-paraguas longuipendolo (S): *Cephalopterus penduliger* **III B**
 Pajuil (S): *Penelopina nigra* **III B**
Palaeosuchus palpebrosus: Cuvier's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E), Dwarf Caiman (E), Caimán enano (S), Caïman à paupières osseuses (F) **II R**
Palaeosuchus trigonatus: Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E), Caimán frentiplano (S), Caïman hérissé (F) **II R**
 Palau Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus pilosus* **I M**
 Palau Owl (E): *Otus podarginus* **II B**
Palauastrea ramosa: **II In**
 Palawan Hornbill (E): *Anthracoceros marchei* **II B**
 Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron emphanum* **I B**
 Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (E): *Prioniturus discurus* **II B**
 Palawan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus fuliginosus* **II B**
 Palawan Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia palawanensis* **II M**
 Pale Chanting-Goshawk (E): *Melierax canorus* **II B**
 Pale Harrier (E): *Circus macrourus* **II B**
 Pale Lilliput Naiad (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus* **I In**
 Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (E): *Toxolasma cylindrellus* **I In**
 Pale-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis anthophilus* **II B**
 Pale-billed Sicklebill (E): *Epimachus bruijnii* **II B**
 Pale-fronted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
 Pale-headed Rosella (E): *Platycercus adscitus* **II B**
 Pale-headed Saki (E): *Pithecia pithecia* **II M**
 Pale-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes leucurus* **II B**
 Palette à couronne bleue (F): *Prioniturus discurus* **II B**
 Palette à manteau d'or (F): *Prioniturus platurus* **II B**
 Palette de Buru (F): *Prioniturus mada* **II B**
 Palette de Cassin (F): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II B**
 Palette de Mindanao (F): *Prioniturus waterstradii* **II B**
 Palette de Palawan (F): *Prioniturus platenae* **II B**
 Palette des Sulu (F): *Prioniturus verticalis* **II B**
 Palette momot (F): *Prioniturus montanus* **II B**
 Palette verte (F): *Prioniturus luconensis* **II B**
 Pale-winged Indigobird (E): *Vidua wilsoni* **III B**
 Pallas's Cat (E): *Otocolobus manul* **II M**
 Pallas's Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II B**
 Pallas's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucoryphus* **II B**
 Pallid Harrier (E): *Circus macrourus* **II B**
 Pallid Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brucei* **II B**
 Pallid Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus albus* **II F**
 Palm civets (E): Viverridae spp. **II/III/NC M**
 Palm Cockatoo (E): *Probosciger aterrimus* **I B**
 Palm Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
 Palm Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna palmarum* **II B**
 Palmiste africain (F): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II B**
 Palm-nut Vulture (E): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II B**
 Paloma afep (S): *Columba unicincta* **III B**
 Paloma apuñalada de Luzón (S): *Gallicolumba luzonica* **II B**
 Paloma bravía (S): *Columba livia* **III B**
 Paloma crestada azul (S): *Goura cristata* **II B**
 Paloma crestada de Scheepmaker (S): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
 Paloma crestada victoria (S): *Goura victoria* **II B**
 Paloma de Guinea (S): *Columba guinea* **III B**
 Paloma de Mauricio (S): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
 Paloma de Mindoro (S): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**
 Paloma de Nicobar (S): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
 Palomas crestadas (S): *Goura* spp. **II B**
 Palomita especulada abisinica (S): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III B**
 Palomita especulada africana (S): *Turtur afer* **III B**
 Palomita especulada capense (S): *Oena capensis* **III B**
 Palomita especulada cobriza (S): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
 Pampa Fox (E): *Pseudalopex griseus/Pseudalopex gymnocercus* **II M**
 Pampas Cat (E): *Oncifelis colocolo* **II M**
 Pampas Deer (E): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Pan spp.: Chimpanzees (E), Chimpancés (S), Chimpanzés (F) **I M**
Pan paniscus: Bonobo (E), Dwarf Chimpanzee (E), Pygmy Chimpanzee (E), Chimpancé pigmeo (S), Bonobo (F), Chimpanzé nain (F), Chimpanzé pygmée (F) **I M**
Pan troglodytes: Chimpanzee (E), Chimpancé (S), Chimpanzé (F) **I M**
 Panama Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **I M**
 Panamanian Dwarf Boa (E): *Ungaliophis panamensis* **II R**
 Panay Giant Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon lucifer* **I M**
 Pancake Star Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stellaris* **II In**
 Pancake Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
 Panda (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I M**
 Panda chico (S): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
 Panda éclatant (F): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
 Panda géant (F): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I M**
 Panda gigante (S): *Ailuropoda melanoleuca* **I M**
 Panda rojo (S): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
Pandinus africanus = *Pandinus imperator*
Pandinus dictator: Escorpión magnifico (S) **II In**
Pandinus gambiensis: Escorpión de Gambia (S), Grand scorpion du Sénégal (F) **II In**
Pandinus imperator: Emperor Scorpion (E), Escorpión emperador (S), Escorpión gigante (S) **II In**
Pandion haliaetus: Osprey (E), Aguila pescadora (S), Aguila sangual (S), Gavilán pescador (S), Guincho (S), Aigle pêcheur (F), Balbuzard pêcheur (F) **II B**
Pangasianodon gigas: Giant Catfish (E), Siluro gigante (S), Silure de verre géant (F) **I F**
 Pangolin à écailles tricuspidées (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
 Pangolin à grosse queue (F): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
 Pangolin à longue queue (F): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
 Pangolin à queue courte (F): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
 Pangolin chino (S): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
 Pangolin commun (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
 Pangolin de Chine (F): *Manis pentadactyla* **II M**
 Pangolin de cola larga (S): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
 Pangolin de Temminck (F): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
 Pangolin del Cabo (S): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
 Pangolin géant (F): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
 Pangolin gigante (S): *Manis gigantea* **II M**
 Pangolin indio (S): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
 Pangolin javanais (F): *Manis javanica* **II M**
 Pangolin malais (F): *Manis javanica* **II M**
 Pangolin malayo (S): *Manis javanica* **II M**
 Pangolin terrestre du Cap (F): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
 Pangolin tétradactyle (F): *Manis tetradactyla* **II M**
 Pangolinos (S): *Manis* spp. **II M**
 Pangolins (E/F): *Manis* spp. **II M**
 Pan's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora pani* **II R**
 Pantera (S): *Panthera pardus* **I M**
 Pantera de la nieves (S): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
 Pantera del Himalaya (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
 Pantera longibanda (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
 Pantera nebulosa (S): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
Panterpe insignis: Fiery-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí insignie (S), Colibri insignie (F) **II B**
 Panther Chameleon (E): *Furcifer pardalis* **II R**
Panthera leo: Lion (E), León (S), Lion d'Afrique (F) **I/II M**
Panthera leo persica: Asiatic Lion (E), Indian Lion (E), León indostánico (S), Lion d'Asie (F) **I M**
Panthera onca: Jaguar (E), Jaguar (S), Otorongo (S), Tigre americano (S), Tigre real (S), Yaguar (S), Yaguarete (S), Jaguar (F) **I M**
Panthera pardus: Leopard (E), Leopardo (S), Pantera (S), Léopard (F), Panthère (F) **I M**
Panthera tigris: Tiger (E), Tigre (S), Tigre (F) **I M**
Panthera uncia = *Uncia uncia*
 Panthère (F): *Panthera pardus* **I M**
 Panthère des neiges (F): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
 Panthère longibande (F): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
 Panthère nébuleuse (F): *Neofelis nebulosa* **I M**
Pantholops hodgsonii: Chiru (E), Orong (E), Tibetan Antelope (E), Antilope del Tibet (S), Antilope du Tibet (F), Tchirou (F) **I M**
 Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (E): *Stenella attenuata* **II M**
 Paon spicifère (F): *Pavo muticus* **II B**
 Paon vert (F): *Pavo muticus* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Papagayo alirrojo (S): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* **II B**
 Papagayo australiano (S): *Alisterus scapularis* **II B**
 Papagayo de cara roja (S): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
 Papagayo de Gulielm (S): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
 Papagayo de Timor (S): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* **II B**
 Papagayo enmascarado (S): *Prosopiea personata* **II B**
 Papagayo escarlata (S): *Prosopiea splendens* **II B**
 Papagayo granate (S): *Prosopiea tabuensis* **II B**
 Papagayo Moluqueño (S): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II B**
 Papagayo papú (S): *Alisterus chloropterus* **II B**
 Papagayo robusto (S): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
 Papagayo senegalés (S): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
Papasula abbotti: Abbott's Booby (E), Alcatraz de Abbott (S),
 Piquero de Abbott (S), Fou d' Abbott (F) **I B**
Papegai maillé (F): *Deropterus accipitrinus* **II B**
Paphosia adorabilis = *Lophornis adorabilis*
Paphosia helenae = *Lophornis helenae*
Papilio chikae: Luzon Peacock Swallowtail (E) **I In**
Papilio homerus: Homerus Swallowtail (E) **I In**
Papilio hospiton: Corsican Swallowtail (E) **I In**
 Papillose Cup Coral (E): *Paracyathus pulchellus* **II In**
Papio anubis = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio hamadryas: Chacma Baboon (E), Guinea Baboon (E),
 Hamadryas Baboon (E), Olive Baboon (E), Yellow Baboon (E),
 Papión de Guinea (S), Papión negro (S), Papión oliva (S),
 Babouin anubis (F), Babouin chacma (F), Babouin de Guinée
 (F), Babouin jaune (F), Droguera (F) **II M**
Papio leucophaeus = *Mandrillus leucophaeus*
Papio papio = *Papio hamadryas*
Papio sphinx = *Mandrillus sphinx*
Papio ursinus = *Papio hamadryas*
 Papión de Guinea (S): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
 Papión negro (S): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
 Papión oliva (S): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
 Papuan Goshawk (E): *Accipiter meyerianus* **II B**
 Papuan Ground Boa (E): *Candoia aspera* **II R**
 Papuan Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus aurantiifrons* **II B**
 Papuan Hawk-Owl (E): *Uroglaux dimorpha* **II B**
 Papuan Honey-buzzard (E): *Henicopernis longicauda* **II B**
 Papuan Hornbill (E): *Aceros plicatus* **II B**
 Papuan King-Parrot (E): *Alisterus chloropterus* **II B**
 Papuan Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna papou* **II B**
 Papuan Monitor (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
 Papuan Python (E): *Apodora papuana* **II R**
 Papuan Scops-Owl (E): *Otus magicus* **II B**
Papuina pulcherrima = *Papustyla pulcherrima*
Papustyla pulcherrima: Emerald Green Snail (E), Green Tree Snail
 (E), Manus Green Tree Snail (E) **II In**
Parabuteo unicinctus: Bay-winged Hawk (E), Harris's Hawk (E),
 Aguillilla de Harris (S), Busardo mixto (S), Gavilán andapié (S),
 Gavilán mixto (S), Buse de Harris (F) **II B**
Paraclavaria triangularis: **II In**
Paraconotrochus antarctica: **II In**
Paraconotrochus capense: **II In**
Paraconotrochus zeidlerii: **II In**
Paracyathus andersoni: **II In**
Paracyathus arcuatus: **II In**
Paracyathus caeruleus = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus caltha = *Paracyathus stearnsii*
Paracyathus cavatus: **II In**
Paracyathus conceptus: **II In**
Paracyathus coronatus: **II In**
Paracyathus ebonensis: **II In**
Paracyathus fulvus: **II In**
Paracyathus humilis: **II In**
Paracyathus indicus gracilis: **II In**
Paracyathus indicus indicus: **II In**
Paracyathus laxus = *Trochocyathus rawsonii*
Paracyathus lifuensis: **II In**
Paracyathus merguensis = *Paracyathus rotundatus*
Paracyathus molokensis: **II In**
Paracyathus montereyensis: **II In**
Paracyathus parvulus: **II In**
Paracyathus persicus = *Polycyathus persicus*
Paracyathus porcellanus: **II In**
Paracyathus porphyreus = *Trochocyathus porphyreus*
Paracyathus profundus: **II In**
Paracyathus pruinosus: **II In**
Paracyathus pulchellus: Papillose Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Paracyathus rotundatus: **II In**
Paracyathus stearnsii: **II In**
Paracyathus stokesii: **II In**
Paracyathus vittatus: **II In**
Paradigalla brevicauda: Short-tailed Paradigalla (E), Paradigalle à
 queue courte (F), Paradisier à queue courte (F) **II B**
Paradigalla carunculata: Long-tailed Paradigalla (E), Paradigalle
 caronculée (F), Paradisier caronculé (F) **II B**
 Paradigalle à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda* **II B**
 Paradigalle caronculée (F): *Paradigalla carunculata* **II B**
Paradisaea apoda: Greater Bird-of-paradise (E), Grand paradisier
 (F), Paradisier grand-émeraude (F) **II B**
Paradisaea decora: Goldie's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de
 Goldie (F) **II B**
Paradisaea guilielmi: Emperor Bird-of-paradise (E), Emperor of
 Germany's Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Guillaume (F),
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F) **II B**
Paradisaea minor: Lesser Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier petit-
 émeraude (F), Petit paradisier (F) **II B**
Paradisaea raggiana: Count Raggi's Bird-of-paradise (E), Raggiana
 Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier de Raggi (F), Paradisier du
 comte Raggi (F) **II B**
Paradisaea rubra: Red Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier rouge (F)
II B
Paradisaea rudolphi: Blue Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier bleu (F),
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F) **II B**
 Paradisaeidae spp.: Birds-of-paradise (E), Aves del paraíso (S).
 Paradisiers (F) **II B**
 Paradise Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II In**
 Paradise Parrot (E): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
 Paradise Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris paradiseus* **II B**
 Paradise-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Paradisier à bec blanc (F): *Epimachus bruijnii* **II B**
 Paradisier à gorge noire (F): *Astrapia nigra* **II B**
 Paradisier à queue courte (F): *Paradigalla brevicauda* **II B**
 Paradisier à rubans (F): *Astrapia mayeri* **II B**
 Paradisier bleu (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi* **II B**
 Paradisier caronculé (F): *Paradigalla carunculata* **II B**
 Paradisier corvin (F): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Paradisier d'Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti* **II B**
 Paradisier d'Albertis (F): *Epimachus albertisi* **II B**
 Paradisier de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
 Paradisier de Goldie (F): *Paradisaea decora* **II B**
 Paradisier de Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi* **II B**
 Paradisier de Jobi (F): *Manucodia jobiensis* **II B**
 Paradisier de Keraudren (F): *Manucodia keraudrenii* **II B**
 Paradisier de la princesse Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
 Paradisier de Lawes (F): *Parotia lawesii* **II B**
 Paradisier de l'empereur Guillaume (F): *Paradisaea guilielmi* **II B**
 Paradisier de Loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae* **II B**
 Paradisier de Macgregor (F): *Macgregoria pulchra* **II B**
 Paradisier de Meyer (F): *Epimachus meyeri* **II B**
 Paradisier de Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
 Paradisier de Rodolphe (F): *Paradisaea rudolphi* **II B**
 Paradisier de Rothschild (F): *Astrapia rothschildi* **II B**
 Paradisier de Stéphanie (F): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
 Paradisier de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
 Paradisier de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi* **II B**
 Paradisier de Wallace (F): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
 Paradisier d'Entrecasteaux (F): *Manucodia comrii* **II B**
 Paradisier d'Helena (F): *Parotia helenae* **II B**
 Paradisier du comte Raggi (F): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
 Paradisier du prince Albert (F): *Pteridophora alberti* **II B**
 Paradisier fastueux (F): *Epimachus fastuosus* **II B**
 Paradisier festonné (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus* **II B**
 Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F): *Ptiloris magnificus* **II B**
 Paradisier grand-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea apoda* **II B**
 Paradisier huppé (F): *Cnemophilus macgregorii* **II B**
 Paradisier loria (F): *Cnemophilus loriae* **II B**
 Paradisier magnifique (F): *Cicinnurus magnificus* **II B**
 Paradisier multifil (F): *Seleucidis melanoleuca* **II B**
 Paradisier noir (F): *Manucodia atra* **II B**
 Paradisier petit-émeraude (F): *Paradisaea minor* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Paradisier républicain (F): *Cicinnurus respublica* **II B**
 Paradisier rouge (F): *Paradisaea rubra* **II B**
 Paradisier royal (F): *Cicinnurus regius* **II B**
 Paradisier sifilet (F): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
 Paradisier soyeux (F): *Loboparadisaea sericea* **II B**
 Paradisier splendide (F): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II B**
 Paradisier superbe (F): *Lophorina superba* **II B**
 Paradisier vert (F): *Manucodia chalybata* **II B**
 Paradisiers (F): Paradisaeidae spp. **II B**
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus: Common Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera común (S) **III M**
Paradoxurus jerdoni: Jerdon's Palm Civet (E), Civeta de palmera de Jerdon (S) **III M**
Paraerrina decipiens: **II In**
 Paraguay Caiman Lizard (E): *Dracaena paraguayensis* **II R**
 Parakeets (E): Psittacidae spp. **I/II B**
Parantipathes laricides: **II In**
Parantipathes larix: **II In**
Parantipathes lilliei: **II In**
Parantipathes strigosa: **II In**
Parantipathes tetrasticha: **II In**
Parantipathes tristicha: **II In**
Parantipathes wolffii: **II In**
Paraonyx microdon = *Aonyx congicus*
 Paraonyx tacheté (F): *Aonyx congicus* **I/II M**
Parasimplastrea simplicitexta: **II In**
 Parasitic Weaver (E): *Anomalospiza imberbis* **III B**
 Pardel Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* **I M**
Paroafelis marmorata: Marbled Cat (E), Gato jaspeado (S), Chat marbré (F) **I M**
 Paresseux tridactyle (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
 Paresseux tridactyle de Bolivie (F): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
 Pariah Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
 Parihuana (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II B**
 Parina chica (S): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II B**
 Parina grande (S): *Phoenicopterus andinus* **II B**
 Pariona (S): *Phoenicopterus chilensis* **II B**
 Parker's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma parkeri* **II R**
 Parker's Golden Frog (E): *Mantella pulchra* **II A**
Parmoptila rubrifrons: Jameson's Antpecker (E), Red-fronted Antpecker (E), Astrild fourmilier (F), Parmoptile à front rouge (F) **III B**
Parmoptila woodhousei rubrifrons = *Parmoptila rubrifrons*
 Parmoptile à front rouge (F): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III B**
Parnassius apollo: Apollo (E), Apollo Butterfly (E), Mountain Apollo (E), Apolo (S), Mariposa apollo (S) **II In**
 Paroare à bec jaune (F): *Paroaria capitata* **II B**
 Paroare huppé (F): *Paroaria coronata* **II B**
Paroaria capitata: Yellow-billed Cardinal (E), Cardinal cabecirrojo (S), Paroare à bec jaune (F) **II B**
Paroaria coronata: Red-crested Cardinal (E), Cardinal copetón (S), Paroare huppé (F) **II B**
Parotia carolae: Carola's Parotia (E), Queen Carola's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Carola (F), Sifilet de Carola (F) **II B**
Parotia helenae: Eastern Parotia (E), Paradisier d'Helena (F), Sifilet d'Hélène (F) **II B**
Parotia lawesii: Lawes's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Lawes (F), Sifilet de Lawe (F) **II B**
Parotia lawesii helenae = *Parotia helenae*
Parotia sefilata: Arfak Parotia (E), Six-plumed Parotia (E), Western Parotia (E), Paradisier sifilet (F), Sifilet d'Arfak (F) **II B**
Parotia wahnesi: Wahnes's Parotia (E), Paradisier de Wahnes (F), Sifilet de Wahnes (F) **II B**
 Parrot-beaked Tortoise (E): *Homopus areolatus* **II R**
 Parrots (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
 Parson's Giant Chameleon (E): *Calumma parsonii* **II R**
 Partridges (E): Phasianidae spp. **III/NC B**
 Pasco Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lamasi* **II A**
Passer griseus: Grey-headed Sparrow (E), Gorrion pardillo (S), Moineau gris (F) **III B**
Patagona gigas: Giant Hummingbird (E), Colibrí gigante (S), Picaflor gigante (S), Colibrí géant (F) **II B**
 Patagonian Conure (E): *Cyanoliseus patagonus* **II B**
 Patagonian Hog-nosed Skunk (E): *Conepatus humboldtii* **II M**
 Patas (F): *Erythrocebus patas* **II M**
 Patas Monkey (E): *Erythrocebus patas* **II M**
 Patito africano (S): *Nettapus auritus* **III B**
 Pato almizclero aliblanco (S): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
 Pato cabecirroja (S): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
 Pato crestón (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
 Pato crestudo (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
 Pato criollo (S): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
 Pato cuchara (S): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
 Pato cucharón norteño (S): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
 Pato de Bernier (S): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
 Pato de Hartlaub (S): *Pteronetta hartlaubii* **III B**
 Pato de jungla (S): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
 Pato de moco (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
 Pato de monte (S): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
 Pato golondrino norteño (S): *Anas acuta* **III B**
 Pato rabudo (S): *Anas acuta* **III B**
 Pato real (S): *Cairina moschata* **III B**
 Pato real de Laysan (S): *Anas laysanensis* **I B**
 Pato real marismeno (S): *Anas oustaleti* **I B**
 Pato silbón (S): *Anas penelope* **III B**
 Pato silbón cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III B**
 Pato silbón común (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
 Pato silbón de Cuba (S): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
 Pato silbón ventrinegro (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
 Paují copete de Piedra (S): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
 Paují comudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
 Paují de Alagoas (S): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
 Paují de Copete (S): *Crax daubentoni* **III B**
 Paují de yelmo (S): *Pauxi pauxi* **III B**
 Paují menor (S): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
Pauxi pauxi: Helmeted Curassow (E), Northern Helmeted Curassow (E), Paují copete de Piedra (S), Paují de yelmo (S), Hocco à pierre (F) **III B**
 Pava aliblanca (S): *Penelope albipennis* **I B**
 Pava cojolita (S): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
 Pava culirroja (S): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
 Pava de Trinidad (S): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
 Pava pajuil (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
 Pava rajadora (S): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
 Pava yacutinga (S): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
 Pavita andina (S): *Glaucidium jardinii* **II B**
 Pavita ferruginea (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II B**
Pavo muticus: Green Peafowl (E), Green-necked Peafowl (E), Pavo-real cuelliverde (S), Pavo-real verde (S), Paon spicifère (F), Paon vert (F) **II B**
 Pavón (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
 Pavón carunculado (S): *Crax globulosa* **III B**
 Pavón cornudo (S): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
 Pavón grande (S): *Crax rubra* **III B**
 Pavón norteña (S): *Crax rubra* **III B**
 Pavón piquiazul (S): *Crax alberti* **III B**
 Pavón piquirrojo (S): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
 Pavón poría (S): *Crax daubentoni* **III B**
Pavona acuticarinata: **II In**
Pavona bipartita: **II In**
Pavona cactus: **II In**
Pavona calicifera = *Pavona varians*
Pavona clavus: **II In**
Pavona clivosa = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona complanata: **II In**
Pavona danae: **II In**
Pavona decussata: **II In**
Pavona diffluens: **II In**
Pavona divaricata: **II In**
Pavona duerdeni: **II In**
Pavona explanulata: **II In**
Pavona foliosa: **II In**
Pavona formosa: **III In**
Pavona frondifera: **II In**
Pavona galapagensis = *Pavona cactus*
Pavona gigantea: **II In**
Pavona intermedia = *Pavona varians*
Pavona lata: **II In**
Pavona maldivensis: **II In**
Pavona minor: **II In**
Pavona minuta: **II In**
Pavona repens = *Pavona varians*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Pavona varians*: **II In**
Pavona venosa: **II In**
Pavona xarifae: **II In**
Pavona yamanarii: **II In**
Pavo-real cuelliverde (S): *Pavo muticus* **II B**
Pavo-real verde (S): *Pavo muticus* **II B**
Peach-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
Peach-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
Peach-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
Peachthroat Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
Peacock Coquette (E): *Lophornis pavoninus* **II B**
Peacock Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II R**
Peacock Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
Peale's Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus australis* **II M**
Pearl Kite (E): *Gampsonyx swainsonii* **II B**
Pearl-spotted Owllet (E): *Glaucidium perlatum* **II B**
Pearly Conure (E): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II B**
Pearly mussels (E): Unionidae spp. **I/II/NC In**
Pearly Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura perlata* **II B**
Pécari à barbe blanche (F): *Tayassu pecari* **II M**
Pécari à collier (F): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC M**
Pécari aux babines blanches (F): *Tayassu pecari* **II M**
Pécari de collar (S): *Pecari tajacu* **II/NC M**
Pécari de labio blanco (S): *Tayassu pecari* **II M**
Pécari du Chaco (F): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
Pecari tajacu: Collared Peccary (E), Pécari de collar (S), Zaino Javelina (S), Pécari à collier (F) **II/NC M**
Pecaries (S): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC M**
Pécaries (F): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC M**
Peccaries (E): Tayassuidae spp. **I/II/NC M**
Pectinia alcornis: **II In**
Pectinia elongata: **II In**
Pectinia lactuca: Carnation Coral (E) **II In**
Pectinia laxa: **II In**
Pectinia paeonia: **II In**
Pectinia symphyllodes: **II In**
Pectinia teres: **II In**
Pedicellocyathus keyesi: **II In**
Peers's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus peersi* **II R**
Pelecanus crispus: Dalmatian Pelican (E), Pelicano ceñudo (S), Pelicano rizado (S), Pélican dalmate (F), Pélican frisé (F) **I B**
Pelerin (F): *Cetorhinus maximus* **III F**
Pélican dalmate (F): *Pelecanus crispus* **I B**
Pélican frisé (F): *Pelecanus crispus* **I B**
Pelicano ceñudo (S): *Pelecanus crispus* **I B**
Pelicano rizado (S): *Pelecanus crispus* **I B**
Pelomedusa subrufa: African Helmeted Turtle (E), Helmeted Turtle (E), Marsh Terrapin (E), Tortuga plana (S), Pelomédeuse roussâtre (F) **III R**
Pelomédeuse roussâtre (F): *Pelomedusa subrufa* **III R**
Pel's Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia peli* **II B**
Pel's Flying Squirrel (E): *Anomalurus pelii* **III M**
Peltocephale de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II R**
Peltocephalus dumeriliana: Big-headed Amazon River Turtle (E), Big-headed Sideneck (E), Cabezón (S), Peltocephale de Duméril (F), Podocnémiide de Duméril (F) **II R**
Peltocephalus dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Peltocephalus tracaxa = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Péluse à bec crochu (F): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
Péluse d'Adanson (F): *Pelusios adansonii* **III R**
Péluse de Schweigger (F): *Pelusios castaneus* **III R**
Péluse noire (F): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
Pelusios adansonii: Adanson's Mud Turtle (E), Sahelian Terrapin (E), White-breasted Side-necked Turtle (E), Tortuga negra de Adanson (S), Péluse d'Adanson (F) **III R**
Pelusios castaneus: Chestnut Terrapin (E), Schweigger's Terrapin (E), West African Mud Turtle (E), Péluse de Schweigger (F) **III R**
Pelusios niger: African Black Terrapin (E), Black Side-necked Turtle (E), Hooked-beaked Terrapin (E), West African Black Forest Turtle (E), Tortuga negra de Africa occidental (S), Péluse à bec crochu (F), Péluse noire (F) **III R**
Pemba Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus voeltzkowi* **II M**
Pemba Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rutilus* **II B**
Penang Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
Pénélope à ailes blanches (F): *Penelope albipennis* **I B**
Pénélope à front noir (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
Pénélope à plastron (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
Pénélope à ventre blanc (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
Penelope albipennis: White-winged Guan (E), Pava aliblanca (S), Pénélope à ailes blanches (F) **I B**
Pénélope cornue (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
Pénélope de Derby (F): *Oreophasis derbianus* **I B**
Pénélope huppée (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
Pénélope noire (F): *Penelopina nigra* **III B**
Pénélope pajuil (F): *Penelopina nigra* **III B**
Pénélope panachée (F): *Penelope purpurascens* **III B**
Penelope purpurascens: Crested Guan (E), Pava cojolita (S), Pava culirroja (S), Pénélope à ventre blanc (F), Pénélope huppée (F), Pénélope panachée (F) **III B**
Pénélope siffleuse (F): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
Pénélope siffleuse de la trinité (F): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
Pénélopes (F): Cracidae spp. **I/III/NC B**
Penelopides spp.: Hornbills (E), Buceros (S), Calaos (F) **II B**
Penelopides affinis: Mindanao Hornbill (E), Calao de Mindanao (F) **II B**
Penelopides exarhatus: Sulawesi Hornbill (E), Calao des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Penelopides manillae: Luzon Hornbill (E), Calao de Manille (F) **II B**
Penelopides mindorensis: Mindoro Hornbill (E), Calao de Mindoro (F) **II B**
Penelopides panini: Tarictic Hornbill (E), Visayan Hornbill (E), Calao tarictic (F) **II B**
Penelopides panini affinis = *Penelopides affinis*
Penelopides panini manillae = *Penelopides manillae*
Penelopides panini panini = *Penelopides panini*
Penelopides panini samarensis = *Penelopides samarensis*
Penelopides samarensis: Samar Hornbill (E), Calao de Samar (F) **II B**
Penelopina nigra: Highland Guan (E), Pajuil (S), Pénélope noire (F), Pénélope pajuil (F) **III B**
Penguins (E): Spheniscidae spp. **I/II/NC B**
Pennant's Parakeet (E): *Platycercus elegans* **II B**
Pen-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II M**
Peponocephala electra: Melon-headed Whale (E), Electra (S), Péponocéphale (F) **II M**
Péponocéphale (F): *Peponocephala electra* **II M**
Peponocyathus dawsoni: **II In**
Peponocyathus folliculus: **II In**
Peponocyathus minimus: **II In**
Peponocyathus stimpsonii = *Deltocyathoides stimpsonii*
Pequeña civeta de la India (S): *Viverricula indica* **III M**
Perameles bougainville: Barred Bandicoot (E), Long-nosed Bandicoot (E), Marl (E), Western Barred Bandicoot (E), Tejón marsupial rayado (S), Bandicoot de Bougainville (F) **I M**
Percnoptère brun (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II B**
Percnoptère d'Égypte (F): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
Perdicilla herrumbrosa (S): *Caloperdix ocella* **III B**
Perdigallo caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
Perdigallo tibetano (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
Perdiz de bosque crestada (S): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Perdiz de bosque de Charlton (S): *Arborophila charltonii* **III B**
Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Perdiz de bosque ferruginosa (S): *Caloperdix ocella* **III B**
Perdiz de bosque negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Perdiz negra (S): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Perdiz piquilarga (S): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Perdiz real del Caspio (S): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
Perdiz real del Tibet (S): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
Perdiz rulrul (S): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Perdrix (F): Phasianidae spp. **III/NC B**
Perdrix à long bec (F): *Rhizothera longirostris* **III B**
Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
Perdrix noire (F): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Père David's Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
Peregrine (E): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Peregrine Falcon (E): *Falco peregrinus* **I B**
Peregrino (S): *Cetorhinus maximus* **III F**
Perentie (E/F): *Varanus giganteus* **II R**
Perezoso (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Perezoso grisáceo (S): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
 Perezoso tridáctilo (S): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
 Perfect Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus euteles* **II B**
 Perico (S): *Aratinga chloroptera* **II B**
 Perico aligualdo (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I B**
 Perico barreteado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* **II B**
 Perico cabecidorado (S): *Pionopsitta pyrrhura* **II B**
 Perico cabecinegro (S): *Pionopsitta caica* **II B**
 Perico cabecioscuro (S): *Aratinga weddellii* **II B**
 Perico cabecirrojo (S): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
 Perico cabecirrosado (S): *Pyrrhura picta* **II B**
 Perico cachete amarillo (S): *Pionopsitta barrabandi* **II B**
 Perico cachetigris (S): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Perico calzoncito (S): *Pionites melanocephala* **II B**
 Perico capelo (S): *Purpureicephalus spurius* **II B**
 Perico capirotado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis* **I B**
 Perico cara sucia (S): *Aratinga pertinax* **II B**
 Perico caretirrojo (S): *Aratinga erythrogaena* **II B**
 Perico cariazul (S): *Northiella haematogaster* **II B**
 Perico carigualdo (S): *Platycercus icterotis* **II B**
 Perico cola negra (S): *Pyrrhura melanura* **II B**
 Perico cola roja (S): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II B**
 Perico colimorado (S): *Pyrrhura egregia* **II B**
 Perico cornudo (S): *Eumyphicus cornutus* **I B**
 Perico de Barnard (S): *Platycercus barnardi* **II B**
 Perico de El Oro (S): *Pyrrhura orcesi* **II B**
 Perico de las Antipodas (S): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II B**
 Perico de las Chatham (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Perico de Port Lincoln (S): *Platycercus zonarius* **II B**
 Perico de Tasmania (S): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II B**
 Perico del Paraíso (S): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
 Perico dorado (S): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II B**
 Perico dorsirrojo (S): *Psephotus haematotus* **II B**
 Perico elegante (S): *Platycercus elegans* **II B**
 Perico frentinaranja (S): *Aratinga canicularis* **II B**
 Perico gracioso (S): *Platycercus venustus* **II B**
 Perico grande (S): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Perico gualda (S): *Platycercus flaveolus* **II B**
 Perico ligero (S): *Bradypus variegatus* **II M**
 Perico manglero (S): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
 Perico maori cabecigualdo (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II B**
 Perico maori cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae* **I B**
 Perico multicolor (S): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina/Platycercus eximius* **II B**
 Perico nocturno (S): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I B**
 Perico ojo blanco (S): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II B**
 Perico pálido (S): *Platycercus adscitus* **II B**
 Perico pechiblanco (S): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II B**
 Perico pechisucio (S): *Aratinga nana* **II B**
 Perico pico rojo (S): *Pionus sordidus* **II B**
 Perico pintado (S): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II B**
 Perico princesa (S): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
 Perico regente (S): *Polytelis anthopeplus* **II B**
 Perico siete colores (S): *Touit batavica* **II B**
 Perico soberbio (S): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II B**
 Perico terrestre (S): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Perico tui (S): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* **II B**
 Perico variado (S): *Psephotus varius* **II B**
 Perico verde (S): *Aratinga holochlora* **II B**
 Perico verde centroamericano (S): *Aratinga strenua* **II B**
 Perijá Metaltail (E): *Metallura iracunda* **II B**
 Perinet Chameleon (E): *Calumma gastrotaenia* **II R**
 Periquito (S): *Forpus passerinus* **II B**
 Periquito ala dorada (S): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* **II B**
 Periquito aliazul (S): *Forpus xanthopterygius* **II B**
 Periquito alipunteado (S): *Touit stictoptera* **II B**
 Periquito azul (S): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* **II B**
 Periquito azul alirrojo (S): *Touit huetii* **II B**
 Periquito barbinaranja (S): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**
 Periquito barrado (S): *Bolborhynchus lineola* **II B**
 Periquito cabecirrojo (S): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae* **I B**
 Periquito crisóstomo (S): *Neophema chrysostoma* **II B**
 Periquito de collar africano (S): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
 Periquito de espalda dorada (S): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I B**
 Periquito de pico grueso (S): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
 Periquito de tierra (S): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Periquito del Pacífico (S): *Forpus coelestis* **II B**
 Periquito elegante (S): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
 Periquito encapuchado (S): *Psephotus dissimilis* **I B**
 Periquito espléndido (S): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
 Periquito frentiamarillo de Forbes (S): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Periquito frentiazul (S): *Touit dilectissima* **II B**
 Periquito mexicano (S): *Forpus cyanopygius* **II B**
 Periquito migrador (S): *Lathamus discolor* **II B**
 Periquito obscuro (S): *Forpus sclateri* **II B**
 Periquito ojiazul (S): *Forpus conspicillatus* **II B**
 Periquito orejiamarillo (S): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
 Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S): *Touit purpurata* **II B**
 Periquito roquero (S): *Neophema petrophila* **II B**
 Periquito rosado (S): *Neopsephotus bourkii* **II B**
 Periquito turquesa (S): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
 Periquito ventrinaranja (S): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
Pernis apivorus: European Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero europeo (S), Halcón abejero (S), Bondrée apivore (F) **II B**
Pernis celebensis: Barred Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero de Célebes (S), Bondrée des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Pernis ptilorhynchus: Oriental Honey-buzzard (E), Abejero oriental (S), Bondrée orientale (F) **II B**
Perodicticus potto: Potto (E), Potto Gibbon (E), Poto de Bosman (S), Potto (F) **II M**
 Perrito de las praderas (S): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I M**
 Perrito llanero Mejicano (S): *Cynomys mexicanus* **I M**
 Perro de agua (S): *Lontra longicaudis/Pteronura brasiliensis/Speothos venaticus* **I M**
 Perro de monte (S): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
 Perro salvaje asiático (S): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
 Perroquet à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
 Perroquet à couronne (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II B**
 Perroquet à face jaune (F): *Poicephalus flavifrons* **II B**
 Perroquet à oreilles (F): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
 Perroquet à tête brune (F): *Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* **II B**
 Perroquet à tête grise (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
 Perroquet à ventre rouge (F): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II B**
 Perroquet de Meyer (F): *Poicephalus meyeri* **II B**
 Perroquet de Rüppell (F): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II B**
 Perroquet des niam-niam (F): *Poicephalus crassus* **II B**
 Perroquet du Cap (F): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
 Perroquet jaco (F): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
 Perroquet masqué (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II B**
 Perroquet masqué de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I B**
 Perroquet nocturne (F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
 Perroquet noir (F): *Coracopsis nigra* **II B**
 Perroquet petit vasa (F): *Coracopsis nigra* **II B**
 Perroquet robuste (F): *Poicephalus robustus* **II B**
 Perroquet vaza (F): *Coracopsis vasa* **II B**
 Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
 Perroquet vert du Congo (F): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
 Perroquet youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
 Perroquet-hibou (F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
 Perruche à ailes vertes (F): *Alisterus chloropterus* **II B**
 Perruche à bandeau rouge (F): *Cyanoramphus novaeseelandiae* **I B**
 Perruche à bec de sang (F): *Tanygnathus megalorhynchus* **II B**
 Perruche à bec gracille (F): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II B**
 Perruche à bonnet bleu (F): *Northiella haematogaster* **II B**
 Perruche à bouche d'or (F): *Neophema chrysostoma* **II B**
 Perruche à calotte bleue (F): *Polytelis alexandrae/Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II B**
 Perruche à capuchon noir (F): *Psephotus dissimilis* **I B**
 Perruche à col bleu (F): *Geoffroyus simplex* **II B**
 Perruche à collier (F): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
 Perruche à collier de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Perruche à collier jaune (F): *Platycercus zonarius* **II B**
 Perruche à croupion bleu (F): *Psittinus cyanurus* **II B**
 Perruche à croupion rouge (F): *Psephotus haematotus/Psephotus varius* **II B**
 Perruche à dos rouge (F): *Psephotus haematotus* **II B**
 Perruche à épaules dorées (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I B**
 Perruche à face rose (F): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
 Perruche à front doré (F): *Aratinga aurea* **II B**
 Perruche à front jaune (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Perruche à front jaune de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Perruche à gros bec (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
 Perruche à joue noire (F): *Agapornis nigrigenis* **II B**
 Perruche à longs brins (F): *Psittacula longicauda* **II B**
 Perruche à lunettes vertes (F): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
 Perruche à moustaches (F): *Psittacula alexandri* **II B**
 Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F): *Platycercus icterotis* **II B**
 Perruche à poitrine écarlate (F): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
 Perruche à tête ardoisée (F): *Psittacula himalayana* **II B**
 Perruche à tête d'or (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II B**
 Perruche à tête d'or de Forbes (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Perruche à tête pâle (F): *Platycercus adscitus* **II B**
 Perruche à tête pourpre (F): *Purpureicephalus spurius* **II B**
 Perruche à tête prune (F): *Psittacula cyanocephala* **II B**
 Perruche à tête rose (F): *Psittacula roseata* **II B**
 Perruche à tête rouge (F): *Agapornis pullarius* **II B**
 Perruche à ventre bleu (F): *Trichloria malachitacea* **II B**
 Perruche à ventre jaune (F): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II B**
 Perruche à ventre orange (F): *Neophema chrysogaster* **I B**
 Perruche alexandre (F): *Psittacula eupatria* **II B**
 Perruche ara (F): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
 Perruche aux ailes bleues (F): *Forpus passerinus* **II B**
 Perruche aux ailes d'or (F): *Psephotus chrysopterygius* **I B**
 Perruche aux oreilles jaunes (F): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
 Perruche calédonienne (F): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II B**
 Perruche cornue (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus* **I B**
 Perruche d'Alexandra (F): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
 Perruche d'Aymara (F): *Bolborhynchus aymara* **II B**
 Perruche de Barnard (F): *Platycercus barnardi* **II B**
 Perruche de Barraband (F): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II B**
 Perruche de Bourke (F): *Neopsephotus bourkii* **II B**
 Perruche de Branicki (F): *Leptosittaca branickii* **II B**
 Perruche de Brehm (F): *Psittacella brehmii* **II B**
 Perruche de Buru (F): *Tanygnathus gramineus* **II B**
 Perruche de Derby (F): *Psittacula derbiana* **II B**
 Perruche de Finsch (F): *Psittacula finschii* **II B**
 Perruche de Fischer (F): *Agapornis fischeri* **II B**
 Perruche de Geoffroy (F): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* **II B**
 Perruche de Jenday (F): *Aratinga jandaya* **II B**
 Perruche de Latham (F): *Lathamia discolor* **II B**
 Perruche de Layard (F): *Psittacula calthropae* **II B**
 Perruche de l'Himalaya (F): *Psittacula himalayana* **II B**
 Perruche de Lilian (F): *Agapornis lilianae* **II B**
 Perruche de Luçon (F): *Tanygnathus lucionensis* **II B**
 Perruche de Madarasz (F): *Psittacella madaraszii* **II B**
 Perruche de Malabar (F): *Psittacula columboides* **II B**
 Perruche de Maurice (F): *Psittacula echo* **I B**
 Perruche de Müller (F): *Tanygnathus sumatranus* **II B**
 Perruche de Norfolk (F): *Cyanoramphus cookii* **I B**
 Perruche de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
 Perruche de paradis (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
 Perruche de Pennant (F): *Platycercus elegans* **II B**
 Perruche de Sparman (F): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
 Perruche de Stanley (F): *Platycercus icterotis* **II B**
 Perruche de Swindern (F): *Agapornis swindernianus* **II B**
 Perruche de terre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Perruche des Antipodes (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II B**
 Perruche des écueils (F): *Neophema petrophila* **II B**
 Perruche des îles Chatham (F): *Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi* **I B**
 Perruche des Nicobar (F): *Psittacula caniceps* **II B**
 Perruche des rochers (F): *Neophema petrophila* **II B**
 Perruche dorée (F): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
 Perruche du soleil (F): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II B**
 Perruche écarlate (F): *Prosopoeia splendens* **II B**
 Perruche élégante (F): *Neophema elegans* **II B**
 Perruche émeraude (F): *Enicognathus ferrugineus* **II B**
 Perruche érythroptère (F): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* **II B**
 Perruche flavéole (F): *Platycercus flaveolus* **II B**
 Perruche gracieuse (F): *Platycercus venustus* **II B**
 Perruche hétéroclite (F): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* **II B**
 Perruche huppée (F): *Eunymphicus cornutus* **I B**
 Perruche intermédiaire (F): *Psittacula intermedia* **II B**
 Perruche jonquille (F): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* **II B**
 Perruche lunulée (F): *Bolbopsittacus lunulatus* **II B**
 Perruche magnifique (F): *Psephotus pulcherrimus* **I B**
 Perruche masqué (F): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
 Perruche masquée (F): *Prosopoeia personata* **II B**
 Perruche mélanure (F): *Polytelis anthopeplus* **II B**
 Perruche modeste (F): *Psittacella modesta* **II B**
 Perruche multicolore (F): *Psephotus varius* **II B**
 Perruche Nanday (F): *Nandayus nenday* **II B**
 Perruche nocturne (F): *Geopsittacus occidentalis* **I B**
 Perruche omnicolore (F): *Platycercus eximius* **II B**
 Perruche orangé (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Perruche pallicepe (F): *Platycercus adscitus* **II B**
 Perruche peinte (F): *Psittacella picta* **II B**
 Perruche pompadour (F): *Prosopoeia tabuensis* **II B**
 Perruche princesse (F): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Brujin (F): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Meek (F): *Micropsitta meeki* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Salvadori (F): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Schlegel (F): *Micropsitta geelvinkiana* **II B**
 Perruche pygmée de Sclater (F): *Micropsitta pusio* **II B**
 Perruche royale (F): *Alisterus scapularis* **II B**
 Perruche splendide (F): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
 Perruche terrestre (F): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Perruche tiriba (F): *Pyrrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Perruche tovi (F): *Brotogeris jugularis* **II B**
 Perruche tricolore (F): *Alisterus amboinensis* **II B**
 Perruche turquoisine (F): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
 Perruche unicolore (F): *Cyanoramphus unicolor* **II B**
 Perruches (F): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III B**
 Perruche-souris (F): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
 Persian Fallow Deer (E): *Dama mesopotamica* **I M**
 Persian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser persicus* **II F**
 Perth Pygmy Python (E): *Antaresia perthensis* **II R**
 Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
 Peruvian Guemal (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
 Peruvian Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
 Peruvian Night Monkey (E): *Aotus nigriceps* **I M**
 Peruvian Penguin (E): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I B**
 Peruvian Piedtail (E): *Phlogophilus harterti* **II B**
 Peruvian Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates petersi* **II A**
 Peruvian Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium peruanum* **II B**
 Peruvian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
 Peruvian Sheartail (E): *Thaumastura cora* **II B**
 Pesquet's Parrot (E): *Psittitrichas fulgidus* **II B**
 Petit bandicoot-lapin (F): *Macrotis leucura* **I M**
 Petit cacatoès à huppe jaune (F): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II B**
 Petit cheirogale (F): *Cheirogaleus medius* **I M**
 Petit cordyle (F): *Cordylus minor* **II R**
 Petit faucon (F): *Falco longipennis* **II B**
 Petit flamant (F): *Phoenicopterus minor* **II B**
 Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata* **II R**
 Petit hapalémur (F): *Haplemur griseus* **I M**
 Petit lépilémur (F): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* **I M**
 Petit lézard à queue épineuse (F): *Cordylus minor* **II R**
 Petit lori musc (F): *Glossopsitta pusilla* **II B**
 Petit microcèbe (F): *Microcebus murinus* **I M**
 Petit moineau soulcie (F): *Petronia dentata* **III B**
 Petit panda (F): *Ailurus fulgens* **I M**
 Petit paradisier (F): *Paradisaea minor* **II B**
 Petit perruche-ara (F): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
 Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma astriata* **II R**
 Petit orquial (F): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
 Petit serpente (F): *Polyboroides radiatus* **II B**
 Petit-duc à aigrettes longues (F): *Otus sanctaecatrinae* **II B**
 Petit-duc à bec jaune (F): *Otus icterorhynchus* **II B**
 Petit-duc à collier (F): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Petit-duc à face blanche (F): *Otus leucotis* **II B**
 Petit-duc à front blanc (F): *Otus sagittatus* **II B**
 Petit-duc à gorge blanche (F): *Otus albogularis* **II B**
 Petit-duc à mèches noires (F): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
 Petit-duc à moustaches (F): *Otus trichopsis* **II B**
 Petit-duc africain (F): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Petit-duc bridé (F): *Otus barbarus* **II B**
 Petit-duc choliba (F): *Otus choliba* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Bruce (F): *Otus brucei* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Clark (F): *Otus clarkii* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Petit-duc de Cuba (F): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Gurney (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
 Petit-duc de Horsfield (F): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Java (F): *Otus angelinae* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Koepcke (F): *Otus koepckeeae* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Luçon (F): *Otus megalotis* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Manado (F): *Otus manadensis* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Mantanani (F): *Otus mantananensis* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Marshall (F): *Otus marshalli* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Mindanao (F): *Otus mirus* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Mindoro (F): *Otus mindorensis* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Mohéli (F): *Otus moheliensis* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Nicobar (F): *Otus alius* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Palawan (F): *Otus fuliginosus* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Porto Rico (F): *Otus nudipes* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Salvin (F): *Otus ingens* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Sangihe (F): *Otus collari* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Sao Tomé (F): *Otus hartlaubi* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Simalur (F): *Otus umbra* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Wallace (F): *Otus silvicola* **II B**
 Petit-duc de Watson (F): *Otus watsonii* **II B**
 Petit-duc des Andaman (F): *Otus balli* **II B**
 Petit-duc des Mentawai (F): *Otus mentawi* **II B**
 Petit-duc des montagnes (F): *Otus kennicottii* **II B**
 Petit-duc des Palau (F): *Otus podarginus* **II B**
 Petit-duc d'Irène (F): *Otus ireneae* **II B**
 Petit-duc du Karthala (F): *Otus pauliani* **II B**
 Petit-duc du Pérou (F): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
 Petit-duc élégant (F): *Otus elegans* **II B**
 Petit-duc géant (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
 Petit-duc indien (F): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Petit-duc longicorne (F): *Otus longicornis* **II B**
 Petit-duc maculé (F): *Otus asio* **II B**
 Petit-duc malgache (F): *Otus rutilus* **II B**
 Petit-duc mystérieux (F): *Otus magicus* **II B**
 Petit-duc nain (F): *Otus flammeolus* **II B**
 Petit-duc radjah (F): *Otus brookii* **II B**
 Petit-duc roussâtre (F): *Otus rufescens* **II B**
 Petit-duc scops (F): *Otus scops* **II B**
 Petit-duc tacheté (F): *Otus spilocephalus* **II B**
 Petit-duc vermiculé (F): *Otus vermiculatus* **II B**
 Petite buse (F): *Buteo platypterus* **II B**
 Petite mangouste indienne (F): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* **III M**
 Petite mélampitte (F): *Melampitta lugubris* **II B**
 Petite nyctale (F): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
Petronia dentata: Bush Petronia (E), Bush Sparrow (E), Chillón de Sundevall (S), Petit moineau soulcie (F) **III B**
 Petter's Chameleon (E): *Furcifer petteri* **II R**
Petterus coronatus = *Eulemur coronatus*
 Pez lengüihueso malayo (S): *Scleropages formosus* **IF**
 Pez mular (S): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
 Pez pulmonado australiano (S): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
Pezoporus occidentalis = *Geopsittacus occidentalis*
Pezoporus wallicus: Ground Parakeet (E), Ground Parrot (E), Swamp Parakeet (E), Perico terrestre (S), Periquito de tierra (S), Perruche de terre (F), Perruche terrestre (F) **I B**
 Pfeffer's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo pfefferi* **II R**
Phacelocyathus flos: **II In**
Phaeochroa cuvierii: Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Cuvier (S), Fandangero pechiescamosa (S), Colibrí de Cuvier (F) **II B**
Phaethornis anthophilus: Pale-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño carinegro (S), Ermitaño ventripálido (S), Ermite anthophile (F) **II B**
Phaethornis augusti: Sooty-capped Hermit (E), Ermitaño limpiacasa (S), Limpiacasa (S), Ermite d'Auguste (F) **II B**
Phaethornis bourcierii: Straight-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño de picorrecto (S), Ermitaño piquirrecto (S), Ermite de Bourcier (F) **II B**
Phaethornis eurynome: Scale-throated Hermit (E), Ermitaño escamoso (S), Ermitaño manchado (S), Ermite eurynôme (F) **II B**
Phaethornis gounellei: Broad-tipped Hermit (E), Ermitaño coliancho (S), Ermite de Gounelle (F) **II B**
Phaethornis griseogularis: Grey-chinned Hermit (E), Porculla Hermit (E), Ermitaño barbigrís (S), Ermitaño barbigrís (S), Ermite à gorge grise (F) **II B**
Phaethornis guy: Green Hermit (E), Ermitaño verde (S), Ermite vert (F) **II B**
Phaethornis hispidus: White-bearded Hermit (E), Ermitaño barbibranco (S), Ermite d'Osery (F) **II B**
Phaethornis idaliae: Minute Hermit (E), Ermitaño pigmeo (S), Ermite d'Idalie (F) **II B**
Phaethornis koepckeeae: Koepcke's Hermit (E), Ermitaño de Koepcke (S), Ermite de Koepcke (F) **II B**
Phaethornis longuemareus: Little Hermit (E), Ermitaño pequeño (S), Ermitaño chico (S), Ermite nain (F) **II B**
Phaethornis malaris: Great-billed Hermit (E), Margareta's Hermit (E), Ermitaño picogrande (S), Ermite à long bec (F) **II B**
Phaethornis maranhaoensis = *Phaethornis nattereri*
Phaethornis margaretae = *Phaethornis malaris*
Phaethornis mexicanus = *Phaethornis superciliosus*
Phaethornis nattereri: Cinnamon-throated Hermit (E), Ermitaño de Natterer (S), Ermite de Natterer (F) **II B**
Phaethornis nigristrostris = *Phaethornis eurynome*
Phaethornis philippii: Needle-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño picoaguja (S), Ermite de Filippi (F) **II B**
Phaethornis porcellae = *Phaethornis griseogularis*
Phaethornis pretrei: Planalto Hermit (E), Ermitaño del planalto (S), Ermitaño frentinegro (S), Ermite de Prêtre (F) **II B**
Phaethornis ruber: Reddish Hermit (E), Ermitaño rufo (S), Ermitaño rojizo (S), Ermite roussâtre (F) **II B**
Phaethornis squalidus: Dusky-throated Hermit (E), Ermitaño gargantifusco (S), Ermitaño escualido (S), Ermite terne (F) **II B**
Phaethornis striigularis = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Phaethornis stuarti: White-browed Hermit (E), Ermitaño Boliviano (S), Ermite de Stuart (F) **II B**
Phaethornis subochraceus: Buff-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño ocráceo (S), Ermite ocré (F) **II B**
Phaethornis superciliosus: Long-tailed Hermit (E), Ermitaño colilargo (S), Ermitaño colilargo común (S), Ermitaño guayanés (S), Ermite à brins blancs (F) **II B**
Phaethornis syrmatophorus: Tawny-bellied Hermit (E), Ermitaño ventrihabano (S), Ermite à ventre fauve (F) **II B**
Phaethornis yaruqui: White-whiskered Hermit (E), Ermitaño bigotiblanco (S), Ermitaño de Yaruqui (S), Ermite yaruqui (F) **II B**
Phalanger maculatus = *Spilocuscus maculatus*
Phalanger orientalis: Common Phalanger (E), Grey Cuscus (E), Northern Common Cuscus (E), Cuscús gris (S), Cuscús oriental (S), Couscous de la Sonde (F), Couscous gris (F) **II M**
 Phalanger tacheté (F): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II M**
Phalangopora regularis: **II In**
Phalcoenus albogularis: White-throated Caracara (E), Caracara araucano (S), Chinalinda (S), Guarahuau cordillerano (S), Matamico blanco (S), Caracara à gorge blanche (F) **II B**
Phalcoenus australis: Forster's Caracara (E), Striated Caracara (E), Caracara austral (S), Matamico estriado (S), Matamico grande (S), Tiouque cordillerano austral (S), Caracara austral (F), Caracara funèbre (F) **II B**
Phalcoenus carunculatus: Carunculated Caracara (E), Caracara carunculado (S), Caracara carunculé (F) **II B**
Phalcoenus megalopterus: Mountain Caracara (E), Caracara andino (S), Carancho andino (S), Matamico cordillerano (S), Caracara montagnard (F) **II B**
Phalcoenus megalopterus albogularis = *Phalcoenus albogularis*
 Phaner (F): *Phaner furcifer* **IM**
Phaner furcifer: Fork-marked Lemur (E), Fork-marked Mouse-lemur (E), Maki ardilla (S), Maki horquilla (S), Phaner (F) **IM**
 Phantasmal Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates tricolor* **II A**
 Pharaoh Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo ascalaphus* **II B**
Pharomachrus mocinno: Magnificent Quetzal (E), Resplendent Quetzal (E), Quetzal centroamericano (S), Quetzal resplendissant (F), Trogon couroucou (F) **I B**
Phataginus gigantea = *Manis gigantea*
Phataginus temminckii = *Manis temminckii*
Phataginus tetradactyla = *Manis tetradactyla*
Phataginus tricuspis = *Manis tricuspis*
 Phayre's Langur (E): *Trachypitecus phayrei* **II M**
 Phayre's Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypitecus phayrei* **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Pheasants (E): Phasianidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Phelsuma spp.: Day geckos (E), Gecos diurnos (S), Geckos diurnes (F), Geckos diurnes de l'Océan Indien (F), Phelsumes (F) **II R**
Phelsuma abbotti: Abbott's Day Gecko (E), Aldabra Day Gecko (E), Geco diurne de Abbott (S), Gecko diurne d'Aldabra (F), Phelsume d'Aldabra (F) **II R**
Phelsuma abbotti parkeri = *Phelsuma parkeri*
Phelsuma abbotti v-nigra = *Phelsuma v-nigra*
Phelsuma agalega = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsuma agalegae = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsuma andamanensis: Andaman Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Andaman (S), Gecko diurne des Iles Andaman (F), Phelsume des Iles Andaman (F) **II R**
Phelsuma antanosy: Gecko diurne de la région Antanosy (F), Phelsume de la région Antanosy (F) **II R**
Phelsuma astriata: Seychelles Day Gecko (E), Petit gecko diurne des Seychelles (F), Petit phelsume des Seychelles (F) **II R**
Phelsuma barbouri: Barbour's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Barbour (S), Gecko diurne de Barbour (F), Phelsume de Barbour (F) **II R**
Phelsuma befotakensis: North-western Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Befotaka (F), Gecko diurne du nord-ouest de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Befotaka (F) **II R**
Phelsuma berghofi: **II R**
Phelsuma bimaculata = *Phelsuma quadriocellata*
Phelsuma borbonica: Réunion Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Bourbon (F), Gecko diurne de la Réunion (F), Phelsume de Bourbon (F) **II R**
Phelsuma breviceps: Gecko diurne à courte tête (F), Phelsume à courte tête (F) **II R**
Phelsuma cepediana: Blue-tailed Day Gecko (E), Mauritius Greater Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de cola azul (S), Gecko diurne à queue bleue (F), Phelsume à queue bleue (F) **II R**
Phelsuma cepediana borbonica = *Phelsuma borbonica*
Phelsuma chekei: Northern Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Cheke (F), Gecko diurne du Nord de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Cheke (F) **II R**
Phelsuma comorensis: Comoro Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de las Comores (S), Gecko diurne des Comores (F), Phelsume des Comores (F) **II R**
Phelsuma dubia: Bright-eyed Day Gecko (E), Zanzibar Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Zanzibar (S), Gecko diurne de Zanzibar (F), Gecko diurne sombre (F), Phelsume de Zanzibar (F) **II R**
Phelsuma dubia comorensis = *Phelsuma comorensis*
Phelsuma edwardnewtonii: Rodrigues Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Rodrigues (F), Phelsume de Rodrigues (F) **II R**
Phelsuma flavigularis: Yellow-throated Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de garganta amarilla (S), Gecko diurne à gorge jaune (F), Phelsume à gorge jaune (F) **II R**
Phelsuma flavigularis serraticauda = *Phelsuma serraticauda*
Phelsuma gigas: Gecko diurne géant de Rodrigues (F), Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F) **II R**
Phelsuma guentheri: Round Island Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Guenther (S), Gecko diurne de l'île Ronde (F), Phelsume de l'île Ronde (F) **II R**
Phelsuma guimbeau: Mauritius Day Gecko (E), Mauritius Lowland Forest Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Guimbeau (S), Gecko diurne de l'île Maurice (F), Phelsume de l'île Maurice (F) **II R**
Phelsuma guttata: Speckled Day Gecko (E), Spotted Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne tacheté (F), Phelsume tacheté (F) **II R**
Phelsuma klemmeri: Geco diurno de Klemmer (S), Gecko diurne à tête jaune (F), Gecko diurne de Klemmer (F), Phelsume de Klemmer (F) **II R**
Phelsuma laticauda: Flat-tailed Day Gecko (E), Gold-dust Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de cola gruesa (S), Gecko diurne à large queue (F), Gecko diurne poussière-d'or (F), Phelsume poussière-d'or (F) **II R**
Phelsuma leiogaster: Gecko diurne du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F), Phelsume du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F) **II R**
Phelsuma lineata: Lined Day Gecko (E), Side-striped Day Gecko (E), Striped Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de bandas (S), Gecko diurne ligné (F), Gecko diurne rayé (F), Phelsume rayé (F) **II R**
Phelsuma lineata pusilla = *Phelsuma pusilla*
Phelsuma longinsulae: Gecko diurne des Seychelles (F), Phelsume des Seychelles (F) **II R**
Phelsuma madagascariensis: Madagascar Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Madagascar (S), Gecko diurne de Madagascar (F), Phelsume de Madagascar (F) **II R**
Phelsuma malamakibo: **II R**
Phelsuma masohoala: **II R**
Phelsuma minuthi: Borner's Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Borner (F), Gecko diurne de Minuth (F), Phelsume de Minuth (F) **II R**
Phelsuma modesta: Modest Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne modeste (F), Phelsume modeste (F) **II R**
Phelsuma mutabilis: Thick-tailed Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne à queue charnue (F), Gecko diurne de Grandidier (F), Phelsume variable (F) **II R**
Phelsuma mutabilis breviceps = *Phelsuma breviceps*
Phelsuma newtonii = *Phelsuma gigas*
Phelsuma nigristriata: Island Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de estrias negras (S), Gecko diurne à bandes noires (F), Gecko diurne de Meier (F), Phelsume de Meier (F) **II R**
Phelsuma ocellata: Namaqua Day Gecko (E), Ocellated Day Gecko (E), Spotted Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno ocellado (S), Gecko diurne ocellé (F), Phelsume ocellé (F) **II R**
Phelsuma ornata: Ornate Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno ornado (S), Gecko diurne orné de l'île Maurice (F), Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice (F) **II R**
Phelsuma parkeri: Parker's Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de l'île Pemba (F), Gecko diurne de Parker (F), Phelsume de Parker (F) **II R**
Phelsuma pronki: **II R**
Phelsuma pusilla: Gecko diurne nain (F), Phelsume nain (F) **II R**
Phelsuma quadriocellata: Four-spot Day Gecko (E), Peacock Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne à quatre ocelles (F), Gecko diurne de Peacock (F), Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F) **II R**
Phelsuma robertmertensi: Mertens's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Robert Mertens (S), Gecko diurne de Robert Mertens (F), Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F) **II R**
Phelsuma seippi: Seipp's Day Gecko (E), Gecko diurne de Seipp (F), Phelsume de Seipp (F) **II R**
Phelsuma serraticauda: Fan-tailed Day Gecko (E), Serrated Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de cola dentada (S), Gecko diurne à queue plate (F), Phelsume à queue plate (F) **II R**
Phelsuma standingi: Banded Day Gecko (E), Standing's Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Standing (S), Gecko diurne de Standing (F), Phelsume de Standing (F) **II R**
Phelsuma sundbergi: La-Digue Day Gecko (E), Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de Sundberg (S), Gecko diurne géant des Seychelles (F), Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F) **II R**
Phelsuma trilineata: Three-lined Day Gecko (E), Geco diurno de tres bandas (S), Gecko diurne à trois lignes (F), Phelsume à trois lignes (F) **II R**
Phelsuma vinsoni = *Phelsuma ornata*
Phelsuma v-nigra: Gecko diurne de Boettger (F), Phelsume de Boettger (F) **II R**
 Phelsume à courte tête (F): *Phelsuma breviceps* **II R**
 Phelsume à gorge jaune (F): *Phelsuma flavigularis* **II R**
 Phelsume à quatre ocelles (F): *Phelsuma quadriocellata* **II R**
 Phelsume à queue bleue (F): *Phelsuma cepediana* **II R**
 Phelsume à queue plate (F): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
 Phelsume à trois lignes (F): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II R**
 Phelsume d'Aldabra (F): *Phelsuma abbotti* **II R**
 Phelsume de Barbour (F): *Phelsuma barbouri* **II R**
 Phelsume de Befotaka (F): *Phelsuma befotakensis* **II R**
 Phelsume de Boettger (F): *Phelsuma v-nigra* **II R**
 Phelsume de Bourbon (F): *Phelsuma borbonica* **II R**
 Phelsume de Cheke (F): *Phelsuma chekei* **II R**
 Phelsume de géant Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma gigas* **II R**
 Phelsume de Klemmer (F): *Phelsuma klemmeri* **II R**
 Phelsume de la région Antanosy (F): *Phelsuma antanosy* **II R**
 Phelsume de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma guimbeau* **II R**
 Phelsume de l'île Ronde (F): *Phelsuma guentheri* **II R**
 Phelsume de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma madagascariensis* **II R**
 Phelsume de Meier (F): *Phelsuma nigristriata* **II R**
 Phelsume de Minuth (F): *Phelsuma minuthi* **II R**
 Phelsume de Parker (F): *Phelsuma parkeri* **II R**
 Phelsume de Robert Mertens (F): *Phelsuma robertmertensi* **II R**
 Phelsume de Rodrigues (F): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* **II R**
 Phelsume de Seipp (F): *Phelsuma seippi* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Phelsume de Standing (F): *Phelsuma standingi* **II R**
 Phelsume de Zanzibar (F): *Phelsuma dubia* **II R**
 Phelsume des Comores (F): *Phelsuma comorensis* **II R**
 Phelsume des Iles Andaman (F): *Phelsuma andamanensis* **II R**
 Phelsume des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma longinsulæ* **II R**
 Phelsume du sud-ouest de Madagascar (F): *Phelsuma leiogaster* **II R**
 Phelsume géant des Seychelles (F): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
 Phelsume modeste (F): *Phelsuma modesta* **II R**
 Phelsume nain (F): *Phelsuma pusilla* **II R**
 Phelsume ocellé (F): *Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
 Phelsume orné de l'île Maurice (F): *Phelsuma ornata* **II R**
 Phelsume poussière-d'or (F): *Phelsuma laticauda* **II R**
 Phelsume rayé (F): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
 Phelsume tacheté (F): *Phelsuma guttata* **II R**
 Phelsume variable (F): *Phelsuma mutabilis* **II R**
 Phelsumes (F): *Phelsuma* spp. **II R**
Phigys solitarius: Collared Lory (E), Lory solitario (S), Lory des Fidji (F), Lory solitaire des îles Fidji (F) **II B**
Philantomba monticola = *Cephalophus monticola*
 Philippine Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua haematuropygia* **I B**
 Philippine Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis* **I R**
 Philippine Deer (E): *Axis calamianensis* **I M**
 Philippine Eagle (E): *Pithecophaga jefferyi* **I B**
 Philippine Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo philippensis* **II B**
 Philippine Falconet (E): *Microhierax erythrogenys* **II B**
 Philippine Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus philippensis* **II B**
 Philippine Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus philippensis* **II B**
 Philippine Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox philippensis* **II B**
 Philippine Scops-Owl (E): *Otus megalotis* **II B**
 Philippine Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis holospilus* **II B**
 Philippine Tarsier (E): *Tarsius syrichta* **II M**
 Philippine Treeshrew (E): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
Philodice bryantae: Magenta-throated Woodstar (E), Colibri magenta (S), Colibri magenta (F) **II B**
Philodice dupontii = *Tilmatura dupontii*
Philodice evelynae = *Calliphlox evelynae*
Philodice mitchellii: Purple-throated Woodstar (E), Colibri de Mitchell (S), Estrellita gorjipurpura (S), Colibri de Mitchell (F) **II B**
Phlogophilus harterti: Peruvian Piedtail (E), Colibri colipinto Peruano (S), Colibri de Hartert (F) **II B**
Phlogophilus hemileucurus: Ecuadorian Piedtail (E), Colapinto ecuatoriano (S), Colibri colipinto Ecuatoriano (S), Colibri à queue mi-blanche (F) **II B**
 Phobobate à trois bandes (F): *Phobobates trivittatus* **II A**
 Phobobate de Bassler (F): *Phobobates bassleri* **II A**
 Phobobate de Silverstone (F): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II A**
Phobobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Dendrobates (F) **II A**
Phobobates bassleri: Pleasing Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S), Dendrobate de Bassler (F), Phobobate de Bassler (F) **II A**
Phobobates silverstonei: Silverstone's Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S), Dendrobate de Silverstone (F), Phobobate de Silverstone (F) **II A**
Phobobates trivittatus: Three-striped Poison Frog (E), Dendrobate à trois bandes (F), Phobobate à trois bandes (F) **II A**
Phocoena dioptrica = *Australophocaena dioptrica*
Phocoena phocoena: Common Porpoise (E), Harbour Porpoise (E), Marsouin commun (F) **II M**
Phocoena sinus: Cochito (E), Gulf of California Harbour Porpoise (E), Gulf Porpoise (E), Vaquita (E), Cochito (S), Vaquita (S), Cochito (F), Marsouin du Golfe de Californie (F), Vaquita (F) **I M**
Phocoena spinipinnis: Black Porpoise (E), Burmeister's Porpoise (E), Marsopa espinosa (S), Marsouin de Burmeister (F) **II M**
Phocoena vomerina = *Phocoena phocoena*
Phocoenoides dalli: Dall's Porpoise (E), White-flanked Porpoise (E), Marsopa de Dall (S), Marsouin de Dall (F) **II M**
 Phodile calong (F): *Phodilus badius* **II B**
 Phodile de Prigogine (F): *Phodilus prigoginei* **II B**
Phodilus badius: Bay Owl (E), Common Bay Owl (E), Oriental Bay-Owl (E), Lechuza baya de Madagascar (S), Lechuza cornuda (S), Chouette baie (F), Phodile calong (F) **II B**
Phodilus prigoginei: African Bay Owl (E), Congo Bay-Owl (E), Congo Bay-owl (E), Itombwe Owl (E), Lechuza del Congo (S), Phodile de Prigogine (F) **II B**
Phoebastria immutabilis = *Phoebastria immutabilis*
Phoebastria immutabilis = *Phoebastria immutabilis*
Phoebastria immutabilis = *Phoebastria immutabilis*
 Phoenicopteridae spp.: Flamingos (E), Flamencos (S), Fenicoptéridos (S), Flamants (F) **II B**
Phoenicopus andinus: Andean Flamingo (E), Flamenco andino (S), Parina grande (S), Flamant des Andes (F) **II B**
Phoenicopus chilensis: Chilean Flamingo (E), Flamenco chileno (S), Flamenco común de Chile (S), Parihuana (S), Pariona (S), Flamant du Chili (F) **II B**
Phoenicopus jamesi: James's Flamingo (E), Puna Flamingo (E), Flamenco andino chico (S), Flamenco de James (S), Parina chica (S), Flamant de James (F) **II B**
Phoenicopus minor: Lesser Flamingo (E), Flamenco enano (S), Flamant nain (F), Petit flamant (F) **II B**
Phoenicopus roseus = *Phoenicopus ruber*
Phrynosoma coronatum: American Flamingo (E), Caribbean Flamingo (E), Greater Flamingo (E), Flamenco (S), Flamenco común (S), Flamenco de Cuba (S), Flamenco rojo (S), Tococo (S), Flamant de Cuba (F), Flamant rose (F), Flamant rouge (F) **II B**
Pholidornis ruficauda: Tit-hyllia (E), Astrild mésange (F), Mésangette rayée (F) **III B**
Phonygammus keradrenii = *Manucodia keradrenii*
 Phoque-moine méditerranéen (F): *Monachus monachus* **I M**
 Phoque-moines (F): *Monachus* spp. **I M**
Phrynosoma coronatum: Coast Horned Lizard (E), Lézard cornu (F), Phrynosome couronné (F) **II R**
 Phrynosome couronné (F): *Phrynosoma coronatum* **II R**
Phyllangia americana americana: Hidden Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Phyllangia americana mouchezii: **II In**
Phyllangia consagensis: **II In**
Phyllangia dispersa: **II In**
Phyllangia echinosepes: **II In**
Phyllangia granulata: **II In**
Phyllangia hayamaensis: **II In**
Phyllangia mouchezii = *Phyllangia americana mouchezii*
Phyllangia papuensis: **II In**
Phyllangia pequegnatae: **II In**
 Phyllobate (F): *Phyllobates* spp. **II A**
 Phyllobate à bande (F): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II A**
 Phyllobate à bande dorée (F): *Phyllobates aurotaenia* **II A**
 Phyllobate bicolore (F): *Phyllobates bicolor* **II A**
 Phyllobate lugubre (F): *Phyllobates lugubris* **II A**
 Phyllobate terrible (F): *Phyllobates terribilis* **II A**
Phyllobates spp.: Poison frogs (E), Ranas de puntas de flechas (S), Phyllobate (F) **II A**
Phyllobates anthonyi = *Epipedobates tricolor*
Phyllobates aurotaenia: Kokoe Poison Frog (E), Phyllobate à bande dorée (F) **II A**
Phyllobates azureiventris = *Epipedobates azureiventris*
Phyllobates bicolor: Black-legged Poison Frog (E), Two-toned Poison Frog (E), Phyllobate bicolore (F) **II A**
Phyllobates espinosai = *Epipedobates espinosai*
Phyllobates lugubris: Lovely Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha lugubre (S), Phyllobate lugubre (F) **II A**
Phyllobates petersi = *Epipedobates petersi*
Phyllobates pulchripectus = *Epipedobates pulchripectus*
Phyllobates smaragdinus = *Epipedobates smaragdinus*
Phyllobates terribilis: Golden Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S), Phyllobate terrible (F) **II A**
Phyllobates vittatus: Golfoduicean Poison Frog (E), Orange-and-black Poison Frog (E), Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S), Phyllobate à bande (F) **II A**
Phyllobates zaparo = *Epipedobates zaparo*
Physeter catodon: Cachelot (E), Pot whale (E), Sperm Whale (E), Spermacet whale (E), Ballena esperma (S), Cachalote (S), Cachalot (F) **I M**
Physeter macrocephalus = *Physeter catodon*
Physogyra astraeiformis: **II In**
Physogyra exerta: **II In**
Physogyra gravieri: **II In**
Physogyra lichtensteini: Bubble Coral (E) **II In**
Physogyra somaliensis: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Physophyllia aylei*: **II In**
 Piapoco pico rojo (S): *Ramphastos tucanus* **II B**
 Piapoco pico verde (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* **II B**
 Pic à ventre blanc de Corée (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
 Pic de Tristram (F): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
 Pic impérial (F): *Campophilus imperialis* **I B**
 Picaflor abanico verde (S): *Lophornis chalybeus* **II B**
 Picaflor amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II B**
 Picaflor bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysurus* **II B**
 Picaflor cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II B**
 Picaflor cabeza granate (S): *Sephanoides sephaniodes* **II B**
 Picaflor coliverde (S): *Polytmus guainumbi* **II B**
 Picaflor coludo rojo (S): *Sappho sparganura* **II B**
 Picaflor común (S): *Chlorostilbon aureoventris* **II B**
 Picaflor copetón (S): *Stephanoxis lalandi* **II B**
 Picaflor corona azul (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis* **II B**
 Picaflor cuelliblanco (S): *Leucochloris albicollis* **II B**
 Picaflor de Barbijo (S): *Heliomaster furcifer* **II B**
 Picaflor dorado (S): *Hylocharis chrysurus* **II B**
 Picaflor enano (S): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* **II B**
 Picaflor escamado (S): *Heliomaster squamosus* **II B**
 Picaflor frentivioleta (S): *Eriocnemis glaucopoides* **II B**
 Picaflor gargantiazul (S): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II B**
 Picaflor gargantiverde (S): *Thalurania furcata* **II B**
 Picaflor gigante (S): *Patagona gigas* **II B**
 Picaflor negro (S): *Melanotrochilus fuscus* **II B**
 Picaflor orejiazul (S): *Colibri thalassinus* **II B**
 Picaflor pechiazul (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II B**
 Picaflor pequeño verde (S): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
 Picaflor serrano ventricanela (S): *Oreotrochilus estella* **II B**
 Picaflor serrano ventrinegro (S): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* **II B**
 Picaflor ventriazul (S): *Colibri coruscans* **II B**
 Picaflor ventriblanco (S): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II B**
 Picaflor ventrinegro (S): *Anthracothonax nigricollis* **II B**
 Picaflor ventriverde (S): *Colibri serrirostris* **II B**
 Picaflores (S): Trochilidae spp. **I/II B**
 Picatartes cuelliblanco (S): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 Picatartes cuelligris (S): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Picatharte à cou blanc (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 Picatharte à cou gris (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Picatharte à tête rouge (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Picatharte chauve (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 Picatharte de Guinée (F): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 Picatharte du Cameroun (F): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
Picathartes gymnocephalus: Bare-headed Rockfowl (E), White-necked Picathartes (E), White-necked Rockfowl (E), Yellow-headed Rockfowl (E), Cuervo calvo de cuello blanco (S), Picatartes cuelliblanco (S), Picatharte à cou blanc (F), Picatharte chauve (F), Picatharte de Guinée (F) **I B**
Picathartes oreas: Grey-necked Picathartes (E), Grey-necked Rockfowl (E), Red-headed Rockfowl (E), Cuervo calvo de cuello gris (S), Picatartes cuelligris (S), Picatharte à cou gris (F), Picatharte à tête rouge (F), Picatharte du Cameroun (F) **I B**
 Pichico negro (S): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
 Pico espina bronceado (S): *Chalcostigma heteropogon* **II B**
 Pico lanza frentiazul (S): *Doryfera johannae* **II B**
 Pico lanza frentiverde (S): *Doryfera ludovicae* **II B**
 Pico-de-Hoz colihabano (S): *Eutoxeres condensaminii* **II B**
 Pico-de-Hoz puntiblanco (S): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II B**
 Picoespina arcoiris (S): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II B**
 Picoespina dorsiazul (S): *Chalcostigma stanleyi* **II B**
 Picoespina dorsipurpura (S): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II B**
 Picoespina gorrirufa (S): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II B**
 Picohoz colicanela (S): *Eutoxeres condensaminii* **II B**
 Picohoz coliverde (S): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II B**
 Picolargo coroniazul (S): *Heliomaster longirostris* **II B**
 Picolargo coronioscuro (S): *Heliomaster constantii* **II B**
 Picozapato (S): *Balaeniceps rex* **II B**
 Pics (F): Picidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Piebald Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II M**
 Pied Falconet (E): *Microhierax melanoleucos* **II B**
 Pied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
 Pied Harrier (E): *Circus melanoleucos* **II B**
 Pied Mannikin (E): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
 Pied Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter albogularis* **II B**
 Pied Tamarin (E): *Saguinus bicolor* **I M**
 Pigargo americano (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
 Pigargo cabeciblanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
 Pigargo cabeciblanco meridional (S): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
 Pigargo coliblanco (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
 Pigargo coliblanco de Groenlandia (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
 Pigargo de las Salomón (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
 Pigargo de Madagascar (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
 Pigargo de Pallas (S): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus* **II B**
 Pigargo de Sanford (S): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
 Pigargo de Steller (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
 Pigargo de vientre blanco (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
 Pigargo europeo (S): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
 Pigargo gigante (S): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
 Pigargo malgache (S): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
 Pigargo oriental (S): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
 Pigargo vocinglero (S): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
 Pigarguillo común (S): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* **II B**
 Pigarguillo menor (S): *Ichthyophaga humilis* **II B**
 Pigeon à camail (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
 Pigeon à collerette (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
 Pigeon à nuque bronzée (F): *Columba iriditorques* **III B**
 Pigeon biset (F): *Columba livia* **III B**
 Pigeon de Guinée (F): *Columba guinea* **III B**
 Pigeon de Mindoro (F): *Ducula mindorensis* **I B**
 Pigeon de Nicobar (F): *Caloenas nicobarica* **I B**
 Pigeon gris (F): *Columba unicincta* **III B**
 Pigeon gris écaillé (F): *Columba unicincta* **III B**
 Pigeon Hawk (E): *Falco columbarius* **II B**
 Pigeon rose (F): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
 Pigeon roussard (F): *Columba guinea* **III B**
 Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F): *Treron waalia* **III B**
 Pigeon vert à front nu (F): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
 Pigeons (E): Columbidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
 Pig-footed Bandicoot (E): *Chaeropus ecaudatus* **I M**
 Pigtail Macaque (E): *Macaca nemestrina* **II M**
 Pig-tailed Langur (E): *Nasalis concolor* **I M**
 Pig-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca nemestrina* **II M**
 Pijiji aliblanco (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
 Pijiji canelo (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
 Pilbara Monitor (E): *Varanus pilbarensis* **II R**
 Pileated Gibbon (E): *Hylobates pileatus* **I M**
 Pileated Parakeet (E): *Purpureicephalus spurius* **II B**
 Pileated Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B**
 Pilet (F): *Anas acuta* **III B**
 Pillar Coral (E): *Dendrogyra cylindrus* **II In**
 Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis pilsbryi* **II R**
 Pinchaque (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Pinche Marmoset (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I M**
 Pineapple Coral (E): *Dichocoenia stokesii* **II In**
 Pineapple Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
 Pingüino de Humboldt (S): *Spheniscus humboldti* **I B**
 Pingüino del Cabo (S): *Spheniscus demersus* **II B**
 Pink Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua leadbeateri* **II B**
 Pink Conch (E): *Strombus gigas* **II In**
 Pink Mucket Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata* **I In**
 Pink Pigeon (E): *Columba mayeri* **III B**
 Pink-cheeked Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
 Pink-headed Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
 Pink-headed Duck (E): *Rhodonessa caryophyllacea* **I B**
 Pink-throated Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa gularis* **II B**
 Pintado à poitrine blanche (F): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
 Pintado de pecho blanco (S): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
 Pintado pechiblanca (S): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
 Pin-tailed Whydah (E): *Vidua macroura* **III B**
 Pione à bec rouge (F): *Pionus sordidus* **II B**
 Pione à couronne blanche (F): *Pionus senilis* **II B**
 Pione à tête bleue (F): *Pionus menstruus* **II B**
 Pione de Maximilien (F): *Pionus maximiliani* **II B**
 Pione noire (F): *Pionus chalcopterus* **II B**
 Pione pailletée (F): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II B**
 Pione violette (F): *Pionus fuscus* **II B**
Pionites leucogaster: White-bellied Caique (E), White-bellied Parrot (E), Lorito rubio (S), Caique à ventre blanc (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Pionites melanocephala*: Black-headed Caique (E), Black-headed Parrot (E), Lorito chirlecrés (S), Perico calzoncito (S), Caique maïpourri (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta barrabandi*: Barraband's Parrot (E), Orange-cheeked Parrot (E), Lorito carinaranja (S), Perico cachete amarillo (S), Caique de Barraband (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta caica*: Caica Parrot (E), Lorito caica (S), Perico cabecinegro (S), Caique à tête noire (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta haematotis*: Brown-hooded Parrot (E), Lorito encapuchado (S), Loro orejirrojo (S), Caique à capuchon (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta pileata*: Pileated Parrot (E), Red-capped Parrot (E), Cúiu cúiu (S), Lorito carirrojo (S), Lorito pileado (S), Caique mitré (F), Perroquet à oreilles (F) **I B**
- Pionopsitta pulchra*: Beautiful Parrot (E), Rose-faced Parrot (E), Lorito carirosado (S), Loro cachitirosa (S), Caique à joues roses (F) **II B**
- Pionopsitta pyrrhia*: Saffron-headed Parrot (E), Lorito cabecigualdo (S), Perico cabecodorado (S), Caique de Bonaparte (F) **II B**
- Pionus chalcopertus*: Bronze-winged Parrot (E), Cotorra negra (S), Loro alibronceado (S), Pione noire (F) **II B**
- Pionus fuscus*: Dusky Parrot (E), Cotorra morada (S), Loro morado (S), Pione violette (F) **II B**
- Pionus maximiliani*: Scaly-headed Parrot (E), Loro choclero (S), Pione de Maximilien (F) **II B**
- Pionus menstruus*: Blue-headed Parrot (E), Red-vented Parrot (E), Cotorra cabeciazul (S), Loro cabeciazul (S), Pione à tête bleue (F) **II B**
- Pionus senilis*: White-capped Parrot (E), White-crowned Parrot (E), Loro caroniblanco (S), Loro senil (S), Pione à couronne blanche (F) **II B**
- Pionus seniloides* = *Pionus tumultuosus*
- Pionus sordidus*: Red-billed Parrot (E), Loro piquirrojo (S), Perico pico rojo (S), Pione à bec rouge (F) **II B**
- Pionus tumultuosus*: Plum-crowned Parrot (E), Cotorra cabeciblanca (S), Loro tumultuoso (S), Pione pailletée (F) **II B**
- Pipile jacutinga*: Black-fronted Curassow (E), Black-fronted Piping-Guan (E), Pava yacutinga (S), Yacutingá frentinegra (S), Pénélope à front noir (F), Pénélope à plastron (F), Pénélope siffleuse (F) **I B**
- Pipile pipile*: Trinidad Piping-Guan (E), Trinidad White-headed Curassow (E), Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (E), Pava de Trinidad (S), Pava rajadora (S), Yacutinga cariazul (S), Pénélope siffleuse de la trinité (F) **I B**
- Piquero de Abbott (S): *Papasula abbotti* **I B**
- Pirarucu (E/F): *Arapaima gigas* **II F**
- Pirenestes ventrinegro (S): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III B**
- Pita de Koch (S): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
- Pita nympa (S): *Pitta nympa* **II B**
- Pithecia aequatorialis*: Equatorial Saki (E) **II M**
- Pithecia albicans*: Black-and-white Saki (E), Buffy Saki (E), White Saki (E), Saki amazónico (S) **II M**
- Pithecia hirsuta* = *Pithecia monachus*
- Pithecia irrorata*: Bald-faced Saki (E), Saki de cara pelada (S) **II M**
- Pithecia monachus*: Monk Saki (E), Red-bearded Saki (E), Saki chevelu (F) **II M**
- Pithecia monachus irrorata* = *Pithecia irrorata*
- Pithecia pithecia*: Pale-headed Saki (E), White-faced Saki (E), Saki à tête pâle (F) **II M**
- Pithecopha jefferyi*: Great Philippine Eagle (E), Monkey-eating Eagle (E), Philippine Eagle (E), Aguila comemonos (S), Aguila monera (S), Aigle des Philippines (F), Aigle des singes (F), Aigle mangeur de singes (F), Pithécophage des Philippines (F) **I B**
- Pithécophage des Philippines (F): *Pithecopha jefferyi* **I B**
- Pitilia alirroja (S): *Pytilia phoenicoptera* **III B**
- Pitiu (S): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
- Pito imperial (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
- Pito ventriblanco de Corea (S): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
- Pitón acuática de Papua (S): *Apodora papuana* **II R**
- Pitón ametista (S): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Pitón anillada de Bismarck (S): *Bothrochilus boa* **II R**
- Pitón de Albert (S): *Leiopython albertisii* **II R**
- Pitón de Angola (S): *Python anchietae* **II R**
- Pitón de Boelen (S): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
- Pitón de cabeza negra (S): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II R**
- Pitón de Calabar (S): *Calabaria reinhardtii* **II R**
- Pitón de la India (S): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
- Pitón de Ramsay (S): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
- Pitón de Seba (S): *Python sebae* **II R**
- Pitón de Timor (S): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
- Pitón diamantina (S): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
- Pitón enana (S): *Antaresia childreni* **II R**
- Pitón excavadora (S): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
- Pitón malaya (S): *Python curtus* **II R**
- Pitón oliva (S): *Liasis olivaceus* **II R**
- Pitón real (S): *Python regius* **II R**
- Pitón reticulada (S): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
- Pitóns (S): *Loxocemidae* spp./*Pythonidae* spp. **I/II R**
- Pitorreal ocotero (S): *Campephilus imperialis* **I B**
- Pitta brachyura nympa* = *Pitta nympa*
- Pitta guajana*: Banded Pitta (E), Blue-tailed Pitta (E), Brève à queue bleue (F), Brève azurine (F) **II B**
- Pitta gurneyi*: Gurney's Pitta (E), Brève de Gurney (F) **I B**
- Pitta kochi*: Koch's Pitta (E), Whiskered Pitta (E), Pita de Koch (S), Brève de Koch (F) **I B**
- Pitta nympa*: Fairy Pitta (E), Pita nympa (S), Brève du Japon (F), Brève migratrice (F) **II B**
- Placotrochides alabastrum* = *Javania lamprochichum*
- Placotrochides frustum*: **II In**
- Placotrochides scaphula*: **II In**
- Placotrochus fuscus* = *Javania fusca*
- Placotrochus laevis*: **II In**
- Placotrochus pedicellatus*: **II In**
- Plain Chachalaca (E): *Ortalis vetula* **III B**
- Plain Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Plain Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris tirica* **II B**
- Plain Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E): *Lampsilis satur* **I In**
- Plain-bellied Emerald (E): *Amazilia leucogaster* **II B**
- Plain-breasted Hawk (E): *Accipiter ventralis* **II B**
- Plain-capped Starthroat (E): *Helimaster constantii* **II B**
- Plain-pouched Hornbill (E): *Aceros subruficollis* **I B**
- Plains Rat-kangaroo (E): *Caloprymnus campestris* **IM**
- Plana (S): *Dermatemys mawii* **II R**
- Planalto Hermit (E): *Phaethornis pretrei* **II B**
- Platalea leucorodia*: Eurasian Spoonbill (E), White Spoonbill (E), Espátula blanca (S), Espátula común (S), Spatule blanche (F) **II B**
- Platanista* spp.: Susus (E), Platanistes (F), Sousous (F) **IM**
- Platanista gangetica*: Ganges River Dolphin (E), Ganges Susu (E), Delfín del Ganges (S), Plataniste du Gange (F), Sousou (F) **IM**
- Platanista gangetica minor* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista indi* = *Platanista minor*
- Platanista minor*: Indus Dolphin (E), Indus River Dolphin (E), Susu (E), Delfín del Indo (S), Plataniste de l'Indus (F) **IM**
- Plataniste de l'Indus (F): *Platanista minor* **IM**
- Plataniste du Gange (F): *Platanista gangetica* **IM**
- Platanistes (F): *Platanista* spp. **IM**
- Platycercus adscitus*: Mealy Rosella (E), Pale-headed Rosella (E), Perico pálido (S), Perruche à tête pâle (F), Perruche palliceps (F) **II B**
- Platycercus barnardi*: Barnard's Parakeet (E), Mallee Ringneck (E), Perico de Barnard (S), Perruche de Barnard (F) **II B**
- Platycercus caledonicus*: Green Rosella (E), Tasmanian Rosella (E), Perico de Tasmania (S), Perruche à ventre jaune (F), Perruche calédonienne (F) **II B**
- Platycercus elegans*: Crimson Rosella (E), Pennant's Parakeet (E), Perico elegante (S), Perruche de Pennant (F) **II B**
- Platycercus eximius*: Eastern Rosella (E), Golden-mantled Rosella (E), Perico multicolor (S), Perruche omnicolore (F) **II B**
- Platycercus flaveolus*: Yellow Rosella (E), Perico gualda (S), Perruche flavéole (F) **II B**
- Platycercus icterotis*: Stanley Parakeet (E), Western Rosella (E), Perico carigualdo (S), Perruche à oreilles jaunes (F), Perruche de Stanley (F) **II B**
- Platycercus venustus*: Northern Rosella (E), Perico gracioso (S), Perruche gracieuse (F) **II B**
- Platycercus zonarius*: Port Lincoln Ringneck (E), Twenty-eight Parakeet (E), Perico de Port Lincoln (S), Perruche à collier jaune (F) **II B**
- Platygyra contorta*: **II In**
- Platygyra crosslandi*: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Platygyra daedalea*: **II In**
Platygyra lamellina: **II In**
Platygyra pini: **II In**
Platygyra ryukyuensis: **II In**
Platygyra sinensis: **II In**
Platygyra verweyi: **II In**
Platygyra yaeyamaensis: **II In**
 Platyplus Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus silus* **II A**
Platyrrhinus lineatus: White-lined Bat (E), Murciélago de estrias blancas (S), Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F) **III M**
Platyrochus compressus: **II In**
Platyrochus hastatus: **II In**
Platyrochus laevigatus: **II In**
Platyrochus parisepta: **II In**
 Pleasing Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates bassleri* **II A**
Plectropterus gambensis: Spur-winged Goose (E), Ganso de Gambia (S), Ganso espolonado (S), Canard armé (F), Oie-armée de Gambie (F) **III B**
Pleotrochus venustus: **II In**
Pleotrochus zibrowii: **II In**
Plerogyra eurysepta: **II In**
Plerogyra simplex: **II In**
Plerogyra sinuosa: **II In**
Plerogyra turbida: **II In**
Plesiastrea lilli: **II In**
Plesiastrea versipora: **II In**
Plesioseris australiae: **II In**
Plethobasus cicatricosus: White Wartyback (E), White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Plethobasus cooperianus: Orange-foot Pimpleback (E), Orange-footed Pimpleback Mussel (E) **I In**
Pleurobema clava: Club Naiad (E), Clubshell (E), Clubshell Pearly Mussel (E) **II In**
Pleurobema plenum: Rough Pigtoe (E), Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
Pliobothrus echinatus: **II In**
Pliobothrus fistulosus: **II In**
Pliobothrus gracilis: **II In**
Pliobothrus spinosa: **II In**
Pliobothrus symmetricus: **II In**
Pliobothrus tubulatus: **II In**
Plocepasser superciliosus: Chestnut-crowned Sparrow-Weaver (E), Tejedor pardal capirotado (S), Mahali à calotte marron (F), Moineau-tisserin (F) **III B**
Ploceus albinucha: Maxwell's Black Weaver (E), White-naped Weaver (E), Tejedor negro albinucha (S), Tisserin de Maxwell (F) **III B**
Ploceus aurantius: Orange Weaver (E), Tejedor naranja (S), Tisserin orangé (F) **III B**
Ploceus capitalis = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
Ploceus cucullatus: Layard's Black-headed Weaver (E), Spot-backed Weaver (E), Village Weaver (E), Tejedor cogullado (S), Tisserin gendarme (F) **III B**
Ploceus heuglini: Heuglin's Masked-Weaver (E), Tejedor de Heuglin (S), Tisserin masqué (F) **III B**
Ploceus luteolus: Little Weaver (E), Sitagra chico común (S), Tisserin minule (F) **III B**
Ploceus melanocephalus: Black-headed Weaver (E), Yellow-backed Weaver (E), Tejedor cabecinegro (S), Tisserin à tête noire (F) **III B**
Ploceus nigerrimus: Vieillot's Black Weaver (E), Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S), Tisserin noir (F), Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F) **III B**
Ploceus nigriceps = *Ploceus cucullatus*
Ploceus nigricollis: Black-necked Weaver (E), Tejedor cuellinegro (S), Tisserin à cou noir (F), Tisserin à lunettes (F) **III B**
Ploceus pelzelni: Slender-billed Weaver (E), Sitagra de Pelzeln (S), Tisserin de Pelzeln (F), Tisserin nain (F) **III B**
Ploceus preussi: Golden-backed Weaver (E), Preuss's Weaver (E), Yellow-capped Weaver (E), Tisserin à dos doré (F), Tisserin de Preuss (F) **III B**
Ploceus superciliosus = *Pachyphantes superciliosus*
Ploceus tricolor: Yellow-mantled Weaver (E), Tejedor tricolor (S), Tisserin tricolore (F) **III B**
Ploceus velatus vitellinus = *Ploceus vitellinus*
Ploceus vitellinus: Vitelline Masked-Weaver (E), Tejedor velado (S), Tisserin à tête rousse (F), Tisserin vitellin (F) **III B**
 Plovercrest (E): *Stephanoxis lalandi* **II B**
 Plumbeous Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur plumbeus* **II B**
 Plumbeous Hawk (E): *Leucopternis plumbea* **II B**
 Plumbeous Kite (E): *Ictinia plumbea* **II B**
 Plum-crowned Parrot (E): *Pionus tumultuosus* **II B**
 Plum-faced Lorikeet (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
 Plum-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula cyanocephala* **II B**
 Poc de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
Pocillopora ankei: **II In**
Pocillopora capitata: **II In**
Pocillopora clavaria: **II In**
Pocillopora damicornis: **II In**
Pocillopora diomedea: **II In**
Pocillopora elegans: **II In**
Pocillopora eydouxi: **II In**
Pocillopora frondosa: **II In**
Pocillopora inflata: **II In**
Pocillopora informis: **II In**
Pocillopora lacera = *Pocillopora damicornis*
Pocillopora ligulata: **II In**
Pocillopora mauritiana: **II In**
Pocillopora meandrina: **II In**
Pocillopora molokensis: **II In**
Pocillopora plicata: **II In**
Pocillopora porosa = *Pocillopora verrucosa*
Pocillopora robusta = *Pocillopora elegans*
Pocillopora setchelli: **II In**
Pocillopora solida: **II In**
Pocillopora squarrosa: **II In**
Pocillopora symmetrica: **II In**
Pocillopora verrucosa: **II In**
Pocillopora woodjonesi: **II In**
Podabacia crustacea: **II In**
Podabacia motuporensis: **II In**
Podarcis lilfordi: Lilford's Wall Lizard (E), Lagartija balear (S), Lézard de Lilford (F), Lézard des Baléares (F) **II R**
Podarcis pityusensis: Ibiza Wall Lizard (E), Lagartija de las Pitiusas (S), Lézard des Pityuses (F) **II R**
Podilymbus gigas: Atitlan Grebe (E), Giant Grebe (E), Giant Pied-billed Grebe (E), Poc de Atitlán (S), Somormujo de Atitlán (S), Zambullidor de Atitlán (S), Zampullín del Atitlán (S), Grèbe du lac Atitlan (F), Grèbe géant (F) **I B**
 Podocnémide à tête rouge (F): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II R**
 Podocnémide de Cayenne (F): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II R**
 Podocnémide de Duméril (F): *Peltocephalus dumeriliana* **II R**
 Podocnémide de Léwy (F): *Podocnemis lewyana* **II R**
 Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F): *Podocnemis vogli* **II R**
 Podocnémide de Madagascar (F): *Erymnochelys madagascariensis* **II R**
 Podocnémide de Vogl (F): *Podocnemis vogli* **II R**
 Podocnémide élargie (F): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
 Podocnémide tuberculée (F): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
 Podocnémides (F): *Podocnemis* spp. **II R**
Podocnemis spp.: South American river turtles (E), Podocnémides (F), Tortues fluviales (F) **II R**
Podocnemis cayennensis = *Podocnemis erythrocephala*
Podocnemis dumeriliana = *Peltocephalus dumeriliana*
Podocnemis erythrocephala: Red-headed Amazon River Turtle (E), Red-headed River Turtle (E), Red-headed Sideneck (E), Chimpire (S), Podocnémide à tête rouge (F) **II R**
Podocnemis expansa: Arrau (E), Giant South American Turtle (E), South American River Turtle (E), Tartaruga (E), Podocnémide élargie (F) **II R**
Podocnemis lewyana: Magdalena River Turtle (E), Rio Magdalena River Turtle (E), Tortuga de agua (S), Podocnémide de Léwy (F) **II R**
Podocnemis madagascariensis = *Erymnochelys madagascariensis*
Podocnemis sextuberculata: Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle (E), Six-tubercled River Turtle (E), Cupiso (S), Iaçã (S), Pitiu (S), Podocnémide tuberculée (F) **II R**
Podocnemis unifilis: Yellow-headed Sideneck (E), Yellow-spotted River Turtle (E), Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (E), Terecay (S), Podocnémide de Cayenne (F) **II R**
Podocnemis vogli: Llanos Sideneck Turtle (E), Savanna Sideneck Turtle (E), Podocnémide de l'Orénoque (F), Podocnémide de Vogl (F) **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Poecilictis libyca* = *Ictonyx libyca*
Poephila cincta cincta: Southern Black-throated Finch (E), Diamante de pecho negro (S), Diamant à bavette (F) **II B**
Pohnpei Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus molossinus* **I M**
Pohnpei Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Pohnpei Lory (E): *Trichoglossus rubiginosus* **II B**
Poicephalus crassus: Niam-niam Parrot (E), Lorito niam-niam (S), Perroquet des niam-niam (F) **II B**
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus: Brown-headed Parrot (E), Lorito cabecipardo (S), Perroquet à tête brune (F) **II B**
Poicephalus flavifrons: Yellow-fronted Parrot (E), Lorito carigualdo (S), Perroquet à face jaune (F) **II B**
Poicephalus gulielmi: Jardine's Parrot (E), Red-crowned Parrot (E), Red-fronted Parrot (E), Lorito frentirrojo (S), Papagayo de Gulielm (S), Perroquet à calotte rouge (F), Perroquet vert à calotte rouge (F), Perroquet vert du Congo (F) **II B**
Poicephalus meyeri: Brown Parrot (E), Meyer's Parrot (E), Lorito de Meyer (S), Perroquet de Meyer (F) **II B**
Poicephalus robustus: Brown-necked Parrot (E), Cape Parrot (E), Lorito robusto (S), Papagayo robusto (S), Perroquet du Cap (F), Perroquet robuste (F) **II B**
Poicephalus rueppellii: Rueppell's Parrot (E), Lorito de Rüppell (S), Rüppell's Parrot (S), Perroquet de Rüppell (F) **II B**
Poicephalus rufiventris: African Orange-bellied Parrot (E), Red-bellied Parrot (E), Lorito ventrirrojo (S), Perroquet à ventre rouge (F) **II B**
Poicephalus senegalus: Senegal Parrot (E), Lorito Senegalés (S), Papagayo senegalés (S), Perroquet à tête grise (F), Perroquet youyou (F), Youyou (F) **II B**
Poison frogs (E): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp.. **II A**
Poisonous lizards (E): *Heloderma* spp. **II R**
Poisson cavernicole d'Afrique (F): *Caecobarbus geertsi* **II F**
Poisson spatule (F): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
Polar Bear (E): *Ursus maritimus* **II M**
Polemaetus bellicosus: Martial Eagle (E), Aguila marcial (S), Aigle martial (F) **II B**
Polihierax insignis: Fielden's Falconet (E), White-rumped Falcon (E), White-rumped Falconet (E), Halconcito asiático (S), Halconcito colilargo de Asia (S), Fauconnet à pattes jaunes (F) **II B**
Polihierax semitorquatus: African Pygmy Falcon (E), Pygmy Falcon (E), Halconcito africano (S), Fauconnet d'Afrique (F) **II B**
Polkadot Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II A**
Pollack Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Polyboroides radiatus: Madagascar Gymnogène (E), Madagascar Harrier-Hawk (E), Aguilucho-caricalvo malgache (S), Azor culebrero (S), Gymnogène de Madagascar (F), Petit serpentaire (F) **II B**
Polyboroides typus: African Gymnogène (E), African Harrier-Hawk (E), Aguilucho-caricalvo común (S), Gymnogène d'Afrique (F) **II B**
Polyborus lutosus: Guadalupe Caracara (E), Carancho de Guadalupe (S), Caracara de Guadalupe (F) **II B**
Polyborus plancus: Common Caracara (E), Crested Caracara (E), Caracara carancho (S), Caracara común (S), Carancho (S), Caricare encrestado (S), Traro (S), Caracara commun (F), Caracara huppé (F) **II B**
Polycyathus andamanensis: **II In**
Polycyathus atlanticus: **II In**
Polycyathus banyulensis = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus conceptus = *Paracyathus conceptus*
Polycyathus difficilis: **II In**
Polycyathus fulvus: **II In**
Polycyathus furanaensis: **II In**
Polycyathus fuscomarginatus: **II In**
Polycyathus hodgsoni: **II In**
Polycyathus hondaensis: **II In**
Polycyathus isabela: **II In**
Polycyathus marigondoni: **II In**
Polycyathus mayae: **II In**
Polycyathus mediterraneus = *Polycyathus muelleriae*
Polycyathus muelleriae: **II In**
Polycyathus norfolkensis: **II In**
Polycyathus octuplus: **II In**
Polycyathus palifera: **II In**
Polycyathus pallidus = *Polycyathus fuscomarginatus*
Polycyathus persicus: **II In**
Polycyathus senegalensis: **II In**
Polycyathus verrilli: **II In**
Polymyces fragilis: Twelve-root Cup Coral (E) **II In**
Polymyces montereyensis: **II In**
Polymyces tannerensis = *Polymyces montereyensis*
Polymyces wellsii: **II In**
Polyodon spathula: Duckbill Cat (E), Paddlefish (E), Spadefish (E), Spoonbill Cat (E), Poisson spatule (F) **II F**
Polyonyx caroli: Bronze-tailed Comet (E), Colibrí colibrónce (S), Colibrí de Bourcier (F) **II B**
Polyphyllia novaehiberniae: **II In**
Polyphyllia talpina: **II In**
Polyplectron bicalcaratum: Common Peacock-Pheasant (E), Grey Peacock-Pheasant (E), Iris Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero chinquis (S), Faisán de cola ocelada gris (S), Faisán real gris (S), Éperonnier chinquis (F), Éperonnier gris (F) **II B**
Polyplectron emphanum: Napoleon's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Palawan Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Palawan (S), Faisán real de Palaguán (S), Éperonnier de Palawan (F), Éperonnier Napoléon (F) **I B**
Polyplectron germaini: Germain's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Germain (S), Faisán de cola ocelada de Germain (S), Faisán real de Germain (S), Éperonnier de Germain (F) **II B**
Polyplectron inopinatum: Mountain Peacock-Pheasant (E), Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Rothschild (S), Faisán de cola ocelada indómito (S), Éperonnier de Rothschild (F) **III B**
Polyplectron katsumatae = *Polyplectron bicalcaratum*
Polyplectron malacense: Crested Peacock-Pheasant (E), Malayan Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero malayo (S), Faisán de cola ocelada malayo (S), Faisán real malayo (S), Éperonnier de Hardwick (F), Éperonnier de Malaisie (F), Éperonnier malais (F) **II B**
Polyplectron malacense schleiermachi = *Polyplectron schleiermachi*
Polyplectron schleiermachi: Bornean Peacock-Pheasant (E), Espolonero de Borneo (S), Éperonnier de Bornéo (F) **II B**
Polytelis alexandrae: Alexandra's Parrot (E), Princess of Wales Parakeet (E), Princess Parrot (E), Perico princesa (S), Perruche à calotte bleue (F), Perruche d'Alexandra (F), Perruche princesse (F) **II B**
Polytelis anthopeplus: Regent Parrot (E), Rock Pebbler (E), Perico regente (S), Perruche mélanure (F) **II B**
Polytelis swainsonii: Barraband Parakeet (E), Green Leek Parrot (E), Superb Parrot (E), Perico soberbio (S), Perruche de Barraband (F) **II B**
Polytmus guainumbi: White-tailed Goldenthrout (E), Colibrí gargantodorado (S), Colibrí guainumbi (S), Picaflor coliverde (S), Colibrí guainumbi (F) **II B**
Polytmus milleri: Tepui Goldenthrout (E), Colibrí de tepui (S), Colibrí des tépuis (F) **II B**
Polytmus theresiae: Green-tailed Goldenthrout (E), Colibrí de Teresa (S), Garganta de oro coliverde (S), Colibrí tout-vert (F) **II B**
Pondicherry Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II B**
Pongo pygmaeus: Orang-utan (E), Orangután (S), Orang-outan (F) **I M**
Pontoporia blainvillei: Franciscana (E), La Plata River Dolphin (E), Delfín de la Plata (S), Tonina (S), Dauphin de la Plata (F) **II M**
Popelairia conversii: Green Thorntail (E), Colacerta verde (S), Rabudito verde (S), Coquette à queue fine (F) **II B**
Popelairia langsdorffi: Black-bellied Thorntail (E), Colacerta ventrinegra (S), Coqueta cola de Lira (S), Rabudito ventrinegro (S), Coquette de Langsdorff (F) **II B**
Popelairia letitia: Coppery Thorntail (E), Rabudito cobrizo (S), Coquette de Léitia (F) **II B**
Popelairia popelairii: Wire-crested Thorntail (E), Colacerta crestuda (S), Rabudito crestado (S), Coquette de Popelaire (F) **II B**
Porc-épic du nord de l'Afrique (F): *Hystrix cristata* **III M**
Porc-épic préhensile (F): *Sphiggurus mexicanus* **III M**
Porculla Hermit (E): *Phaethornis griseogularis* **II B**
Porcupines (E): *Hystriidae* spp./*Erethizontidae* spp. **III/NC M**
Porites annae: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Porites araneata*: **II In**
Porites astreoides: Mustard Hill Coral (E) **II In**
Porites attenuata: **II In**
Porites australiensis: **II In**
Porites baracoensis: **II In**
Porites baueri: **II In**
Porites bernardi: **II In**
Porites branneri: Blue Crust Coral (E) **II In**
Porites brighami = *Porites solida*
Porites californica: **II In**
Porites cocosensis = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites colonensis: **II In**
Porites columnaris: **II In**
Porites compressa: **II In**
Porites crassistellata: **II In**
Porites cribripora: **II In**
Porites cumulatus: **II In**
Porites cylindrica: **II In**
Porites danca = *Psammocora contigua*
Porites deformis: **II In**
Porites densa: **II In**
Porites divaricata: Thin Finger Coral **II In**
Porites duerdeni: **II In**
Porites echinulata: **II In**
Porites eridani: **II In**
Porites erosa: **II In**
Porites evermanni: **II In**
Porites exilis: **II In**
Porites exserta: **II In**
Porites faustinoi = *Porites rus*
Porites favosa: **II In**
Porites furcata: Branched Finger Coral (E) **II In**
Porites gabonensis: **II In**
Porites gaimardi: **II In**
Porites galeata: **II In**
Porites hawaiiensis = *Porites rus*
Porites heronensis: **II In**
Porites horizontalata: **II In**
Porites irregularis: **II In**
Porites iwayamaensis: **II In**
Porites latistellata: **II In**
Porites lichen: **II In**
Porites limosa: **II In**
Porites lobata: **II In**
Porites lutea: **II In**
Porites mannarensis: **II In**
Porites matthaii: **II In**
Porites mauritiensis: **II In**
Porites mayeri: **II In**
Porites minicoiensis: **II In**
Porites mordax: **II In**
Porites mucronata: **II In**
Porites murrayensis = *Porites solida*
Porites myrmidonensis: **II In**
Porites negrosensis: **II In**
Porites nigrescens: **II In**
Porites nodifera: **II In**
Porites nodulosa = *Porites californica*
Porites okinawensis: **II In**
Porites palmata = *Porites cylindrica*
Porites panamensis: **II In**
Porites parvistellata: **II In**
Porites porites: Club Finger Coral (E), Clubtip Finger Coral (E) **II In**
Porites portoricensis: **II In**
Porites profundus: **II In**
Porites pukoensis: **II In**
Porites rus: **II In**
Porites saccharata: **II In**
Porites sillimaniani: **II In**
Porites solida: **II In**
Porites somaliensis: **II In**
Porites stephensoni: **II In**
Porites studeri: **II In**
Porites superfusa: **II In**
Porites sverdrupi: **II In**
Porites tenuis: **II In**
Porites trimurata: **II In**
Porites umbellifera: **II In**
Porites undulata: **II In**
Porites vaughani: **II In**
Porites waylandi: **II In**
 Poroto Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus* **II R**
 Poroto Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo fuelleborni* **II R**
 Porous Cup Coral (E): *Balanophyllia floridana* **II In**
 Porpoises (E): CETACEA spp. **III M**
 Porrón pardo (S): *Aythya nyroca* **III B**
 Port Lincoln Ringneck (E): *Platycercus zonarius* **II B**
 Porte-lance de Jeanne (F): *Doryfera johannae* **II B**
 Porte-lance de Louise (F): *Doryfera ludovicae* **II B**
 Porte-musc (F): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
 Porte-traine lesbie (F): *Lesbia victoriae* **II B**
 Porte-traine nouna (F): *Lesbia nuna* **II B**
Porthidium nasutum: Horned Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Trigonocéphale à grand nez (F) **III R**
Porthidium nummifer = *Atropoides nummifer*
Porthidium ophryomegas: Corniz (E), Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E), Western Hog-nosed Viper (E), Trigonocéphale à groin de Bocourt (F) **III R**
 Pot whale (E): *Physeter catodon* **I M**
Potamilus capax: Fat Pocketbook (E), Fat Pocketbook Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
 Poto de Bosman (S): *Perodicticus potto* **II M**
 Poto dorado (S): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II M**
 Potos (F): *Potos flavus* **III M**
Potos flavus: Kinkajou (E), Chosna (S), Cuchumbi (S), Cusumbi (S), Godoy (S), Marta (S), Martucha (S), Mico de noche (S), Micoléon (S), Potos (F) **III M**
 Potto (E/F): *Perodicticus potto* **II M**
 Potto de Calabar (F): *Arctocebus calabarensis* **II M**
 Potto Gibbon (E): *Perodicticus potto* **II M**
 Poudou du nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
 Poudou du sud (F): *Pudu puda* **I M**
 Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I B**
Pourtalocoyathus hispidus: **II In**
Pourtalosmia anthophyllites: **II In**
Pourtalosmia conferta: **II In**
 Powerful Owl (E): *Ninox strenua* **II B**
 Prairie Falcon (E): *Falco mexicanus* **II B**
 Prehensile-tailed Skink (E): *Corucia zebrata* **II R**
Premocyathus cornuformis: Leaser Horn Coral (E) **II In**
Premocyathus dentiformis: **II In**
Presbytis auratus = *Trachypithecus auratus*
Presbytis aygula = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis comata: Grizzled Leaf Monkey (E), Java Leaf Monkey (E), Langur gris (S) **II M**
Presbytis comata hosei = *Presbytis hosei*
Presbytis comata thomasi = *Presbytis thomasi*
Presbytis cristata = *Trachypithecus cristatus*
Presbytis entellus = *Semnopithecus entellus*
Presbytis femoralis: Banded Langur (E), Banded Leaf Monkey (E), Langur mitrado (S) **II M**
Presbytis francoisi = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
Presbytis fredericae = *Presbytis comata*
Presbytis frontata: White-faced Langur (E), White-fronted Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de frente blanca (S), Semnopithèque à front blanc (F) **II M**
Presbytis geei = *Trachypithecus geei*
Presbytis hosei: Grey Leaf Monkey (E), Hose's Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Hose (S), Semnopithèque de Hose (F) **II M**
Presbytis johnii = *Trachypithecus johnii*
Presbytis melalophos: Mitred Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de cresta (S), Semnopithèque mélalophe (F) **II M**
Presbytis melalophos femoralis = *Presbytis femoralis*
Presbytis obscura = *Trachypithecus obscurus*
Presbytis phayrei = *Trachypithecus phayrei*
Presbytis pileata = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
Presbytis potenziani: Long-tailed Langur (E), Mentawai Langur (E), Mentawai Leaf Monkey (E), Langur colilargo (S), Langur de Mentawi (S), Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F) **I M**
Presbytis rubicunda: Maroon Langur (E), Maroon Leaf Monkey (E), Langur rubicundo (S), Semnopithèque rubicond (F) **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Presbytis senex* = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
Presbytis thomasi: Thomas's Langur (E), Thomas's Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Thomas (S), Semnopithèque de Thomas (F) **II M**
Presbytis vetulus = *Trachypithecus vetulus*
 Preuss's Colobus (E): *Procolobus preussi* **II M**
 Preuss's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II M**
 Preuss's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus preussi* **II M**
 Preuss's Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus preussi* **II M**
 Preuss's Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
 Priam's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera priamus* **II In**
 Prickly Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* **II R**
 Prickly Girdled Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
 Prigogine's Owllet (E): *Glaucidium albertinum* **II B**
 PRIMATES (E/S/F): PRIMATES spp. **I/II M**
 PRIMATES spp.: Apes (E), Monkeys (E), Primates (E), Monos (S), Primates (S), Primates (F) **I/II M**
 Prince Ruspoli's Turaco (E): *Tauraco ruspolii* **II B**
 Princely Mastigure (E): *Uromastyx princeps* **II R**
 Princess of Wales Parakeet (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
 Princess Parrot (E): *Polytelis alexandrae* **II B**
 Princess Stephanie's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
Priondotes giganteus = *Priondotes maximus*
Priondotes maximus: Giant Armadillo (E), Armadillo gigante (S), Carachupa Manan (S), Cuspon (S), Tatú carreta (S), Tatú guazú (S), Tatou géant (F) **I M**
Prionailurus bengalensis: Leopard Cat (E), Gato bengalí (S), Gato de Bengala (S), Chat de Chine (F), Chat-léopard du Bengale (F) **I/II M**
Prionailurus iriomotensis = *Prionailurus bengalensis iriomotensis*
Prionailurus planiceps: Flat-headed Cat (E), Gato cabeciancho (S), Chat à tête plate (F) **I M**
Prionailurus rubiginosus: Rusty-spotted Cat (E), Gato rojizo (S), Gato rubiginosa (S), Chat rougeâtre (F), Chat rubigineux (F), Chat-léopard de l'Inde (F) **I/II M**
Prionailurus viverrinus: Fishing Cat (E), Gato pescador (S), Chat pêcheur (F) **II M**
Prioniturus discurus: Blue-crowned Racquet-tail (E), Palawan Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito-momoto coroniazul (S), Palette à couronne bleue (F) **II B**
Prioniturus discurus platenae = *Prioniturus platenae*
Prioniturus discurus verticalis = *Prioniturus verticalis*
Prioniturus flavicans: Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail (E), Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto amarillento (S), Palette de Cassin (F) **II B**
Prioniturus luconensis: Green Racquet-tail (E), Green-crowned Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Green-headed Racket-tailed Parrot (E), Lorito-momoto de Luzón (S), Palette verte (F) **II B**
Prioniturus mada: Buru Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Buru (S), Palette de Buru (F) **II B**
Prioniturus montanus: Luzon Racquet-tail (E), Montane Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto montano (S), Palette momot (F) **II B**
Prioniturus montanus waterstradii = *Prioniturus waterstradii*
Prioniturus platenae: Blue-headed Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Palawan (S), Palette de Palawan (F) **II B**
Prioniturus platurus: Golden-mantled Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto dorsidorado (S), Palette à manteau d'or (F) **II B**
Prioniturus verticalis: Blue-winged Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de las Sulu (S), Palette des Sulu (F) **II B**
Prioniturus waterstradii: Mindanao Racquet-tail (E), Lorito-momoto de Mindanao (S), Palette de Mindanao (F) **II B**
Prionodon linsang: Banded Linsang (E), Cibeta atigrada (S), Civette à bandes (F), Linsang rayé (F) **II M**
Prionodon pardicolor: Spotted Linsang (E), Tiger Civet (E), Cibeta moteada (S), Linsang à taches (F), Linsang tacheté (F) **I M**
Probarbus jullieni: Jullien's Golden Carp (E), Seven-striped Barb (E), Carpilla ikan temoleh (S), Barbeau de Jullien (F) **I F**
Probosciger aterrimus: Palm Cockatoo (E), Cacatúa enlutada (S), Cacatoès noir (F), Microglosse noir (F) **I B**
 Proboscis Monkey (E): *Nasalis larvatus* **I M**
Procolobus badius: Red Colobus (E), Western Red Colobus (E), Colobo herrumbroso occidental (S), Colobe bai (F), Colobe bai d'Afrique occidentale (F), Colobe ferrugineux (F) **II M**
Procolobus badius preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Procolobus badius rufomitratus = *Procolobus rufomitratus*
Procolobus epieni: **II M**
Procolobus kirkii = *Procolobus pennantii kirkii*
Procolobus pennantii preussi = *Procolobus preussi*
Procolobus pennantii: Eastern Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo (S), Colobe bai (F), Colobe roux de Zanzibar (F) **I/II M**
Procolobus pennantii kirkii: Kirk's Colobus (E), Kirk's Red Colobus (E), Zanzibar Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo de Zanzibar (S), Colobe bai de Zanzibar (F) **I M**
Procolobus preussi: Preuss's Colobus (E), Preuss's Red Colobus (E), Colobo rojo de Camerún (S), Colobe bai du Cameroun (F) **II M**
Procolobus rufomitratus: Tana River Colobus (E), Colobo rojo mitrado (S), Colobe bai de la Tana (F), Colobe roux de la Tana (F) **I M**
Procolobus tholloni = *Procolobus pennantii*
Procolobus verus: Olive Colobus (E), Van Beneden's Colobus (E), Colobo verde (S), Colobe à huppe (F), Colobe de Van Beneden (F), Colobe vert (F), Colobe vrai (F) **II M**
Profelis aurata: African Golden Cat (E), Golden Cat (E), Gato dorado (S), Chat doré (F) **II M**
 Proméfíl (F): *Ptiloris magnificus* **II B**
 Pronghorn (E/F): *Antilocapra americana* **I/NC M**
Pronolagus rupestris: **II M**
Propithecus diadema: Diademed Sifaka (E), Indris sifaca (S), Sifaka diademado (S), Propithecus à diadème (F) **I M**
Propithecus tattersalli: Golden-crowned Sifaka (E), Tattersall's Sifaka (E), Indris sifaca (S) **I M**
Propithecus verreauxi: Verreaux's Sifaka (E), Gran sifaka blanco (S), Indris sifaca (S), Propithecus de Verreaux (F), Sifaka (F) **I M**
 Propithecus à diadème (F): *Propithecus diadema* **I M**
 Propithecus de Verreaux (F): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I M**
Prosopaea personata: Masked Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo enmascarado (S), Perruche masquée (F) **II B**
Prosopaea splendens: Crimson Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo escarlata (S), Perruche écarlate (F) **II B**
Prosopaea tabuensis: Red Shining-Parrot (E), Papagayo granate (S), Perruche pompador (F) **II B**
Prosopaea tabuensis splendens = *Prosopaea splendens*
 Protèle (F): *Proteles cristatus* **III M**
Proteles cristatus: Aardwolf (E), Lobo de tierra (S), Protèle (F) **III M**
 Przewalski's Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
 Przewalski's Wild Horse (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
Psammobates geometricus: Geometric Tortoise (E), Sacafi (S), Tortuga geométrica (S), Sakafi (F), Tortue géométrique (F) **I R**
Psammobates oculiferus: Kuhl's Tortoise (E), Serrated Star Tortoise (E), Toothed Cape Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S), Tortue ocelée (F) **II R**
Psammobates tentorius: African Tent Tortoise (E), South African Tent Tortoise (E), Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S), Tortue bosselée (F) **II R**
Psammocora brighami: **II In**
Psammocora contigua: **II In**
Psammocora decussata: **II In**
Psammocora digitata: **II In**
Psammocora explanulata: **II In**
Psammocora folium: **II In**
Psammocora haimiana: **II In**
Psammocora nierstraszi: **II In**
Psammocora obtusangula: **II In**
Psammocora profundacella: **II In**
Psammocora stellata: **II In**
Psammocora superficialis: **II In**
Psammocora vaughani: **II In**
Psammocora verrilli: **II In**
Psephotus chrysopterygius: Golden-shouldered Parrot (E), Loro hombroamarillo (S), Perico aligualdo (S), Periquito de espalda dorada (S), Perruche à épaules dorées (F), Perruche aux ailes d'or (F) **I B**
Psephotus chrysopterygius dissimilis = *Psephotus dissimilis*
Psephotus dissimilis: Hooded Parrot (E), Perico capirotao (S), Periquito encapuchado (S), Perruche à capuchon noir (F) **I B**
Psephotus haematogaster = *Northiella haematogaster*
Psephotus haematogaster: Red-rumped Parrot (E), Perico dorsirrojo (S), Perruche à croupion rouge (F), Perruche à dos rouge (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Psephotus pulcherrimus*: Beautiful Parakeet (E), Paradise Parrot (E), Loro del paraíso (S), Perico del Paraíso (S), Perruche de paradis (F), Perruche magnifique (F) **I B**
- Psephotus varius*: Many-coloured Parakeet (E), Mulga Parrot (E), Perico variado (S), Perruche à croupion rouge (F), Perruche multicolore (F) **II B**
- Psephurus gladius*: Chinese Paddlefish (E) **II F**
- Pseudalopex culpaeus*: Andean Wolf (E), Colpeo Fox (E), Culpeo (E), Red Fox (E), Culpeo (S), Zorro andino (S), Zorro colorado (S), Renard colpeo (F) **II M**
- Pseudalopex fulvipes* = *Pseudalopex griseus*
- Pseudalopex griseus*: Argentine Grey Fox (E), Chico Grey Fox (E), Chiloe Fox (E), Grey Zorro (E), Little Fox (E), Pampa Fox (E), Chilla (S), Zorro chico (S), Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S), Zorro gris (S), Renard de Chiloé (F), Renard gris d'Argentine (F) **II M**
- Pseudalopex gymnocercus*: Azara's Zorro (E), Pampa Fox (E), Renard d'Azara (F) **II M**
- Pseudemadura umbrina*: Western Short-necked Turtle (E), Western Swamp Turtle (E), Tortuga serpentina occidental (S), Pseudémure de Perth (F), Tortue à col court (F) **I R**
- Pseudémure de Perth (F): *Pseudemadura umbrina* **I R**
- Pseudeos fuscata*: Dusky Lory (E), Lori sombrio (S), Lori orange sombre (F), Lori sombre (F) **II B**
- Pseudoboa clelia* = *Clelia clelia*
- Pseudocheilidon sirintarae*: White-eyed River-Martin (E), Hirondelle à lunettes (F), Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F) **I B**
- Pseudocordyle de Lang (F): *Pseudocordylus langi* **II R**
- Pseudocordyle des rochers (F): *Pseudocordylus microlepidotus* **II R**
- Pseudocordyle du Cap (F): *Pseudocordylus capensis* **II R**
- Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F): *Pseudocordylus melanotus* **II R**
- Pseudocordyle épineux (F): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
- Pseudocordyles (F): *Pseudocordylus* spp. **II R**
- Pseudocordylus* spp.: Crag lizards (E), Girdled lizards (E), Falsos lagartos armadillos (S), Lézards à fausse ceinture (F), Pseudocordyles (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus capensis*: False Girdled Lizard (E), Graceful Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo del cabo (S), Lézard à fausse ceinture du Cap (F), Pseudocordyle du Cap (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus langi*: Lang's Crag Lizard (E), Lang's Girdled Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo de Lang (S), Lézard à fausse ceinture de Lang (F), Pseudocordyle de Lang (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus melanotus*: Drakensberg Crag Lizard (E), Lézard des rochers du Drakensberg (F), Pseudocordyle du Drakensberg (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus*: Cape Crag Lizard (E), Lézard à fausse ceinture des rochers (F), Lézard des rochers (F), Pseudocordyle des rochers (F) **II R**
- Pseudocordylus microlepidotus melanotus* = *Pseudocordylus melanotus*
- Pseudocordylus nebulosus*: **II R**
- Pseudocordylus robertsi* = *Pseudocordylus capensis*
- Pseudocordylus spinosus*: Prickly Girdled Lizard (E), Spiny Crag Lizard (E), Falso lagarto armadillo espinoso (S), Lézard à ceinture épineuse (F), Pseudocordyle épineux (F) **II R**
- Pseudocryptelia pachypoma*: **II In**
- Pseudocyathocercas avis*: **II In**
- Pseudolangrayen d'Asie (F): *Pseudocheilidon sirintarae* **I B**
- Pseudomys praeconis*: Shark Bay Mouse (E), Ratón bastardo peludo (S), Fausse souris de la baie de Shark (F) **IM**
- Pseudopotto martini*: **II M**
- Pseudoptynx philippensis* = *Bubo philippensis*
- Pseudorca crassidens*: False Killer Whale (E), Orca falsa (S), Faux-orque (F) **II M**
- Pseudoryx nghetinhensis*: Saola (E), Vu Quang Ox (E), Saola (S), Ver nota pie de página (S), Saola (F) **IM**
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi*: Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni*: Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni*: False Shovelnose Sturgeon (E), Large Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II F**
- Pseudoscops grammicus*: Jamaican Owl (E), Búho de Jamaica (S), Búho Jamaicano (S), Hibou de la Jamaïque (F) **II B**
- Pseudosiderastrea tayamai*: **II In**
- Psittacella brehmi*: Brehm's Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre de Brehm (S), Perruche de Brehm (F) **II B**
- Psittacella madaraszii*: Madarasz's Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre de Madarasz (S), Perruche de Madarasz (F) **II B**
- Psittacella modesta*: Modest Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre modesto (S), Perruche modeste (F) **II B**
- Psittacella picta*: Painted Tiger-Parrot (E), Lorito-tigre pintado (S), Perruche peinte (F) **II B**
- PSITTACIFORMES spp.: Parrots (E), Psittacines (E), Loros (S), Papagayos (S), Perruches (F) **I/II/III/NC B**
- Psittacines (E): PSITTACIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Psittacula alexandri*: Moustached Parakeet (E), Red-breasted Parakeet (E), Cotorra pechirroja (S), Perruche à moustaches (F) **II B**
- Psittacula calthropae*: Emerald-collared Parakeet (E), Layard's Parakeet (E), Cotorra de ceilán (S), Perruche de Layard (F) **II B**
- Psittacula caniceps*: Blyth's Parakeet (E), Nicobar Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Nicobar (S), Perruche des Nicobar (F) **II B**
- Psittacula columboides*: Malabar Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Malabar (S), Perruche de Malabar (F) **II B**
- Psittacula cyanocephala*: Plum-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra ciruela (S), Perruche à tête prune (F) **II B**
- Psittacula derbiana*: Derbyan Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Derby (S), Perruche de Derby (F) **II B**
- Psittacula echo*: Mauritius Parakeet (E), Mauritius Ring-necked Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Mauricio (S), Grosse cateau verte de Maurice (F), Perruche à collier de Maurice (F), Perruche de Maurice (F) **I B**
- Psittacula eques echo* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula eupatria*: Alexandrine Parakeet (E), Cotorra alejandrina (S), Perruche alexandre (F) **II B**
- Psittacula finschii*: Grey-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Finsch (S), Perruche de Finsch (F) **II B**
- Psittacula himalayana*: Slaty-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra del Himalaya (S), Perruche à tête ardoisée (F), Perruche de l'Himalaya (F) **II B**
- Psittacula himalayana finschii* = *Psittacula finschii*
- Psittacula intermedia*: Intermediate Parakeet (E), Rothschild's Parakeet (E), Cotorra intermedia (S), Perruche intermédiaire (F) **II B**
- Psittacula krameri*: Ring-necked Parakeet (E), Rose-ringed Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Kramer (S), Loro rabudo collar (S), Periquito de collar africano (S), Perruche à collier (F) **III B**
- Psittacula krameri echo* = *Psittacula echo*
- Psittacula longicauda*: Long-tailed Parakeet (E), Cotorra colilarga (S), Perruche à longs brins (F) **II B**
- Psittacula roseata*: Blossom-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra carirroza (S), Perruche à tête rose (F) **II B**
- Psittacule à double-oeil de Coxen (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni* **I B**
- Psittacule à poitrine orange (F): *Cyclopsitta gulelmitertii* **II B**
- Psittacule de Desmarest (F): *Psittaculirostris desmarestii* **II B**
- Psittacule de Salvadori (F): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* **II B**
- Psittacule d'Edwards (F): *Psittaculirostris edwardsii* **II B**
- Psittacule double-oeil (F): *Cyclopsitta diophthalma* **I/II B**
- Psittaculirostris desmarestii*: Desmarest's Fig-Parrot (E), Golden-headed Fig-Parrot (E), Large Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Desmarest (S), Psittacule de Desmarest (F) **II B**
- Psittaculirostris edwardsii*: Edwards's Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Edwards (S), Psittacule d'Edwards (F) **II B**
- Psittaculirostris salvadorii*: Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (E), Lorito de Salvadori (S), Psittacule de Salvadori (F) **II B**
- Psittacus erithacus*: Grey Parrot (E), Loro yaco (S), Yaco (S), Jacko (F), Jacquot (F), Perroquet jaco (F) **II B**
- Psittacus erithacus princeps* = *Psittacus erithacus erithacus*
- Psitteuteles goldiei*: Goldie's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Goldie (S), Loriquet de Goldie (F) **II B**
- Psitteuteles iris*: Iris Lorikeet (E), Iris Lory (E), Lori iris (S), Loriquet iris (F) **II B**
- Psitteuteles versicolor*: Varied Lorikeet (E), Lori versicolor (S), Loriquet versicolore (F) **II B**
- Psittinus cyanurus*: Blue-rumped Parrot (E), Lorito dorsiazul (S), Perruche à croupion bleu (F) **II B**
- Psittrichas de Pesquet (F): *Psittrichas fulgidus* **II B**
- Psittrichas fulgidus*: Pesquet's Parrot (E), Vulturine Parrot (E), Loro aguileño (S), Psittrichas de Pesquet (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Pteridophora alberti*: King-of-Saxony Bird-of-paradise (E),
Paradisier d'Albert (F), Paradisier du prince Albert (F) **II B**
- Pteronemia pennata* = *Rhea pennata*
- Pteroglossus aracari*: Black-necked Aracari (E), Tilingo cuellinegro (S), Araçari à cou noir (F), Araçari grigri (F) **II B**
- Pteroglossus castanotis*: Chestnut-eared Aracari (E), Arasari orejicastano (S), Tucán-Tilingo verde (S), Araçari à oreillons roux (F) **III B**
- Pteroglossus viridis*: Green Aracari (E), Tilingo limón (S), Araçari vert (F) **II B**
- Pteronetta hartlaubii*: Hartlaub's Duck (E), Pato de Hartlaub (S), Canard de Hartlaub (F) **III B**
- Pteronura brasiliensis*: Giant Brazilian Otter (E), Giant Otter (E), Arirai (S), Lobito de cola ancha (S), Lobo de Río Grande (S), Lobo del río (S), Lobo gargantilla (S), Perro de agua (S), Loutrre géante du Brésil (F) **I M**
- Pterophanes cyanopterus*: Great Sapphirowing (E), Alazafiro grande (S), Colibrí aliazul (S), Colibri à ailes saphir (F) **II B**
- Pteropus admiralitatum*: Admiralty Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo (S) **II M**
- Pteropus aldabrensis*: Aldabra Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Aldabra (S) **II M**
- Pteropus alecto*: Central Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador negro (S) **II M**
- Pteropus anetianus*: White Flying-fox (E) **II M**
- Pteropus argentatus*: Silvery Flying-fox (E), Silvery Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador argénteo (S) **II M**
- Pteropus arquatus* = *Acerodon celebensis*
- Pteropus balutus* = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus brunneus*: Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S) **II M**
- Pteropus caniceps*: Ashy-headed Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S) **II M**
- Pteropus chrysoproctus*: Ambon Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Amboina (S) **II M**
- Pteropus cognatus* = *Pteropus rayneri*
- Pteropus conspicillatus*: Spectacled Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de anteojos (S) **II M**
- Pteropus dasymallus*: Ryukyu Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S) **II M**
- Pteropus faunulus*: **II M**
- Pteropus fundatus*: Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S) **II M**
- Pteropus giganteus*: Indian Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de la India (S) **II M**
- Pteropus gilliardi*: Gilliard's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Gilliard (S) **II M**
- Pteropus griseus*: Grey Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador gris (S) **II M**
- Pteropus howensis*: Zorro volador de Howens (S) **II M**
- Pteropus hypomelanus*: Small Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador pequeño (S) **II M**
- Pteropus hypomelanus mearnsi* = *Pteropus mearnsi*
- Pteropus insularis*: Chuuk Flying-fox (E), Truk Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Truk (F) **I M**
- Pteropus intermedius* = *Pteropus vampyrus*
- Pteropus leucopterus*: Zorro volador de Luzón (S) **II M**
- Pteropus leucotis* = *Acerodon leucotis*
- Pteropus livingstonei*: Comoro Black Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Livingston (S) **II M**
- Pteropus lombocensis*: Lombok Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Lombok (S) **II M**
- Pteropus loochooensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Pteropus lylei*: Lyle's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Lyle (S) **II M**
- Pteropus macrotis*: Big-eared Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S) **II M**
- Pteropus macrotis pohlei* = *Pteropus pohlei*
- Pteropus mahaganus*: Lesser Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Bougainville (S) **II M**
- Pteropus mariannus*: Marianas Flying-fox (E), Micronesian Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Marianes (F) **I M**
- Pteropus mearnsi*: Zorro volador de Mearns (S) **II M**
- Pteropus melanopogon*: Black-bearded Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de barba negra (S) **II M**
- Pteropus melanotus*: Zorro volador de Andaman (S) **II M**
- Pteropus molossinus*: Pohnpei Flying-fox (E), Renard volant de Ponape (F) **I M**
- Pteropus neohibernicus*: Bismarck Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Bismarck (S) **II M**
- Pteropus niger*: Greater Mascarene Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S) **II M**
- Pteropus nitendiensis*: Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S) **II M**
- Pteropus ocularis*: Seram Flying-fox (E), Seram Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Ceram (S) **II M**
- Pteropus ornatus*: Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S) **II M**
- Pteropus pelewensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Pteropus personatus*: Masked Flying-fox (E), Masked Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador enmascarado (S) **II M**
- Pteropus phaeocephalus*: Mortlock Flying-fox (E), Mortlock Islands Flying-fox (E), Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F) **I M**
- Pteropus pilosus*: Large Palau Flying-fox (E), Palau Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S) **I M**
- Pteropus pohlei*: Geelvink Bay Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Japen (S) **II M**
- Pteropus poliocephalus*: Grey-headed Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S) **II M**
- Pteropus pselaphon*: Bonin Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de las isla Bonin (S) **II M**
- Pteropus pumilus*: Little Golden-mantled Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Taylor (S) **II M**
- Pteropus rayneri*: Solomon Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Salomón (S) **II M**
- Pteropus rodricensis*: Rodrigues Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S) **II M**
- Pteropus rufus*: Madagascar Flying-fox (E), Madagascar Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Madagascar (S) **II M**
- Pteropus samoensis*: Samoan Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Samoa (F) **I M**
- Pteropus sanctacrucis*: Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S) **II M**
- Pteropus scapulatus*: Little Red Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Queensland (S) **II M**
- Pteropus seychellensis*: Seychelles Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S) **II M**
- Pteropus seychellensis aldabrensis* = *Pteropus aldabrensis*
- Pteropus speciosus*: Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S) **II M**
- Pteropus subniger*: Lesser Mascarene Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S) **II M**
- Pteropus tabiasi* = *Pteropus pumilus*
- Pteropus temmincki*: Temminck's Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Temminck (S) **II M**
- Pteropus tokudae*: Guam Flying-fox (E), Guam Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Tokuda (S) **II M**
- Pteropus tonganus*: Insular Flying-fox (E), Roussette des îles Tonga (F) **I M**
- Pteropus tuberculatus*: Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S) **II M**
- Pteropus ualanus* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Pteropus vampyrus*: Large Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S) **II M**
- Pteropus vetulus*: Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S) **II M**
- Pteropus voeltzkowi*: Pemba Flying-fox (E), Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S) **II M**
- Pteropus woodfordi*: Least Flying-fox (E), Least Fruit Bat (E), Zorro volador de Woodford (S) **II M**
- Pteropus yapensis* = *Pteropus mariannus*
- Ptilocercus lowii*: Pen-tailed Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola coliplumada (S), Ptilocerque de Low (F) **II M**
- Ptilocerque de Low (F): *Ptilocercus lowii* **II M**
- Ptilolaemus tickelli* = *Anorrhinus tickelli*
- Ptiloris de Victoria (F): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
- Ptiloris intercedens*: Eastern Riflebird (E) **II B**
- Ptiloris magnificus*: Magnificent Riflebird (E), Paradisier gorge-d'acier (F), Proméfil (F) **II B**
- Ptiloris paradis (F): *Ptiloris paradiseus* **II B**
- Ptiloris paradiseus*: Paradise Riflebird (E), Paradisier festonné (F), Ptiloris paradis (F) **II B**
- Ptiloris victoriae*: Queen Victoria's Riflebird (E), Victoria's Riflebird (E), Paradisier de Victoria (F), Ptiloris de Victoria (F) **II B**
- Ptyas mucosus*: Common Rat Snake (E), Dhaman (E), Oriental Rat Snake (E), Serpent ratier oriental (F) **II R**
- Pudu du Nord (F): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
- Pudu du Sud (F): *Pudu puda* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Pudu mephistophiles*: Northern Pudu (E), Pudu norteño (S), Sachacabra (S), Venadito de los páramos (S), Venado conejo (S), Poudou du nord (F), Pudu du Nord (F) **II M**
Pudu meridional (S): *Pudu puda* **I M**
Pudu norteño (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Pudu puda: Chilean Pudu (E), Southern Pudu (E), Ciervo enano (S), Pudu meridional (S), Venadito (S), Poudou du sud (F), Pudu du Sud (F) **I M**
Puerto Rican Amazon (E): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Puerto Rican Boa (E): *Epicrates inornatus* **I R**
Puerto Rican Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon maugaeus* **II B**
Puerto Rican Parrot (E): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
Puerto Rican Screech-Owl (E): *Otus nudipes* **II B**
Pulsatrix koenigswaldiana: Tawny-browed Owl (E), White-chinned Owl (E), Lechuzón acollarado chico (S), Lechuzón anteojo menor (S), Lechuzón pardo menor (S), Chouette à sourcils jaunes (F), Chouette de Koenigswald (F) **II B**
Pulsatrix melanota: Band-bellied Owl (E), Band-tailed Owl (E), Rusty-barred Owl (E), Cicupa (S), Lechuzón acollarado grande (S), Chouette à collier (F) **II B**
Pulsatrix perspicillata: Spectacled Owl (E), Búho de anteojos (S), Lechuzón anteojo (S), Lechuzón de Anteojos (S), Chouette à lunettes (F) **II B**
Puma (E/S/F): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
Puma concolor: Cougar (E), Deer Tiger (E), Mountain Lion (E), Puma (E), Red Tiger (E), León americano (S), León bayo (S), Mitzli (S), Onza bermeja (S), Puma (S), Puma (F) **I/II M**
Puma concolor coryi: Florida Cougar (E), Florida Panther (E), Florida Puma (E), León de Florida (S), Puma de Florida (S), Cougar de Floride (F), Puma de Floride (F) **I M**
Puma concolor costaricensis: Central American Puma (E), Costa Rican Puma (E), León costarricense (S), Puma costarricense (S), Puma d'Amérique centrale (F) **I M**
Puma concolor cougar: Eastern Cougar (E), Eastern Panther (E), Eastern Puma (E), Puma oriental (S), Cougarou (F), Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord (F) **I M**
Puma costarricense (S): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
Puma d'Amérique centrale (F): *Puma concolor costaricensis* **I M**
Puma de Florida (S): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
Puma de Floride (F): *Puma concolor coryi* **I M**
Puma de l'est de l'Amérique du Nord (F): *Puma concolor cougar* **I M**
Puma oriental (S): *Puma concolor cougar* **I M**
Puna Flamingo (E): *Phoenicopterus jamesi* **II B**
Puna Hawk (E): *Buteo poeilocephalus* **II B**
Puna Rhea (E): *Rhea pennata* **I/II B**
Punta blanca (S): *Urostitte benjamini* **II B**
Purple-backed Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis aliciae* **II B**
Purple-backed Thornbill (E): *Ramphomicron microrhynchum* **II B**
Purple-bellied Lory (E): *Lorius hypoinochrous* **II B**
Purple-bellied Parrot (E): *Triclarina malachitacea* **II B**
Purple-bibbed Whitetip (E): *Urostitte benjamini* **II B**
Purple-capped Lory (E): *Lorius domicella* **II B**
Purple-chested Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia rosenbergi* **II B**
Purple-collared Woodstar (E): *Myrtis fanny* **II B**
Purple-crested Turaco (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
Purple-crowned Fairy (E): *Heliothryx barroti* **II B**
Purple-crowned Lorikeet (E): *Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* **II B**
Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus vetulus* **II M**
Purple-naped Lory (E): *Lorius domicella* **II B**
Purple-throated Carib (E): *Eulampis jugularis* **II B**
Purple-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris* **II B**
Purple-throated Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus viola* **II B**
Purple-throated Woodstar (E): *Philodice mitchellii* **II B**
Purpureicephalus spurius: Pileated Parakeet (E), Red-capped Parrot (E), Perico capelo (S), Perruche à tête pourpre (F) **II B**
Putois à pieds noirs (F): *Mustela nigripes* **I M**
Putty-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II M**
Pycnonotus zeylanicus: Straw-crowned Bulbul (E), Straw-headed Bulbul (E), Bulbul à tête jaune (F) **II B**
Pygargue à queue blanche (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
Pygargue à tête blanche (F): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
Pygargue à tête grise (F): *Ichthyophaga ichthyaeus* **II B**
Pygargue à ventre blanc (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
Pygargue blagre (F): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
Pygargue commun (F): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
Pygargue de Madagascar (F): *Haliaeetus vociferoides* **II B**
Pygargue de Pallas (F): *Haliaeetus leucorhynchus* **II B**
Pygargue de Sanford (F): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
Pygargue de Steller (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
Pygargue empereur (F): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
Pygargue nain (F): *Ichthyophaga humilis* **II B**
Pygargue vocifère (F): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
Pygathrix spp.: Snub-nosed monkeys (E), Doucs (F), Rhinopithèques (F) **I M**
Pygathrix avunculus: Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F) **I M**
Pygathrix bieti: Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey (E) **I M**
Pygathrix brelichii: Brelich's Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Grey Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Guizhou Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F) **I M**
Pygathrix nemaus: Douc (E), Douc Langur (E), Douc Monkey (E), Red-shanked Douc Langur (E), Langur douc (S), Mono pigatrix (S), Douc (F), Rhinopithèque douc (F) **I M**
Pygathrix roxellana: Golden Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (E), Langur chato (S), Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F), Rhinopithèque doré (F) **I M**
Pygathrix roxellana bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*
Pygathrix roxellana brelichii = *Pygathrix brelichii*
Pygmornis longuemareus = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Pygmornis striigularis = *Phaethornis longuemareus*
Pygmy Chimpanzee (E): *Pan paniscus* **I M**
Pygmy Falcon (E): *Polihierax semitorquatus* **II B**
Pygmy Hippopotamus (E): *Hexaprotodon liberiensis* **II M**
Pygmy Hog (E): *Sus salvanius* **I M**
Pygmy Killer Whale (E): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
Pygmy Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II B**
Pygmy Loris (E): *Nycticebus pygmaeus* **II M**
Pygmy Marmoset (E): *Callithrix pygmaea* **II M**
Pygmy Mulga Monitor (E): *Varanus gilleni* **II R**
Pygmy Python (E): *Antaresia perthensis* **II R**
Pygmy Right Whale (E): *Caperea marginata* **I M**
Pygmy Sperm Whale (E): *Kogia breviceps* **II M**
Pygmy Tarsier (E): *Tarsius pumilus* **II M**
Pygmy Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia minor* **II M**
Pyrenestes frommi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes maximus = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrenestes ostrinus: Black-bellied Seedcracker (E), Pirenestes ventrinegro (S), Gros-bec ponceau à ventre noir (F), Pirenestes ponceau (F) **III B**
Pyrénestes ponceau (F): *Pyrenestes ostrinus* **III B**
Pyrenestes rothschildi = *Pyrenestes ostrinus*
Pyrrhura albipectus: White-breasted Parakeet (E), White-necked Conure (E), White-necked Parakeet (E), Cotorra cuelliblanca (S), Perico pechiblanco (S), Conure à col blanc (F) **II B**
Pyrrhura calliptera: Brown-breasted Parakeet (E), Flame-winged Conure (E), Flame-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra pechiparda (S), Conure à poitrine brune (F) **II B**
Pyrrhura cruentata: Blue-chested Parakeet (E), Blue-throated Parakeet (E), Ochre-marked Parakeet (E), Red-eared Conure (E), Cotorra tiriba (S), Perico grande (S), Conure à gorge bleue (F), Conure tiriba (F), Perruche tiriba (F) **I B**
Pyrrhura devillei: Blaze-winged Conure (E), Blaze-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Deville (S), Conure de Deville (F) **II B**
Pyrrhura egregia: Fiery-shouldered Conure (E), Fiery-shouldered Parakeet (E), Cotorra egregia (S), Perico colimorado (S), Conure aile-de-feu (F) **II B**
Pyrrhura frontalis: Maroon-bellied Parakeet (E), Red-bellied Conure (E), Reddish-bellied Parakeet (E), Chiripepé común (S), Cotorra chiripepé (S), Conure de Vieillot (F) **II B**
Pyrrhura hoematotis: Blood-eared Parakeet (E), Red-breasted Conure (E), Red-eared Parakeet (E), Cotorra colirroja (S), Perico cola roja (S), Conure à oreillons (F) **II B**
Pyrrhura hoffmanni: Hoffmann's Conure (E), Sulphur-winged Parakeet (E), Cotorra catana (S), Conure de Hoffmann (F) **II B**
Pyrrhura hypoxantha = *Pyrrhura molinae*
Pyrrhura leucotis: Maroon-faced Parakeet (E), White-eared Conure (E), White-eared Parakeet (E), Cotorra cariparda (S), Perico pintado (S), Conure emma (F) **II B**
Pyrrhura melanura: Maroon-tailed Conure (E), Maroon-tailed Parakeet (E), Cotorra colinegra (S), Perico cola negra (S), Conure de Souancé (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Pyrrhura molinae*: Green-cheeked Conure (E), Green-cheeked Parakeet (E), Chiripepé salteño (S), Cotorra de Molina (S), Conure de Molina (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura orcesi*: El Oro Conure (E), El Oro Parakeet (E), Cotorra de El Oro (S), Perico de El Oro (S), Conure d'Orcès (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura perlata*: Pearly Conure (E), Pearly Parakeet (E), Cotorra perlada (S), Conure perlé (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura picta*: Painted Conure (E), Painted Parakeet (E), Cotorra pintada (S), Perico cabecirroado (S), Conure versicolore (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura rhodocephala*: Rose-crowned Conure (E), Rose-headed Conure (E), Rose-headed Parakeet (E), Cotorra coronirroja (S), Perico cabecirrojo (S), Conure tête-de-feu (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura rhodogaster*: Crimson-bellied Conure (E), Crimson-bellied Parakeet (E), Cotorra ventrirroja (S), Conure à ventre rouge (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura rupicola*: Black-capped Conure (E), Black-capped Parakeet (E), Rock Parakeet (E), Cotorra capiroxada (S), Conure à cape noire (F) **II B**
- Pyrrhura viridicata*: Santa Marta Conure (E), Santa Marta Parakeet (E), Cotorra de Santa Marta (S), Conure des Santa Marta (F) **II B**
- Pyrroglaux podargina* = *Otus podarginus*
- Python à écailles rugueuses (F): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
- Python à large tache (F): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II R**
- Python à lèvres blanches (F): *Leiopython albertisii* **II R**
- Python à tête noire d'Australie (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II R**
- Python améthiste (F): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Python amethystinus* = *Morelia amethystina*
- Python anchietae*: Angolan Python (E), Pitón de Angola (S), Python d'Angola (F) **II R**
- Python arboricole vert australien (F): *Morelia viridis* **II R**
- Python boeleni* = *Morelia boeleni*
- Python bredli* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python caréné (F): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
- Python curtus*: Blood Python (E), Short-tailed Python (E), Pitón malaya (S), Python malais (F), Python sanguin (F) **II R**
- Python d'Amérique centrale (F): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
- Python d'Angola (F): *Python anchietae* **II R**
- Python de Boelen (F): *Morelia boeleni* **II R**
- Python de Children (F): *Antaresia childreni* **II R**
- Python de la brousse (F): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Python de Nouvelle-Guinée (F): *Leiopython albertisii* **II R**
- Python de Papouasie (F): *Apodora papuana* **II R**
- Python de Ramsay (F): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
- Python de Seba (F): *Python sebae* **II R**
- Python de Stimson (F): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II R**
- Python de Timor (F): *Python timoriensis* **II R**
- Python des rochers (F): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Python d'Oenpelli (F): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II R**
- Python fouisseur du Mexique (F): *Loxocemus bicolor* **II R**
- Python malais (F): *Python curtus* **II R**
- Python molure (F): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
- Python molure indien (F): *Python molurus molurus* **I R**
- Python molurus*: Asiatic Rock Python (E), Burmese Python (E), Tiger Python (E), Python molure (F), Python tigre (F) **I/II R**
- Python molurus molurus*: Indian Python (E), Pitón de la India (S), Python molure indien (F) **I R**
- Python molurus pimbura* = *Python molurus molurus*
- Python oenpelliensis* = *Morelia oenpelliensis*
- Python olive (F): *Liasis olivaceus* **II R**
- Python pygmée de Perth (F): *Antaresia perthensis* **II R**
- Python regius*: Ball Python (E), Royal Python (E), Pitón real (S), Python royal (F) **II R**
- Python reticulatus*: Java Rock Python (E), Regal Python (E), Reticulated Python (E), Pitón reticulada (S), Python réticulé (F) **II R**
- Python réticulé (F): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
- Python royal (F): *Python regius* **II R**
- Python sanguin (F): *Python curtus* **II R**
- Python saxuloides* = *Python sebae*
- Python sebae*: African Python (E), African Rock Python (E), Pitón de Seba (S), Python de Seba (F) **II R**
- Python spilotos* = *Morelia spilota*
- Python tacheté (F): *Antaresia maculosa* **II R**
- Python tapis (F): *Morelia spilota* **II R**
- Python tigre (F): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
- Python timorensis* = *Python timoriensis*
- Python timoriensis*: Timor Python (E), Pitón de Timor (S), Python de Timor (F) **II R**
- Pythons (E/F): Loxocemidae spp./Pythonidae spp.: **I/II R**
- Pythonidae spp.: Pythons (E/F), Pitóns (S) **I/II R**
- Pytilia hypogrammica*: Red-faced Pytilia (E), Yellow-winged Pytilia (E), Beaumarquet à ailes jaunes (F), Diamant à face rouge (F) **III B**
- Pytilia phoenicoptera*: Aurora Finch (E), Crimson-winged Pytilia (E), Red-winged Pytilia (E), Pitilia alirroja (S), Beaumarquet (F), Diamant aurore (F) **III B**
- Pyxide à queue plate (F): *Pyxis planicauda* **II R**
- Pyxide arachnoïde (F): *Pyxis arachnoides* **II R**
- Pyxis arachnoides*: Spider Tortoise (E), Tortuga araña (S), Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S), Pyxide arachnoïde (F) **II R**
- Pyxis planicauda*: Flat-backed Spider Tortoise (E), Flat-shelled Spider Tortoise (E), Madagascar Flat-shelled Tortoise (E), Tortue de cola plana (S), Pyxide à queue plate (F) **II R**
- Quadrula intermedia*: Cumberland Monkeyface (E), Cumberland Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Quadrula sparsa*: Appalachian Monkeyface (E), Appalachian Monkey-face Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Quaker Parakeet (E): *Myiopsitta monachus* **II B**
- Quebrantahuesos (S): *Gypaetus barbatus* **II B**
- Queen Alexandra's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera alexandrae* **I In**
- Queen Carola's Parotia (E): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
- Queen Conch (E): *Strombus gigas* **II In**
- Queen of Bavaria's Conure (E): *Aratinga guarouba* **I B**
- Queen Victoria's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera victoriae* **II In**
- Queen Victoria's Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
- Queensland Hairy-nosed Wombat (E): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* **I M**
- Queensland Lungfish (E): *Neoceratodus forsteri* **II F**
- Quelea erythropis*: Red-headed Dioch (E), Red-headed Quelea (E), Laborioso cabecirrojo (S), Travailleur à tête rouge (F) **III B**
- Quetzal centroamericano (S): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
- Quetzal resplendissant (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
- Queue de vinaigre (F): *Estrilda caerulea* **III B**
- Quimilero (S): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
- Rabbits (E): Leporidae spp. **I/NC M**
- Rabihorcado de la Christmas (S): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
- Rabihorcado ventriblanco (S): *Fregata andrewsi* **I B**
- Rabudito cobrizo (S): *Popelairia letitia* **II B**
- Rabudito crestado (S): *Popelairia popelairii* **II B**
- Rabudito de raquetas (S): *Discosura longicauda* **II B**
- Rabudito ventrinegro (S): *Popelairia langsdorffi* **II B**
- Rabudito verde (S): *Popelairia conversii* **II B**
- Race-runner (E): *Cnemidophorus hyperythrus* **II R**
- Racket-tailed Coquette (E): *Discosura longicauda* **II B**
- Radiated Tortoise (E): *Geochelone radiata* **I R**
- Raggiana Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea raggiana* **II B**
- Rails (E): Rallidae spp. **I/NC B**
- Rainbow Boa (E): *Epicrates cenchria* **II R**
- Rainbow Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
- Rainbow Lory (E): *Trichoglossus haematodus* **II B**
- Rainbow Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena iris* **II B**
- Rainbow-bearded Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma herrani* **II B**
- Rainforest Chameleon (E): *Furcifer balteatus* **II R**
- Rainforest Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Porthidium nasutum* **III R**
- Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (E): *Trogonoptera brookiana* **II In**
- Rajah Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brookii* **II B**
- Râle de l'île Lord Howe (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
- Râle sylvestre (F): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
- Râles (F): Rallidae spp. **I/NC B**
- Ramphastos dicolorus*: Red-breasted Toucan (E), Tucán rojo y amarillo (S), Toucan à ventre rouge (F) **III B**
- Ramphastos sulfuratus*: Keel-billed Toucan (E), Piapoco pico verde (S), Tucán pico-multicolor (S), Toucan à carène (F) **II B**
- Ramphastos toco*: Toco Toucan (E), Tucán grande (S), Toucan toco (F) **II B**
- Ramphastos tucanus*: Red-billed Toucan (E), Piapoco pico rojo (S), Toucan à bec rouge (F) **II B**
- Ramphastos vitellinus*: Channel-billed Toucan (E), Diostedé pico acanelado (S), Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F), Toucan ariel (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Ramphodon dohrnii*: Hook-billed Hermit (E), Colibrí picosierra chico (S), Ermitaño de Espirito Santo (S), Colibrí à bec incurvé (F), Colibrí de Dohrn (F), Ermitaño de Dohrn (F) **I B**
- Ramphodon naevius*: Saw-billed Hermit (E), Ermitaño picosierra (S), Colibrí tacheté (F) **II B**
- Ramphomicron dorsale*: Black-backed Thornbill (E), Colibrí piquicorto dorsinegro (S), Colibrí à dos noir (F) **II B**
- Ramphomicron microrhynchum*: Purple-backed Thornbill (E), Colibrí pico espina (S), Colibrí piquicorto común (S), Picoespina dorsipurpura (S), Colibrí à petit bec (F) **II B**
- Ramsay's Python (E): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
- Rana de punta de flecha andino (S): *Epipedobates andinus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha arbórea (S): *Dendrobates arboreus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha azul (S): *Dendrobates azureus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha boliviana (S): *Epipedobates bolivianus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de bandas amarillas (S): *Dendrobates leucomelas* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Bassler (S): *Phobobates bassleri* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Boulenger (S): *Epipedobates boulengeri* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Inger (S): *Epipedobates ingeri* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Lehmann (S): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Myers (S): *Epipedobates myersi* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Peters (S): *Epipedobates petersi* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Silverstone (S): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Steyermark (S): *Minyobates steyermarki* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de Vanzolini (S): *Dendrobates vanzolinii* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha de vientre azul (S): *Epipedobates azureiventris* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha esmeralda (S): *Epipedobates smaragdinus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha fantástica (S): *Dendrobates fantasticus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha granulosa (S): *Dendrobates granulifer* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha histriónica (S): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha lúgubre (S): *Phyllobates lugubris* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha maculada (S): *Epipedobates maculatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha misteriosa (S): *Dendrobates mysteriosus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha pentaestriada (S): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha picta (F): *Epipedobates pictus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha rayada (S): *Phyllobates vittatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha reticulada (S): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha roja (S): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha terrible (S): *Phyllobates terribilis* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha tricolor (S): *Epipedobates tricolor* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha truncada (S): *Dendrobates truncatus* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha variable (S): *Dendrobates variabilis* **II A**
- Rana de punta de flecha verde (S): *Minyobates viridis* **II A**
- Rana dorada (S): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A/Mantella aurantiaca** **II A**
- Rana hexadactyla* = *Euphlyctis hexadactylus*
- Rana tigerina* = *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus*
- Rana venenosa de Zetek (S): *Atelopus varius zeteki* **I A**
- Ranas de puntas de flechas (S): *Allobates* spp./*Dendrobates* spp./*Epipedobates* spp./*Minyobates* spp./*Phobobates* spp./*Phyllobates* spp. **II A**
- Ranita dorada de Madagascar (S): *Mantella aurantiaca* **II A**
- Rapaces diurnes (F): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Rapaces nocturnes (F): STRIGIFORMES spp. **I/II B**
- Raptors (E): FALCONIFORMES spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
- Rascón de Isla Lord Howe (S): *Gallirallus sylvestris* **I B**
- Rat à grosse queue (F): *Zyomys pedunculatus* **IM**
- Rat architecte (F): *Leporillus conditor* **IM**
- Rat kangaróos (E): *Bettongia* spp. **IM**
- Rata arquitecto (S): *Leporillus conditor* **IM**
- Rata bastarda de agua (S): *Xeromys myoides* **IM**
- Rata coligorda (S): *Zyomys pedunculatus* **IM**
- Ratel (E/S/F): *Mellivora capensis* **III M**
- Ratón bastardo peludo (S): *Pseudomys praeconis* **IM**
- Ratón marsupial colilargo (S): *Sminthopsis longicaudata* **IM**
- Ratón marsupial desértico (S): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **IM**
- Ratonero calzado (S): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
- Ratonero común (S): *Buteo buteo* **II B**
- Ratonero cuellirrojo (S): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
- Ratonero moro (S): *Buteo rufinus* **II B**
- Ratufa* spp.: Giant squirrels (E), Ardillas gigantes (S), Écureuils géants (F) **II M**
- Ratufa affinis*: Cream-coloured Giant Squirrel (E), Ratufe dorée (F), Écureuil de Raffles (F), Écureuil géant commun (F) **II M**
- Ratufa bicolor*: Black Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de Malaisie (F) **II M**
- Ratufa indica*: Indian Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de l'Indie (F) **II M**
- Ratufa macroura*: Grizzled Giant Squirrel (E), Écureuil géant de Ceylan (F), Écureuil géant gris (F) **II M**
- Ratufe dorée (F): *Ratufa affinis* **II M**
- Rayito brillante (S): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* **II B**
- Razorback (E): *Balaenoptera physalus* **IM**
- Razor-billed Curassow (E): *Mitu mitu* **I B**
- Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S): *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata* **IM**
- Red Bear (E): *Ursus arctos isabellinus* **IM**
- Red Bird-of-paradise (E): *Paradisaea rubra* **II B**
- Red Cat-bear (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **IM**
- Red Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
- Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus badius* **II M**
- Red Crowned Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
- Red Dog (E): *Cuon alpinus* **II M**
- Red Fox (E): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
- Red Goral (E): *Naemorhedus baileyi* **IM**
- Red Goshawk (E): *Erythrotriorchis radiatus* **II B**
- Red Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta seniculus* **II M**
- Red Kite (E): *Milvus milvus* **II B**
- Red Lory (E): *Eos bornea* **II B**
- Red Panda (E): *Ailurus fulgens* **IM**
- Red Sheep (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II M**
- Red Shining-Parrot (E): *Prosopaea tabuensis* **II B**
- Red Siskin (E): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
- Red Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi panamensis* **IM**
- Red Teju (E): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II R**
- Red Tiger (E): *Puma concolor* **I/II M**
- Red-and-black Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates histrionicus* **II A**
- Red-and-blue Lory (E): *Eos histrio* **I B**
- Red-and-blue Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
- Red-and-green Macaw (E): *Ara chloropterus* **II B**
- Red-and-white Uacari (E): *Cacajao calvus* **IM**
- Red-backed Hawk (E): *Buteo polyosoma* **II B**
- Red-backed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II A**
- Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (E): *Saimiri oerstedii* **IM**
- Red-banded Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates lehmanni* **II A**
- Red-bearded Saki (E): *Pithecia monachus* **II M**
- Red-bellied Conure (E): *Pyrrhura frontalis* **II B**
- Red-bellied Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II M**
- Red-bellied Lemur (E): *Eulemur rubriventer* **IM**
- Red-bellied Macaw (E): *Ara manilata* **II B**
- Red-bellied Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II M**
- Red-bellied Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rufiventris* **II B**
- Red-bellied Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **IM**
- Red-bellied Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* **II M**
- Red-billed Curassow (E): *Crax blumenbachii* **I B**
- Red-billed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon gibsoni* **II B**
- Red-billed Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
- Red-billed Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus exilis* **II B**
- Red-billed Leiothrix (E): *Leiothrix lutea* **II B**
- Red-billed Parrot (E): *Pionus sordidus* **II B**
- Red-billed Toucan (E): *Ramphastos tucanus* **II B**
- Red-billed Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
- Red-billed Wood-Dove (E): *Turtur afer* **III B**
- Red-breasted Conure (E): *Pyrrhura hoematotis* **II B**
- Red-breasted Goose (E): *Branta ruficollis* **II B**
- Red-breasted Parakeet (E): *Psittacula alexandri* **II B**
- Red-breasted Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta bruijnii* **II B**
- Red-breasted Toucan (E): *Ramphastos dicolorus* **III B**
- Red-browed Amazon (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
- Red-browed Parrot (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Red-capped Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
 Red-capped Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pileata* **I B/Purpleicephalus spurius** **II B**
 Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (E): *Uraeginthus bengalus* **III B**
 Red-cheeked Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus geoffroyi* **II B**
 Red-chested Goshawk (E): *Accipiter toussenelii* **II B**
 Red-chested Owlet (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum* **II B**
 Red-chested Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* **II M**
 Red-chinned Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubrigularis* **II B**
 Red-collared Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus rubritorquis* **II B**
 Red-collared Whydah (E): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
 Red-collared Widowbird (E): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
 Red-crested Bustard (E): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
 Red-crested Cardinal (E): *Paroaria coronata* **II B**
 Red-crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco erythrolophus* **II B**
 Red-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B**
 Red-crowned Crane (E): *Grus japonensis* **I B**
 Red-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona viridigenalis* **I B/Poicephalus gulielmi** **II B**
 Reddish Hermit (E): *Phaethornis ruber* **II B**
 Reddish Scops-Owl (E): *Otus rufescens* **II B**
 Reddish-bellied Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura frontalis* **II B**
 Red-eared Conure (E): *Pyrhura cruentata* **I B**
 Red-eared Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II M**
 Red-eared Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II M**
 Red-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrhura hoematotis* **II B**
 Red-eared Waxbill (E): *Estrilda troglodytes* **III B**
 Red-eyed Dove (E): *Streptopelia semitorquata* **III B**
 Red-faced Black Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles paniscus* **II M**
 Red-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis pullarius* **II B**
 Red-faced Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca pyrrhops* **II B**
 Red-faced Pytilia (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica* **III B**
 Red-fan Parrot (E): *Derophtus accipitrinus* **II B**
 Red-flanked Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna placensis* **II B**
 Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco vespertinus* **II B**
 Red-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II R**
 Red-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona vittata* **I B**
 Red-fronted Antpecker (E): *Parmoptila rubrifrons* **III B**
 Red-fronted Conure (E): *Aratinga wagleri* **II B**
 Red-fronted Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
 Red-fronted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II B**
 Red-fronted Macaw (E): *Ara rubrogenys* **I B**
 Red-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* **I B**
 Red-fronted Parrot (E): *Poicephalus gulielmi* **II B**
 Red-fronted Parrotlet (E): *Touit costaricensis* **II B**
 Red-handed Howling Monkey (E): *Alouatta belzebul* **II M**
 Red-handed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus midas* **II M**
 Red-headed Amazon River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II R**
 Red-headed Dioch (E): *Quelea erythrocephala* **III B**
 Red-headed Falcon (E): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
 Red-headed Lovebird (E): *Agapornis pullarius* **II B**
 Red-headed Malimbe (E): *Malimbus rubricollis* **III B**
 Red-headed Merlin (E): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
 Red-headed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates fantasticus* **II A**
 Red-headed Quelea (E): *Quelea erythrocephala* **III B**
 Red-headed River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II R**
 Red-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes oreas* **I B**
 Red-headed Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis erythrocephala* **II R**
 Red-headed Vulture (E): *Sarcogyps calvus* **II B**
 Red-headed Weaver (E): *Anaplectes rubriceps/Malimbus rubricollis* **III B**
 Red-legged Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
 Red-lored Amazon (E): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
 Red-lored Parrot (E): *Amazona autumnalis* **II B**
 Red-masked Conure (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II B**
 Red-masked Parakeet (E): *Aratinga erythrogenys* **II B**
 Red-necked Amazon (E): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
 Red-necked Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
 Red-necked Falcon (E): *Falco chicquera* **II B**
 Red-necked Parrot (E): *Amazona arausiaca* **I B**
 Red-nosed Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* **II R**
 Red-nosed Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinasus* **I M**
 Red-nosed Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
 Red-rumped Parrot (E): *Psephotus haematonotus* **II B**
 Red-shanked Douc Langur (E): *Pygathrix nemaeus* **I M**
 Red-shouldered Hawk (E): *Buteo lineatus* **II B**
 Red-shouldered Macaw (E): *Ara nobilis* **II B**
 Red-spectacled Amazon (E): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
 Red-spectacled Parrot (E): *Amazona pretrei* **I B**
 Red-spotted Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna rubronotata* **II B**
 Redtail Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II M**
 Red-tailed Amazon (E): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
 Red-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus banksii* **II B**
 Red-tailed Buzzard (E): *Buteo auguralis* **II B**
 Red-tailed Comet (E): *Sappho sparganura* **II B**
 Red-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo jamaicensis/Buteo ventralis* **II B**
 Red-tailed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II M**
 Red-tailed Parrot (E): *Amazona brasiliensis* **I B**
 Red-tailed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur ruficaudatus* **I M**
 Red-thighed Falconet (E): *Microhierax caerulescens* **II B**
 Red-thighed Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythropus* **II B**
 Red-throated Caracara (E): *Daptrius americanus* **II B**
 Red-throated Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna amabilis* **II B**
 Red-topped Amazon (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
 Red-topped Parrot (E): *Amazona rhodocorytha* **I B**
 Red-vented Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua haematropygia* **I B**
 Red-vented Malimbe (E): *Malimbus scutatus* **III B**
 Red-vented Parrot (E): *Pionus menstruus* **II B**
 Red-winged Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus erythropterus* **II B**
 Red-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia phoeniceptera* **III B**
 Reed Cat (E): *Felis chaus* **II M**
 Regal Python (E): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
 Regent Parrot (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* **II B**
 Reichenow's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus vittifer* **II R**
 Relict Gull (E): *Larus relictus* **I B**
 Renard colfee (F): *Pseudalopex culpaeus* **II M**
 Renard d'Azara (F): *Pseudalopex gymnocercus* **II M**
 Renard de Blanford (F): *Vulpes cana* **II M**
 Renard de Chiloé (F): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
 Renard du Bengale (F): *Vulpes bengalensis* **III M**
 Renard gris d'Argentine (F): *Pseudalopex griseus* **II M**
 Renard volant de Ponape (F): *Pteropus molossinus* **I M**
 Renards-volants (F): *Acerodon* spp. **II M**
 Resplendent Quetzal (E): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
 Reticulated Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates reticulatus* **II A**
 Reticulated Python (E): *Python reticulatus* **II R**
 Réunion Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma borbonica* **II R**
 Rey zamuro (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Rhea americana: Common Rhea (E), Greater Rhea (E), Avestruz (S), Ñandú (S), Ñandú común (S), Nandou commun (F), Nandou d'Amérique (F), Nandou gris (F) **II B**
Rhea pennata pennata: Southern Lesser Rhea (E) **I/II B**
Rhea pennata: Darwin's Rhea (E), Lesser Rhea (E), Puna Rhea (E), Avestruz de Magallanes (S), Ñandú cordillerano (S), Ñandú petizo (S), Nandou de Darwin (F) **I/II B**
Rheinardia nigrescens = *Rheinardia ocellata*
Rheinardia ocellata: Crested Argus (E), Ocellated Pheasant (E), Faisán de Rheinard (S), Argus ocellé (F), Rheinarte ocellé (F) **I B**
 Rheinarte ocellé (F): *Rheinardia ocellata* **I B**
Rheobatrachus spp.: Gastric-brooding frogs (E), Grenouilles à incubation gastrique (F) **II A**
Rheobatrachus silus: Conondale Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Platypus Frog (E), Grenouille plate à incubation gastrique (F) **II A**
Rheobatrachus vitellinus: Eungella Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Southern Gastric-brooding Frog (E), Grenouille à incubation gastrique (F) **II A**
 Rhesus Macaque (E): *Macaca mulatta* **II M**
 Rhesus Monkey (E): *Macaca mulatta* **II M**
 Rhim (E/F): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
 Rhinocéros (F): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II M**
 Rhinocéros blanc du Nord (F): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
 Rhinocéros blanc du Sud (F): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II M**
 Rhinoceros Chameleon (E): *Furcifer rhinoceros* **II R**
 Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* **I M**
 Rhinocéros de Sumatra (F): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* **I M**
 Rhinoceros Hornbill (E): *Buceros rhinoceros* **II B**
 Rhinoceros Iguana (E): *Cyclura cornuta* **I R**
 Rhinocéros noir (F): *Diceros bicornis* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Rhinoceros sondaicus*: Javan Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte de Java (S), Rhinocéros de la Sonde (F) **I M**
Rhinocéros unicomne de l'Inde (F): *Rhinoceros unicornis* **I M**
Rhinoceros unicornis: Great Indian Rhinoceros (E), Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S), Rhinocéros unicomne de l'Inde (F) **I M**
Rhinoceroses (E): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II M**
Rhinocerotidae spp.: Rhinoceroses (E), Rinocerontes (S), Rhinocéros (F) **I/II M**
Rhinopithecus avunculus = *Pygathrix avunculus*
Rhinopithecus bieti = *Pygathrix bieti*
Rhinopithecus brelichi = *Pygathrix brelichi*
Rhinopithecus nemaues = *Pygathrix nemaues*
Rhinopithecus roxellana = *Pygathrix roxellana*
Rhinopithèque de Roxellane (F): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
Rhinopithèque doré (F): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
Rhinopithèque douc (F): *Pygathrix nemaues* **I M**
Rhinopithèque du Tonkin (F): *Pygathrix avunculus* **I M**
Rhinopithèque jaune doré (F): *Pygathrix brelichi* **I M**
Rhinopithèques (F): *Pygathrix* spp. **I M**
Rhinoplax vigil = *Buceros vigil*
Rhinopteryx clamator = *Asio clamator*
Rhizopsammia annae: **II In**
Rhizopsammia bermudensis: **II In**
Rhizopsammia chamissoi = *Rhizopsammia verilli*
Rhizopsammia compacta: **II In**
Rhizopsammia goesi: **II In**
Rhizopsammia manuelensis = *Cladopsammia manuelensis*
Rhizopsammia minuta: **II In**
Rhizopsammia nuda: **II In**
Rhizopsammia pulchra: **II In**
Rhizopsammia verilli: **II In**
Rhizopsammia wellingtoni: **II In**
Rhizopsammia wetsteini: **II In**
Rhizosmia elata: **II In**
Rhizosmia gerdae: **II In**
Rhizosmia maculata: Speckled Cup Coral **II In**
Rhizosmia multipaliferus: **II In**
Rhizosmia robusta: **II In**
Rhizosmia sagamiensis: **II In**
Rhizothera longirostris: Long-billed Partridge (E), Perdiz de bosque de pico largo (S), Perdiz piquilarga (S), Perdrix à long bec (F), Rouloul à long bec (F) **III B**
Rhizotrochus flabelliformis: **II In**
Rhizotrochus levidensis: **II In**
Rhizotrochus niinoi = *Rhizotrochus typus*
Rhizotrochus radiatus = *Rhizotrochus tuberculatus*
Rhizotrochus tuberculatus: **II In**
Rhizotrochus typus: **II In**
Rhodesian Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus* **II R**
Rhodonessa caryophyllacea: Pink-headed Duck (E), Pato cabecirroza (S), Canard à tête rose (F) **I B**
Rhodops vesper: Oasis Hummingbird (E), Colibrí del Atacama (S), Colibri vesper (F) **II B**
Rhombopsammia niphada: **II In**
Rhombopsammia squiresi: **II In**
Rhoptropella ocellata = *Phelsuma ocellata*
Rhynchopsitta spp.: **I B**
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha: Thick-billed Parrot (E), Cotorra-serrana occidental (S), Loro piquigordo (S), Periquito de pico grueso (S), Conure à gros bec (F), Perruche à gros bec (F), Perruche ara (F) **I B**
Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha terrisi = *Rhynchopsitta terrisi*
Rhynchopsitta terrisi: Maroon-fronted Parrot (E), Cotorra-serrana oriental (S), Conure à front brun (F) **I B**
Rhynochetos jubatus: Kagu (E), Kagú (S), Kagou (F), Kagou huppé (F) **I B**
Rhyticeros cassidix = *Aceros cassidix*
Rhyticeros corrugatus = *Aceros corrugatus*
Rhyticeros everetti = *Aceros everetti*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus = *Aceros leucocephalus*
Rhyticeros leucocephalus waldeni = *Aceros waldeni*
Rhyticeros narcondami = *Aceros narcondami*
Rhyticeros plicatus = *Aceros plicatus*
Rhyticeros subruficollis = *Aceros subruficollis*
Rhyticeros undulatus = *Aceros undulatus*
Ribbon Coral (E): *Agaricia tenuifolia* **II In**
Ribbon Finch (E): *Amadina fasciata* **III B**
Ribbon-tailed Astrapia (E): *Astrapia mayeri* **II B**
Ribbon-tailed Bird-of-paradise (E): *Astrapia mayeri* **II B**
Rice Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Richmond Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera richmondia* **II In**
Ricord's Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* **I R**
Ricord's Iguana (E): *Cyclura ricordi* **I R**
Ridged Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia lamarckiana* **II In**
Ridge-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* **II R**
Ridgway's Hawk (E): *Buteo ridgwayi* **II B**
Ridley de Kemp (F): *Lepidocheilus kempi* **I R**
Ridley du Pacifique (F): *Lepidocheilus olivacea* **I R**
Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena glacialis* **I M**
Right whales (E): *Eubalaena* spp. **I M**
Rimose Naiaid (E): *Conradilla caelata* **I In**
Ring Lizard (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
Ringed Python (E): *Bothrochilus boa* **II R**
Ring-necked Parakeet (E): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
Ring-tailed Lemur (E): *Lemur catta* **I M**
Rinoceronte blanco (S): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II M**
Rinoceronte blanco del norte (S): *Ceratotherium simum cottoni* **I M**
Rinoceronte de Java (S): *Rhinoceros sondaicus* **I M**
Rinoceronte de Sumatra (S): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* **I M**
Rinoceronte negro (S): *Diceros bicornis* **I M**
Rinoceronte unicornio índico (S): *Rhinoceros unicornis* **I M**
Rinocerontes (S): Rhinocerotidae spp. **I/II M**
Rio Acarí Marmoset (E): *Callithrix acariensis* **II M**
Rio Apaporis (Spectacled) Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis* **I R**
Rio Madeira Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates quinquevittatus* **II A**
Rio Magdalena River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis lewyana* **II R**
Rio Manicoré Marmoset (E): *Callithrix manicorensis* **II M**
Rio Napo Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II M**
Rio Santiago Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates captivus* **II A**
Rip Sack (E): *Eschrichtius robustus* **I M**
Risso's Dolphin (E): *Grampus griseus* **II M**
River dolphins (E): Platanistidae spp./Sotalia spp. **I/II M**
River Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus vocifer* **II B**
River Terrapin (E): *Batagur baska* **I R**
Rivoli's Hummingbird (E): *Eugenes fulgens* **II B**
Roadside Hawk (E): *Buteo magnirostris* **II B**
Robust Ivory Tree Coral (E): *Oculina robusta* **II In**
Rock Dove (E): *Columba livia* **III B**
Rock Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo bengalensis* **II B**
Rock Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* **II R**
Rock Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rupicola* **II B**
Rock Parrot (E): *Neophema petrophila* **II B**
Rock Pebbler (E): *Polytelis anthopeplus* **II B**
Rock Pigeon (E): *Columba livia* **III B**
Rodrigues Brush-Warbler (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus* **III B**
Rodrigues Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma edwardnewtonii* **II R**
Rodrigues Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rodericanus* **II M**
Rodrigues Warbler (E): *Bebrornis rodericanus* **III B**
Roi des vautours (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Rollulus rouloul: Crested Partridge (E), Rouloul (E), Perdiz de bosque crestada (S), Perdiz rulul (S), Rouloul à couronne (F), Rouloul couronné (F) **III B**
Romerolagus diazi: Volcano Rabbit (E), Conejo de Díaz (S), Conejo de los volcanes (S), Teporingo (S), Zacatuche (S), Lapin de Diaz (F), Lapin des volcans (F) **I M**
Rondo Galago (E): *Galagoides rondoensis* **II M**
Roofed Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
Rorcual azul (S): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
Rorcual boreal (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorcual común (S): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Rorcual de Rudolphi (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorcual jorobado (S): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Rorcual menor (S): *Balaenoptera acutorostrata* **I/II M**
Rorcual norteno (S): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorqual à bosse (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Rorqual à ventre cannelé (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
Rorqual bleu (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
Rorqual boréal (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorqual commun (F): *Balaenoptera physalus* **I M**
Rorqual de Bryde (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Rorqual de Rudolphi (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorqual de Sibbold (F): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
Rorqual d'Eden (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I M**
Rorqual du Cap (F): *Megaptera novaeangliae* **I M**
Rorqual sei (F): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
Rorqual tropical (F): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I M**
Rose Coral (E): *Manicina areolata* **II In**
Roseate Cockatoo (E): *Eolophus roseicapillus* **II B**
Rose-crowned Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rose-faced Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pulchra* **II B**
Rose-grey Dove (E): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
Rose-headed Conure (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rose-headed Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura rhodocephala* **II B**
Rosenberg's Monitor (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
Rose-ringed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula krameri* **III B**
Rosette-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* **II R**
Rossell Island Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus telenestus* **II R**
Rostrhamus hamatus: Slender-billed Kite (E), Caracolero plumizo (S), Gavilán pico de Hoz (S), Milan à long bec (F) **II B**
Rostrhamus sociabilis: Everglade Kite (E), Snail Kite (E), Caracolero común (S), Gavilán caracolero (S), Milano caracolero (S), Milan des marais (F) **II B**
Rosy Boa (E): *Lichanura trivirgata* **II R**
Rosy-faced Lovebird (E): *Agapornis roseicollis* **II B**
Rothschild's Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera rothschildi* **II In**
Rothschild's Myna (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
Rothschild's Parakeet (E): *Psittacula intermedia* **II B**
Rothschild's Peacock-Pheasant (E): *Polyplectron inopinatum* **III B**
Rothschild's Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
Rough Cactus Coral (E): *Mycetophyllia ferox* **II In**
Rough Pigtoe (E): *Pleurobema plenum* **I In**
Rough Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Pleurobema plenum* **I In**
Rough Star Coral (E): *Isophyllastrea rigida* **II In**
Rough Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea radians* **II In**
Rough-legged Buzzard (E): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Rough-legged Hawk (E): *Buteo lagopus* **II B**
Rough-necked Monitor (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
Rough-scaled Boa (E): *Trachyboa boulengeri* **II R**
Rough-scaled Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus cordylus* **II R**
Rough-scaled Python (E): *Morelia carinata* **II R**
Rough-scaled Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
Rough-toothed Dolphin (E): *Steno bredanensis* **II M**
Rouloul à couronne (F): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Rouloul à long bec (F): *Rhizophora longirostris* **III B**
Rouloul couronné (F): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Rouloul noir (F): *Melanoperdix nigra* **III B**
Rouloul ocellé (F): *Caloperdix oculea* **III B**
Rouloul (E): *Rollulus rouloul* **III B**
Round Island boas (E): *Bolyeriidae* spp. **I R**
Round Island Burrowing Boa (E): *Bolyeria multocarinata* **I R**
Round Island Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guentheri* **II R**
Round Island Keel-scaled Boa (E): *Casarea dussumieri* **I R**
Rousettes (F): *Acerodon* spp. **II M**
Rousserolle de Rodriguez (F): *Bombornis rodericanus* **III B**
Roussette de l'île Mortlock (F): *Pteropus phaeocephalus* **IM**
Roussette des îles Mariannes (F): *Pteropus mariannus* **IM**
Roussette des îles Samoa (F): *Pteropus samoensis* **IM**
Roussette des îles Tonga (F): *Pteropus tonganus* **IM**
Roussette des îles Truk (F): *Pteropus insularis* **IM**
Roussettes (F): Pteropodidae spp. **I/II/NC M/Pteropus** spp. **II M**
Royal Python (E): *Python regius* **II R**
Royal Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus regalis* **II B**
Rubber Boa (E): *Charina bottae* **II R**
Ruby Poison Frog (S): *Epipedobates parvulus* **II A**
Ruby-throated Hummingbird (E): *Archilochus colubris* **II B**
Ruby-topaz Hummingbird (E): *Chrysolampis mosquitus* **II B**
Ruddy Mongoose (E): *Herpestes smithii* **III M**
Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
Ruddy Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia splendidula* **II M**
Rudophi's Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **IM**
Rueck's Blue-Flycatcher (E): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
Rueck's Niltava (E): *Cyornis ruckii* **II B**
Rueppell's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Griffon (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Griffon Vulture (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rueppell's Parrot (E): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II B**
- Rueppell's Vulture (E): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Rufescent Screech-Owl (E): *Otus ingens* **II B**
Ruffed Lemur (E): *Varecia variegata* **IM**
Rufibrenta ruficollis = *Branta ruficollis*
Rufous Crab-Hawk (E): *Buteogallus aequinoctialis* **II B**
Rufous Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia ussheri* **II B**
Rufous Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **IM**
Rufous Hornbill (E): *Buceros hydrocorax* **II B**
Rufous Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus rufus* **II B**
Rufous Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* **IM**
Rufous Owl (E): *Ninox rufa* **II B**
Rufous Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus rufus* **II B**
Rufous-banded Owl (E): *Strix albitarsus* **II B**
Rufous-bellied Eagle (E): *Hieraetus kienerii* **II B**
Rufous-breasted Hermit (E): *Glaucis hirsuta* **II B**
Rufous-breasted Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus hyperythrus* **II B**
Rufous-capped Thornbill (E): *Chalcostigma ruficeps* **II B**
Rufous-cheeked Hornbill (E): *Aceros nipalensis* **I B**
Rufous-cheeked Hummingbird (E): *Goethalsia bella* **II B**
Rufous-chested Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter rufiventris* **II B**
Rufous-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis delatrei* **II B**
Rufous-fronted Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* **II B**
Rufous-headed Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**
Rufous-legged Owl (E): *Strix rufipes* **II B**
Rufous-naped Tamarin (E): *Saguinus geoffroyi/Saguinus oedipus* **IM**
Rufous-necked Hornbill (E): *Aceros nipalensis* **I B**
Rufous-necked Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter erythrauchen* **II B**
Rufous-shafted Woodstar (E): *Chaetocercus jourdanii* **II B**
Rufous-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo ventralis* **II B**
Rufous-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia tzacatl* **II B**
Rufous-tailed Pheasant (E): *Lophura erythrophthalma* **III B**
Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia splendidula* **II M**
Rufous-thighed Hawk (E): *Accipiter erythronemius/Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
Rufous-thighed Kite (E): *Harpagus diodon* **II B**
Rufous-throated Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II B**
Rufous-vented Whitetip (E): *Urosticte ruficrissa* **II B**
Rufous-webbed Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa branickii* **II B**
Rufous-winged Buzzard (E): *Butastur liventer* **II B**
Rufous-winged Buzzard-Eagle (E): *Butastur liventer* **II B**
Rungwe Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides viviparus* **IA**
Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata: Abruzzo Chamois (E), Apennine Chamois (E), Gamuza de los Abruzzos (S), Rebeco de los Abruzzos (S), Chamois des Abruzzes (F) **IM**
Rupicapra rupicapra ornata = *Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata*
Rupicola spp.: Cocks-of-the-rock (E), Gallitos de las rocas (S), Coqs-de-roche (F) **II B**
Rupicola peruviana: Andean Cock-of-the-rock (E), Peruvian Cock-of-the-rock (E), Red Cock-of-the-rock (E), Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (E), Gallito de las Sierras (S), Gallito de roca peruano (S), Tunqui (S), Coq-de-roche péruvien (E) **II M**
Rupicola rupicola: Common Cock-of-the-rock (E), Guianan Cock-of-the-rock (E), Orange Cock-of-the-rock (E), Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (E), Gallito de las Rocas (S), Gallito de roca anaranjado (S), Coq-de-roche de Guyane (F), Coq-de-roche orange (F) **II B**
Rüppell's Desert Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo affinis* **II R**
Rüppell's Parrot (S): *Poicephalus rueppellii* **II B**
Ruspoli's Turaco (E): *Tauraco ruspolii* **II B**
Russell's Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis conicus* **II R**
Russell's Viper (E): *Daboia russelii* **III R**
Russet Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox odiosa* **II B**
Russet Mouse-lemur (E): *Microcebus rufus* **IM**
Russet-eared Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrotis* **II M**
Russian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser guldenstaedtii* **II F**
Rusty Monitor (E): *Varanus semiremex* **II R**
Rusty-barred Owl (E): *Pulsatrix melanota/Strix hylophila* **II B**
Rusty-faced Parrot (E): *Hapalopsittaca amazonina* **II B**
Rusty-spotted Cat (E): *Prionailurus rubiginosus* **I/II M**
Ruvenzori Mountain Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion carpenteri* **II R**
Ruvenzori Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo rudis* **II R**
Ruvenzori Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo johnstoni* **II R**
Ryukyu Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus dasymallus* **II M**
Ryukyu Scops-Owl (E): *Otus elegans* **II B**
Sacafi (S): *Psammobates geometricus* **I R**
Sachacabra (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Sachavaca (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
 Sacred Ibis (E): *Threskiornis aethiopicus* **III B**
 Saddle-back Tamarin (E): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II M**
 Saddle-backed Dolphin (E): *Delphinus delphis* **II M**
 Saddlebill Stork (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
 Saddle-billed Stork (E): *Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* **III B**
 Saffron Toucanet (E): *Bailloni bailloni* **III B**
 Saffron-coloured Clam (E): *Tridacna crocea* **II In**
 Saffron-cowled Blackbird (E): *Agelaius flavus* **I B**
 Saffron-headed Parrot (E): *Pionopsitta pyrilia* **II B**
Sagittarius serpentarius: Secretary-bird (E), Secretario (S), Serpentario (S), Messenger sagittaire (F), Secrétaire des serpents (F), Serpenteaire (F) **II B**
Saguinus bicolor: Bare-faced Tamarin (E), Pied Tamarin (E), Tamarin bicolor (S), Tamarin bicolore (F) **I M**
Saguinus fuscicollis: Brown-headed Tamarin (E), Rio Napo Tamarin (E), Saddle-back Tamarin (E), Tamarin à manteau rouge (F) **II M**
Saguinus geoffroyi: Cotton-top Marmoset (E), Geoffroy's Tamarin (E), Liszt Monkey (E), Pinche Marmoset (E), Rufous-naped Tamarin (E), Tamarino de Geoffroy (S), Tamarin de Geoffroy (F) **I M**
Saguinus graellsii = *Saguinus nigricollis*
Saguinus imperator: Emperor Tamarin (E), Tamarino emperador (S) **II M**
Saguinus inustus: Dusky Tamarin (E), Mottle-faced Tamarin (E), Tamarino de caba manchada (S) **II M**
Saguinus labiatus: Red-bellied Tamarin (E), Red-chested Tamarin (E), White-lipped Tamarin (E), Tamarino de labios blancos (S) **II M**
Saguinus leucopus: White-footed Tamarin (E), Tamarin de manos blancas (S), Tamarin à pieds blancs (F) **I M**
Saguinus martinsi = *Saguinus bicolor*
Saguinus melanoleucus = *Saguinus fuscicollis*
Saguinus midas: Negro Tamarin (E), Red-handed Tamarin (E), Tamarin aux mains rousses (F) **II M**
Saguinus mystax: Moustached Tamarin (E), Tamarin à moustaches (F) **II M**
Saguinus nigricollis: Black-and-red Tamarin (E), Black-mantled Tamarin (E), Tamarin rouge et noir (F) **II M**
Saguinus oedipus: Cotton-headed Tamarin (E), Cotton-top Tamarin (E), Rufous-naped Tamarin (E), Bichichi (S), Tamarin à perruque (F), Tamarin d'Oedipe (F), Tamarin pinché (F) **I M**
Saguinus oedipus geoffroyi = *Saguinus geoffroyi*
Saguinus pileatus = *Saguinus mystax*
Saguinus tamarin = *Saguinus midas*
Saguinus tripartitus: Golden-mantled Saddle-back Tamarin (E), Tamarino de espalda dorada (S) **II M**
 Sahara Mastigure (E): *Uromastix geyri* **II R**
 Sahara Oryx (E): *Oryx dammah* **I M**
 Sahelian Terrapin (E): *Pelusios adansonii* **III R**
 Saiga (E/S/F): *Saiga tatarica* **II M**
 Saiga Antelope (E): *Saiga tatarica* **II M**
Saiga tatarica: Saiga (E), Saiga Antelope (E), Antilope saiga (S), Saiga (S), Saiga (F) **II M**
 Saïmiri à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I M**
Saimiri boliviensis: Black-headed Squirrel Monkey (E) **II M**
 Saïmiri écureuil (F): *Saimiri sciureus* **II M**
Saimiri oerstedii: Central American Squirrel Monkey (E), Red-backed Squirrel Monkey (E), Barizo dorsirrojo (S), Mono tifi (S), Saïmiri à dos roux (F), Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F), Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F) **I M**
Saimiri saimiri ustus = *Saimiri sciureus*
Saimiri sciureus: Common Squirrel Monkey (E), Saïmiri écureuil (F) **II M**
Saimiri sciureus boliviensis = *Saimiri boliviensis*
Saimiri ustus: Golden-backed Squirrel Monkey (E) **II M**
Saimiri vanzolinii: Blackish Squirrel Monkey (E) **II M**
 Saint Helena Waxbill (E): *Estrilda astrild* **III B**
 Saint Lucia Amazon (E): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
 Saint Lucia Parrot (E): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
 Saint Vincent Amazon (E): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
 Saint Vincent Parrot (E): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
 Sajou à front blanc (F): *Cebus albifrons* **II M**
 Sajou à gorge blanche (F): *Cebus capucinus* **II M**
 Sajou apelle (F): *Cebus apella* **II M**
 Sakafi (F): *Psammobates geometricus* **I R**
 Saker (E): *Falco cherrug* **II B**
 Saker Falcon (E): *Falco cherrug* **II B**
 Sakhalin Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser mikadoi* **II F**
 Saki à nez blanc (F): *Chiropotes albinasus* **I M**
 Saki à tête pâle (F): *Pithecia pithecia* **II M**
 Saki amazónico (S): *Pithecia albicans* **II M**
 Saki chevelu (F): *Pithecia monachus* **II M**
 Saki de cara pelada (S): *Pithecia irrorata* **II M**
 Saki nariblanco (S): *Chiropotes albinasus* **I M**
 Saki noir (F): *Chiropotes satanas* **II M**
 Saladang (E): *Bos gaurus* **I M**
 Salamanders (E): CAUDATA spp. **I/II/NC A**
 Salamandra gigante de China (S): *Andrias davidianus* **I A**
 Salamandra gigante de Japón (S): *Andrias japonicus* **I A**
 Salamandras gigantes (S): *Andrias* spp. **I A**
 Salamandre du lac Pátzcuaro (F): *Ambystoma dumerilii* **II A**
 Salamandre du Mexique (F): *Ambystoma mexicanum* **II A**
 Salamandre du Père David (F): *Andrias davidianus* **I A**
 Salamandre géante (F): *Andrias* spp. **I A**
 Salamandre géante de Chine (F): *Andrias davidianus* **I A**
 Salamandre géante du Japon (F): *Andrias japonicus* **I A**
 Salmon-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua moluccensis* **I B**
 Salt-water Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus porosus* **I/II R**
 Salvadori's Fig-Parrot (E): *Psittaculirostris salvadorii* **II B**
 Samar Hornbill (E): *Penelopides samarensis* **II B**
 Samoan Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus samoensis* **I M**
 Sampson's Naiad (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I In**
 Sampson's Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I In**
 Sampson's Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I In**
 San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (E): *Sauromalus varius* **I R**
 San Salvador Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
 San Salvador iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
 Sand Cat (E): *Felis margarita* **II M**
 Sand Dune Cat (E): *Felis margarita* **II M**
 Sand Gazelle (E): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
 Sand Goanna (E): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
 Sand Monitor (E): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
 Sand Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* **II F**
Sandalolitha dentata: **II In**
Sandalolitha robusta: Basket Coral (E) **II In**
 Sandback Pocketbook Mussel (E): *Lampsilis satur* **I In**
 Sandhill Crane (E): *Grus canadensis* **I/II B**
 Sandhill Dunnart (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I M**
 Sandhill Sminthopsis (E): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I M**
 Sandy Scops-Owl (E): *Otus icterorhynchus* **II B**
 Sanford's Fish-eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
 Sanford's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
 Sangihe Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus catamene* **II B**
 Sangihe Scops-Owl (E): *Otus collari* **II B**
 Sanglier nain (F): *Sus salvanius* **I M**
 Sanglier pygmée (F): *Sus salvanius* **I M**
 Sangsue médicinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis* **II In**
 Sangsue officinale (F): *Hirudo medicinalis* **II In**
 Sanguine Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates zaparo* **II A**
 Sansonnet de Rothschild (F): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
 Santa Barbara Screech-Owl (E): *Otus barbarus* **II B**
 Santa Marta Conure (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata* **II B**
 Santa Marta Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura viridicata* **II B**
 Santa Marta Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus phainopeplus* **II B**
 Santa Marta Woodstar (E): *Acestrura astreans* **II B**
 Sanzinia (E): *Sanzinia madagascariensis* **I R**
Sanzinia madagascariensis: Madagascar Tree Boa (E), Sanzinia (E), Boa arboricola de Madagascar (S), Boa des forêts de Madagascar (F) **I R**
Sanzinia manditra = *Sanzinia madagascariensis*
 Sao Tome Scops-Owl (E): *Otus hartlaubi* **II B**
 Saola (E/S/F): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I M**
 Saphir à gorge rousse (F): *Hylocharis sapphirina* **II B**
 Saphir à oreilles blanches (F): *Hylocharis leucotis* **II B**
 Saphir à queue d'or (F): *Hylocharis chrysura* **II B**
 Saphir azuré (F): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II B**
 Saphir de Xantus (F): *Hylocharis xantusii* **II B**
 Saphir d'Elícia (F): *Hylocharis eliciae* **II B**
 Saphir embrasé (F): *Hylocharis pyropygia* **II B**
 Saphir oenome (F): *Chrysuronia oenone* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Saphir ulyse (F): *Hylocharis grayi* **II B**
 Sapo del Camerún (S): *Bufo superciliaris* **I A**
 Sapo dorado de Monteverde (S): *Bufo periglenes* **I A**
 Sapo vivíparo de Africa occidental (S): *Nimbaphrynoides occidentalis* **I A**
 Sapo vivíparo de Malcolm (S): *Altiphrynoides malcolmi* **I A**
 Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S): *Spinophrynoides osgoodi* **I A**
 Sapo vivíparo liberiano (S): *Nimbaphrynoides liberiensis* **I A**
 Sapos vivíparos (S): *Altiphrynoides* spp./*Nimbaphrynoides* spp./*Spinophrynoides* spp. **I A**
 Sapos vivíparos africanos (S): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I A**
 Sapphire-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga lilliae* **II B**
 Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (E): *Touit purpurata* **II B**
 Sapphire-spangled Emerald (E): *Amazilia lactea* **II B**
 Sapphire-throated Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga coeruleogularis* **II B**
 Sapphire-vented Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis luciani* **II B**
Sappho sparganura: Red-tailed Comet (E), Colibrí cometa (S), Picaflor coludo rojo (S), Colibrí sappho (F) **II B**
 Sarawak Dolphin (E): *Lagenodelphis hosei* **II M**
 Sarcelle à oreillons (F): *Nettapus auritus* **III B**
 Sarcelle aptère (F): *Anas aucklandica* **I B**
 Sarcelle brune (F): *Anas aucklandica* **I B**
 Sarcelle de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
 Sarcelle de Laysan (F): *Anas laysanensis* **I B**
 Sarcelle de Madagascar (F): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
 Sarcelle de Nouvelle-Zélande (F): *Anas aucklandica* **I B**
 Sarcelle d'été (F): *Anas querquedula* **III B**
 Sarcelle d'hiver (F): *Anas crecca* **III B**
 Sarcelle du Cap (F): *Anas capensis* **III B**
 Sarcelle élégante (F): *Anas formosa* **II B**
 Sarcelle formose (F): *Anas formosa* **II B**
 Sarcelle malgache de Bernier (F): *Anas bernieri* **II B**
 Sarcelle terrestre des îles Auckland (F): *Anas aucklandica* **I B**
 Sarcidiorme à crête (F): *Sarkidiornis melanotos* **II B**
Sarcogyps calvus: Indian Black Vulture (E), Pondicherry Vulture (E), Red-headed Vulture (E), Buitre cabecirrojo (S), Vautour royal (F) **II B**
 Sarcoramphé roi (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Sarcoramphus papa: King Vulture (E), Gallinazo rey (S), Jote real (S), Rey zamuro (S), Zopilote rey (S), Roi des vautours (F), Sarcoramphé roi (F), Vautour page (F), Vautour royal (F) **III B**
Sarkidiornis melanotos: Comb Duck (E), Knob-billed Goose (E), Pato crestón (S), Pato crestudo (S), Pato de moco (S), Pato de monte (S), Canard à bosse bronzé (F), Canard coronulé (F), Sarcidiorme à crête (F) **II B**
 Sarus Crane (E): *Grus antigone* **II B**
 Sasin (E): *Antilope cervicapra* **III M**
 Sassaby (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III M**
 Sateré Marmoset (E): *Callithrix sateri* **II M**
 Satyr Tragopan (E): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
Sauromalus varius: San Esteban Island Chuckwalla (E), Chuckwalla de San Esteban (F) **I R**
 Sauvagarde (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II R**
 Savanna Hawk (E): *Buteogallus meridionalis* **II B**
 Savanna Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
 Savanna Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis vogli* **II R**
 Savannah Dog (E): *Speothos venaticus* **I M**
 Savile's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis savilei* **II B**
 Saw-billed Hermit (E): *Ramphodon naevius* **II B**
 Saw-jawed Turtle (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II R**
 Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
 Scaled Metaltail (E): *Metallura aeneocauda* **II B**
 Scale-throated Hermit (E): *Phaethornis eurynome* **II B**
 Scaly Anteater (E): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
 Scaly Clam (E): *Tridacna squamosa* **II In**
 Scaly-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Phaeochroa cuvierii* **II B**
 Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* **II B**
 Scaly-fronted Weaver (E): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
 Scaly-headed Parrot (E): *Pionus maximiliani* **II B**
 Scaly-naped Amazon (E): *Amazona mercenaria* **II B**
 Scaly-naped Parrot (E): *Amazona mercenaria* **II B**
Scaphirhynchus albus: Pallid Sturgeon (E) **II F**
Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus: Sand Sturgeon (E), Shovelnose Sturgeon (E) **II F**
Scaphirhynchus suttkusi: Alabama Sturgeon (E) **II F**
Scapophyllia cylindrica: **II In**
Scaptochelys agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Scaptochelys berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
 Scarlet Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
 Scarlet Crisp Coral (E): *Flabellum macandrewi* **II In**
 Scarlet Ibis (E): *Eudocimus ruber* **II B**
 Scarlet Macaw (E): *Ara macao* **I B**
 Scarlet-and-gold Star Coral (E): *Balanophyllia regia* **II In**
 Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (E): *Vini kuhlii* **II B**
 Scarlet-chested Parrot (E): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
 Scarlet-fronted Parakeet (E): *Aratinga wagleri* **II B**
 Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (E): *Touit huetii* **II B**
 Scavenger Vulture (E): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
Sceloglaux albifacies: Laughing Owl (E), White-faced Owl (E), Lechuzón cariblanco (S), Nínox reidor (S), Chouette à joues blanches (F), Ninuxe rieuse (F) **II B**
 Schalow's Turaco (E): *Tauraco schalowi* **II B**
 Scheepmaker's Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
 Scheffler's Owllet (E): *Glaucidium scheffleri* **II B**
Schistes geoffroyi = *Augastes geoffroyi*
Schizoculina africana: **II In**
Schizoculina arbuscula = *Oculina arbuscula*
Schizoculina fissipara: **II In**
Schizocyathus fissilis: **II In**
Schizopathes affinis: **II In**
Schizopathes amplispina: **II In**
Schizopathes conferta: **II In**
Schizopathes crassa: **II In**
 Schmidt's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus ascanius* **II M**
 Schmidt's Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
 Schneider's Smooth-fronted Caiman (E): *Palaosuchus trigonatus* **II R**
 Schouteden's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo schoutedeni* **II R**
 Schubotz's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo schubotzi* **II R**
 Schweigger's Terrapin (E): *Pelusios castaneus* **III R**
 Schweigger's Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
 Scimitar-horned Oryx (E): *Oryx dammah* **I M**
 Scinque à queue préhensile des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* **II R**
 Scinque arboricole des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* **II R**
 Scinque géant des Iles Salomons (F): *Corucia zebrata* **II R**
 Scintillant Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus scintilla* **II B**
 Scissor-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Hylonompha macrocerca* **II B**
 Scissor-tailed Kite (E): *Chelictinia riocourii* **II B**
Sciurus deppei: Deppe's Squirrel (E), Ardilla de Deppe (S), Ardilla de los pinos (S), Écureuil de Deppe (F), Écureuil des pins (F) **III M**
 Sclater's Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus sclateri* **II M**
 Sclater's Monal (E): *Lophophorus sclateri* **I B**
 Sclater's Parrotlet (E): *Forpus sclateri* **II B**
 SCLERACTINIA spp.: Stony corals (E), Dont coraux récifaux (F) **II In**
Sclerhelia dubia: **II In**
Sclerhelia hirtella: **II In**
 Scléropage d'Asie (F): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
 Scléropage formosus (F): *Scleropages formosus* **I F**
Scleropages formosus: Asian Arowana (E), Asian Bonytongue (E), Golden Arowana (E), Golden Dragon Fish (E), Kelesa (E), Pez lengüihueso malayo (S), Scléropage d'Asie (F), Scléropage formosus (F) **I F**
Scolymia australis: **II In**
Scolymia cubensis: Artichoke Coral (E), Solitary Disk Coral (E) **II In**
Scolymia lacera: Atlantic Mushroom Coral (E) **II In**
Scolymia vittensis: **II In**
Scolymia wellsii: **II In**
 Scops géant de Guerne (F): *Mimizuku gurneyi* **I B**
 Scorpions (E): SCORPIONES spp. **II/NC In**
Scotopelia bouvieri: Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (E), Cárabo pescador vermiculado (S), Chouette-pêcheuse de Bouvier (F) **II B**
Scotopelia peli: Pel's Fishing-Owl (E), Cárabo pescador común (S), Lechuza pescadora (S), Chouette pêcheuse (F), Chouette-pêcheuse de Pel (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Scotopelia ussheri*: Rufous Fishing-Owl (E), Búho pescador rojizo (S), Cárabo pescador rojizo (S), Chouette d'Ussher (F), Chouette-pêcheuse roussse (F) **II B**
- Scroll Coral (E): *Agaricia undata* **II In**
- Scrub Python (E): *Morelia amethystina* **II R**
- Sea Cat (E): *Lontra felina* **I M**
- Sea Cow (E): *Dugong dugon* **I M**
- Sea Iguana (E): *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* **II R**
- Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris* **I/II M**
- Secret Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides cryptus* **I A**
- Secretario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Secretary-bird (E): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Secrétaire des serpents (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II M**
- Sei Whale (E): *Balaenoptera borealis* **I M**
- Seipp's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma seippi* **II R**
- Selasphorus ardens*: Glow-throated Hummingbird (E), Colibrí ardiente (S), Colibrí ardent (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus ellioti* = *Atthis ellioti*
- Selasphorus flammula*: Cerise-throated Hummingbird (E), Heliotrope-throated Hummingbird (E), Volcano Hummingbird (E), Colibrí volcanero (S), Colibrí flammule (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus heloisa* = *Atthis heloisa*
- Selasphorus platycercus*: Broad-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí coliancho (S), Zumbador coliancho (S), Colibrí à queue large (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus rufus*: Rufous Hummingbird (E), Colibrí rufo (S), Zumbador rufo (S), Colibrí roux (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus sasin*: Allen's Hummingbird (E), Colibrí de Allen (S), Zumbador de Allen (S), Colibrí d'Allen (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus scintilla*: Scintillant Hummingbird (E), Colibrí centelleante (S), Colibrí scintillant (F) **II B**
- Selasphorus simoni* = *Selasphorus flammula*
- Selasphorus torridus* = *Selasphorus flammula*
- Selenarctos thibetanus* = *Ursus thibetanus*
- Selenidera maculirostris*: Spot-billed Toucanet (E), Tucancito picomaculado (S), Toucanet à bec tacheté (F) **III B**
- Seleucidis melanoleuca*: Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (E), Paradisier multifil (F) **II B**
- Semi-collared Hawk (E): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
- Semi-collared Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter collaris* **II B**
- Semioptera wallacii*: Standardwing (E), Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise (E), Wallace's Standardwing (E), Paradisier de Wallace (F) **II B**
- Semiplumbeous Hawk (E): *Leucopternis semiplumbea* **II B**
- Semnopithecus entellus*: Common Langur (E), Entellus Langur (E), Grey Langur (E), Hanuman Langur (E), True Langur (E), Langur común (S), Langur hanuman (S), Entelle (F), Houleman (F) **I M**
- Semnopithecus geei* = *Trachypithecus geei*
- Semnopithecus hypoleucos* = *Semnopithecus entellus*
- Semnopithecus pileatus* = *Trachypithecus pileatus*
- Semnopithèque à front blanc (F): *Presbytis frontata* **II M**
- Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F): *Trachypithecus vetulus* **II M**
- Semnopithèque de François (F): *Trachypithecus francoisi* **II M**
- Semnopithèque de Gee (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Semnopithèque de Hose (F): *Presbytis hosei* **II M**
- Semnopithèque de Mentawi (F): *Presbytis potenziani* **I M**
- Semnopithèque de Phayre (F): *Trachypithecus phayrei* **II M**
- Semnopithèque de Thomas (F): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
- Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F): *Trachypithecus johnii* **II M**
- Semnopithèque doré (F): *Trachypithecus geei* **I M**
- Semnopithèque méralophe (F): *Presbytis melalophos* **II M**
- Semnopithèque obscur (F): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II M**
- Semnopithèque rubicond (F): *Presbytis rubicunda* **II M**
- Semnomis ramphastinus*: Toucan Barbet (E), Caebézon toucan (F) **III B**
- Senegal Bustard (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
- Senegal Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo senegalensis* **II R**
- Senegal Combassou (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
- Senegal Dove (E): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
- Senegal Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta senegala* **III B**
- Senegal Galago (E): *Galago senegalensis* **II M**
- Senegal ondulé (F): *Estrilda astrild* **III B**
- Senegal Parrot (E): *Poicephalus senegalus* **II B**
- Sénégal brun à ventre blanc (F): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
- Sénégal brun à ventre roux (F): *Nigrita bicolor* **III B**
- Sénégal nègre (F): *Nigrita canicapilla* **III B**
- Sénégal nègre à front jaune (F): *Nigrita luteifrons* **III B**
- Sénégal sanguin (F): *Spermophaga haematina* **III B**
- Sénégal vert (F): *Mandingoa nitidula* **III B**
- Sénégal vert à joues blanches (F): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III B**
- Sephanoides fernandensis*: Juan Fernández Firecrown (E), Colibrí de Juan Fernández (S), Colibrí robinson (F) **II B**
- Sephanoides sephaniodes*: Green-backed Firecrown (E), Colibrí austral (S), Picaflor cabeza granate (S), Colibrí du Chili (F) **II B**
- Sepik Monitor (E): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
- Seram Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus ocularis* **II M**
- Seram Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus ocularis* **II M**
- Serau (S): *Naemorhedus sumatraensis* **I M**
- Seriatorpora caliendrum*: **II In**
- Seriatorpora crassa* = *Seriatorpora hystrix*
- Seriatorpora hystrix*: Needle Coral (E) **II In**
- Seriatorpora lineata*: **II In**
- Seriatorpora spinosa*: **II In**
- Seriatorpora stellata*: **II In**
- Seriatorpora stricta*: **II In**
- Sericotes holosericeus* = *Eulampis holosericeus*
- Serin à croupion blanc (F): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
- Serin culiblanco (S): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
- Serin du Mozambique (F): *Serinus mozambicus* **III B**
- Serin gris à tête blanche (F): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
- Serin mofletudo (S): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
- Serin ouest-africain (F): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
- Serinus canicapillus*: West African Seedeater (E), Serín mofletudo (S), Serin gris à tête blanche (F), Serin ouest-africain (F) **III B**
- Serinus gularis canicapillus* = *Serinus canicapillus*
- Serinus leucopygius*: Grey Singing Finch (E), White-rumped Seedeater (E), Serín culiblanco (S), Chanteur d'Afrique (F), Serin à croupion blanc (F) **III B**
- Serinus mozambicus*: Green Singing Finch (E), Yellow-fronted Canary (E), Canario de Mozambique (S), Serin du Mozambique (F) **III B**
- Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F): *Xenochrophis piscator* **III R**
- Serpent ardoisé (F): *Atretium schistosum* **III R**
- Serpent d'eau à tête de chien (F): *Cerberus rynchops* **III R**
- Serpent d'eau à ventre blanc (F): *Cerberus rynchops* **III R**
- Serpent gomme (F): *Charina bottae* **II R**
- Serpent Island Gecko (E): *Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula* **II R**
- Serpent ratier oriental (F): *Ptyas mucosus* **II R**
- Serpentaire (F): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Serpentaire bacha (F): *Spilornis cheela* **II B**
- Serpentaire de Madagascar (F): *Eutriorchis astur* **II B**
- Serpentaire des Andaman (F): *Spilornis elgini* **II B**
- Serpentaire des Célèbes (F): *Spilornis rufipectus* **II B**
- Serpentaire des Kinabalu (F): *Spilornis kinabaluensis* **II B**
- Serpentaire des Nicobar (F): *Spilornis minimus* **II B**
- Serpentaire des Philippines (F): *Spilornis holospilus* **II B**
- Serpentaire du Congo (F): *Dryotriorchis spectabilis* **II B**
- Serpentario (S): *Sagittarius serpentarius* **II B**
- Serrated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma serraticauda* **II R**
- Serrated Hinge-back Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
- Serrated Hinge-backed Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
- Serrated Star Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* **II R**
- Serrated Tortoise (E): *Kinixys erosa* **II R**
- Serval (E/S/F): *Leptailurus serval* **II M**
- Setaro's Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion setaroi* **II R**
- Seven-colored Parrotlet (E): *Touit batavica* **II B**
- Seven-colored Tanager (E): *Tangara fastuosa* **II B**
- Seven-striped Barb (E): *Probarbus jullieni* **I F**
- Severe Macaw (E): *Ara severa* **II B**
- Seychelles Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma astriata* **II R**
- Seychelles Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus seychellensis* **II M**
- Seychelles Giant Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma sundbergi* **II R**
- Seychelles Kestrel (E): *Falco araea* **I B**
- Shapo (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II M**
- Shapu (E): *Ovis vignei* **I/II M**
- Shark Bay Mouse (E): *Pseudomys praeconis* **I M**
- Sharp-shinned Hawk (E): *Accipiter striatus* **II B**
- Sheet Coral (E): *Agaricia lamarcki* **II In**
- Shelley's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo shelleyi* **II B**
- Shepherd's Beaked Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Shikra (E): *Accipiter badius* **II B**
 Shining Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis cupripennis* **II B**
 Shining-green Hummingbird (E): *Lepidopyga goudoti* **II B**
Shinisaurus crocodilurus: Chinese Crocodile Lizard (E), Chinese Xenosaur (E), Lagarto cocodrilo chino (S), Lézard crocodile de Chine (F) **II R**
 Shiny Pigtoe (E): *Fusconaia edgariana* **I In**
 Shiny Pigtoe Pearly Mussel (E): *Fusconaia edgariana* **I In**
 Ship Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II F**
 Shoebill (E): *Balaeniceps rex* **II B**
 Short-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis brachylopha* **II B**
 Short-eared Owl (E): *Asio flammeus* **II B**
 Short-finned Pilot Whale (E): *Globicephala macrorhynchus* **II M**
 Short-horned Chameleon (E): *Calumma brevicornis* **II R**
 Shortnose Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser brevirostrum* **I F**
 Short-tailed Albatross (E): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
 Short-tailed Chinchilla (E): *Chinchilla brevicaudata* **I M**
 Short-tailed Emerald (E): *Chlorostilbon poortmani* **II B**
 Short-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo brachyurus* **II B**
 Short-tailed Paradigalla (E): *Paradigalla brevicauda* **II B**
 Short-tailed Parrot (E): *Graydidascalus brachyurus* **II B**
 Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus brevicauda* **II R**
 Short-tailed Python (E): *Python curtus* **II R**
 Short-tailed Tibetan Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
 Short-tailed Woodstar (E): *Myrmia micrura* **II B**
 Short-toed Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
 Short-toed Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus gallicus* **II B**
 Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Scaphirhynchus platyrhynchus* **II F**
 Siamang (E/S/F): *Hylobates syndactylus* **I M**
 Siamang de Kloss (S/F): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
 Siamang enano (S): *Hylobates klossii* **I M**
 Siamese Crocodile (E): *Crocodylus siamensis* **I R**
 Sibbald's Rorqual (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
 Siberian Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
 Siberian Musk Deer (E): *Moschus moschiferus* **II M**
 Siberian Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser baerii* **II F**
 Siberian Weasel (E): *Mustela sibirica* **III M**
 Siberian White Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
Sibopathes gephura : **II In**
Sibopathes macrospina: **II In**
 Sichuan Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix roxellana* **I M**
 Sichuan Wood-Owl (E): *Strix davidi* **II B**
Siderastrea glynni: **II In**
Siderastrea radians: Lesser Starlet Coral (E), Rough Starlet Coral (E) **II In**
Siderastrea savigniana: **II In**
Siderastrea siderea: Massive Starlet Coral (E), Smooth Starlet Coral (E) **II In**
Siderastrea stellata : **II In**
 Side-striped Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II R**
 Side-striped Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
 Sierra Parakeet (E): *Bolborhynchus ayмара* **II B**
 Sifaka (F): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I M**
 Sifaka diademado (S): *Propithecus diadema* **I M**
 Sifilet d'Arfak (F): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
 Sifilet de Carola (F): *Parotia carolae* **II B**
 Sifilet de Lawe (F): *Parotia lawesii* **II B**
 Sifilet de Wahnes (F): *Parotia wahnesi* **II B**
 Sifilet d'Hélène (F): *Parotia helenae* **II B**
 Siju (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
 Siju cotunto (S): *Otus lawrencii* **II B**
 Sijucito (S): *Glaucidium siju* **II B**
 Silfo celeste (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II B**
 Silfo colilargo (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi* **II B**
 Silfo colivioleta (S): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II B**
 Silfo de King (S): *Aglaiocercus kingi* **II B**
 Silky-Crow (E): *Lycocorax pyrrhopterus* **II B**
 Silure de verre géant (F): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I F**
 Siluro gigante (S): *Pangasianodon gigas* **I F**
 Silver-eared Mesia (E): *Leiothrix argentauris* **II B**
 Silvered Langur (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II M**
 Silvered Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus cristatus* **II M**
 Silverstone's Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates silverstonei* **II A**
 Silvery Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus argentatus* **II M**
 Silvery Fruit Bat (E): *Pteropus argentatus* **II M**
 Silvery Gibbon (E): *Hylobates moloch* **I M**
 Silvery Marmoset (E): *Callithrix argentata* **II M**
 Simeulue Scops-Owl (E): *Otus umbra* **II B**
Simias concolor = *Nasalis concolor*
 Simisimi (F): *Allobates femoralis* **II A**
Simplastrea vesicularis: **II In**
 Singe araignée du Panama (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I M**
 Singe de nuit (F): *Aotus trivirgatus* **II M**
 Singe laineux (F): *Lagothrix lagotricha* **II M**
 Singe laineux à queue jaune (F): *Lagothrix flavicauda* **I M**
 Singe vert (F): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
 Singe-araignée aux mains noires (F): *Ateles geoffroyi frontatus* **I M**
 Singe-araignée laineux (F): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
 Singe-écureuil à dos rouge (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I M**
 Singe-écureuil à dos roux (F): *Saimiri oerstedii* **I M**
 Singe-lion (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia* **I M**
 Singing Parrot (E): *Geoffroyus heteroclitus* **II B**
 Single Soft-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
 Single Welded-horn Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* **II R**
 Sinuous Cactus Coral (E): *Isophyllia sinuosa* **II In**
 Sira Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates sirensis* **II A**
 Sisón (S): *Tetrax tetrax* **II B**
 Sisón azul (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II B**
 Sisón azulado (S): *Eupodotis caerulescens* **II B**
 Sisón bengali (S): *Eupodotis bengalensis* **I B**
 Sisón de Damaraland (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
 Sisón de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
 Sisón de penacho (S): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
 Sisón de Rüppell (S): *Eupodotis rueppellii* **II B**
 Sisón de Vigors (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
 Sisón del karroo (S): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
 Sisón indio (S): *Eupodotis indica* **II B**
 Sisón moñirrojo (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
 Sisón moñudo austral (S): *Eupodotis ruficrista* **II B**
 Sisón moñudo de saheliano (S): *Eupodotis savilei* **II B**
 Sisón moñudo etiope (S): *Eupodotis gindiana* **II B**
 Sisón negro (S): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**
 Sisón negro aliclario (S): *Eupodotis afroaoides* **II B**
 Sisón negro alioscuro (S): *Eupodotis afra* **II B**
 Sisón senegalés (S): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
 Sisón somalí (S): *Eupodotis humilis* **II B**
 Sisón ventrinegro (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II B**
 Sisón ventrinegro común (S): *Eupodotis melanogaster* **II B**
 Sisón ventrinegro de Hartlaub (S): *Eupodotis hartlaubii* **II B**
 Sisónes (S): Otididae spp. **I/II B**
 Sitagra de Pelzeln (S): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III B**
Sitagra melanocephala = *Ploceus melanocephalus*
 Sitatunga (E/S/F): *Tragelaphus speki* **III M**
 Sitagra chico común (S): *Ploceus luteolus* **III B**
 Six-fingered Frog (E): *Euphyctis hexadactylus* **II A**
 Six-legged Tortoise (E): *Manouria emys* **II R**
 Six-plumed Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
 Six-tubercled Amazon River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
 Six-tubercled River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis sextuberculata* **II R**
 Sjöstedt's Owllet (E): *Glaucidium sjostedti* **II B**
 Skew-beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon hectori* **II M**
 Skinks (E): Scincidae spp. **II/NC R**
 Sky-blue Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates azureiventris* **II A**
 Slate-colored Hawk (E): *Leucopternis schistacea* **II B**
 Slaty-backed Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur mirandollei* **II B**
 Slaty-backed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* **II B**
 Slaty-headed Parakeet (E): *Psittacula himalayana* **II B**
 Slaty-mantled Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter luteoschistaceus* **II B**
 Slender Blackfish (E): *Feresa attenuata* **II M**
 Slender Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
 Slender Fanalouc (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
 Slender Hog-nosed Pit Viper (E): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III R**
 Slender Loris (E): *Loris tardigradus* **II M**
 Slender Sheartail (E): *Doricha enicura* **II B**
 Slender Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia gracilis* **II M**
 Slender-billed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus latirostris* **II B**
 Slender-billed Conure (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II B**
 Slender-billed Curlew (E): *Numenius tenuirostris* **I B**
 Slender-billed Kite (E): *Rostrhamus hamatus* **II B**
 Slender-billed Parakeet (E): *Enicognathus leptorhynchus* **II B**
 Slender-billed Weaver (E): *Ploceus pelzelni* **III B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Slender-horned Gazelle (E): *Gazella leptoceros* **III M**
 Slender-tailed Woodstar (E): *Microstilbon burmeisteri* **II B**
 Slipper Coral (E): *Herpolitha limax* **II In**
 Sloth Bear (E): *Melursus ursinus* **I M**
 Sloths (E): Bradypodidae spp./Megalonychidae spp. **II/NC M**
 Slow Loris (E): *Nycticebus coucang* **II M**
 Small Amu-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus hermanni* **II F**
 Small Birdwing (E): *Troides aeacus* **II In**
 Small Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus hypomelanus* **II M**
 Small Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna maxima* **II In**
 Small Indian Civet (E): *Viverricula indica* **III M**
 Small Indian Mongoose (E): *Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus* **III M**
 Small Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter nanus* **II B**
 Small Star Coral (E): *Favia fragum* **II In**
 Small-clawed Otter (E): *Amblonyx cinereus* **II M/Aonyx conchicus** **I/II M**
 Small-eared Greater Galago (E): *Otolemur garnettii* **II M**
 Smaller Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus cinerascens* **II B**
 Smaller Cock-of-the-rock (E): *Rupicola rupicola* **II B**
 Small-spotted Cat (E): *Felis nigripes* **I M**
 Small-toothed Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx conchicus* **I/II M**
 Small-toothed Mongoose (E): *Eupleres goudotii* **II M**
Sminthopsis longicauda: Long-tailed Dunnart (E), Long-tailed Marsupial-Mouse (E), Long-tailed Sminthopsis (E), Ratón marsupial colilargo (S), Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F) **I M**
Sminthopsis psammophila: Large Desert Marsupial-Mouse (E), Sandhill Dunnart (E), Sandhill Sminthopsis (E), Ratón marsupial desértico (S), Souris marsupiale du désert (F) **I M**
 Smooth Black Coral (E): *Leiopathes glaberrima* **II In**
 Smooth Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laevigatus* **II R**
 Smooth Flower Coral (E): *Eusmilia fastigiata* **II In**
 Smooth Star Coral (E): *Solenastrea bourmonii* **II In**
 Smooth Starlet Coral (E): *Siderastrea siderea* **II In**
 Smooth-coated Otter (E): *Lutrogale perspicillata* **II M**
 Smooth-ribbed Wedge Coral (E): *Sphenotrochus andrewianus* **II In**
 Snail Kite (E): *Rostrhamus sociabilis* **II B**
 Snails (E): GASTROPODA spp. **I/II/NC In**
 Snakes (E): SERPENTES spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
 Snow Crane (E): *Grus leucogeranus* **I B**
 Snow Leopard (E): *Uncia uncia* **I M**
 Snowcap (E): *Microchera albocoronata* **II B**
 Snowy Owl (E): *Nyctea scandiaca* **II B**
 Snowy-breasted Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia edward* **II B**
 Snubfin Dolphin (E): *Orcaella brevirostris* **II M**
 Snub-nosed monkeys (E): *Pygathrix* spp. **I M**
 Socotra Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo monachus* **II R**
 Softshell Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* **II R**
 Soft-shell turtles (E): Trionychidae spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
 Sokoke Scops-Owl (E): *Otus irenae* **II B**
 Solangel de gorguera (S): *Heliangelus strophianus* **II B**
 Solangel gorjiamatista (S): *Heliangelus amethysticollis* **II B**
 Solangel gorjipurpura (S): *Heliangelus viola* **II B**
 Solangel turmalino (S): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
Solenastrea bourmonii: Smooth Star Coral (E) **II In**
Solenastrea hyades: Knobby Star Coral (E), Lobed Star Coral (E) **II In**
Solenosmilia variabilis: **II In**
 Solitary Disk Coral (E): *Scolymia cubensis* **II In**
 Solitary Eagle (E): *Harpyhaliaetus solitarius* **II B**
 Solitary Tinamou (E): *Tinamus solitarius* **I B**
 Solomon Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
 Solomon Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus rayneri* **II M**
 Solomon Ground Boa (E): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
 Solomon Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox jacquinoti* **II B**
 Solomon Islands Giant Skink (E): *Corucia zebrata* **II R**
 Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (E): *Varanus spinulosus* **II R**
 Solomon Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus sanfordi* **II B**
 Somali Galago (E): *Galago gallarum* **II M**
 Somali Sand Boa (E): *Eryx somalicus* **II R**
 Sombre Hummingbird (E): *Aphantochroa cirrochloris* **II B**
 Somormujo de Atitlán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* **I B**
 Sonnerat's Junglefowl (E): *Gallus sonneratii* **II B**
 Sooty Barbthroat (E): *Threnetes niger* **II B**
 Sooty Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo leucostictus* **II B**
 Sooty Falcon (E): *Falco concolor* **II B**
 Sooty Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
 Sooty-backed Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox theomacha* **II B**
 Sooty-capped Hermit (E): *Phaethornis augusti* **II B**
Sotalia spp.: River dolphins (E), Bufeos (S), Toninas (S), Dauphins de rivière (F), Sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud (F) **I M**
Sotalia brasiliensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
Sotalia fluviatilis: Estuarine Dolphin (E), Guianian River Dolphin (E), Tucuxi (E), Bufo negro (S), Bufo negro (S), Sotalie (F) **I M**
Sotalia guianensis = *Sotalia fluviatilis*
 Sotalie (F): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
 Sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F): *Sousa* spp. **I M**
 Sotalies de l'Amérique du Sud (F): *Sotalia* spp. **I M**
 Souchet (F): *Anas clypeata* **III B**
 Souffleur (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
 Soumagne's Owl (E): *Tyto soumagnei* **I B**
 Souris marsupiale à longue queue (F): *Sminthopsis longicauda* **I M**
 Souris marsupiale du désert (F): *Sminthopsis psammophila* **I M**
Sousa spp.: Humpback dolphins (E), Delfines blancos (S), Dauphins blancs (F), Sotalies africaines et asiatiques (F), Sousas (F) **I M**
Sousa borneensis = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa chinensis: Indo-pacific Humpback Dolphin (E), Bufo asiático (S), Delfin blanco de China (S), Dauphin à bosse de l'Indo-Pacifique (F) **I M**
Sousa lentiginosa = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa plumbea = *Sousa chinensis*
Sousa teuszii: Atlantic Humpback Dolphin (E), Atlantic Hump-backed Dolphin (E), Bufo africano (S), Delfin blanco africano (S), Dauphin à bosse de l'Atlantique (F) **I M**
 Sousas (F): *Sousa* spp. **I M**
 Sousou (F): *Platanista gangetica* **I M**
 Sousous (F): *Platanista* spp. **I M**
 South African Bowsprit Tortoise (E): *Chersina angulata* **II R**
 South African Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica regulorum* **II B**
 South African Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus pusillus* **II M**
 South African Lesser Galago (E): *Galago moholi* **II M**
 South African Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
 South African Tent Tortoise (E): *Psammobates tentorius* **II R**
 South American Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus australis* **II M**
 South American Manatee (E): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
 South American River Otter (E): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
 South American River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
 South American river turtles (E): *Podocnemis* spp. **II R**
 South American Tapir (E): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
 South American Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
 South American Water Cobra (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
 South American Yellow-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* **II R**
 South Andean Deer (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
 South Andean Huemul (E): *Hippocamelus bisulcus* **I M**
 South Asian Box Turtle (E): *Cuora amboinensis* **II R**
 South Atlantic Elephant-seal (E): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
 South Australian Water Python (E): *Morelia oenpelliensis* **II R**
 South Brazilian Coati (E): *Nasua nasua solitaria* **III M**
 South China Forest Musk Deer (E): *Moschus berezovskii* **II M**
 South Pacific Banded Iguana (E): *Brachylophus fasciatus* **I R**
 South-central Chameleon (E): *Furcifer minor* **II R**
 Southern Bald Ibis (E): *Geronticus calvus* **II B**
 Southern Banded Snake-Eagle (E): *Circaetus fasciolatus* **II B**
 Southern Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon grayi* **II M**
 Southern Black-throated Finch (E): *Poephila cincta cincta* **II B**
 Southern Boobook (E): *Ninox boobook* **II B**
 Southern Bottlenose Whale (E): *Hyperoodon planifrons* **I M**
 Southern Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura scheepmakeri* **II B**
 Southern Elephant-seal (E): *Mirounga leonina* **II M**
 Southern Eyelash Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* **II R**
 Southern Four-toothed Whale (E): *Berardius arnuxii* **I M**
 Southern Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus australis* **II M**
 Southern fur seals (E): *Arctocephalus* spp. **II M**
 Southern Gastric-brooding Frog (E): *Rheobatrachus vitellinus* **II A**
 Southern Giant Clam (E): *Tridacna derasa* **II In**
 Southern Minke Whale (E): *Balaenoptera bonaerensis* **I M**
 Southern Pudu (E): *Pudu puda* **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Southern Right Whale (E): *Eubalaena australis* **I M**
 Southern Right Whale Dolphin (E): *Lissodelphis peronii* **II M**
 Southern River Otter (E): *Lontra provocax* **I M**
 Southern Savanna Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* **II R**
 Southern Sea Otter (E): *Enhydra lutris nereis* **I M**
 Southern Square-lipped Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II M**
 Southern Talapoin (E): *Miopithecus talapoin* **II M**
 Southern White Rhinoceros (E): *Ceratotherium simum simum* **I/II M**
 Southern Wood Tortoise (E): *Geochelone chilensis* **II R**
 Sowerby's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bidens* **II M**
 Spadefish (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
 Spangled Coquette (E): *Lophornis stictolophus* **II B**
 Spanish Imperial Eagle (E): *Aquila adalberti* **I B**
 Spanish Lynx (E): *Lynx pardinus* **I M**
 Sparkling Violet-ear (E): *Colibri coruscans* **II B**
 Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat (E): *Tilmatura dupontii* **II B**
 Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Tilmatura dupontii* **II B**
 Sparrows (E): Ploceidae spp./Emberizidae spp. **III/NC B**
Spatula clypeata = *Anas clypeata*
 Spatule blanche (F): *Platalea leucorodia* **II B**
 Speckled Cape Tortoise (E): *Homopus signatus* **II R**
 Speckled Cup Coral (E): *Rhizosmilia maculata* **II In**
 Speckled Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guttata* **II R**
 Speckled Hawk-Owl (E): *Ninox punctulata* **II B**
 Speckled Hummingbird (E): *Adelomyia melanogenys* **II B**
 Speckled Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III B**
 Speckled Rock Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III B**
 Speckled Tortoise (E): *Homopus signatus* **II R**
 Speckle-fronted Weaver (E): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
 Speckle-throated Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**
 Spectacled Bear (E): *Tremarctos ornatus* **I M**
 Spectacled Caiman (E): *Caiman crocodilus* **I/II R**
 Spectacled Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus conspicillatus* **II M**
 Spectacled Langur (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II M**
 Spectacled Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus obscurus* **II M**
 Spectacled Owl (E): *Pulsatrix perspicillata* **II B**
 Spectacled Parrotlet (E): *Forpus conspicillatus* **II B**
 Spectacled Porpoise (E): *Australophocaena dioptrica* **II M**
 Spectral Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* **II M**
 Spencer's Monitor (E): *Varanus spenceri* **II R**
Speothos venaticus: Bush Dog (E), Savannah Dog (E), Cachorro de mato vinagre (S), Cachorro vinagre (S), Perro de agua (S), Perro de monte (S), Uмба (S), Zorro vinagre (S), Chien des buissons (F) **I M**
Speotyto cunicularia: Burrowing Owl (E), Búho llanero (S), Cucú (S), Lechucita común (S), Lechucita de las viscacheras (S), Mochuelo de Hoyo (S), Mochuelo de Madriguera (S), Chevêche des terriers (F), Chouette de terrier (F) **II B**
 Sperm Whale (E): *Physeter catodon* **I M**
 Sperm whale (E): *Physeter catodon* **I M**
Spermestes bicolor = *Lonchura bicolor*
Spermestes cucullatus = *Lonchura cucullata*
Spermestes fringilloides = *Lonchura fringilloides*
 Spermète à bec bleu (F): *Lonchura bicolor* **III B**
 Spermète nonnette (F): *Lonchura cucullata* **III B**
 Spermète pie (F): *Lonchura fringilloides* **III B**
Spermophaga haematina: Blue-billed Weaver (E), Western Bluebill (E), Espermófaga hematina (S), Gros-bec sanguin (F), Sénégalais sanguin (F) **III B**
Spheniscus demersus: Black-footed Penguin (E), Jackass Penguin (E), Pingüino del Cabo (S), Manchot du Cap (F) **II B**
Spheniscus humboldti: Humboldt Penguin (E), Peruvian Penguin (E), Pingüino de Humboldt (S), Manchot de Humboldt (F) **I B**
 Sphenodon (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
 Sphenodon spp.: Sphénodons (F), Tuataras (F) **IR**
 Sphénodon de Günther (F): *Sphenodon guntheri* **IR**
Sphenodon guntheri: Brother Islands Tuatara (E), Hatteria de Günther (F), Sphénodon de Günther (F) **I R**
 Sphénodon ponctué (F): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
Sphenodon punctatus: Beak-head (E), Cook Strait Tuatara (E), Sphenodon (E), Tuatara (E), Tuátara (S), Hatteria ponctué (F), Sphénodon ponctué (F) **I R**
 Sphénodons (F): *Sphenodon* spp. **I R**
Sphenotrochus andrewianus andrewianus: Smooth-ribbed Wedge Coral (E) **II In**
Sphenotrochus andrewianus moorei: **II In**
Sphenotrochus aurantiacus: **II In**
Sphenotrochus auritus: **II In**
Sphenotrochus evexicostatus: **II In**
Sphenotrochus excavatus: **II In**
Sphenotrochus gardineri: **II In**
Sphenotrochus gilchristi: **II In**
Sphenotrochus hancocki: **II In**
Sphenotrochus imbricatocostatus: **II In**
Sphenotrochus lindstroemi: **II In**
Sphenotrochus ralphae: **II In**
Sphenotrochus squiresi: **II In**
Sphiggurus mexicanus: Mexican Tree Porcupine (E), Porc-épic préhensile (F) **III M**
Sphiggurus paraguayensis = *Sphiggurus spinosus*
Sphiggurus spinosus: Spiny Tree Porcupine (E) **III M**
 Spider Tortoise (E): *Pyxis arachnoides* **II R**
Spilocuscus maculatus: Common Spotted Cuscus (E), Spotted Phalanger (E), Cuscús manchado (S), Couscous tacheté (F), Phalanger tacheté (F) **II M**
Spilornis cheela: Crested Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera chiñla (S), Serpenteaire bacha (F) **II B**
Spilornis cheela holospilus = *Spilornis holospilus*
Spilornis cheela kinabaluensis = *Spilornis kinabaluensis*
Spilornis elgini: Andaman Serpent-Eagle (E), Andaman Serpent-eagle (E), Dark Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Andamán (S), Serpenteaire des Andaman (F) **II B**
Spilornis holospilus: Philippine Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera filipina (S), Serpenteaire des Philippines (F) **II B**
Spilornis kinabaluensis: Kinabalu Serpent-Eagle (E), Mountain Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera del Kinabalu (S), Serpenteaire des Kinabalu (F) **II B**
Spilornis minimus: Nicobar Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Nicobar (S), Serpenteaire des Nicobar (F) **II B**
Spilornis rufipectus: Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (E), Culebrera de Célèbes (S), Serpenteaire des Célèbes (F) **II B**
 Spine-sided Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* **II R**
 Spinifex Monitor (E): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
 Spinner Dolphin (E): *Stenella longirostris* **II M**
Spinophrynoidea spp.: Ethiopian toads (E), Sapos vivíparos (S), Crapauds vivíparos (F) **I A**
Spinophrynoidea osgoodi: Osgood's Ethiopian Toad (E), Sapo vivíparo de Osgood (S), Nectophrynoide d'Ethiopie (F), Nectophrynoide d'Osgood (F) **I A**
Spinus cucullatus = *Carduelis cucullata*
Spinus yarrellii = *Carduelis yarrellii*
 Spiny Boa (E): *Trachyboa gularis* **II R**
 Spiny Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion spinosum* **II R**
 Spiny Crag Lizard (E): *Pseudocordylus spinosus* **II R**
 Spiny Flower Coral (E): *Mussa angulosa* **II In**
 Spiny Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiiventris* **II F**
 Spiny Tree Porcupine (E): *Sphiggurus spinosus* **III M**
 Spiny-tailed lizards (E): *Cordylus* spp./*Uromastyx* spp. **II R**
 Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E): *Varanus acanthurus* **II R**
 Spix's Macaw (E): *Cyanopsitta spixii* **I B**
Spizaetus africanus: Cassin's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor congoleña (S), Aigle de Cassin (F) **II B**
Spizaetus alboniger: Blyth's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor Indonesia (S), Aigle de Blyth (F) **II B**
Spizaetus bartelsi: Javan Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Java (S), Aigle de Java (F) **II B**
Spizaetus cirrhatus: Changeable Hawk-Eagle (E), Crested Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor variable (S), Aigle huppé (F) **II B**
Spizaetus coronatus = *Stephanoaetus coronatus*
Spizaetus isidori = *Oroaetus isidori*
Spizaetus lanceolatus: Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Célèbes (S), Aigle des Célèbes (F) **II B**
Spizaetus nanus: Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor de Wallace (S), Aigle de Wallace (F) **II B**
Spizaetus nipalensis: Feather-toed Hawk-Eagle (E), Hodgson's Hawk-Eagle (E), Mountain Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor montañesa (S), Aigle montagnard (F) **II B**
Spizaetus occipitalis = *Lophaetus occipitalis*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Spizaetus ornatus*: Ornate Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila de Penacho (S),
Aguila elegante (S), Aguila-azor blanca (S), Aguila-azor galana
(S), Aigle orné (F) **II B**
- Spizaetus philippensis*: Philippine Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila-azor
filipina (S), Aigle des Philippines (F) **II B**
- Spizaetus tyrannus*: Black Hawk-Eagle (E), Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (E),
Aguila tirana (S), Aguila-azor negra (S), Aigle tyran (F) **II B**
- Spizastur melanoleucus*: Black-and-white Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila
blanquinegra (S), Aguila-azor blanquinegra (S), Aguila-azor
chica (S), Aigle noir et blanc (F) **II B**
- Spizapteryx circumcinctus*: Spot-winged Falcon (E), Spot-winged
Falconet (E), Halconcito argentino (S), Halconcito gris (S),
Halconcito gris americano (S), Carnifex à ailes tachetées (F),
Fauconnet d'Amérique (F) **II B**
- Splash-backed Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates galactonotus* **II A**
- Splaytooth Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon bowdoini* **II M**
- Splendid Astrapia (E): *Astrapia splendidissima* **II B**
- Splendid Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema splendida* **II B**
- Splendid Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates speciosus* **II A**
- Split Keelback (E): *Atretium schistosum* **III R**
- Splitting Cup Coral (E): *Dasmosmia lymani* **II In**
- Splitting Fan Coral (E): *Flabellum macandrewi* **II In**
- Spoonbill Cat (E): *Polyodon spathula* **II F**
- Sporadopora dichotoma*: **II In**
- Sporadopora micropora*: **II In**
- Sporadopora mortensenii*: **II In**
- Sporaeginthus subflavus* = *Amandava subflava*
- Sporopipe quadrellé (F): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
- Sporopipes frontalis*: Scaly-fronted Weaver (E), Speckle-fronted
Weaver (E), Tejedorcito punteado (S), Moineau quadrellé (F),
Sporopipe quadrellé (F) **III B**
- Sportive lemurs (E): Megaladapidae spp. **I M**
- Spot-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
- Spot-bellied Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo nipalensis* **II B**
- Spot-billed Toucanet (E): *Selenidera maculirostris* **III B**
- Spot-breasted Ibis (E): *Bostrychia rara* **III B**
- Spot-legged Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates pictus* **II A**
- Spot-necked Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**
- Spot-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II M**
- Spot-nosed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus petaurista* **II M**
- Spot-tailed Goshawk (E): *Accipiter trinator* **II B**
- Spot-tailed Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter trinotatus* **II B**
- Spotted Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene nelsoni* **II R**
- Spotted Cotinga (E): *Cotinga maculata* **I B**
- Spotted Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma guttata/Phelsuma ocellata* **II R**
- Spotted Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis maculatus* **II R**
- Spotted Eagle (E): *Aquila clanga* **II B**
- Spotted Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo africanus* **II B**
- Spotted Greenshank (E): *Tringa guttifer* **I B**
- Spotted Harrier (E): *Circus assimilis* **II B**
- Spotted Kestrel (E): *Falco moluccensis* **II B**
- Spotted Linsang (E): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
- Spotted Little Owl (E): *Athene brama* **II B**
- Spotted Owl (E): *Strix occidentalis* **II B**
- Spotted Owlet (E): *Athene brama* **II B**
- Spotted Paca (E): *Agouti paca* **III M**
- Spotted Phalanger (E): *Spilocuscus maculatus* **II M**
- Spotted Pond Turtle (E): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* **I R**
- Spotted Python (E): *Antaresia maculosa* **II R**
- Spotted Sand Boa (E): *Eryx jaculus* **II R**
- Spotted Scops-Owl (E): *Otus spilocephalus* **II B**
- Spotted Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
- Spotted Turtle (E): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
- Spotted Wood-Owl (E): *Strix seloputo* **II B**
- Spotted-necked Otter (E): *Lutra maculicollis* **II M**
- Spot-throated Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus taczanowskii* **II B**
- Spot-winged Falcon (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Spot-winged Falconet (E): *Spizapteryx circumcinctus* **II B**
- Spot-winged Parrotlet (E): *Touit stictoptera* **II B**
- Spur-heeled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo gracilis* **II R**
- Spur-thighed Tortoise (E): *Testudo graeca* **II R**
- Spur-winged Goose (E): *Plectropterus gambensis* **III B**
- Square-tailed Kite (E): *Lophoictinia isura* **II B**
- Squirrels (E): Sciuridae spp. **II/III/NC M**
- Sri Lanka Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus beryllinus* **II B**
- St Lucia Amazon (E): *Amazona versicolor* **I B**
- St Vincent Amazon (E): *Amazona guildingii* **I B**
- Staghorn Coral (E): *Acropora cervicornis* **II In**
- Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
- Standard-wing Bird-of-paradise (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
- Standing's Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma standingi* **II R**
- Stanley Bustard (E): *Neotis denhami* **II B**
- Stanley Crane (E): *Grus paradisea* **II B**
- Stanley Parakeet (E): *Platycercus icterotis* **II B**
- Star Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser stellatus* **II F**
- Star Tortoise (E): *Geochelone elegans* **II R**
- Starlings (E): Sturnidae spp. **I/NC B**
- Steely-vented Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia saucerrottei* **II B**
- Stejneger's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon stejnegeri* **II M**
- Stellapora echinata*: **II In**
- Stellate Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser stellatus* **II F**
- Steller's Albatross (E): *Diomedea albatrus* **I B**
- Steller's Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus pelagicus* **II B**
- Stellula calliope*: Calliope Hummingbird (E), Colibrí calfope (S),
Colibrí de Collio (S), Colibrí calliope (F) **II B**
- Stenella attenuata*: Bridled Dolphin (E), Narrow-snouted Dolphin
(E), Pantropical Spotted Dolphin (E), Delfín manchado (S),
Delfín pintado (S), Dauphin tacheté pantropical (F) **II M**
- Stenella attenuata frontalis* = *Stenella frontalis*
- Stenella clymene*: Atlantic Spinner Dolphin (E), Clymene Dolphin
(E), Helmet Dolphin (E), Dauphin de Clymène (F) **II M**
- Stenella coeruleoalba*: Euphrosyne Dolphin (E), Striped Dolphin (E),
Delfín blanco y azul (S), Dauphin bleu et blanc (F), Dauphin
rayé (F) **II M**
- Stenella dubia* = *Stenella attenuata*
- Stenella frontalis*: Atlantic Spotted Dolphin (E), Delfín manchado del
Atlántico (S), Dauphin tacheté de l'Atlantique (F) **II M**
- Stenella graffmani* = *Stenella attenuata*
- Stenella longirostris*: Long-beaked Dolphin (E), Long-snouted
Dolphin (E), Spinner Dolphin (E), Delfín tornillón (S), Dauphin
longirostre (F) **II M**
- Stenella malayana* = *Stenella attenuata*
- Stenella microps* = *Stenella longirostris*
- Stenella plagiodon* = *Stenella frontalis*
- Stenella roseiventris* = *Stenella longirostris*
- Stenella styx* = *Stenella coeruleoalba*
- Sténo (F): *Steno bredanensis* **II M**
- Steno bredanensis*: Rough-toothed Dolphin (E), Delfín de pico largo
(S), Sténo (F) **II M**
- Stenocyathus vermiformis*: Worm Coral (E) **II In**
- Sténoderme pseudo-vampire (F): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* **III M**
- Stenohelia concinna*: **II In**
- Stenohelia conferta*: **II In**
- Stenohelia echinata*: **II In**
- Stenohelia maderensis*: **II In**
- Stenohelia minima*: **II In**
- Stenohelia pauciseptata*: **II In**
- Stenohelia profunda*: **II In**
- Stenohelia robusta* = *Stenohelia concinna*
- Stenohelia tiliata*: **II In**
- Stenohelia umbonata*: **II In**
- Stenohelia yabei*: **II In**
- Stephanie's Astrapia (E): *Astrapia stephaniae* **II B**
- Stephanoaetus coronatus*: African Crowned Eagle (E), Crowned
Eagle (E), Crowned Hawk-Eagle (E), Aguila coronada (S),
Aguila coronada rabuda (S), Aigle blanchard (F), Aigle couronné
(F) **II B**
- Stephanocoenia intersepta*: Blushing Star Coral (E) **II In**
- Stephanocoenia michelinii* = *Stephanocoenia intersepta*
- Stephanocyathus campaniformis*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus coronatus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus crassus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus diadema*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus discoides* = *Stephanocyathus diadema*
- Stephanocyathus explanans*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus laevifundus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus moseleyanus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus nobilis*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus paliferus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus platypus*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus regius*: **II In**
- Stephanocyathus spiniger*: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Stephanocyathus weberianus*: **II In**
Stephanohelia praecipua: **II In**
Stephanophyllia complicata: **II In**
Stephanophyllia fungulus: **II In**
Stephanophyllia neglecta: **II In**
Stephanoxis lalandi: Plovercrest (E), Colibrí copetón (S), Picaflor copetón (S), Colibri de Delalande (F) **II B**
 Stephen's Lorikeet (E): *Vini stepheni* **II B**
 Steppe Eagle (E): *Aquila nipalensis* **II B**
 Steppe Fox (E): *Vulpes cana* **II M**
 Steppe Tortoise (E): *Testudo horsfieldii* **II R**
 Sterlet (E): *Acipenser ruthenus* **II F**
Sternoclyta cyanopectus: Violet-chested Hummingbird (E), Colibrí pechiazul (S), Colibri à poitrine violette (F) **II B**
Stichopathes abyssicola: **II In**
Stichopathes alcocki: **II In**
Stichopathes bournei: **II In**
Stichopathes ceylonensis: **II In**
Stichopathes contorta: **II In**
Stichopathes echinulata: **II In**
Stichopathes filiformis: **II In**
Stichopathes flagellum: **II In**
Stichopathes gracilis: **II In**
Stichopathes longispina: **II In**
Stichopathes lutkeni: Black Wire Coral (E) **II In**
Stichopathes papillosa: **II In**
Stichopathes paucispina: **II In**
Stichopathes regularis: **II In**
Stichopathes semiglabra: **II In**
Stichopathes seychellensis: **II In**
Stichopathes spieSSI: **II In**
Stichopathes variabilis: **II In**
 Stimson's Python (E): *Antaresia stimsoni* **II R**
 Stoat (E): *Mustela erminea ferghanae* **III M**
 Stone Monitor (E): *Varanus baritji* **II R**
 Stony corals (E): SCLERACTINIA spp. **II In**
 Storks (E): Ciconiidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
 Straight-billed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis bourcierii* **II B**
 Strange-nosed Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion xenorhinum* **II R**
 Strap-toothed Whale (E): *Mesoplodon layardii* **II M**
 Strawberry Clam (E): *Hippopus hippopus* **II In**
 Strawberry Poison Frog (F): *Dendrobates pumilio* **II A**
 Straw-crowned Bulbul (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* **II B**
 Straw-headed Bulbul (E): *Pycnonotus zeylanicus* **II B**
 Streaked Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II B**
 Streak-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus caudolineatus* **II R**
 Streamertail (E): *Trochilus polytmus* **II B**
Streptopelia decipiens: African Mourning Dove (E), Mourning Collared-Dove (E), Tórtola engañososa (S), Tourterelle pleureuse (F) **III B**
Streptopelia roseogrisea: African Collared-Dove (E), Pink-headed Dove (E), Rose-grey Dove (E), Tórtola rosigris (S), Tourterelle riieuse (F) **III B**
Streptopelia semitorquata: Red-eyed Dove (E), Tórtola rizum (S), Tourterelle à collier (F) **III B**
Streptopelia senegalensis: Laughing Dove (E), Palm Dove (E), Senegal Dove (E), Tórtola senegalesa (S), Tourterelle maillée (F) **III B**
Streptopelia turtur: European Turtle-Dove (E), Turtle Dove (E), Western Turtle-Dove (E), Tórtola común (S), Tourterelle des bois (F) **III B**
Streptopelia vinacea: Vinaceous Dove (E), Tórtola vinosa (S), Pigeon vert à front nu (F), Tourterelle vineuse (F) **III B**
 Striate Finger Coral (E): *Madracis myriaster* **II In**
 Striated Caracara (E): *Phalcoboenus australis* **II B**
 Striated Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna multistriata* **II B**
 Striated Scops-Owl (E): *Otus brucei* **II B**
 STRIGIFORMES spp.: Owls (E), Lechuzas (S), Rapaces nocturnes (F) **I/II B**
Strigococcus mimicus = *Phalanger orientalis*
Strigops habroptilus: Kakapo (E), Owl Parrot (E), Cacapo (S), Kakapo (S), Kakapo (F), Perroquet nocturne (F), Perroquet-hibou (F), Strigops kakapo (F) **I B**
 Strigops kakapo (F): *Strigops habroptilus* **I B**
 Stripe-breasted Starthroat (E): *Heliomaster squamosus* **II B**
 Striped Civet (E): *Fossa fossana* **II M**
 Striped Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma lineata* **II R**
 Striped Dolphin (E): *Stenella coeruleoalba* **II M**
 Striped Owl (E): *Asio clamator* **II B**
 Striped Treeshrew (E): *Tupaia dorsalis* **II M**
 Stripe-necked Mongoose (E): *Herpestes vitticollis* **III M**
 Stripe-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa eximia* **II B**
 Stripe-tailed Monitor (E): *Varanus caudolineatus* **II R**
Strix albitarsus: Rufous-banded Owl (E), Cárabo patiblanco (S), Lechuza colilarga (S), Lechuza patiblanca (S), Chouette fasciée (F) **II B**
Strix aluco: Tawny Owl (E), Tawny Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo común (S), Chouette hulotte (F) **II B**
Strix butleri: Desert Owl (E), Hume's Owl (E), Hume's Tawny Owl (E), Hume's Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo árabe (S), Cárabo de Hume (S), Chouette de Butler (F), Chouette hulotte de Hume (F) **II B**
Strix davidi: David's Owl (E), Sichuan Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo de Sichuán (S), Chouette de Sitchouan (F) **II B**
Strix fulvescens: Fulvous Owl (E), Búho fulvo (S), Cárabo Guatemalteco (S), Chouette fauve (F) **II B**
Strix huhula: Black-banded Owl (E), Cárabo negro (S), Lechuza negra (S), Chouette huhul (F) **II B**
Strix hylophila: Rusty-barred Owl (E), Cárabo Brasileño (S), Lechuza listada (S), Chouette dryade (F) **II B**
Strix leptogrammica: Brown Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo oriental (S), Chouette leptogramme (F) **II B**
Strix nebulosa: Great Grey Owl (E), Grey Owl (E), Lapland Owl (E), Lapp Owl (E), Cárabo Lapón (S), Chouette lapone (F) **II B**
Strix nigrolineata: Black-and-white Owl (E), Búho blanquinegro (S), Cárabo blanquinegro (S), Cárabo de Sudamérica (S), Lechuza blanquinegra (S), Chouette à lignes noires (F), Chouette noire et blanche (F) **II B**
Strix occidentalis: Spotted Owl (E), Búho manchado (S), Cárabo Californiano (S), Chouette tachetée (F) **II B**
Strix ocellata: Mottled Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo ocelado (S), Chouette ocellée (F) **II B**
Strix rufipes: Rufous-legged Owl (E), Cárabo bataraz (S), Lechuza bataraz (S), Chouette masquée (F) **II B**
Strix seloputo: Spotted Wood-Owl (E), Cárabo de las pagodas (S), Chouette des pagodes (F) **II B**
Strix uralensis: Ural Owl (E), Cárabo Uralense (S), Chouette de l'Oural (F) **II B**
Strix uralensis davidi = *Strix davidi*
Strix varia: Barred Owl (E), Búho barrado (S), Cárabo norteamericano (S), Chouette rayée (F) **II B**
Strix varia fulvescens = *Strix fulvescens*
Strix virgata: Mottled Owl (E), Búho café (S), Cárabo café (S), Lechuza colilarga (S), Chouette mouchetée (F) **II B**
Strix woodfordii: African Wood-Owl (E), Woodford's Owl (E), Cárabo Africano (S), Lechuzón de Woodford (S), Chouette africaine (F), Hulotte africaine (F) **II B**
 Strombe géant (F): *Strombus gigas* **II In**
Strombus gigas: Pink Conch (E), Queen Conch (E), Lambis (F), Strombe géant (F) **II In**
Struthio camelus: Ostrich (E), Avestruz (S), Autruche d'Afrique (F) **I/NC B**
 Stumptail Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* **II M**
 Stump-tailed Macaque (E): *Macaca arctoides* **II M**
 Sturgeons (E): ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. **II F**
 Stygian Owl (E): *Asio stygius* **II B**
Stylantheca papillosa: **II In**
Stylantheca petrogypa: **II In**
Stylantheca porphyra: **II In**
Stylaraea punctata: **II In**
Stylaster alaskanus: **II In**
Stylaster amphiheloides: **II In**
Stylaster antillarum: **II In**
Stylaster asper: **II In**
Stylaster atlanticus: **II In**
Stylaster aurantiacus: **II In**
Stylaster bellus: **II In**
Stylaster bilobatus: **II In**
Stylaster bithalamus: **II In**
Stylaster blatteus: **II In**
Stylaster bocki: **II In**
Stylaster boreopacificus: **II In**
Stylaster boschmai: **II In**

- Stylaster brochi*: **II In**
Stylaster brunneus: **II In**
Stylaster californicus: **II In**
Stylaster campylecus campylecus: **II In**
Stylaster campylecus parageus: **II In**
Stylaster campylecus trachystomus: **II In**
Stylaster campylecus tylotus: **II In**
Stylaster cancellatus: **II In**
Stylaster carinatus: **II In**
Stylaster cocosensis: **II In**
Stylaster complanatus: **II In**
Stylaster corallium: **II In**
Stylaster crassior: **II In**
Stylaster densicaulis: **II In**
Stylaster dentatus: **II In**
Stylaster divergens: **II In**
Stylaster duchassaingii: **II In**
Stylaster eguchii: **II In**
Stylaster elassotomus: **II In**
Stylaster erubescens britannicus: **II In**
Stylaster erubescens erubescens: **II In**
Stylaster erubescens groenlandicus: **II In**
Stylaster erubescens meteorensis: **II In**
Stylaster eximius: **II In**
Stylaster filigranus: **II In**
Stylaster flabelliformis: **II In**
Stylaster galapagensis: **II In**
Stylaster gemmascens: **II In**
Stylaster gracilis: **II In**
Stylaster granulosus: **II In**
Stylaster hattorii: **II In**
Stylaster horologium: **II In**
Stylaster ibericus: **II In**
Stylaster imbricatus: **II In**
Stylaster incompletus: **II In**
Stylaster incrassatus: **II In**
Stylaster inornatus: **II In**
Stylaster laevigatus: **II In**
Stylaster lonchitis: **II In**
Stylaster marenzelleri: **II In**
Stylaster maroccanus: **II In**
Stylaster marshae: **II In**
Stylaster microstriatus: **II In**
Stylaster milleri: **II In**
Stylaster miniatus: **II In**
Stylaster moseleyanus: **II In**
Stylaster multiplex: **II In**
Stylaster nobilis: **II In**
Stylaster norvegicus: **II In**
Stylaster papuensis: **II In**
Stylaster polymorphus: **II In**
Stylaster polyorchis: **II In**
Stylaster profundiporus: **II In**
Stylaster profundus: **II In**
Stylaster pulcher: **II In**
Stylaster punctatus = *Stylaster roseus*
Stylaster purpuratus: **II In**
Stylaster ramosus: **II In**
Stylaster robustus: **II In**
Stylaster rosaceus: **II In**
Stylaster roseus: **II In**
Stylaster sanguineus: **II In**
Stylaster scabiosus: **II In**
Stylaster solidus: **II In**
Stylaster spatula: **II In**
Stylaster stejegeri: **II In**
Stylaster stellulatus: **II In**
Stylaster subviolaceus: **II In**
Stylaster tenisonwoodsii: **II In**
Stylaster venustus: **II In**
Stylaster verrillii: **II In**
 Stylasteridae spp.: Lace corals (E) **II In**
Stylocoeniella armata: **II In**
Stylocoeniella cocosensis: **II In**
Stylocoeniella guentheri: **II In**
Stylophora compressa: **II In**
Stylophora kuehlmanni: **II In**
Stylophora lobata: **II In**
Stylophora mamillata: **II In**
Stylophora mordax: **II In**
Stylophora pistillata: **II In**
Stylophora rugosa: **II In**
Stylophora stellata: **II In**
Stylophora wellsii: **II In**
 Subantarctic Fur Seal (E): *Arctocephalus tropicalis* **II M**
 Subtropical Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium parkeri* **II B**
 Sucury (S): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
 Suirirí bicolor (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
 Suirirí cariblanco (S): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III B**
 Suirirí leonado (S): *Dendrocygna bicolor* **III B**
 Suirirí piquirrojo (S): *Dendrocygna autumnalis* **III B**
 Suirirí yaguaza (S): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
Sula abbotti = *Papasula abbotti*
 Sula Barn-Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II B**
 Sulawesi Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon celebensis* **II M**
 Sulawesi Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon celebensis* **II M**
 Sulawesi Goshawk (E): *Accipiter griseiceps* **II B**
 Sulawesi Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus stigmatus* **II B**
 Sulawesi Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus lanceolatus* **II B**
 Sulawesi Hornbill (E): *Penelopides exarhatus* **II B**
 Sulawesi Macaque (E): *Macaca nigra* **II M**
 Sulawesi Owl (E): *Tyto rosenbergii* **II B**
 Sulawesi Scops-Owl (E): *Otus manadensis* **II B**
 Sulawesi Serpent-Eagle (E): *Spilornis rufipectus* **II B**
 Sulawesi Tarsier (E): *Tarsius spectrum* **II M**
 Sulphur-bottom Whale (E): *Balaenoptera musculus* **I M**
 Sulphur-crested Cocatoo (E): *Cacatua galerita* **II B**
 Sulphur-winged Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura hoffmanni* **II B**
 Sulu Hornbill (E): *Anthraceros montani* **II B**
 Sumatran Rhinoceros (E): *Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* **I M**
 Sumba Boobook (E): *Ninox rudolfi* **II B**
 Sumba Hornbill (E): *Aceros everetti* **II B**
 Sun Bear (E): *Helarctos malayanus* **I M**
 Sun Conure (E): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II B**
 Sun Parakeet (E): *Aratinga solstitialis* **II B**
 Sunda Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon mackloti* **II M**
 Sunda Scops-Owl (E): *Otus bakkamoena* **II B**
 Sungazer (E): *Cordylus giganteus* **II R**
 Sunray Lettuce Coral (E): *Helioseris cucullata* **II In**
 Sun-tailed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus solatus* **II M**
 Sun-tailed Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus solatus* **II M**
 Superb Bird-of-paradise (E): *Lophorina superba* **II B**
 Superb Parrot (E): *Polytelis swainsonii* **II B**
Surnia ulula: Hawk Owl (E), Northern Hawk Owl (E), Cárabo gavián (S), Lechuza gavihana (S), Chouette épervière (F) **II B**
 Surucucu (E): *Cyclagras gigas* **II R**
Sus salvanius: Pygmy Hog (E), Jabalí enano (S), Jabalí pigmeo (S), Sanglier nain (F), Sanglier pygmée (F) **I M**
 Susu (E): *Platanista minor* **I M**
 Susus (E): *Platanista* spp. **I M**
 Swainson's Hawk (E): *Buteo swainsoni* **II B**
 Swallow-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupetomena macroura* **II B**
 Swallow-tailed Kite (E): *Elanoides forficatus* **II B**
 Swallowtails (E): Papilionidae spp. **I/II/NC In**
 Swamp Cat (E): *Felis chaus* **II M**
 Swamp Deer (E): *Cervus duvaucelii* **I M**
 Swamp Harrier (E): *Circus approximans* **II B**
 Swamp Parakeet (E): *Pezoporus wallicus* **I B**
 Swamp Turtle (E): *Morenia ocellata* **I R**
 Swift Parrot (E): *Lathamus discolor* **II B**
 Swinhoe's Pheasant (E): *Lophura swinhoii* **I B**
 Sword-billed Hummingbird (E): *Ensifera ensifera* **II B**
 Sykes' Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus mitis* **II M**
 Sylphe à queue d'azur (F): *Aglaiocercus kingi* **II B**
 Sylphe à queue violette (F): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II B**
 Symmetrical Brain Coral (E): *Diploria strigosa* **II In**
Symphalangus syndactylus = *Hylobates syndactylus*
Symphyllia agaricia: **II In**
Symphyllia erythraea: **II In**
Symphyllia hassi: **II In**
Symphyllia radians: **II In**
Symphyllia recta: **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Symphylia simplex*: **II In**
Symphylia valenciennesii: **II In**
Symphylia wilsoni: **II In**
Sympodangia albatrossi: **II In**
Sypheotides indica = *Eupodotis indica*
 Syr-Dar Shovelnose Sturgeon (E): *Pseudoscaphirhynchus fedtschenkoi* **II F**
Syrmaticus ellioti: Chinese Barred-backed Pheasant (E), Elliot's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Elliot (S), Faisan d'Elliot (F) **I B**
Syrmaticus humiae: Hume's Bar-tailed Pheasant (E), Hume's Pheasant (E), Faisán de Hume (S), Faisan à queue barrée (F), Faisan de Birmanie (F), Faisan de Hume (F) **I B**
Syrmaticus mikado: Mikado Pheasant (E), Faisán mikado (S), Faisan mikado (F) **I B**
Systemapora ornata: **II In**
 Table Coral (E): *Acropora cytherea* **II In**
 Táchira Emerald (E): *Amazilia distans* **II B**
 Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis taczanowskyi* **II R**
 Tagua (E): *Catagonus wagneri* **I M**
 Tahitian Lorikeet (E): *Vini peruviana* **II B**
 Tailed Birdwing (E): *Ornithoptera paradisea* **II In**
 Taira (S): *Lontra longicaudis* **I M**
 Taita Falcon (E): *Falco fasciinuca* **II B**
 Taiwan Macaque (E): *Macaca cyclops* **II M**
 Takh (E): *Equus przewalskii* **I M**
 Takin (E/F): *Budorcas taxicolor* **II M**
 Talagoya Lizard (E): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Talapoin (E/S/F): *Miopithecus talapoin* **II M**
 Talaud Black Birdwing (E): *Tyto doherityi* **II In**
 Talaud Flying-fox (E): *Acerodon humilis* **II M**
 Talaud Fruit Bat (E): *Acerodon humilis* **II M**
 Talégalo maleo (S): *Macrocephalon maleo* **I B**
 Taliabu Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II B**
 Taliabu Owl (E): *Tyto nigrobrunnea* **II B**
Tamandua mexicana: Northern Tamandua (E) **III M**
 Tamanoir (F): *Myrmecophaga tridactyla* **II M**
 Tamarau (S/F): *Bubalus mindorensis* **I M**
 Tamaraw (E): *Bubalus mindorensis* **I M**
 Tamarin à manteau rouge (F): *Saguinus fuscicollis* **II M**
 Tamarin à moustaches (F): *Saguinus mystax* **II M**
 Tamarin à perruque (F): *Saguinus oedipus* **I M**
 Tamarin à pieds blancs (F): *Saguinus leucopus* **I M**
 Tamarin aux mains rousses (F): *Saguinus midas* **II M**
 Tamarin bicolor (S): *Saguinus bicolor* **I M**
 Tamarin bicolore (F): *Saguinus bicolor* **I M**
 Tamarin de Geoffroy (F): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I M**
 Tamarin de Goeldi (F): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
 Tamarin de manos blancas (S): *Saguinus leucopus* **I M**
 Tamarin d'Oedipe (F): *Saguinus oedipus* **I M**
 Tamarin pinché (F): *Saguinus oedipus* **I M**
 Tamarin rouge et noir (F): *Saguinus nigricollis* **II M**
 Tamarin sauteur (F): *Callimico goeldii* **I M**
 Tamarin soyeux (F): *Leontopithecus rosalia* **I M**
 Tamarino de caba manchada (S): *Saguinus inustus* **II M**
 Tamarino de espalda dorada (S): *Saguinus tripartitus* **II M**
 Tamarino de Geoffroy (S): *Saguinus geoffroyi* **I M**
 Tamarino de labios blancos (S): *Saguinus labiatus* **II M**
 Tamarino emperador (S): *Saguinus imperator* **II M**
 Tamarino león de cabeza dorada (S): *Leontopithecus chrysomela* **I M**
 Tamarou (E): *Bubalus mindorensis* **I M**
 Tambourine Dove (E): *Turtur tympanistris* **III B**
 Tampico Pearly Mussel (E): *Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis* **I In**
 Tan Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma walkeri* **I In**
 Tana (F): *Tupaia tana* **II M**
 Tana River Colobus (E): *Procolobus rufomitratu* **I M**
 Tana River Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus galeritus galeritus* **I M**
 Tanagers (E): Emberizidae:Thraupinae spp. **II/NC B**
 Tan-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* **II In**
 Tan-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa rangiana* **II In**
 Tanganyika Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo goetzei* **II R**
Tangara fastuosa: Seven-colored Tanager (E), Calliste superbe (F) **II B**
 Tanimbar Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
 Tanimbar Corella (E): *Cacatua goffini* **I B**
 Tanimbar Owl (E): *Tyto sororcula* **II B**
 Tantale blanc (F): *Mycteria cinerea* **I B**
 Tantalus Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
Tanygnathus gramineus: Black-lored Parrot (E), Loro de Buru (S), Perruche de Buru (F) **II B**
Tanygnathus heterurus = *Tanygnathus sumatranus*
Tanygnathus lucionensis: Blue-naped Parrot (E), Loro nuquiazul (S), Perroquet à couronne (F), Perruche à calotte bleue (F), Perruche de Luçon (F) **II B**
Tanygnathus megalorhynchus: Great-billed Parrot (E), Loro picogrodo (S), Perruche à bec de sang (F) **II B**
Tanygnathus sumatranus: Blue-backed Parrot (E), Müller's Parrot (E), Loro de Müller (S), Perruche de Müller (F) **II B**
 Tanzania Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli* **II R**
Taphrolesia griseiventris: Grey-bellied Comet (E), Colibrí ventigrís (S), Colibrí comète (F) **II B**
Taphrospilus hypostictus: Many-spotted Hummingbird (E), Colibrí moteado (S), Colibrí multipunteado (S), Colibrí grivelé (F) **II B**
 Tapir à chabraque (F): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
 Tapir à dos blanc (F): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
 Tapir andino (S): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Tapir brésilien (S): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
 Tapir centroaméricain (S): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
 Tapir d'Amérique (F): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
 Tapir de Baird (F): *Tapirus bairdii* **I M**
 Tapir de la India (S): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
 Tapir de l'Inde (F): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
 Tapir des Andes (F): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Tapir malais (F): *Tapirus indicus* **I M**
 Tapir pinchaque (F): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Tapir terrestre (F): *Tapirus terrestris* **II M**
 Tapires (S): Tapiridae spp. **I M**
 Tapiridae spp.: Tapires (E), Tapires (S), Tapirs (F) **I M**
 Tapirs (E/F): Tapiridae spp. **I M**
Tapirus bairdii: Baird's Tapir (E), Central American Tapir (E), Anteburro (S), Dante (S), Tapir centroaméricain (S), Tapir de Baird (F) **I M**
Tapirus indicus: Asian Tapir (E), Indian Tapir (E), Malayan Tapir (E), Tapir de la India (S), Tapir à chabraque (F), Tapir à dos blanc (F), Tapir de l'Inde (F), Tapir malais (F) **I M**
Tapirus pinchaque: Andean Tapir (E), Mountain Tapir (E), Woolly Tapir (E), Danta cordillerana (S), Danta lanuda (S), Danta negra (S), Pinchaque (S), Tapir andino (S), Tapir des Andes (F), Tapir pinchaque (F) **I M**
Tapirus roulinii = *Tapirus pinchaque*
Tapirus terrestris: Brazilian Tapir (E), Lowland Tapir (E), South American Tapir (E), Anta (S), Anta brésilienne (S), Danta (S), Sachavaca (S), Tapir brésilien (S), Tapir d'Amérique (F), Tapir terrestre (F) **II M**
 Tarantula de pelo cressu (S): *Brachypelma albopilosum* **II In**
 Tarantula Mexicana cadere roja (S): *Brachypelma vagans* **II In**
 Tarantula Mexicana gris (S): *Aphonopelma pallidum* **II In**
 Tarantula Mexicana naranja (S): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II In**
 Tarantula Mexicana pierna naranja oscuro (S): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II In**
 Tarantula Mexicana pierna roja (S): *Brachypelma emilia/B. smithii* **II In**
 Tarantula Mexicana rodilla de llama (S): *Brachypelma auratum* **II In**
 Tarantula roja de Costa Rica (S): *Brachypelma angustum* **II In**
 Tarantulas (E): *Brachypelma* spp./Theraphosidae spp. **II/NC In**
 Tarántulas (S): *Brachypelma* spp. **II In**
 Tarantule à croupion rouge du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma vagans* **II In**
 Tarantule à genoux de peu du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma auratum* **II In**
 Tarantule à genoux rouges du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma smithii* **II In**
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouille (F): *Brachypelma boehmei* **II In**
 Tarantule du Mexique à pattes rouge (F): *Brachypelma emilia* **II In**
 Tarantule frisée (F): *Brachypelma albopilosum* **II In**
 Tarantule gris du Mexique (F): *Aphonopelma pallidum* **II In**
 Tarantule orange du Mexique (F): *Brachypelma baumgarteni* **II In**
 Tarantule rouge du Costa Rica (F): *Brachypelma angustum* **II In**
 Tarentules (F): *Brachypelma* spp. **II In**
 Tarcitic Hornbill (E): *Penelopides panini* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Tarsero piemeno (S): *Tarsius pumilus* **II M**
Tarsier de Bornéo (F): *Tarsius bancanus* **II M**
Tarsier des Célèbes (F): *Tarsius spectrum* **II M**
Tarsier des Philippines (F): *Tarsius syrichta* **II M**
Tarsius bancanus: Horsfield's Tarsier (E), Western Tarsier (E), Tarsier de Bornéo (F) **II M**
Tarsius dianae: **II M**
Tarsius pelengensis = *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsius pumilus: Lesser Spectral Tarsier (E), Pygmy Tarsier (E), Tarsero piemeno (S) **II M**
Tarsius sangirensis = *Tarsius spectrum*
Tarsius spectrum: Eastern Tarsier (E), Spectral Tarsier (E), Sulawesi Tarsier (E), Tarsier des Célèbes (F) **II M**
Tarsius spectrum pumilus = *Tarsius pumilus*
Tarsius syrichta: Philippine Tarsier (E), Tarsier des Philippines (F) **II M**
Tartaruga (E): *Podocnemis expansa* **II R**
Tartary Sand Boa (E): *Eryx tataricus* **II R**
Taruca (E): *Hippocamelus antisensis* **I M**
Tasmacète (F): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II M**
Tasmacetus shepherdi: Shepherd's Beaked Whale (E), Tasman Beaked Whale (E), Tasman Whale (E), Ballena de Shepherd (S), Tasmacète (F) **II M**
Tasman Beaked Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II M**
Tasman Whale (E): *Tasmacetus shepherdi* **II M**
Tasmanian Bettong (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
Tasmanian Masked-Owl (E): *Tyto castanops* **II B**
Tasmanian Rat Kangaroo (E): *Bettongia gaimardi* **I M**
Tasmanian Rosella (E): *Platycercus caledonicus* **II B**
Tasmanian Tiger (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Tasmanian Wolf (E): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
Tasman's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus tasmani* **II R**
Tassel-eared Marmoset (E): *Callithrix humeralifer* **II M**
Tatin de Yarrell (F): *Carduelis yarrellii* **II B**
Tatin rouge du Venezuela (F): *Carduelis cucullata* **I B**
Tatou (F): *Cabassous centralis* **III M**
Tatou à queue nue (F): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
Tatou géant (F): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Tattersall's Sifaka (E): *Propithecus tattersalli* **I M**
Tatú carreta (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Tatú de rabo mol (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
Tatú de rabo molle (S): *Cabassous tatouay* **III M**
Tatú guazú (S): *Priodontes maximus* **I M**
Tauraco spp.: Turacos (E/S), Touracos (F) **II B**
Tauraco bannermani: Bannerman's Turaco (E), Turaco de Bannerman (S), Touraco de Bannerman (F), Touraco doré (F) **II B**
Tauraco corythaix: Helmeted Turaco (E), Knysna Turaco (E), Turaco sudafricano (S), Touraco lourie (F), Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F) **II B**
Tauraco corythaix fischeri = *Tauraco fischeri*
Tauraco corythaix livingstonii = *Tauraco livingstonii*
Tauraco corythaix persa = *Tauraco persa*
Tauraco corythaix schalowi = *Tauraco schalowi*
Tauraco corythaix schuettii = *Tauraco schuettii*
Tauraco erythrolophus: Red-crested Turaco (E), Touraco pauline (F) **II B**
Tauraco fischeri: Fischer's Turaco (E), Touraco de Fischer (F) **II B**
Tauraco hartlaubi: Hartlaub's Turaco (E), Touraco de Hartlaub (F) **II B**
Tauraco leucolophus: White-crested Turaco (E), Turaco capucha-blanca (S), Touraco à huppe blanche (F) **II B**
Tauraco leucotis: White-cheeked Turaco (E), Touraco à joues blanches (F) **II B**
Tauraco livingstonii: Livingstone's Turaco (E), Touraco de Livingstone (F) **II B**
Tauraco macrorhynchus: Black-tip Crested Turaco (E), Crested Turaco (E), Verreaux's Turaco (E), Yellow-billed Turaco (E), Turaco capucha-français (S), Touraco à gros bec (F) **II B**
Tauraco persa: Guinea Turaco (E), Touraco capucha-verte de Guinea (S), Touraco vert (F) **II B**
Tauraco persa corythaix = *Tauraco corythaix*
Tauraco porphyreolophus = *Musophaga porphyreolopha*
Tauraco ruspolii: Prince Ruspoli's Turaco (E), Ruspoli's Turaco (E), Touraco de Ruspoli (F) **II B**
Tauraco schalowi: Schalow's Turaco (E), Touraco de Schalow (F) **II B**
Tauraco schuettii: Black-billed Turaco (E), Touraco à bec noir (F) **II B**
Taurotragus eurycerus = *Tragelaphus eurycerus*
Tawny Eagle (E): *Aquila rapax* **II B**
Tawny Fish-Owl (E): *Ketupa flavipes* **II B**
Tawny Owl (E): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Tawny Wood-Owl (E): *Strix aluco* **II B**
Tawny-bellied Hermit (E): *Phaethornis symrmatophorus* **II B**
Tawny-bellied Screech-Owl (E): *Otus watsonii* **II B**
Tawny-browed Owl (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II B**
Taxipathes recta: **II In**
Tayassu pecari: White-lipped Peccary (E), Pecari de labio blanco (S), Pécarí à barbe blanche (F), Pécarí aux babines blanches (F) **II M**
Tayassuidae spp.: Peccaries (E), Peccaries (S), Pécaries (F) **I/II/NC M**
Tayra (E/F): *Eira barbara* **III M**
Tchirou (F): *Panholops hodgsonii* **I M**
Tchitrea bourbonnensis = *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*
Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F): *Terpsiphone bourbonnensis* **III B**
Teal (E): Anatidae spp. **I/II/III/NC B**
Ticolote barbudo (S): *Otus barbarus* **II B**
Ticolote bigotudo (S): *Otus trichopsis* **II B**
Ticolote flameado (S): *Otus flammeolus* **II B**
Ticolote occidental (S): *Otus kennicottii* **II B**
Ticolote oriental (S): *Otus asio* **II B**
Ticolote-abetero norteño (S): *Aegolius acadicus* **II B**
Ticolotito común (S): *Glaucidium brasilianum* **II B**
Ticolotito del cabo (S): *Glaucidium californicum* **II B**
Ticolotito enano (S): *Micrathene whitneyi* **II B**
Ticolotito serano (S): *Glaucidium gnoma* **II B**
Tegu lizards (E): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
Tégus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
Teinopalpus spp.: Kaiserihinds (E) **II In**
Teinopalpus aureus: Golden Kaiserihind (E) **II In**
Teinopalpus imperialis: Kaiserihind (E) **II In**
Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S): *Vidua wilsoni* **III B**
Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
Tejedor cabecinegro (S): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III B**
Tejedor cogullado (S): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
Tejedor cuellinegro (S): *Ploceus nigricollis* **III B**
Tejedor de Heuglin (S): *Ploceus heuglini* **III B**
Tejedor naranja (S): *Ploceus aurantius* **III B**
Tejedor negro albinuca (S): *Ploceus albinucha* **III B**
Tejedor negro de Vieillot (S): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
Tejedor pardal capirotado (S): *Plocepasser superciliosus* **III B**
Tejedor picogordo (S): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
Tejedor rollizo (S): *Pachyphantes superciliosus* **III B**
Tejedor tricolor (S): *Ploceus tricolor* **III B**
Tejedor velado (S): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
Tejedorcito punteado (S): *Sporopipes frontalis* **III B**
Tejón (S): *Eira barbara*/*Galictis vittata* **III M**
Tejón marsupial rayado (S): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
Tejón melívor (S): *Mellivora capensis* **III M**
Téju à taches noires (F): *Tupinambis nigropunctatus* **II R**
Téju noir (F): *Tupinambis teguixin* **II R**
Téju rouge (F): *Tupinambis rufescens* **II R**
Téju-Crocodile (F): *Crocodylus lacertinus* **II R**
Téjus (F): *Tupinambis* spp. **II R**
Temminck's Cat (E): *Catopuma temminckii* **I M**
Temminck's Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus temminckii* **II M**
Temminck's Giant Squirrel (E): *Epixerus ebii* **III M**
Temminck's Ground Pangolin (E): *Manis temminckii* **II M**
Temnotrochus kermadecensis: **II In**
Tengmalm's Owl (E): *Aegolius funereus* **II B**
Tent Turtle (E): *Kachuga tecta* **I R**
Ten-ray Star Coral (E): *Madracis decactis* **II In**
Teporingo (S): *Romerolagus diazi* **I M**
Tepui Goldthroat (E): *Polytmus milleri* **II B**
Tepui Parakeet (E): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* **II B**
Terathopius ecaudatus: Bateleur (E), Bateleur Eagle (E), Aguila volatinera (S), Bateleur (F), Bateleur des savanes (F) **II B**
Terciopolo (E): *Bothrops asper* **III R**
Terecay (S): *Podocnemis unifilis* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Terpsiphone bourbonnensis*: Mascarene Paradise-Flycatcher (E), Coq de Bois (F), Tchitrec des Mascareignes (F) **III B**
- Terrapene* spp.: Box turtles (E), Galápagos cajas (S), Tortugas caja (S), Tortue-boîtes (F) **II R**
- Terrapene carolina*: Common Box Turtle (E), Eastern Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F) **II R**
- Terrapene coahuila*: Aquatic Box Turtle (E), Coahuila Box Turtle (E), Coahuila Turtle (E), Water Box Turtle (E), Galápagos caja Mexicano (S), Tortuga Coahuila (S), Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F), Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F) **I R**
- Terrapene nelsoni*: Spotted Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F) **II R**
- Terrapene ornata*: Ornate Box Turtle (E), Western Box Turtle (E), Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F) **II R**
- Terrapins (E): Emydidae spp. **I/NC R**
- Testudinidae spp.: Tortoises (E), Tortugas (S), Testudínidos (S), Tortues terrestres (F) **I/II R**
- Testudo angulata* = *Chersina angulata*
- Testudo elephantopus* = *Geochelone nigra*
- Testudo geometrica* = *Psammobates geometricus*
- Testudo graeca*: Common Tortoise (E), Greek Tortoise (E), Moorish Tortoise (E), Spur-thighed Tortoise (E), Tortuga mora (S), Tortue mauresque (F) **II R**
- Testudo hermanni*: Hermann's Tortoise (E), Tortuga mediterránea (S), Tortue d'Hermann (F) **II R**
- Testudo horsfieldii*: Afghan Tortoise (E), Central Asian Tortoise (E), Four-toed Tortoise (E), Horsfield's Tortoise (E), Steppe Tortoise (E), Tortuga terrestre afgana (S), Tortue des steppes (F), Tortue d'Horsfield (F) **II R**
- Testudo kleinmanni*: Egyptian Tortoise (E), Kleinmann's Tortoise (E), Leith's Tortoise (E), Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S), Tortue de Kleinmann (F), Tortue d'Égypte (F) **I R**
- Testudo marginata*: Marginated Tortoise (E), Margined Tortoise (E), Tortuga marginada (S), Tortue bordée (F) **II R**
- Testudo nutapundi* = *Manouria emys*
- Testudo planicauda* = *Pyxis planicauda*
- Testudo radiata* = *Geochelone radiata*
- Testudo weissingeri* **II R**
- Testudo yniphora* = *Geochelone yniphora*
- Tethocyathus cylindraceus*: **II In**
- Tethocyathus minor*: **II In**
- Tethocyathus recurvatus*: **II In**
- Tethocyathus variabilis*: **II In**
- Tethocyathus virgatus*: **II In**
- Tétracère (F): *Tetracerus quadricornis* **III M**
- Tetracerus quadricornis*: Chouingha (E), Four-horned Antelope (E), Antílope de cuatro cuernos (S), Tétracère (F) **III M**
- Tétraogalle de Perse (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
- Tétraogalle du Tibet (F): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
- Tetraogallus caspius*: Caspian Snowcock (E), Gallo salvaje del Caspio (S), Perdigallo caspio (S), Perdiz real del Caspio (S), Perdrix des neiges de la Caspienne (F), Tétraogalle de Perse (F), Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F) **I B**
- Tetraogallus tibetanus*: Tibetan Snowcock (E), Gallo salvaje del Tibet (S), Perdigallo tibetano (S), Perdiz real del Tibet (S), Perdrix des neiges du Tibet (F), Tétraogalle du Tibet (F) **I B**
- Tétrás (F): Phasianidae spp. **I/NC B**
- Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater (F): *Tympanuchus cupido attwateri* **I B**
- Tetrax tetrax*: Little Bustard (E), Sisón (S), Outarde canepetière (F) **II B**
- Tétrogalle de la Caspienne (F): *Tetraogallus caspius* **I B**
- Tevoro Clam (E): *Tridacna tevoroa* **II In**
- Texas Tortoise (E): *Gopherus berlandieri* **II R**
- Textu atrogularis* = *Ploceus heuglini*
- Thai Hog Deer (E): *Axis porcinus annamiticus* **I M**
- Thalamophyllia gasti*: **II In**
- Thalamophyllia gombergi*: **II In**
- Thalamophyllia riisei*: **II In**
- Thalamophyllia tenuescens*: **II In**
- Thalarctos maritimus* = *Ursus maritimus*
- Thalaurania colombica*: Blue-crowned Woodnymph (E), Ninfa coronada (S), Zafiro coroniazul (S), Dryade couronnée (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania colombica fannyi* = *Thalaurania fannyi*
- Thalaurania colombica ridgwayi* = *Thalaurania ridgwayi*
- Thalaurania fannyi*: Green-crowned Woodnymph (E), Ninfa coronada (S), Zafiro coroniverde (S), Dryade de Fanny (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania furcata*: Fork-tailed Woodnymph (E), Picaflo gargantiverde (S), Tucuito moradito (S), Zafiro golondrina (S), Dryade à queue fourchue (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania furcata colombica* = *Thalaurania colombica*
- Thalaurania glaucopsis*: Violet-capped Woodnymph (E), Picaflo corona azul (S), Zafiro capirotado (S), Dryade glaucope (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania ridgwayi*: Mexican Woodnymph (E), Nifa mexicana (S), Zafiro Mexicano (S), Dryade du Mexique (F) **II B**
- Thalaurania watertonii*: Long-tailed Woodnymph (E), Zafiro colilargo (S), Dryade de Waterton (F) **II B**
- Thamin (E): *Cervus eldi* **I M**
- Thamnophis couchii hammondi* = *Thamnophis hammondi*
- Thaunastura cora*: Peruvian Shearwater (E), Colibri Cora (S), Colibri cora (F) **II B**
- Theban Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis colubrinus* **II R**
- Thecopsammia elongata* = *Balanophyllia elongata*
- Thecopsammia gemma* = *Balanophyllia gemma*
- Thecopsammia imperfecta* = *Leptopsammia formosa*
- Thecopsammia socialis*: **II In**
- Theropithecus gelada*: Gelada Baboon (E), Gelada (F) **II M**
- Thick-billed Parrot (E): *Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha* **I B**
- Thick-billed Weaver (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
- Thick-tailed Bushbaby (E): *Otolemur crassicaudatus* **II M**
- Thick-tailed Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma mutabilis* **II R**
- Thick-tailed Pangolin (E): *Manis crassicaudata* **II M**
- Thin Finger Coral (E): *Porites divaricata* **II In**
- Thomas's Langur (E): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
- Thomas's Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis thomasi* **II M**
- Thomas's Mastigure (E): *Uromastix thomasi* **II R**
- Thorn Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser nudiventris* **II F**
- Three-cusped Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
- Three-keeled Land Tortoise (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
- Three-keeled Land Turtle (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
- Three-lined Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma trilineata* **II R**
- Three-striped Batagur (E): *Callagur borneoensis* **II R**
- Three-striped Poison Frog (E): *Phobobates trivittatus* **II A**
- Threnetes cristinae* = *Threnetes leucurus*
- Threnetes grzimeki* = *Glaucis hirsuta*
- Threnetes leucurus*: Bronze-tailed Barbthroat (E), Pale-tailed Barbthroat (E), Barbita colipalida (S), Garganta lanza coliblanca (S), Ermite à queue blanche (F) **II B**
- Threnetes loehkeni* = *Threnetes leucurus*
- Threnetes niger*: Sooty Barbthroat (E), Ermitaño barbudo común (S), Ermite d'Antonie (F) **II B**
- Threnetes ruckeri*: Band-tailed Barbthroat (E), Barbita colibandeada (S), Ermitaño barbudo (S), Ermitaño barbudo colibandeado (S), Tucuso de Barba (S), Ermite de Rucker (F) **II B**
- Threskiornis aethiopicus*: Sacred Ibis (E), Ibis sagrado (S), Ibis sacré (F) **III B**
- Threskiornis bernieri* = *Threskiornis aethiopicus*
- Thrycticotrochus multilobatus*: **II In**
- Thrycticotrochus petterdi*: **II In**
- Thunder Snake (E): *Tropidophis pardalis* **II R**
- Thylacine (E/F): *Thylacinus cynocephalus* **I M**
- Thylacinus cynocephalus*: Tasmanian Tiger (E), Tasmanian Wolf (E), Thylacine (E), Lobo de Tasmania (S), Lobo marsupial (S), Loup marsupial (F), Thylacine (F) **I M**
- Tibet Owllet (E): *Athene noctua* **II B**
- Tibetan Antelope (E): *Pantholops hodgsonii* **I M**
- Tibetan Argali (E): *Ovis ammon hodgsonii* **I M**
- Tibetan Crane (E): *Grus nigricollis* **I B**
- Tibetan Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon harmani* **I B**
- Tibetan Macaque (E): *Macaca thibetana* **II M**
- Tibetan Snowcock (E): *Tetraogallus tibetanus* **I B**
- Tiger (E): *Panthera tigris* **I M**
- Tiger Cat (E): *Leopardus tigrinus* **I M**
- Tiger Chameleon (E): *Calumma tigris* **II R**
- Tiger Civet (E): *Prionodon pardicolor* **I M**
- Tiger Frog (E): *Hoplobatrachus tigerinus* **II A**
- Tiger Python (E): *Python molurus* **I/II R**
- Tigre (S/F): *Panthera tigris* **I M**
- Tigre americano (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
- Tigre real (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
- Tigriño (S): *Herpailurus yagouondii* **I/II M/Leopardus tigrinus/Leopardus wiedii** **I M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Tijereta centroamericana (S): *Doricha enicura* II B
Tijereta nortena (S): *Calothorax lucifer* II B
Tijereta Oaxaquena (S): *Calothorax pulcher* II B
Tijereta yucateca (S): *Doricha eliza* II B
Tilbury's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo marsabitensis* II R
Tilingo cuellinegro (S): *Pteroglossus aracari* II B
Tilingo limón (S): *Pteroglossus viridis* II B
Tilmatura dupontii: Sparkling-tailed Barbthroat (E), Sparkling-tailed Hummingbird (E), Colibrí colpinto (S), Colibrí de Dupont (S), Colibrí zémès (F) II B
Timber Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* I/II M
Timor Python (E): *Python timoriensis* II R
Timor Red-winged Parrot (E): *Aprosmictus jonquillaceus* II B
Timor Tree Monitor (E): *Varanus timorensis* II R
Tinamou solitaire (F): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
Tinamous (E/F): Tinamidae spp. I/NC B
Tinamu grande (S): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
Tinamu macuco (S): *Tinamus solitarius* I B
Tinamus solitarius: Solitary Tinamou (E), Macuco (S), Tinamu grande (S), Tinamu macuco (S), Tinamou solitaire (F) I B
Tinglada (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
Tiny Hawk (E): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Tiny Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter superciliosus* II B
Tirica (S): *Leopardus tigrinus* I M
Tisserin à ailes rouges (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps* III B
Tisserin à cou noir (F): *Ploceus nigricollis* III B
Tisserin à dos doré (F): *Ploceus preussi* III B
Tisserin à lunettes (F): *Ploceus nigricollis* III B
Tisserin à tête noire (F): *Ploceus melanocephalus* III B
Tisserin à tête rousse (F): *Ploceus vitellinus* III B
Tisserin covcau (F): *Anomalospiza imberbis* III B
Tisserin de Maxwell (F): *Ploceus albinucha* III B
Tisserin de Pelzel (F): *Ploceus pelzelni* III B
Tisserin de Preuss (F): *Ploceus preussi* III B
Tisserin écarlate (F): *Anaplectes rubriceps* III B
Tisserin gendarme (F): *Ploceus cucullatus* III B
Tisserin gros-bec (F): *Pachyphantus superciliosus* III B
Tisserin masqué (F): *Ploceus heuglini* III B
Tisserin minule (F): *Ploceus luteolus* III B
Tisserin nain (F): *Ploceus pelzelni* III B
Tisserin noir (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus* III B
Tisserin noir de Vieillot (F): *Ploceus nigerrimus* III B
Tisserin orangé (F): *Ploceus aurantius* III B
Tisserin tricolore (F): *Ploceus tricolor* III B
Tisserin vitellin (F): *Ploceus vitellinus* III B
Tit-hylia (E): *Pholidornis rufiae* III B
Tit à collier (F): *Callicebus torquatus* II M
Tit à masque (F): *Callicebus personatus* II M
Tití de caba blanca (S): *Callithrix geoffroyi* II M
Tití de Goeldi (S): *Callimico goeldii* I M
Tití molock (F): *Callicebus moloch* II M
Tiuque cordillerano austral (S): *Phalacrocorax australis* II B
Toads (E): ANURA spp. I/II/NC A
Toco Toucan (E): *Ramphastos toco* II B
Tococo (S): *Phoenicopterus ruber* II B
Togo Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua togoensis* III B
Tolumuco (S): *Eira barbara* III M
Tomato Frog (E): *Dyscophus antongilii* I A
Tomistoma (E): *Tomistoma schlegelii* I R
Tomistoma schlegelii: False Gaviol (E), False Gharial (E), Malayan Gharial (E), Tomistoma (E), Falso gaviol malayo (S), Faux gaviol malais (F) I R
Tonina (S): *Pontoporia blainvilliei* II M
Toninas (S): *Sotalia* spp. I M
Tonkean Black Macaque (E): *Macaca tonkeana* II M
Tonkean Macaque (E): *Macaca tonkeana* II M
Tonkin Leaf Monkey (E): *Trachypithecus francoisi* II M
Tonkin Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix avunculus* I M
Tooth Coral (E): *Euphyllia picteti* II In
Tooth-billed Hummingbird (E): *Androdon aequatorialis* II B
Toothed Cape Tortoise (E): *Psammobates oculiferus* II R
Topacio candela colicanelo (S): *Topaza pella* II B
Topacio candela colimorado (S): *Topaza pyra* II B
Topacio carmesi (S): *Topaza pella* II B
Topacio fuego (S): *Topaza pyra* II B
Topaza pella: Crimson Topaz (E), Colibrí topacio (S), Topacio candela colicanelo (S), Topacio carmesi (S), Colibrí topaze (F) II B
Topaza pyra: Fiery Topaz (E), Topacio candela colimorado (S), Topacio fuego (S), Colibrí flamboyant (F) II B
Topi (F): *Damaliscus lunatus* III M
Topi gacela (S): *Damaliscus pygargus pygargus* II M
Toque Macaque (E): *Macaca sinica* II M
Tordo amarillo (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Tordo de cabeza amarilla (S): *Agelaius flavus* I B
Torgos calvus = *Sarcogyps calvus*
Torgos tracheliotus: Lappet-faced Vulture (E), Nubian Vulture (E), Buitre orejudo (S), Oricou (F), Vautour oricou (F) II B
Tornier's Tortoise (E): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tornier's Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* I A
Toro cuprey (S): *Bos sauveli* I M
Torquéole à poitrine brune (F): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Torquéole à poitrine châtaine (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Torquéole de Merlin (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Torquéole de Sumatra (F): *Arborophila orientalis* III B
Torquéole des bois (F): *Arborophila charltonii* III B
Tortoises (E): Testudinidae spp. I/II R
Tórtola común (S): *Streptopelia turtur* III B
Tórtola engañosa (S): *Streptopelia decipiens* III B
Tórtola rizum (S): *Streptopelia semitorquata* III B
Tórtola rosigris (S): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* III B
Tórtola senegalesa (S): *Streptopelia senegalensis* III B
Tórtola tamborilera (S): *Turtur tympanistria* III B
Tórtola vinosa (S): *Streptopelia vinacea* III B
Tortue à bahut (F): *Caretta caretta* / *Natator depressus* I R
Tortue à bec faucon (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue à bords jaunes (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
Tortue à carapace souple (F): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tortue à col court (F): *Pseudemys umbrina* I R
Tortue à écailles (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
Tortue à éperon (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue à plastron éperonné (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue à soc d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Chersina angulata* II R
Tortue à soc de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue à tête jaune (F): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
Tortue articulée d'Afrique (F): *Kinixys erosa* II R
Tortue bâtarde (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortue boîte d'Asie orientale (F): *Cuora amboinensis* II R
Tortue bordée (F): *Testudo marginata* II R
Tortue bosselée (F): *Psammobates tentorius* II R
Tortue brune (F): *Manouria emys* II R
Tortue caouanne (F): *Caretta caretta* I R
Tortue caret (F): *Caretta caretta* / *Eretmochelys imbricata* / *Natator depressus* I R
Tortue charbonnière (F): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
Tortue comestible (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
Tortue d'Agassiz (F): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
Tortue de Birmanie (F): *Morenia ocellata* I R
Tortue de cola plana (S): *Pyxis planicauda* II R
Tortue de Hamilton (F): *Geoclemys hamiltonii* I R
Tortue de Kemp (F): *Lepidochelys kempii* I R
Tortue de Kleinmann (F): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Tortue de la Floride (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
Tortue de la Pampa (F): *Geochelone chilensis* II R
Tortue de l'Amérique du Sud (F): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Tortue de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata* II R
Tortue de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
Tortue de Muhlenberg (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* I R
Tortue de Ridley (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
Tortue de Tabasco (F): *Dermatemys mawii* II R
Tortue de Tornier (F): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
Tortue de Tranvancore (F): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Tortue d'Égypte (F): *Testudo kleinmanni* I R
Tortue dentelée (F): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Tortue dentelée (F): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
Tortue des Célèbes (F): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
Tortue des marécages (F): *Clemmys muhlenbergii* I R
Tortue des steppes (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortue d'Hermann (F): *Testudo hermanni* II R
Tortue d'Horsfield (F): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
Tortue du Mexique (F): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Tortue du Texas (F): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
 Tortue éléphantine (F): *Geochelone nigra* I R
 Tortue étoilée de Birmanie (F): *Geochelone platynota* II R
 Tortue étoilée de l'Inde (F): *Geochelone elegans* II R
 Tortue franche (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
 Tortue gaufrée (F): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
 Tortue géante (F): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
 Tortue géante d'Aldabra (F): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
 Tortue géante des Galapagos (F): *Geochelone nigra* I R
 Tortue géométrique (F): *Psammobates geometricus* I R
 Tortue imbriquée (F): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
 Tortue imprimée (F): *Manouria impressa* II R
 Tortue luth (F): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
 Tortue marine à dos plat (F): *Natator depressus* I R
 Tortue mauresque (F): *Testudo graeca* II R
 Tortue ocelée (F): *Psammobates oculiferus* II R
 Tortue olivâtre (F): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
 Tortue radiée de Madagascar (F): *Geochelone radiata* I R
 Tortue rayonnée (F): *Geochelone radiata* I R
 Tortue sillonnée (F): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
 Tortue tricarénée (F): *Melanochelys tricarinata* I R
 Tortue verte (F): *Chelonia mydas* I R
 Tortue-boîte à bords jaune (F): *Cuora flavomarginata* II R
 Tortue-boîte à front jaune (F): *Cuora galbinifrons* II R
 Tortue-boîte à tête jaune (F): *Cuora aurocapitata* II R
 Tortue-boîte à trois bandes (F): *Cuora trifasciata* II R
 Tortue-boîte de Caroline (F): *Terrapene carolina* II R
 Tortue-boîte de Coahuila (F): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
 Tortue-boîte de McCord (F): *Cuora mccordi* II R
 Tortue-boîte de Pan (F): *Cuora pani* II R
 Tortue-boîte du Guangxi (F): *Cuora zhoui* II R
 Tortue-boîte du Mexique (F): *Terrapene coahuila* I R/*Terrapene nelsoni* II R
 Tortue-boîte du Yunnan (F): *Cuora yunnanensis* II R
 Tortue-boîte ornée commune (F): *Terrapene ornata* II R
 Tortue-boîtes (F): *Terrapene* spp. II R
 Tortue-léopard du Cap (F): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
 Tortues de mer (F): *Cheloniidae* spp. I R
 Tortues fluviatiles (F): *Podocnemis* spp. II R
 Tortues terrestres (F): *Testudinidae* spp. I/II R
 Tortuga araña (S): *Pyxis arachnoides* II R
 Tortuga ariete (S): *Chersina angulata* II R
 Tortuga blanca (S): *Chelonia mydas* I R/*Dermatemys mawii* II R
 Tortuga boba (S): *Caretta caretta* I R
 Tortuga carey (S): *Eretmochelys imbricata* I R
 Tortuga Coahuila (S): *Terrapene coahuila* I R
 Tortuga con púas (S): *Geochelone sulcata* II R
 Tortuga de agua (S): *Podocnemis lewyana* II R
 Tortuga de concha blanda moteada (S): *Lissemys punctata* II R
 Tortuga de cuña (S): *Malacochersus tornieri* II R
 Tortuga de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
 Tortuga de patas rojas (S): *Geochelone carbonaria* II R
 Tortuga de pechera (S): *Chersina angulata* II R
 Tortuga de plastrón articulado (S): *Pyxis arachnoides* II R/*Testudo kleinmanni* I R
 Tortuga de Texas (S): *Gopherus berlandieri* II R
 Tortuga del desierto (S): *Gopherus agassizii* II R
 Tortuga del Nilo (S): *Trionyx triunguis* III R
 Tortuga estrellada de Burma (S): *Geochelone platynota* II R
 Tortuga estrellada de la India (S): *Geochelone elegans* II R
 Tortuga estrellada de Madagascar (S): *Geochelone radiata* I R
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana (S): *Psammobates tentorius* II R
 Tortuga estrellada sudafricana de caparazón (S): *Psammobates oculiferus* II R
 Tortuga franca oriental (S): *Natator depressus* I R
 Tortuga geométrica (S): *Psammobates geometricus* I R
 Tortuga gigante de Aldabra (S): *Geochelone gigantea* II R
 Tortuga gigante de las Galápagos (S): *Geochelone nigra* I R
 Tortuga globulosa malagache (S): *Geochelone yniphora* I R
 Tortuga golfina (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
 Tortuga grande (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Tortuga india de visera (S): *Kachuga tecta* I R
 Tortuga iora (S): *Lepidochelys kempii* I R
 Tortuga laud (S): *Dermochelys coriacea* I R
 Tortuga leopardo (S): *Geochelone pardalis* II R
 Tortuga llanero (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Tortuga manchada (S): *Homopus signatus* II R
 Tortuga marginada (S): *Testudo marginata* II R
 Tortuga marina bastarda (S): *Lepidochelys kempii* I R
 Tortuga marrón de Burma (S): *Manouria impressa* II R
 Tortuga marrón de la India (S): *Indotestudo forstenii* II R
 Tortuga mediterránea (S): *Testudo hermanni* II R
 Tortuga mora (S): *Testudo graeca* II R
 Tortuga negra de Adanson (S): *Pelusios adansonii* III R
 Tortuga negra de Africa occidental (S): *Pelusios niger* III R
 Tortuga olivacea (S): *Lepidochelys olivacea* I R
 Tortuga pico de loro (S): *Homopus areolatus* II R
 Tortuga plana (S): *Pelomedusa subrufa* III R
 Tortuga plana indiana (S): *Lissemys punctata* II R
 Tortuga rayada (S): *Geochelone radiata* I R
 Tortuga serpentina occidental (S): *Pseudemadura umbrina* I R
 Tortuga terrestre (S): *Homopus boulengeri* II R
 Tortuga terrestre afgana (S): *Testudo horsfieldii* II R
 Tortuga terrestre argentina (S): *Geochelone chilensis* II R
 Tortuga terrestre de Florida (S): *Gopherus polyphemus* II R
 Tortuga topo (S): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* I R
 Tortuga verde (S): *Chelonia mydas* I R
 Tortugas (S): *Testudinidae* spp. I/II R
 Tortugas caja (S): *Terrapene* spp. II R
 Totoaba (E): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
 Totoba (S): *Cynoscion macdonaldi* I F
 Toucan à bec rouge (F): *Ramphastos tucanus* II B
 Toucan à carène (F): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* II B
 Toucan à gorge jaune et blanche (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus* II B
 Toucan à ventre rouge (F): *Ramphastos dicolorus* III B
 Toucan ariel (F): *Ramphastos vitellinus* II B
 Toucan Barbet (E): *Semnormis ramphastinus* III B
 Toucan de Baillon (F): *Bailloniopsis bailloni* III B
 Toucan toco (F): *Ramphastos toco* II B
 Toucanet à bec tacheté (F): *Selenidera maculirostris* III B
 Toui à ailes jaunes (F): *Brotogeris chiriri* II B
 Toui à ailes variées (F): *Brotogeris versicolurus* II B
 Toui à bandeau jaune (F): *Bolborhynchus aurifrons* II B
 Toui à dos noir (F): *Touit melanonotus* II B
 Toui à front bleu (F): *Touit dilectissima* II B
 Toui à front d'or (F): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* II B
 Toui à front roux (F): *Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* II B
 Toui à lunettes (F): *Forpus conspicillatus* II B
 Toui à menton d'or (F): *Brotogeris jugularis* II B
 Toui à queue d'or (F): *Touit surda* II B
 Toui à queue pourprée (F): *Touit purpurata* II B
 Toui à sept couleurs (F): *Touit batavica* II B
 Toui à tête jaune (F): *Forpus xanthops* II B
 Toui aymara (F): *Bolborhynchus aymara* II B
 Toui catherine (F): *Bolborhynchus lineola* II B
 Toui céleste (F): *Forpus coelestis* II B
 Toui de Achille (F): *Nannopsittaca dachilleae* II B
 Toui de Deville (F): *Brotogeris cyanoptera* II B
 Toui de Huet (F): *Touit huetii* II B
 Toui de Sclater (F): *Forpus sclateri* II B
 Toui de Spix (F): *Forpus xanthopterygius* II B
 Toui des tépuis (F): *Nannopsittaca panychlora* II B
 Toui d'Orbigny (F): *Bolborhynchus orbygniesius* II B
 Toui du Costa Rica (F): *Touit costaricensis* II B
 Toui du Mexique (F): *Forpus cyanopygius* II B
 Toui été (F): *Forpus passerinus* II B
 Toui flamboyant (F): *Brotogeris pyrrhopterus* II B
 Toui para (F): *Brotogeris chrysopterus* II B
 Toui tacheté (F): *Touit stictoptera* II B
 Toui tirica (F): *Brotogeris tirica* II B
Touit batavica: Lilac-tailed Parrotlet (E), Seven-colored Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita sietecolores (S), Perico siete colores (S), Toui à sept couleurs (F) II B
Touit costaricensis: Red-fronted Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita Costarricense (S), Toui du Costa Rica (F) II B
Touit dilectissima: Blue-fronted Parrotlet (E), Churiquita (S), Cotorrita cariazul (S), Periquito frentiazul (S), Toui à front bleu (F) II B
Touit dilectissima costaricensis = *Touit costaricensis*
Touit huetii: Scarlet-shouldered Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita alirroja (S), Periquito azul alirrojo (S), Toui de Huet (F) II B

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Touit melanonotus*: Black-eared Parrotlet (E), Brown-backed Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita dorsinegra (S), Toui à dos noir (F) **II B**
- Touit purpurata*: Sapphire-rumped Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita purpurada (S), Periquito rabadilla púrpura (S), Toui à queue pourprée (F) **II B**
- Touit stictoptera*: Spot-winged Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita alipinta (S), Periquito alipunteado (S), Toui tacheté (F) **II B**
- Touit surda*: Golden-tailed Parrotlet (E), Cotorrita sorda (S), Toui à queue d'or (F) **II B**
- Toupaie commun (F): *Tupaia glis* **II M**
- Toupaie de Java (F): *Tupaia javanica* **II M**
- Toupaie de l'île Palawan (F): *Tupaia palawanensis* **II M**
- Toupaie de Müller (F): *Tupaia minor* **II M**
- Toupaie d'Elliot (F): *Anathana ellioti* **II M**
- Toupaie des îles Nicobar (F): *Tupaia nicobarica* **II M**
- Toupaie des montagnes (F): *Tupaia montana* **II M**
- Toupaie murin (F): *Dendrogale murina* **II M**
- Touraco à bec noir (F): *Tauraco schuettii* **II B**
- Touraco à gros bec (F): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
- Touraco à huppe blanche (F): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II B**
- Touraco à huppe pourprée (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
- Touraco à huppe splendide (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
- Touraco à huppe violette (F): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
- Touraco à joues blanches (F): *Tauraco leucotis* **II B**
- Touraco de Bannerman (F): *Tauraco bannermani* **II B**
- Touraco de Fischer (F): *Tauraco fischeri* **II B**
- Touraco de Hartlaub (F): *Tauraco hartlaubi* **II B**
- Touraco de Livingstone (F): *Tauraco livingstonii* **II B**
- Touraco de Ruspoli (F): *Tauraco ruspolii* **II B**
- Touraco de Schalow (F): *Tauraco schalowi* **II B**
- Touraco doré (F): *Tauraco bannermani* **II B**
- Touraco géant (F): *Corythaola cristata* **III B**
- Touraco gris (F): *Crinifer piscator* **III B**
- Touraco lourie (F): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
- Touraco pauline (F): *Tauraco erythrolophus* **II B**
- Touraco vert (F): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
- Touraco vert d'Afrique du Sud (F): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
- Touraco violet (F): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
- Touracos (F): Musophagidae spp. **II/III/NC B**
- Tourmaline Sunangel (E): *Heliangelus exortis* **II B**
- Tourtelette améthystine (F): *Turtur afer* **III B**
- Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F): *Turtur abyssinicus* **III B**
- Tourtelette demoiselle (F): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
- Tourtelette masquée (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Tourtelette tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria* **III B**
- Tourterelle à collier (F): *Streptopelia semitorquata* **III B**
- Tourterelle à masque de fer (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Tourterelle à tête bleue (F): *Turtur brehmeri* **III B**
- Tourterelle des bois (F): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
- Tourterelle du Cap (F): *Oena capensis* **III B**
- Tourterelle maillée (F): *Streptopelia senegalensis* **III B**
- Tourterelle pleureuse (F): *Streptopelia decipiens* **III B**
- Tourterelle rieuse (F): *Streptopelia roseogrisea* **III B**
- Tourterelle tambourette (F): *Turtur tympanistria* **III B**
- Tourterelle vineuse (F): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
- Toxolasma cylindrellus*: Pale Lilliput Naiad (E), Pale Lilliput Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Trachyboa boulengeri*: Northern Eyelash Boa (E), Rough-scaled Boa (E), Boa rugosa (S), Boa nain de Boulenger (F), Boa rugueux de Boulenger (F) **II R**
- Trachyboa gularis*: Ecuadorian Eyelash Boa (E), Southern Eyelash Boa (E), Spiny Boa (E), Boa rugosa de Ecuador (S), Boa nain de l'Equateur (F), Boa rugueux de l'Equateur (F) **II R**
- Trachyphyllia geoffroyi*: **II In**
- Trachypithecus auratus*: Ebony Leaf Monkey (E) **II M**
- Trachypithecus cristata auratus* = *Trachypithecus auratus*
- Trachypithecus cristatus*: Silvered Langur (E), Silvered Leaf Monkey (E), Langur crestado (S), Budeng (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus delacouri* = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Trachypithecus francoisi*: François's Langur (E), François's Leaf Monkey (E), Tonkin Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de François (S), Langur de François (F), Semnopithèque de François (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus geei*: Golden Langur (E), Golden Leaf Monkey (E), Langur dorado (S), Entelle dorée (F), Langur doré (F), Semnopithèque de Gee (F), Semnopithèque doré (F) **I M**
- Trachypithecus johnii*: Black Leaf Monkey (E), John's Langur (E), Nilgiri Langur (E), Nilgiri Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de Nilgiri (S), Langur du Nilgiri (F), Semnopithèque des Nilgiris (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus laotum* = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Trachypithecus obscurus*: Dusky Leaf Monkey (E), Spectacled Langur (E), Spectacled Leaf Monkey (E), Langur obscur (S), Semnopithèque obscur (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus phayrei*: Phayre's Langur (E), Phayre's Leaf Monkey (E), Semnopithèque de Phayre (F) **II M**
- Trachypithecus pileatus*: Bonneted Langur (E), Capped Langur (E), Capped Leaf Monkey (E), Capped Monkey (E), Langur capuchino (S), Langur de capa (S), Entelle pileuse (F), Langur à capuchon (F) **I M**
- Trachypithecus poliocephalus* = *Trachypithecus francoisi*
- Trachypithecus vetulus*: Purple-faced Leaf Monkey (E), Langur de cara roja (S), Semnopithèque blanchâtre (F) **II M**
- Tragelaphus eurycerus*: Bongo (E), Bongo (S), Bongo (F) **III M**
- Tragelaphus speki*: Marshbuck (E), Sitatunga (E), Sitatunga (S), Guib d'eau (F), Sitatunga (F) **III M**
- Tragopan à tête noire (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan arlequin (F): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopán arlequín (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopan blythii*: Blyth's Tragopan (E), Grey-bellied Tragopan (E), Tragopán de Blyth (S), Tragopán oriental (S), Tragopan de Blyth (F), Tragopan de Molesworth (F), Tragopan oriental (F) **I B**
- Tragopan caboti*: Cabot's Tragopan (E), Yellow-billed Tragopan (E), Tragopán arlequín (S), Tragopán chino (S), Tragopán de Cabot (S), Tragopan arlequin (F), Tragopan de Cabot (F) **I B**
- Tragopán chino (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopan de Blyth (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopán de Blyth (S): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopán de cabeza negra (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan de Cabot (F): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopán de Cabot (S): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
- Tragopan de Hastings (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan de Molesworth (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopán dorsigris (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan melanocephalus*: Black-headed Tragopan (E), Western Horned-Pheasant (E), Western Tragopan (E), Tragopán de cabeza negra (S), Tragopán dorsigris (S), Tragopán occidental (S), Tragopan à tête noire (F), Tragopan de Hastings (F), Tragopan occidental (F) **I B**
- Tragopan occidental (F): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopán occidental (S): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
- Tragopan oriental (F): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopán oriental (S): *Tragopan blythii* **I B**
- Tragopán sátiro (S): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
- Tragopan satyra*: Crimson Horned-Pheasant (E), Indian Tragopan (E), Satyr Tragopan (E), Tragopán sátiro (S), Tragopan satyre (F) **III B**
- Tragopan satyre (F): *Tragopan satyra* **III B**
- Transvaal Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus vittifer* **II R**
- Traror (S): *Polyborus plancus* **II B**
- Travailleur à tête rouge (F): *Quelea erythroptus* **III B**
- Travancore Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo forstenii* **II R**
- Traylor's Forest-Falcon (E): *Micrastur buckleyi* **II B**
- Tree Boa (E): *Candoia carinata* **II R**
- Tree Coral (E): *Tubastra micranthus* **II In**
- Tree Crocodile (E): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
- Tree Lizard (E): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
- Tree Ocelot (E): *Leopardus wiedii* **I M**
- Tree Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
- Tree snails (E): GASTROPODA spp. **I/II/NC In**
- Tree toads (E): *Nectophrynoides* spp. **I A**
- Treeshrews (E): Tupaiidae spp. **II M**
- Tremarctos ornatus*: Andean Bear (E), Spectacled Bear (E), Oso de anteojos (S), Oso frontino (S), Oso real (S), Ours à lunettes (F), Ours andin (F) **I M**
- Trematotrochus alternans* = *Foveolocyathus alternans*
- Trematotrochus corbicula*: **II In**
- Trematotrochus hedleyi*: **II In**
- Trematotrochus verconis* = *Foveolocyathus verconis*
- Treron australis calva* = *Treron calva*
- Treron calva*: African Green-Pigeon (E), Vinago obeng (S), Colombar à front nu (F) **III B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Treron waalia* : Bruce's Green-Pigeon (E), Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon (E), Vinago waalia (S), Colombar waalia (F), Pigeon vert à épaulettes violettes (F) **III B**
- Triangular-spotted Pigeon (E): *Columba guinea* **III B**
- Tricarinate Hill Turtle (E): *Melanochelys tricarinata* **I R**
- Trichechus inunguis*: Amazonian Manatee (E), South American Manatee (E), Lamantino amazónico (S), Manatí amazónico (S), Vaca marina amazónica (S), Lamantin d'Amérique du Sud (F), Lamantin de l'Amazone (F) **I M**
- Trichechus manatus*: American Manatee (E), Caribbean Manatee (E), North American Manatee (E), West Indian Manatee (E), Lamantino norteamericana (S), Manatí norteamericano (S), Lamantin d'Amérique du Nord (F), Lamantin des Antilles (F), Lamantin des Caraïbes (F) **I M**
- Trichechus senegalensis*: African Manatee (E), West African Manatee (E), Manatí de Senegal (S), Lamantin d'Afrique (F), Lamantin du Sénégal (F) **II M**
- Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus*: Scaly-breasted Lorikeet (E), Lori escuamiverde (S), Loriquet vert (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus euteles*: Olive-headed Lorikeet (E), Perfect Lorikeet (E), Lori humilde (S), Loriquet eutèle (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus flavoviridis*: Meyer's Lorikeet (E), Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (E), Lori verdigualdo (S), Loriquet jaune et vert (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus goldiei* = *Psitteuteles goldiei*
- Trichoglossus haematodus*: Green-naped Lorikeet (E), Rainbow Lorikeet (E), Rainbow Lory (E), Lori arcoiris (S), Loriquet à tête bleue (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus haematodus rubritorquis* = *Trichoglossus rubritorquis*
- Trichoglossus iris* = *Psitteuteles iris*
- Trichoglossus johnstoniae*: Johnstone's Lorikeet (E), Mindanao Lorikeet (E), Lori de Mindanao (S), Loriquet de Johnstone (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus ornatus*: Ornate Lorikeet (E), Ornate Lory (E), Lori adornado (S), Loriquet orné (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus rubiginosus*: Pohnpei Lorikeet (E), Pohnpei Lory (E), Lori de Ponapé (S), Loriquet de Ponapé (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus rubritorquis*: Red-collared Lorikeet (E), Loriquet à col rouge (F) **II B**
- Trichoglossus versicolor* = *Psitteuteles versicolor*
- Tricholimnas sylvestris* = *Gallirallus sylvestris*
- Trichilaria malachitacea*: Blue-bellied Parrot (E), Purple-bellied Parrot (E), Loro ventriazul (S), Crick à ventre bleu (F), Perruche à ventre bleu (F) **II B**
- Tricuspside (F): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
- Tridacna crocea*: Boring Clam (E), Crocus Clam (E), Saffron-coloured Clam (E) **II In**
- Tridacna derasa*: Southern Giant Clam (E) **II In**
- Tridacna gigas*: Giant Clam (E), Bénéitier géant (F) **II In**
- Tridacna maxima*: Small Giant Clam (E) **II In**
- Tridacna mbulvuana* = *Tridacna tevoroa*
- Tridacna rosewateri*: Bénéitier de Rosewater (F) **II In**
- Tridacna squamosa*: Fluted Clam (E), Fluted Giant Clam (E), Scaly Clam (E) **II In**
- Tridacna tevoroa*: Tevoro Clam (E), Bénéitier de Tevoro (F) **II In**
- Tridacnidae spp.: Giant clams (E), Bénéitiers (F) **II In**
- Trigonocéphale à grand nez (F): *Porthidium nasutum* **III R**
- Trigonocéphale à groin de Bocourt (F): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III R**
- Trigonocéphale rugueux (F): *Bothrops asper* **III R**
- Trigonocéphale sauteur (F): *Atropoides nummifer* **III R**
- Trigonoceps occipitalis*: White-headed Vulture (E), Buitre cabeciblanco (S), Buitre piquirrojo (S), Vautour à tête blanche (F), Vautour huppé (F) **II B**
- Tringa guttifer*: Nordmann's Greenshank (E), Spotted Greenshank (E), Archibebe moteado (S), Chevalier à gouttelette (F), Chevalier tacheté (F) **I B**
- Trinidad Piping-Guan (E): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
- Trinidad White-headed Curassow (E): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
- Trinidad White-headed Piping Guan (E): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
- Trionyx ater* = *Apalone ater*
- Trionyx de l'Inde (F): *Lissemys punctata* **II R**
- Trionyx du Nil (F): *Trionyx triunguis* **III R**
- Trionyx gangeticus* = *Aspideretes gangeticus*
- Trionyx hurum* = *Aspideretes hurum*
- Trionyx nigricans* = *Aspideretes nigricans*
- Trionyx spiniferus ater* = *Apalone ater*
- Trionyx triunguis*: African Soft-shell Turtle (E), Nile Soft-shell Turtle (E), Tortuga del Nilo (S), Trionyx du Nil (F) **III R**
- Tristram's Woodpecker (E): *Dryocopus javensis richardsi* **I B**
- Trochilidae spp.: Hummingbirds (E), Colibries (S), Picaflores (S), Colibris (F), Oiseaux-mouches (F) **I/II B**
- Trochilus polytmus*: Streamertail (E), Colibrí portacintas (S), Colibrí à tête noire (F) **II B**
- Trochilus scitulus* = *Trochilus polytmus*
- Trochocyathus aithoseptatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus apertus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus brevispina*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus burchae*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus caryophylloides*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus cepulla*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus cooperi*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus decamera*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus discus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus efateensis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus fasciatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus fossulus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus gardineri*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus gordonii*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus hastatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus japonicus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus laboreli*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus longispina*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus maculatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus mauiensis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus mediterraneus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus oahensis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus patelliformis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus philippinensis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus porphyreus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus rawsonii*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus semperi*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus spinosocostatus*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus tenuicalyx* = *Trochocyathus rhombocolumna*
- Trochocyathus vasiformis*: **II In**
- Trochocyathus virgatus* = *Tethocyathus virgatus*
- Trochopsammia infundibulum*: **II In**
- Trochopsammia togata*: **II In**
- Trogon couroucou (F): *Pharomachrus mocinno* **I B**
- Trogonoptera* spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II In**
- Trogonoptera brookiana*: Rajah Brooke's Birdwing (E), Ornithoptère de Brooke (F) **II In**
- Trogonoptera trojana*: **II In**
- Troides* spp.: Birdwing butterflies (E), Ornithoptères (F) **II In**
- Troides aeacus*: Golden Birdwing (E), Small Birdwing (E), **II In**
- Troides amphrysus*: Golden Birdwing (E), Malay Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides andromache*: **II In**
- Troides criton*: **II In**
- Troides cuneifer*: Golden Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides darsius*: **II In**
- Troides dohertyi*: Talaud Black Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides haliphron*: **II In**
- Troides helena*: Black-and-gold Birdwing (E), Common Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides hypolitus*: **II In**
- Troides magellanus*: **II In**
- Troides minos*: **II In**
- Troides miranda*: **II In**
- Troides oblongomaculatus*: **II In**
- Troides plateni*: **II In**
- Troides plato*: **II In**
- Troides prattorum*: Buru Opalescent Birdwing (E) **II In**
- Troides rhadamantus*: **II In**
- Troides riedeli*: **II In**
- Troides vandepolli*: **II In**
- Tropical Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II R**
- Tropical Screech-Owl (E): *Otus choliba* **II B**
- Tropical Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus tropidosternum* **II R**
- Tropical Whale (E): *Balaenoptera edeni* **I M**
- Tropicoperdix charltonii* = *Arborophila charltonii*

- Tropidocyathus labidus*: **II In**
Tropidocyathus lessonii: **II In**
Tropidocyathus pileus = *Cyathotrochus pileus*
Tropidopathes saliciformis: **II In**
Tropidophiidae spp.: Boas (E/S/F) **II R**
Tropidophis battersbyi: Battersby's Dwarf Boa (E), Ecuadorian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Battersby (F), Boa nain de Battersby (F) **II R**
Tropidophis canus: Great Inagua Island Dwarf Boa (E), Wood Snake (E), Boa enana de las Bahamas (S), Boa forestier de l'île du Grand Inagua (F), Boa nain de l'île du Grand Inagua (F) **II R**
Tropidophis caymanensis: Cayman Islands Dwarf Boa (E), Caymans Ground Boa (E), Boa enana de las islas Caimán (S), Boa forestier des îles Cayman (F), Boa nain des îles Cayman (F) **II R**
Tropidophis feicki: Feick's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Feick (F), Boa nain de Feick (F) **II R**
Tropidophis fuscus: Boa forestier brun (F), Boa nain brun (F) **II R**
Tropidophis greenwayi: Ambergris Cay Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier d'Ambergris Cay (F), Boa nain d'Ambergris Cay (F) **II R**
Tropidophis haetianus: Haitian Dwarf Boa (E), Haitian Ground Boa (E), Boa forestier d'Haïti (F), Boa nain d'Haïti (F) **II R**
Tropidophis maculatus: Spotted Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier tacheté (F), Boa nain tacheté (F) **II R**
Tropidophis melanurus: Cuban Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E), Navassa Island Black-tailed Dwarf Boa (E), Wood Snake (E), Boa de bosque (S), Culebra boba (S), Maja chico (S), Boa forestier à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F), Boa nain à queue noire de l'île Navassa (F) **II R**
Tropidophis nigriventris: Black-bellied Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier à ventre noir (F), Boa nain à ventre noir (F) **II R**
Tropidophis pardalis: Leopard Dwarf Boa (E), Thunder Snake (E), Boa forestier léopard (F), Boa nain léopard (F) **II R**
Tropidophis paucisquamis: Brazilian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier du Brésil (F), Boa nain du Brésil (F) **II R**
Tropidophis pilsbryi: Pilsbry's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Pilsbry (F), Boa nain de Pilsbry (F) **II R**
Tropidophis semicinctus: Banded Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier annelé (F), Boa nain annelé (F) **II R**
Tropidophis taczanowskyi: Taczanowsky's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Taczanowsky (F), Boa nain de Taczanowsky (F) **II R**
Tropidophis wrightii: Wright's Dwarf Boa (E), Boa forestier de Wright (F), Boa nain de Wright (F) **II R**
True Langur (E): *Semnopithecus entellus* **I M**
True Red Leg Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma emilia* **II In**
True's Beaked Whale (E): *Mesoplodon mirus* **II M**
Truk Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus insularis* **I M**
Trumpet Manucode (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii* **II B**
Trumpetbird (E): *Manucodia keraudrenii* **II B**
Truncatoflabellum aculeatum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum angioostomum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum angustum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum arcuatum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum australiensis: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum candeanum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum carinatum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum crassum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum cumingii: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum dens: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum formosum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum gardineri: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum inconstans: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum incrustatum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum irregulare: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum macrochaera: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum martensii: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum mortenseni: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum multispinosum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum paripavoninum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum phoenix: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum pusillum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum spheniscus: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum stabile: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum stokesii: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum trapezoideum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum truncum: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum vanuatu: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum variabile: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum veroni: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum vigintifarium: **II In**
Truncatoflabellum zuluense: **II In**
Truncatoguyntia irregularis: **II In**
Trunkback turtle (E): *Dermochelys coriacea* **I R**
Tsaratanan Chameleon (E): *Calumma tsaratananensis* **II R**
Tsessebe (E): *Damaliscus lunatus* **III M**
Tuatara (E): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
Tuátara (S): *Sphenodon punctatus* **I R**
Tuataras (F): *Sphenodon* spp. **I R**
Tubastraea coccinea: Orange Cup Coral (E), Orange Tube Coral (E) **II In**
Tubastraea diaphana: **II In**
Tubastraea faulkneri: **II In**
Tubastraea floreana: **II In**
Tubastraea micranthus: Tree Coral (E) **II In**
Tubastraea tagusensis: **II In**
Tuberclad Blossom (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* **I In**
Tuberclad-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* **I In**
Tubercle-nosed Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo tempeli* **II R**
Tubipora musica: Organ-pipe Coral (E) **II In**
Tubiporidae spp.: Organpipe corals (E), Corail orgue (F) **II In**
Tucán grande (S): *Ramphastos toco* **II B**
Tucán pico-multicolor (S): *Ramphastos sulfuratus* **II B**
Tucán rojo y amarillo (S): *Ramphastos dicolorus* **III B**
Tucancito picomaculado (S): *Selenidera maculirostris* **III B**
Tucán-Tilingo verde (S): *Pteroglossus castanotis* **III B**
Tucuman Amazon (E): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
Tucuman Parrot (E): *Amazona tucumana* **I B**
Tucusito amatista (S): *Calliphlox amethystina* **II B**
Tucusito cabeza azul (S): *Klais guimeiti* **II B**
Tucusito garganta rosa (S): *Chaetocercus jordani* **II B**
Tucusito moradito (S): *Thalurania furcata* **II B**
Tucusito pico curvo (S): *Lepidopyga goudoti* **II B**
Tucusito rubí (S): *Chrysolampis mosquitos* **II B**
Tucuso de Barba (S): *Threnetes ruckeri* **II B**
Tucuxi (E): *Sotalia fluviatilis* **I M**
Tuft Coral (E): *Lophelia pertusa* **II In**
Tufted Capuchin (E): *Cebus apella* **II M**
Tufted Coquette (E): *Lophornis ornatus* **II B**
Tui Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris sanctithomae* **II B**
Tulear Golden Frog (E): *Mantella expectata* **II A**
Tumbes Hummingbird (E): *Leucippus baeri* **II B**
Tunina de Heaviside (S): *Cephalorhynchus heavisidii* **II M**
Tunina de Héctor (S): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
Tunina de vientre blanco (S): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
Tunina overa (S): *Cephalorhynchus commersonii* **II M**
Tunina sinaleta (S): *Lissodelphis peronii* **II M**
Tunqui (S): *Rupicola peruviana* **II B**
Tupaia belangeri: Common Treeshrew (E), Tupaya norteña (S) **II M**
Tupaia chrysogaster: Golden-bellied Treeshrew (E), Mentawai Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de vientre dorado (S) **II M**
Tupaia de Bornéo (F): *Tupaia tana* **II M**
Tupaia dorsalis: Striped Treeshrew (E), Tupaya rayada (S) **II M**
Tupaia glis: Malaysian Treeshrew (E), Musaraña común (S), Toupaie commun (F) **II M**
Tupaia glis belangeri = *Tupaia belangeri*
Tupaia glis chrysogaster = *Tupaia chrysogaster*
Tupaia glis longipes = *Tupaia longipes*
Tupaia glis palawanensis = *Tupaia palawanensis*
Tupaia gracilis: Slender Treeshrew (E), Tupaya esbelta (S) **II M**
Tupaia javanica: Javan Treeshrew (E), Toupaie de Java (F) **II M**
Tupaia longipes: Bornean Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de pies largos (S) **II M**
Tupaia minor: Lesser Treeshrew (E), Pygmy Treeshrew (E), Musaraña pigmea (S), Toupaie de Müller (F) **II M**
Tupaia montana: Mountain Treeshrew (E), Toupaie des montagnes (F) **II M**
Tupaia nicobarica: Nicobar Treeshrew (E), Toupaie des îles Nicobar (F) **II M**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Tupaia palawanensis*: Palawan Treeshrew (E), Toupaïe de l'île Palawan (F) **II M**
- Tupaia picta*: Painted Treeshrew (E), Tupaya pintada (S) **II M**
- Tupaia splendida*: Ruddy Treeshrew (E), Rufous-tailed Treeshrew (E), Tupaya de cola marrón (S) **II M**
- Tupaia tana*: Large Treeshrew (E), Musaraña grande (S), Grande toupaïe (F), Tana (F), Tupaia de Bornéo (F) **II M**
- Tupaya de Borneo (S): *Dendrogale melanura* **II M**
- Tupaya de cola marrón (S): *Tupaia splendida* **II M**
- Tupaya de pies largos (S): *Tupaia longipes* **II M**
- Tupaya de vientre dorado (S): *Tupaia chrysogaster* **II M**
- Tupaya esbelta (S): *Tupaia gracilis* **II M**
- Tupaya norteña (S): *Tupaia belangeri* **II M**
- Tupaya pintada (S): *Tupaia picta* **II M**
- Tupaya rayada (S): *Tupaia dorsalis* **II M**
- Tupinambis* spp.: Tegu lizards (E), Lagartos (S), Grand téjus (F), Tégus (F), Téjus (F) **II R**
- Tupinambis cerradensis*: **II R**
- Tupinambis duseni* = *Tupinambis rufescens*
- Tupinambis longilineus*: **II R**
- Tupinambis merianae*: **II R**
- Tupinambis nigropunctatus*: Brazil Teju (E), Téju à taches noires (F) **II R**
- Tupinambis quadrilineatus*: **II R**
- Tupinambis rufescens*: Argentine Teju (E), Red Teju (E), Téju rouge (F) **II R**
- Tupinambis teguixin*: Banded Tegu (E), Black Tegu (E), Common Tegu (E), Grand téju (F), Sauvegarde (F), Téju noir (F) **II R**
- Turaco azul (S): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
- Turaco capucha-blanca (S): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II B**
- Turaco capucha-franjeada (S): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
- Turaco capucha-verde de Guinea (S): *Tauraco persa* **II B**
- Turaco crestivioleta (S): *Musophaga porphyreolopa* **II B**
- Turaco de Bannerman (S): *Tauraco bannermani* **II B**
- Turaco de Crin occidentale (S): *Crinifer piscator* **III B**
- Turaco gigante (S): *Corythaëola cristata* **III B**
- Turaco sudafricano (S): *Tauraco corythaix* **II B**
- Turacos (E): Musophagidae spp. **II/III/NC B**
- Turberculed Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma torulosa torulosa* **I In**
- Turbinaria aspera* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria auricularis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria bifrons*: **II In**
- Turbinaria brassica*: **II In**
- Turbinaria brueggemanni*: **II In**
- Turbinaria calicularis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria cinerascens*: **II In**
- Turbinaria conica* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria conspicua*: **II In**
- Turbinaria contorta*: **II In**
- Turbinaria crater*: **II In**
- Turbinaria danae*: **II In**
- Turbinaria elegans* = *Turbinaria mesenterina*
- Turbinaria foliosa*: **II In**
- Turbinaria frondens*: **II In**
- Turbinaria heronensis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria immersa*: **II In**
- Turbinaria irregularis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria laminata*: **II In**
- Turbinaria mantonae*: **II In**
- Turbinaria marmorea*: **II In**
- Turbinaria mesenterina*: **II In**
- Turbinaria mollis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria orbicularis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria parvistella*: **II In**
- Turbinaria patula*: **II In**
- Turbinaria peltata*: **II In**
- Turbinaria porcellanea*: **II In**
- Turbinaria pulcherrima*: **II In**
- Turbinaria quincuncialis* = *Turbinaria crater*
- Turbinaria radicalis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria reniformis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria rugosa*: **II In**
- Turbinaria schistica*: **II In**
- Turbinaria sinensis*: **II In**
- Turbinaria speciosa*: **II In**
- Turbinaria stellulata*: **II In**
- Turbinaria tayamai*: **II In**
- Turbinaria tubifera*: **II In**
- Turbinaria undata*: **II In**
- Turbinolia stephensoni*: **II In**
- Turgid Riffle Shell (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
- Turgid-blossom Naiad (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
- Turgid-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma turgidula* **I In**
- Turks and Caicos Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
- Turks and Caicos Iguana (E): *Cyclura carinata* **I R**
- Turks Islands Boa (E): *Epicrates chrysogaster* **II R**
- Turón patinegro americano (S): *Mustela nigripes* **I M**
- Turquoise Grass-Parakeet (E): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
- Turquoise Parrot (E): *Neophema pulchella* **II B**
- Turquoise-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates espinosai* **II A**
- Turquoise-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona aestiva* **II B**
- Turquoise-throated Puffleg (E): *Eriocnemis godini* **II B**
- Tursión (S): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
- Tursiops (F): *Tursiops truncatus* **II M**
- Tursiops aduncus* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops gillii* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops nuuanu* = *Tursiops truncatus*
- Tursiops truncatus*: Bottlenose Dolphin (E), Bottle-nosed Dolphin (E), Pez mular (S), Tursión (S), Grand dauphin (F), Souffleur (F), Tursiops (F) **II M**
- Turtle Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
- Turtles (E): TESTUDINATA spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
- Turtur abyssinicus*: Black-billed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada abisinica (S), Emeraldine à bec noir (F), Tourtelette d'Abyssinie (F) **III B**
- Turtur afer*: Blue-spotted Wood-Dove (E), Red-billed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada africana (S), Emeraldine à bec rouge (F), Tourtelette améthystine (F) **III B**
- Turtur brehmeri*: Blue-headed Dove (E), Blue-headed Wood-Dove (E), Palomita especulada cobriza (S), Tourtelette demoiselle (F), Tourterelle à tête bleue (F) **III B**
- Turtur tympanistria*: Tambourine Dove (E), Tórtola tamborilera (S), Tourtelette tambourette (F), Tourterelle tambourette (F) **III B**
- Turturoena iridorques* = *Columba iridorques*
- Twelve-root Cup Coral (E): *Polymyces fragilis* **II In**
- Twelve-wired Bird-of-paradise (E): *Seleucidis melanoleuca* **II B**
- Twenty-eight Parakeet (E): *Platyercus zonarius* **II B**
- Two-banded Chameleon (E): *Furcifer balteatus* **II R**
- Two-banded Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Furcifer bifidus* **II R**
- Two-lined Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo bitaeniatus* **II R**
- Two-toned Poison Frog (E): *Phyllobates bicolor* **II A**
- Tympanistria tympanistria* = *Turtur tympanistria*
- Tympanuchus cupido attwateri*: Attwater's Prairie-chicken (E), Gallito de pradera (S), Poule de prairie d'Attwater (F), Tétrás cupidon d'Attwater (F) **I B**
- Tyrant Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus tyrannus* **II B**
- Tyrian Metalltail (E): *Metallura tyrianthina* **II B**
- Tyto alba*: Barn Owl (E), Common Barn-Owl (E), Lechuza común (S), Lechuza de campanario (S), Chouette effraie (F), Effraie africaine (F), Effraie des clochers (F) **II B**
- Tyto alba glaucops* = *Tyto glaucops*
- Tyto aurantia*: Bismarck Masked-Owl (E), Golden Owl (E), New Britain Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza dorada (S), Effraie dorée (F) **II B**
- Tyto capensis*: African Grass-Owl (E), Grass Owl (E), Lechuza de El Cabo (S), Effraie du Cap (F) **II B**
- Tyto capensis longimembris* = *Tyto longimembris*
- Tyto castanops*: Tasmanian Masked-Owl (E), Effraie de Tasmanie (F) **II B**
- Tyto detorta* = *Tyto alba*
- Tyto glaucops*: Ashy-faced Owl (E), Lechuza de la Española (S), Effraie d'Hispaniola (F) **II B**
- Tyto inexpectata*: Minahassa Barn-Owl (E), Minahassa Masked-Owl (E), Minahassa Masked-owl (E), Minahassa Owl (E), Lechuza de Minahassa (S), Effraie de Minahassa (F) **II B**
- Tyto longimembris*: Eastern Grass-Owl (E), Lechuza patilarga (S), Effraie de prairie (F) **II B**
- Tyto manusi*: Manus Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza de la Manus (S), Effraie de Manus (F) **II B**
- Tyto multipunctata*: Lesser Sooty-Owl (E), Lechuza moteada (S), Effraie piquetée (F) **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Tyto nigrobrunnea*: Sula Barn-Owl (E), Taliabu Masked-Owl (E), Taliabu Owl (E), Lechuza de la Taliabu (S), Effraie de Taliabu (F) **II B**
- Tyto novaehollandiae*: Australian Masked-Owl (E), Lechuza Australiana (S), Effraie masquée (F) **II B**
- Tyto novaehollandiae castanops* = *Tyto castanops*
- Tyto novaehollandiae manusi* = *Tyto manusi*
- Tyto novaehollandiae sororcula* = *Tyto sororcula*
- Tyto rosenbergii*: Sulawesi Owl (E), Lechuza de Célebes (S), Effraie des Célebes (F) **II B**
- Tyto sororcula*: Lesser Masked-Owl (E), Tanimbar Owl (E), Lechuza de las Tanimbar (S), Effraie des Tanimbar (F) **II B**
- Tyto soumagnei*: Madagascar Grass Owl (E), Madagascar Owl (E), Madagascar Red Owl (E), Soumagne's Owl (E), Lechuza de Madagascar (S), Lechuza Malgache (S), Effraie de Soumagne (F), Effraie rousse de Madagascar (F) **I B**
- Tyto tenebricosa*: Greater Sooty-Owl (E), Lechuza tenebrosa (S), Effraie ombrée (F) **II B**
- Tyto tenebricosa multipunctata* = *Tyto multipunctata*
- Uacaries (S): *Cacajao calvus* **I M**
- Uaddan (E): *Ammotragus lervia* **II M**
- Uakaris (E): *Cacajao* spp. **I M**
- Ucati (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
- Uelle Paradise-Whydah (E): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
- Ukinga Hornless Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo incornutus* **II R**
- Ukinga Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus ukingensis* **II R**
- Ulamá (S): *Eira barbara* **III M**
- Ultramarine Lorikeet (E): *Vini ultramarina* **I B**
- Ultramarine Lory (E): *Vini ultramarina* **I B**
- Uluguru One-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion oxyrhinum* **II R**
- Uluguru Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* **II R**
- Umba (S): *Speothos veneticus* **I M**
- Umbrella Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
- Unau (S): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**
- Unau d'Hoffmann (F): *Choloepus hoffmanni* **III M**
- Uncia uncia*: Ounce (E), Snow Leopard (E), Leopardo nival (S), Pantera de la nieves (S), Irbis (F), Léopard des neiges (F), Once (F), Panthère des neiges (F) **I M**
- Ungaliophis continentalis*: Banana Boa (E), Chiapan Boa (E), Isthmian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa enana del norte de centroamérica (S), Boa nain d'Amérique centrale (F) **II R**
- Ungaliophis panamensis*: Central American Dwarf Boa (E), Panamanian Dwarf Boa (E), Boa nain du Panama (F) **II R**
- Ungaliophis paucisquamis* = *Tropidophis paucisquamis*
- Unicorn Whale (E): *Monodon monoceros* **II M**
- Unio nickliniana*: Nicklin's Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis*: Tampico Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
- Unspotted Saw-whet Owl (E): *Aegolius ridgwayi* **II B**
- Upland Buzzard (E): *Buteo hemilasius* **II B**
- Uraeginthus bengalus*: Cordonbleu (E), Red-cheeked Cordonbleu (E), Coliazul bengalí (S), Cordon bleu à joues rouges (F) **III B**
- Ural Owl (E): *Strix uralensis* **II B**
- Urial (E/S/F): *Ovis vignei* **I/II M**
- Urochroa bougueri*: White-tailed Hillstar (E), Colibrí de Bouguer (S), Estrella coliblanca (S), Colibri de Bouguer (F) **II B**
- Urogale de Mindanao (F): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
- Urogale d'Everett (F): *Urogale everetti* **II M**
- Urogale everetti*: Philippine Treeshrew (E), Musaraña arborícola de Filipinas (S), Urogale de Mindanao (F), Urogale d'Everett (F) **II M**
- Uroglaux dimorpha*: Papuan Hawk-Owl (E), Búho aguilucho de Neuva Guinea (S), Nínox halcón (S), Chouette de Nouvelle-Guinée (F), Ninuxe papoue (F) **II B**
- Uromastyx* spp.: Mastigures (E), Spiny-tailed lizards (E), Fouettes-queue (F), Lézards fouette-queue (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx acanthinura*: Bell's Dabb Lizard (E), Black Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Dabb's Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa común (S), Dob (F), Fouette-queue épineux (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx aegyptia*: Dabb Lizard (E), Egyptian Mastigure (E), Egyptian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa egipcio (S), Fouette-queue d'Égypte (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx asmusi*: Horn Lizard (E), Iranian Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue d'Iran (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx bentii*: Bent's Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue de Bent (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx dispar* = *Uromastyx acanthinura*
- Uromastyx flavifasciata*: **II R**
- Uromastyx geyri*: Sahara Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa de Geyr (S), Fouette-queue du Sahara (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx hardwickii*: Hardwick's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Indian Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa indo (S), Fouette-queue de Hardwick (F), Fouette-queue indien (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx leptieni* **II R**
- Uromastyx loricata*: Mesopotamian Mastigure (E), Mesopotamian Spiny-tailed Lizard (E), Fouette-queue de Mésopotamie (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx maliensis*: **II R**
- Uromastyx microlepis* = *Uromastyx aegyptia*
- Uromastyx occidentalis*: **II R**
- Uromastyx ocellata*: Eyed Dabb Lizard (E), Ocellated Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa ocellado (S), Fouette-queue ocellé (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx ornatus* = *Uromastyx ocellata*
- Uromastyx philbyi* = *Uromastyx ocellata*
- Uromastyx princeps*: Princely Mastigure (E), Fouette-queue d'O'Shaughnessy (F), Fouette-queue princier (F) **II R**
- Uromastyx thomasi*: Thomas's Mastigure (E), Lagarto de cola espinosa de Thomas (S), Fouette-queue de Thomas (F) **II R**
- Urosticte benjaminii*: Purple-bibbed Whitetip (E), Colibrí puntablanca occidental (S), Punta blanca (S), Colibri de Benjamin (F) **II B**
- Urosticte benjaminii ruficrissa* = *Urosticte ruficrissa*
- Urosticte ruficrissa*: Rufous-vented Whitetip (E), Colibrí puntablanca oriental (S), Colibri à sous-caudales rousses (F) **II B**
- Urotiorchis macrourus*: African Long-tailed Hawk (E), Long-tailed Hawk (E), Azor rabilargo (S), Autour à longue queue (F) **II B**
- Ursidae spp.: Bears (E), Osos (S), Ursidos (S), Ours (F) **I/II M**
- Ursidos (S): Ursidae spp. **I/II M**
- Ursus americanus*: American Black Bear (E), Oso negro americano (S), Baribal (F), Ours noir américain (F) **II M**
- Ursus arctos*: Brown Bear (E), Grizzly Bear (E), Oso pardo (S), Grizzly (F), Ours brun (F), Ours grizzly (F) **I/II M**
- Ursus arctos isabellinus*: Himalayan Brown Bear (E), Red Bear (E), Oso pardo del Himalaya (S), Ours brun de l'Himalaya (F), Ours brun isabelle (F), Ours isabelle (F) **I M**
- Ursus maritimus*: Polar Bear (E), Oso polar (S), Ours blanc (F), Ours polaire (F) **II M**
- Ursus thibetanus*: Asiatic Black Bear (E), Himalayan Black Bear (E), Oso de collar (S), Oso negro de Asia (S), Ours à collier (F), Ours de l'Himalaya (F), Ours du Tibet (F), Ours noir d'Asie (F) **I M**
- Usambara Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo vosseleri* **II B**
- Usambara Soft-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion tenue* **II R**
- Usambara Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis* **II R**
- Usambara Two-horned Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion fischeri* **II R**
- Usambara Viviparous Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides tornieri* **I A**
- Uzungwe Mountain Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo laterispinis* **II R**
- Uzungwe Scarp Tree Toad (E): *Nectophrynoides wendyae* **I A**
- Uzungwe Three-horned Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo wernerii* **II R**
- Vaca marina amazónica (S): *Trichechus inunguis* **I M**
- Van Beneden's Colobus (E): *Procolobus verus* **II M**
- Vaquita (E/S/F): *Phocoena sinus* **I M**
- Varan à deux bandes (F): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Varan à gorge blanche (F): *Varanus albigularis* **II R**
- Varan à queue bleue (F): *Varanus doreanus* **II R**
- Varan à queue courte (F): *Varanus brevicauda* **II R**
- Varan à queue épineuse (F): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* **II R**
- Varan à queue rayée (F): *Varanus caudolineatus* **II R**
- Varan à tête noire (F): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
- Varan aquatique commun (F): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
- Varan aquatique de Mertens (F): *Varanus mertensi* **II R**
- Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F): *Varanus mitchelli* **II R**
- Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell (F): *Varanus telenestis* **II R**
- Varan arboricole noir (F): *Varanus prasinus beccarii* **II R**
- Varan arboricole tacheté (F): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
- Varan bigarré (F): *Varanus varius* **II R**
- Varan brun (F): *Varanus primordius* **II R**
- Varan cou rugueux (F): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
- Varan crocodile (F): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
- Varan de Duméril (F): *Varanus dumerilii* **II R**
- Varan de Gillen (F): *Varanus gilleni* **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Varan de Glauert (F): *Varanus glauerti* **II R**
 Varan de Gould (F): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
 Varan de Gray (F): *Varanus olivaceus* **II R**
 Varan de Kimberley (F): *Varanus panoptes* **II R**
 Varan de King (F): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**
 Varan de Komodo (F): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
 Varan de Papouasie (F): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
 Varan de Pilbara (F): *Varanus pilbarensis* **II R**
 Varan de Rosenberg (F): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
 Varan de Schlegel (F): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
 Varan de Schmidt (F): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
 Varan de Spencer (F): *Varanus spenceri* **II R**
 Varan de Storr (F): *Varanus storri* **II R**
 Varan de Timor (F): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
 Varan dentelle (F): *Varanus varius* **II R**
 Varan des cavernes (F): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
 Varan des crevaces (F): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**
 Varan des Indes (F): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
 Varan des mangroves (F): *Varanus indicus/Varanus semiremex* **II R**
 Varan des rochers à longue queue (F): *Varanus glebopalma* **II R**
 Varan des sables noir (F): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
 Varan des savanes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
 Varan des spinifex (F): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
 Varan des steppes (F): *Varanus exanthematicus* **II R**
 Varan du Bengale (F): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Varan du désert (F): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
 Varan du Nil (F): *Varanus niloticus* **II R**
 Varan du nord de l'Australie (F): *Varanus similis* **II R**
 Varan du Yemen (F): *Varanus yemenensis* **II R**
 Varan émeraude (F): *Varanus prasinus* **II R**
 Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F): *Varanus spinulosus* **II R**
 Varan gigantesque (F): *Varanus giganteus* **II R**
 Varan gris (F): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
 Varan jaune (F): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
 Varan nain (F): *Varanus storri* **II R**
 Varan pierre (F): *Varanus baritji* **II R**
 Varan pygmée de Mulga (F): *Varanus gilleni* **II R**
 Varan rouillé (F): *Varanus semiremex* **II R**
 Varano amarillo (S): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
 Varano arboricola común (S): *Varanus varius* **II R**
 Varano arboricola manchado (S): *Varanus timorensis* **II R**
 Varano colicorto (S): *Varanus breviceuda* **II R**
 Varano colilargo de las rocas (S): *Varanus glauerti* **II R**
 Varano cuellirugoso (S): *Varanus rudicollis* **II R**
 Varano de agua de Mertens (S): *Varanus mertensi* **II R**
 Varano de agua de Mitchell (S): *Varanus mitchelli* **II R**
 Varano de arena (S): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
 Varano de Bengala (S): *Varanus bengalensis* **I R**
 Varano de cabeza negra (S): *Varanus tristis* **II R**
 Varano de cola crestada (S): *Varanus acanthurus/Varanus primordius* **II R**
 Varano de cola rayada (S): *Varanus caudolineatus* **II R**
 Varano de dos bandas (S): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
 Varano de Dumeril (S): *Varanus dumerilii* **II R**
 Varano de Gillen (S): *Varanus gilleni* **II R**
 Varano de Gould (S): *Varanus gouldii* **II R**
 Varano de King (S): *Varanus kingorum* **II R**
 Varano de Komodo (S): *Varanus komodoensis* **I R**
 Varano de manglar (S): *Varanus indicus* **II R**
 Varano de Papua (S): *Varanus salvadorii* **II R**
 Varano de Rosenberg (S): *Varanus rosenbergi* **II R**
 Varano de Schmidt (S): *Varanus jobiensis* **II R**
 Varano de Spencer (S): *Varanus spenceri* **II R**
 Varano del Nilo (S): *Varanus niloticus* **II R**
 Varano desértico (S): *Varanus griseus* **I R**
 Varano enano (S): *Varanus storri* **II R**
 Varano gigante (S): *Varanus giganteus* **II R**
 Varano pardo (S): *Varanus semiremex* **II R**
 Varano pigmeo del desierto (S): *Varanus eremius* **II R**
 Varano verde (S): *Varanus prasinus* **II R**
 Varanos (F): *Varanus* spp. **I/II R**
 Varanos (S): *Varanus* spp. **I/II R**
 Varanus spp.: Monitor lizards (E), Monitors (E), Varanos (S), Varanos (F) **I/II R**
- Varanus acanthurus*: Goanna Monitor (E), Ridge-tailed Monitor (E), Spiny-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E), Varano de cola crestada (S), Varan à queue épineuse (F) **II R**
Varanus acanthurus primordius = *Varanus primordius*
Varanus albigularis: Rock Monitor (E), Southern Savanna Monitor (E), White-throated Monitor (E), Varan à gorge blanche (F) **II R**
Varanus baritji: Stone Monitor (E), Varan pierre (F) **II R**
Varanus beccarii = *Varanus prasinus beccarii*
Varanus bengalensis: Bengal Black Lizard (E), Bengal Lizard (E), Bengal Monitor (E), Common Monitor (E), Indian Monitor (E), Indian Small-grain Lizard (E), Penang Lizard (E), Talagoya Lizard (E), Varano de Bengala (S), Varan du Bengale (F) **I R**
Varanus bivittatus = *Varanus salvator*
Varanus bogerti = *Varanus prasinus*
Varanus breviceuda: Short-tailed Pygmy Monitor (E), Varano colicorto (S), Varan à queue courte (F) **II R**
Varanus bulliwallah = *Varanus mertensi*
Varanus caerulivirens: **II R**
Varanus caudolineatus: Streak-tailed Monitor (E), Stripe-tailed Monitor (E), Varano de cola rayada (S), Varan à queue rayée (F) **II R**
Varanus cerambonensis: **II R**
Varanus cumingi = *Varanus salvator*
Varanus doreanus: Blue-tailed Monitor (E), Varan à queue bleue (F) **II R**
Varanus dumerilii: Dumeril's Monitor (E), Fish Lizard (E), Varano de Dumeril (S), Varan de Duméril (F) **II R**
Varanus eremius: Desert Pygmy Monitor (E), Spinifex Monitor (E), Varano pigmeo del desierto (S), Varan des cavernes (F), Varan des spinifex (F) **II R**
Varanus exanthematicus: African Large-grain Lizard (E), African Savanna Monitor (E), Bosc's Monitor (E), Northern Savanna Monitor (E), Varan des savanes (F), Varan des steppes (F) **II R**
Varanus exanthematicus albigularis = *Varanus albigularis*
Varanus finschi: **II R**
Varanus flavescens: Calcutta Oval-grain Lizard (E), Indian Oval-grain Lizard (E), Ruddy Snub-nosed Monitor (E), Yellow Land Lizard (E), Yellow Monitor (E), Varano amarillo (S), Varan jaune (F) **I R**
Varanus giganteus: Perentie (E), Varano gigante (S), Perentie (F), Varan gigantesque (F) **II R**
Varanus gilleni: Pygmy Mulga Monitor (E), Varano de Gillen (S), Varan de Gillen (F), Varan pygmée de Mulga (F) **II R**
Varanus glauerti: Glauert's Monitor (E), Varano colilargo de las rocas (S), Varan de Glauert (F) **II R**
Varanus glebopalma: Long-tailed Rock Monitor (E), Varan des rochers à longue queue (F) **II R**
Varanus gouldii: Bungarra (E), Gould's Monitor (E), Sand Monitor (E), Varano de arena (S), Varano de Gould (S), Varan de Gould (F) **II R**
Varanus grayi = *Varanus olivaceus*
Varanus griseus: Agra Lizard (E), Agra Monitor (E), Baghdad Small-grain Lizard (E), Desert Monitor (E), Grey Monitor (E), Varano desértico (S), Varan du désert (F), Varan gris (F) **I R**
Varanus indicus: Ambon Lizard (E), Flower Lizard (E), Mangrove Monitor (E), Pacific Monitor (E), Varano de manglar (S), Varan des Indes (F), Varan des mangroves (F) **II R**
Varanus indicus spinulosus = *Varanus spinulosus*
Varanus irrawadicus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus jobiensis: Peachthroat Monitor (E), Schmidt's Monitor (E), Sepik Monitor (E), Varano de Schmidt (S), Varan de Schmidt (F) **II R**
Varanus kalabeck = *Varanus indicus*
Varanus karlschmidti = *Varanus jobiensis*
Varanus keithornei = *Varanus prasinus*
Varanus kingorum: Crevice Monitor (E), King's Monitor (E), Varano de King (S), Varan de King (F), Varan des crevaces (F) **II R**
Varanus komodoensis: Komodo Dragon (E), Komodo Monitor (E), Ora (E), Varano de Komodo (S), Dragon des Komodos (F), Varan de Komodo (F) **I R**
Varanus kordensis = *Varanus prasinus*
Varanus melinus: **II R**
Varanus mertensi: Mertens's Water Monitor (E), Varano de agua de Mertens (S), Varan aquatique de Mertens (F) **II R**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Varanus mitchelli*: Mitchell's Water Monitor (E), Varano de agua de Mitchell (S), Varan aquatique de Mitchell (F) **II R**
Varanus monitor = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus nebulosus = *Varanus bengalensis*
Varanus niloticus: African Small-grain Lizard (E), Nile Monitor (E), Varano del Nilo (S), Varan du Nil (F) **II R**
Varanus olivaceus: Gray's Monitor (E), Varan de Gray (F) **II R**
Varanus panoptes: Varan de Kimberley (F) **II R**
Varanus pilbarensis: Pilbara Monitor (E), Varan de Pilbara (F) **II R**
Varanus prasinus: Emerald Monitor (E), Varano verde (S), Varan émeraude (F) **II R**
Varanus primordius: Brown Monitor (E), Ridge-tailed Monitor (E), Varano de cola crestada (S), Varan à queue épineuse (F), Varan brun (F) **II R**
Varanus rosenbergi: Black Sand Monitor (E), Rosenberg's Monitor (E), Sand Goanna (E), Varano de Rosenberg (S), Varan de Rosenberg (F), Varan des sables noir (F) **II R**
Varanus rudicollis: Harlequin Monitor (E), Rough-necked Monitor (E), Tree Lizard (E), Varano cuellirugoso (S), Varan cou rugueux (F) **II R**
Varanus salvadorii: Crocodile Monitor (E), Papuan Monitor (E), Tree Crocodile (E), Varano de Papua (S), Varan crocodile (F), Varan de Papouasie (F) **II R**
Varanus salvator: Common Water Monitor (E), Malayan Monitor (E), No-mark Lizard (E), Plain Lizard (E), Rice Lizard (E), Ring Lizard (E), Two-banded Monitor (E), Water Monitor (E), Varano de dos bandas (S), Varan à deux bandes (F), Varan aquatique commun (F) **II R**
Varanus semiremex: Mangrove Monitor (E), Rusty Monitor (E), Varano pardo (S), Varan des mangroves (F), Varan rouillé (F) **II R**
Varanus similis: Varan du nord de l'Australie (F) **II R**
Varanus spenceri: Spencer's Monitor (E), Varano de Spencer (S), Varan de Spencer (F) **II R**
Varanus spinulosus: Solomon Islands Spiny Monitor (E), Varan épineux des Iles Salomon (F) **II R**
Varanus storri: Dwarf Monitor (E), Varano enano (S), Varan de Storr (F), Varan nain (F) **II R**
Varanus telenestus: Rossell Island Tree Monitor (E), Varan arboricole de l'île Rossell (F) **II R**
Varanus teriae = *Varanus prasinus*
Varanus timorensis: Spotted Tree Monitor (E), Timor Tree Monitor (E), Varano arboricole manchado (S), Varan arboricole tacheté (F), Varan de Timor (F) **II R**
Varanus timorensis scalaris = *Varanus similis*
Varanus timorensis similis = *Varanus similis*
Varanus togianus = *Varanus salvator*
Varanus tristis: Arid Monitor (E), Black-headed Monitor (E), Freckled Monitor (E), Mournful Tree Monitor (E), Varano de cabeza negra (S), Varan à tête noire (F), Varan de Schlegel (F) **II R**
Varanus varius: Common Tree Monitor (E), Lace Monitor (E), Varano arborícola común (S), Varan bigarré (F), Varan dentelle (F) **II R**
Varanus yemenensis: Yemen Monitor (E), Varan du Yemen (F) **II R**
Varanus yuwonoi: **II R**
Varecia variegata: Ruffed Lemur (E), Lemur de collar (S), Lemur de Gola (S), Lemur de Gorguera (S), Lémur vari (F), Maki vari (F) **I M**
Variable Coral Snake (E): *Micrurus diastema* **III R**
Variable Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
Variable Hawk (E): *Buteo poecilochrous* **II B**
Variable Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris* **II B**
Variable Screech-Owl (E): *Otus atricapillus* **II B**
Varied Lorikeet (E): *Psitteuteles versicolor* **II B**
Variegated Dwarf Chameleon (E): *Bradypodion pumilum* **II R**
Vasa géant (F): *Coracopsis vasa* **II B**
Vasa Parrot (E): *Coracopsis vasa* **II B**
Vaughanella concinna: **II In**
Vaughanella margaritata: **II In**
Vaughanella multipalifera: **II In**
Vaughanella oreophila: **II In**
Vautour à tête blanche (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II B**
Vautour africain (F): *Gyps africanus* **II B**
Vautour charognard (F): *Necrosyrtes monachus* **II B**
Vautour chasseur (F): *Gyps coprotheres* **II B**
Vautour chagoun (F): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
Vautour de l'Himalaya (F): *Gyps himalayensis* **II B**
Vautour de Rüppell (F): *Gyps rueppellii* **II B**
Vautour fauve (F): *Gyps fulvus* **II B**
Vautour huppé (F): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II B**
Vautour indien (F): *Gyps indicus* **II B**
Vautour moine (F): *Aegyptus monachus* **II B**
Vautour oricou (F): *Torgos tracheliotus* **II B**
Vautour page (F): *Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Vautour percnoptère (F): *Neophron percnopterus* **II B**
Vautour royal (F): *Sarcogyps calvus/Sarcoramphus papa* **III B**
Veiled Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo calytratus* **II R**
Velvet-browed Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx* **II B**
Velvet-crowned Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa xanthogonyx* **II B**
Velvet-purple Coronet (E): *Boissonneaua jardini* **II B**
Venadito (S): *Pudu puda* **I M**
Venadito de los páramos (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Venado campero (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Venado conejo (S): *Pudu mephistophiles* **II M**
Venado de campo (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Venado de las Pampas (S): *Ozotoceros bezoarticus* **I M**
Ventre orange (F): *Amandava subflava* **III B**
Ver nota pie de página (S): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I M**
Veraguas Mango (E): *Anthracothonax prevostii* **II B**
Vermiculated Fishing-Owl (E): *Scotopelia bouvieri* **II B**
Vermiculated Screech-Owl (E): *Otus vermiculatus* **II B**
Vernal Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus vernalis* **II B**
Verreaux's Eagle (E): *Aquila verreauxii* **II B**
Verreaux's Eagle-Owl (E): *Bubo lacteus* **II B**
Verreaux's Sifaka (E): *Propithecus verreauxi* **I M**
Verreaux's Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
Versicolored Emerald (E): *Amazilia versicolor* **II B**
Vervain Hummingbird (E): *Mellisuga minima* **II B**
Vervet Monkey (E): *Chlorocebus aethiops* **II M**
Veuve à collier d'or (F): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Veuve à dos d'or (F): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
Veuve à queue large (F): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
Veuve dominicaine (F): *Vidua macroura* **III B**
Veuve du Togo (F): *Vidua togoensis* **III B**
Veuve nigérienne (F): *Vidua interjecta* **III B**
Veuve paradisière (F): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Veuve-noire (F): *Euplectes ardens* **III B**
Victoria Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura victoria* **II B**
Victoria Goura (E): *Goura victoria* **II B**
Victoria's Riflebird (E): *Ptiloris victoriae* **II B**
Vicugna (E): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II M**
Vicugna vicugna: Vicugna (E), Vicuña (E), Vicuña (S), Vigogne (F) **I/II M**
Vicuña (E/S): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II M**
Vidua amauropteryx = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua camerunensis = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua centralis = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua chalybeata: Green Indigobird (E), Senegal Combassou (E), Village Indigobird (E), Tejedor bruñido verdoso (S), Combassou du Sénégal (F) **III B**
Vidua incognita = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua interjecta: Long-tailed Paradise-Whydah (E), Uelle Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve à queue large (F), Veuve nigérienne (F) **III B**
Vidua larvaticola: Baka Indigobird (E), Combassou de Baka (F) **III B**
Vidua lorenzi = *Vidua wilsoni*
Vidua macroura: Pin-tailed Whydah (E), Viuda colicinta (S), Veuve dominicaine (F) **III B**
Vidua neumanni = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua okavangoensis = *Vidua chalybeata*
Vidua orientalis: Northern Paradise-Whydah (E), Viuda del paraíso oriental (S), Veuve à collier d'or (F), Veuve paradisière (F) **III B**
Vidua orientalis interjecta = *Vidua interjecta*
Vidua orientalis togoensis = *Vidua togoensis*
Vidua paradisaea orientalis = *Vidua orientalis*
Vidua ruficollis: Jambandu Indigobird (E), Combassou de Jambandu (F) **III B**
Vidua togoensis: Togo Paradise-Whydah (E), Veuve du Togo (F) **III B**
Vidua ultramarina = *Vidua chalybeata*

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Vidua wilsoni*: Pale-winged Indigobird (E), Wilson's Indigobird (E), Tejedor bruñido de Wilson (S), Combassou de Wilson (F) **III B**
 Vieillot's Black Weaver (E): *Ploceus nigerrimus* **III B**
 Vieillot's Fireback (E): *Lophura ignita* **III B**
 Vigogne (F): *Vicugna vicugna* **I/II M**
 Vigors's Bustard (E): *Eupodotis vigorsii* **II B**
 Village Indigobird (E): *Vidua chalybeata* **III B**
 Village Weaver (E): *Ploceus cucullatus* **III B**
Villosa trabalis: Cumberland Bean (E), Cumberland Bean Pearly Mussel (E) **I In**
 Vinaceous Amazon (E): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
 Vinaceous Dove (E): *Streptopelia vinacea* **III B**
 Vinaceous Firefinch (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
 Vinaceous Parrot (E): *Amazona vinacea* **I B**
 Vinaceous Waxbill (E): *Lagonosticta vinacea* **III B**
 Vinago obeng (S): *Treron calva* **III B**
 Vinago waalia (S): *Treron waalia* **III B**
Vini australis: Blue-crowned Lorikeet (E), Lori de Samoa (S), Lori fringillaire (F) **II B**
Vini kuhlii: Kuhl's Lorikeet (E), Scarlet-breasted Lorikeet (E), Lori de Rimitara (S), Lori de Kuhl (F) **II B**
Vini peruviana: Blue Lorikeet (E), Tahitian Lorikeet (E), Lori monjita (S), Lori nonnette (F) **II B**
Vini stepheni: Henderson Lorikeet (E), Stephen's Lorikeet (E), Lori de Stephen (S), Lori de Stephen (F) **II B**
Vini ultramarina: Ultramarine Lorikeet (E), Ultramarine Lory (E), Lori ultramar (S), Lori ultramarin (F) **I B**
 Vinous-breasted Sparrowhawk (E): *Accipiter rhodogaster* **II B**
 Violet Plantain-eater (E): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
 Violet Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus hemileucurus* **II B**
 Violet Turaco (E): *Musophaga violacea* **III B**
 Violet-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Damophila julie* **II B**
 Violet-capped Hummingbird (E): *Goldmania violiceps* **II B**
 Violet-capped Woodnymph (E): *Thalaurania glaucopsis* **II B**
 Violet-chested Hummingbird (E): *Sternoclyta cyanopectus* **II B**
 Violet-crested Turaco (E): *Musophaga porphyreolopha* **II B**
 Violet-crowned Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia violiceps* **II B**
 Violet-fronted Brilliant (E): *Heliodoxa leadbeateri* **II B**
 Violet-headed Hummingbird (E): *Klais guineti* **II B**
 Violet-necked Lory (E): *Eos squamata* **II B**
 Violet-tailed Sylph (E): *Aglaiocercus coelestis* **II B**
 Violet-throated Metaltail (E): *Metallura baroni* **II B**
 Violet-throated Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena violifer* **II B**
Vipera erivanensis = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera renardi = *Vipera ursinii*
Vipera russellii = *Daboia russelii*
Vipera ursinii: Meadow Viper (E), Orsini's Viper (E), Vipère des steppes (F), Vipère d'Orsini (F) **I/NC R**
Vipera wagneri: Wagner's Viper (E), Vipère de Wagner (F) **II R**
 Vipère de Russell (F): *Daboia russelii* **III R**
 Vipère de Wagner (F): *Vipera wagneri* **II R**
 Vipère des steppes (F): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC R**
 Vipère d'Orsini (F): *Vipera ursinii* **I/NC R**
 Vipers (E): Viperidae spp. **I/II/III/NC R**
 Virgin Islands Tree Boa (E): *Epicrateres monensis* **I R**
 Viridian Metaltail (E): *Metallura williami* **II B**
 Visayan Hornbill (E): *Penelopides panini* **II B**
 Vison sibérien (F): *Mustela sibirica* **III M**
 Vitelline Masked-Weaver (E): *Ploceus vitellinus* **III B**
 Viuda colicinta (S): *Vidua macroura* **III B**
 Viuda del paraíso oriental (S): *Vidua orientalis* **III B**
Viverra civetta = *Civettictis civetta*
Viverra civettina: Malabar Large-spotted Civet (E) **III M**
Viverra megaspila civettina = *Viverra civettina*
Viverra zibetha: Large Indian Civet (E), Gran civeta de la India (S) **III M**
Viverricula indica: Small Indian Civet (E), Pequeña civeta de la India (S) **III M**
 Vogelkop Tree-kangaroo (E): *Dendrolagus ursinus* **II M**
 Volcano Hummingbird (E): *Selasphorus flammula* **II B**
 Volcano Rabbit (E): *Romerolagus diazi* **I M**
 Vorabé (F): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
 Vu Quang Ox (E): *Pseudoryx nghetinhensis* **I M**
Vulpes bengalensis: Bengal Fox (E), Zorro de Bengala (S), Renard du Bengale (F) **III M**
Vulpes cana: Afghan Fox (E), Blanford's Fox (E), Corsac (E), Dog Fox (E), Hoary Fox (E), Steppe Fox (E), Zorro de Blanford (S), Renard de Blanford (F) **II M**
Vulpes vulpes griffithii: **III M**
Vulpes vulpes leucopus = *Vulpes vulpes pusilla*
Vulpes vulpes montana: **III M**
Vulpes vulpes pusilla: **III M**
Vulpes zerda: Fennec Fox (E), Fennec (S), Fennec (F) **II M**
Vultur gryphus: Andean Condor (E), Cóndor (S), Cóndor andino (S), Condor des Andes (F) **I B**
 Vulturine Fish-Eagle (E): *Gypohierax angolensis* **II B**
 Vulturine Parrot (E): *Gypopsitta vulturina/Psittichas fulgidus* **II B**
 Wabash Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma sampsonii* **I In**
 Wagner's Viper (E): *Vipera wagneri* **II R**
 Wahlberg's Eagle (E): *Aquila wahlbergi* **II B**
 Wahnes's Parotia (E): *Parotia wahnesi* **II B**
 Waldrapp (E): *Geronticus eremita* **I B**
 Wallabies (E): Macropodidae spp. **I/NC M**
 Wallaby à queue cornée (F): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
 Wallaby-lièvre à bandes (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
 Wallaby-lièvre de l'ouest (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
 Wallaby-lièvre rayé (F): *Lagostrophus fasciatus* **I M**
 Wallaby-lièvre roux (F): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
 Wallace's Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus flosculus* **II B**
 Wallace's Hawk-Eagle (E): *Spizaetus nanus* **II B**
 Wallace's Scops-Owl (E): *Otus silvicola* **II B**
 Wallace's Standardwing (E): *Semioptera wallacii* **II B**
 Wallich's Pheasant (E): *Catreus wallichii* **I B**
 Walrus (E): *Odobenus rosmarus* **III M**
 Wanderoo (E): *Macaca silenus* **I M**
 Warblers (E): Muscicapidae spp./Parulidae spp. **III/NC B**
 Warren's Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus warreni* **II R**
 Warren's Spiny-tailed Lizard (E): *Cordylus warreni* **II R**
 Warty Chameleon (E): *Furcifer verrucosus* **II R**
 Water Boa (E): *Eunectes murinus* **II R**
 Water Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene coahuila* **I R**
 Water Chevrotain (E): *Hyemoschus aquaticus* **III M**
 Water Monitor (E): *Varanus salvator* **II R**
 Water-rats (E): Muridae spp. **I/NC M**
 Watling Island Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
 Wattle-billed Bird-of-paradise (E): *Loboparadisea sericea* **II B**
 Wattled Curassow (E): *Crax globulosa* **III B**
 Wavy Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo deremensis* **II R**
 Waxbills (E): Estrildidae spp. **III/NC B**
 Weavers (E): Ploceidae spp. **III/NC B**
 Wedge-billed Hummingbird (E): *Augastes geoffroyi* **II B**
 Wedge-tailed Eagle (E): *Aquila audax* **II B**
 Wedge-tailed Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus adela* **II B**
 Wedge-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus curvipennis* **II B**
 Weeper Capuchin (E): *Cebus olivaceus* **III M**
 Werner's Chameleon (E): *Chamaeleo werneri* **II R**
 West African Black Forest Turtle (E): *Pelusios niger* **III R**
 West African Crowned Crane (E): *Balearica pavonina* **II B**
 West African Dwarf Crocodile (E): *Osteolaemus tetraspis* **I R**
 West African Manatee (E): *Trichechus senegalensis* **II M**
 West African Mud Turtle (E): *Pelusios castaneus* **III R**
 West African Sand Boa (E): *Gongylophis muelleri* **II R**
 West African Seedeater (E): *Serinus canicapillus* **III B**
 West Indian Iguana (E): *Iguana delicatissima* **II R**
 West Indian Manatee (E): *Trichechus manatus* **I M**
 West Indian Monk Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I M**
 West Indian Seal (E): *Monachus tropicalis* **I M**
 West Indian Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
 West Indian Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna arborea* **II B**
 West Peruvian Screech-Owl (E): *Otus roboratus* **II B**
 Westermann's Snake (E): *Elachistodon westermanni* **II R**
 Western Barred Bandicoot (E): *Perameles bougainville* **I M**
 Western Black-and-white Colobus (E): *Colobus polykomos* **II M**
 Western Black-capped Lory (E): *Lorius lory* **II B**
 Western Bluebill (E): *Spermophaga haematina* **III B**
 Western Box Turtle (E): *Terrapene ornata* **II R**
 Western Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis longirostris* **I B**
 Western Bronze-naped Pigeon (E): *Columba iriditorques* **III B**
 Western Corella (E): *Cacatua pastinator* **II B**
 Western Crowned-Pigeon (E): *Goura cristata* **II B**
 Western Fan-shell (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II In**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Western Fanshell Mussel (E): *Cyprogenia aberti* **II In**
 Western Grey Plintain-eater (E): *Crinifer piscator* **III B**
 Western Hare-wallaby (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **IM**
 Western Hog-nosed Viper (E): *Porthidium ophryomegas* **III R**
 Western Horned-Pheasant (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
 Western Marsh-Harrier (E): *Circus aeruginosus* **II B**
 Western Needle-clawed Bushbaby (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II M**
 Western Needle-clawed Galago (E): *Euoticus elegantulus* **II M**
 Western Nimba Toad (E): *Nimbaphrynooides occidentalis* **IA**
 Western Parotia (E): *Parotia sefilata* **II B**
 Western Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus badius* **II M**
 Western Red-footed Falcon (E): *Falco vespertinus* **II B**
 Western Rosella (E): *Platycercus icterotis* **II B**
 Western Rufous Bristlebird (E): *Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis* **I B**
 Western Screech-Owl (E): *Otus kennicottii* **II B**
 Western Scrubbird (E): *Atrichornis clamosus* **I B**
 Western Short-necked Turtle (E): *Pseudemadura umbrina* **I R**
 Western Swamp Turtle (E): *Pseudemadura umbrina* **I R**
 Western Tarsier (E): *Tarsius bancanus* **II M**
 Western Tragopan (E): *Tragopan melanocephalus* **I B**
 Western Turtle-Dove (E): *Streptopelia turtur* **III B**
 Weymouth Carpet Coral (E): *Hoplanguia durotrix* **II In**
 Whale-headed Stork (E): *Balaeniceps rex* **II B**
 Whales (E): CETACEA spp. **I/II M**
 Whiskered Lorikeet (E): *Oreopsittacus arfaki* **II B**
 Whiskered Pitta (E): *Pitta kochi* **I B**
 Whiskered Screech-Owl (E): *Otus trichopsis* **II B**
 Whistling Kite (E): *Haliastur sphenurus* **II B**
 Whitaker's Boa (E): *Eryx whitakeri* **II R**
 White Cay Ground Iguana (E): *Cyclura rileyi* **I R**
 White Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua alba* **II B**
 White Eared-Pheasant (E): *Crossoptilon crossoptilon* **I B**
 White Flag Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **IM**
 White Flying-fox (E): *Pteropus anetianus* **II M**
 White Goshawk (E): *Accipiter novaehollandiae* **II B**
 White Hawk (E): *Leucopternis albigollis* **II B**
 White Oryx (E): *Oryx leucoryx* **IM**
 White Saki (E): *Pithecia albicans* **II M**
 White Spoonbill (E): *Platalea leucorodia* **II B**
 White Starling (E): *Leucopsar rothschildi* **I B**
 White Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser transmontanus* **II F**
 White Wartyback (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus* **I In**
 White Warty-back Pearly Mussel (E): *Plethobasus cicatricosus* **I In**
 White Whale (E): *Delphinapterus leucas* **II M**
 White-backed Vulture (E): *Gyps africanus* **II B**
 White-beaked Dolphin (E): *Lagenorhynchus albirostris* **II M**
 White-bearded Hermit (E): *Phaethornis hispidus* **II B**
 White-bellied Bustard (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
 White-bellied Caique (E): *Pionites leucogaster* **II B**
 White-bellied Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus eutropia* **II M**
 White-bellied Emerald (E): *Amazilia candida* **II B**
 White-bellied Fish-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
 White-bellied Goshawk (E): *Accipiter haplochrous* **II B**
 White-bellied Hummingbird (E): *Amazilia chionogaster* **II B**
 White-bellied Korhaan (E): *Eupodotis senegalensis* **II B**
 White-bellied Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis hemileucus* **II B**
 White-bellied Pangolin (E): *Manis tricuspis* **II M**
 White-bellied Parrot (E): *Pionites leucogaster* **II B**
 White-bellied Sea-Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucogaster* **II B**
 White-bellied Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles belzebuth* **II M**
 White-bellied Woodstar (E): *Acestrura mulsant* **II B**
 White-billed Buffalo Weaver (E): *Bubalornis albirostris* **III B**
 White-billed Sickbill (E): *Epimachus bruijnii* **II B**
 White-breasted Guineafowl (E): *Agelastes meleagrides* **III B**
 White-breasted Hawk (E): *Accipiter chionogaster* **II B**
 White-breasted Negrofinch (E): *Nigrita fusconota* **III B**
 White-breasted Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II B**
 White-breasted Side-necked Turtle (E): *Pelusius adansonii* **III R**
 White-breasted Silvereye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* **I B**
 White-breasted White-eye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* **I B**
 White-browed Hawk (E): *Leucopternis kuhli* **II B**
 White-browed Hermit (E): *Phaethornis stuarti* **II B**
 White-browed Owl (E): *Ninox supercilialis* **II B**
 White-capped Parrot (E): *Pionus senilis* **II B**
 White-cheeked Gibbon (E): *Hylobates leucogenys* **I M**
 White-cheeked Mangabey (E): *Lophocebus albigena* **II M**
 White-cheeked Olive Weaver (E): *Nesocharis capistrata* **III B**
 White-cheeked Turaco (E): *Tauraco leucotis* **II B**
 White-chested Emerald (E): *Amazilia chionopectus* **II B**
 White-chested White-eye (E): *Zosterops albogularis* **I B**
 White-chinned Owl (E): *Pulsatrix koeniswaldiana* **II B**
 White-chinned Sapphire (E): *Hylocharis cyanus* **II B**
 White-collared Kite (E): *Leptodon forbesi* **II B**
 White-collared Mangabey (E): *Cercocebus torquatus* **II M**
 White-crested Coquette (E): *Lophornis adorabilis* **II B**
 White-crested Turaco (E): *Tauraco leucolophus* **II B**
 White-crowned Hornbill (E): *Aceros comatus* **II B**
 White-crowned Parrot (E): *Pionus senilis* **II B**
 White-eared Conure (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II B**
 White-eared Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis leucotis* **II B**
 White-eared Marmoset (E): *Callithrix aurita* **IM**
 White-eared Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura leucotis* **II B**
 White-eyed Buzzard (E): *Butastur teesa* **II B**
 White-eyed Conure (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II B**
 White-eyed Kestrel (E): *Falco rupicoloides* **II B**
 White-eyed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga leucophthalmus* **II B**
 White-eyed Pochard (E): *Aythya nyroca* **III B**
 White-eyed River-Martin (E): *Pseudochelidon sirintarae* **I B**
 White-faced Amazon (E): *Amazona kawalli* **II B**
 White-faced Capuchin (E): *Cebus capucinus* **II M**
 White-faced Langur (E): *Presbytis frontata* **II M**
 White-faced Owl (E): *Sceloglaux albifacies* **II B**
 White-faced Saki (E): *Pithecia pithecia* **II M**
 White-faced Scops-Owl (E): *Otus leucotis* **II B**
 White-faced Tree-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III B**
 White-faced Whistling-Duck (E): *Dendrocygna viduata* **III B**
 Whitefin Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **IM**
 White-flanked Porpoise (E): *Phocoenoides dalli* **II M**
 White-footed Sportive Lemur (E): *Lepilemur leucopus* **IM**
 White-footed Tamarin (E): *Saguinus leucopus* **IM**
 White-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
 White-fronted Capuchin (E): *Cebus albifrons* **II M**
 White-fronted Falconet (E): *Microhierax latifrons* **II B**
 White-fronted Grosbeak (E): *Amblyospiza albifrons* **III B**
 White-fronted Leaf Monkey (E): *Presbytis frontata* **II M**
 White-fronted Marmoset (E): *Callithrix geoffroyi* **II M**
 White-fronted Parrot (E): *Amazona albifrons* **II B**
 White-fronted Scops-Owl (E): *Otus sagittatus* **II B**
 White-handed Gibbon (E): *Hylobates lar* **IM**
 White-headed Dolphin (E): *Cephalorhynchus hectori* **II M**
 White-headed Duck (E): *Oxyura leucocephala* **II B**
 White-headed Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus leucocephalus* **I B**
 White-headed Vulture (E): *Trigonoceps occipitalis* **II B**
 White-lined Bat (E): *Platyrrhinus lineatus* **III M**
 White-lined Chameleon (E): *Furcifer antimena* **II R**
 White-lipped Peccary (E): *Tayassu pecari* **II M**
 White-lipped Python (E): *Leiopython albertisii* **II R**
 White-lipped Tamarin (E): *Saguinus labiatus* **II M**
 White-naped Crane (E): *Grus vipio* **I B**
 White-naped Lory (E): *Lorius albidinuchus* **II B**
 White-naped Weaver (E): *Ploceus albinucha* **III B**
 White-necked Conure (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II B**
 White-necked Crane (E): *Grus vipio* **I B**
 White-necked Hawk (E): *Leucopternis lacernulata* **II B**
 White-necked Jacobin (E): *Florisuga mellivora* **II B**
 White-necked Parakeet (E): *Pyrrhura albipectus* **II B**
 White-necked Picathartes (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 White-necked Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* **I B**
 White-nosed Bearded Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinasus* **IM**
 White-nosed Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus nictitans* **II M**
 White-nosed Saki (E): *Chiropotes albinasus* **IM**
 White-quilled Bustard (E): *Eupodotis afroaoides* **II B**
 White-rumped Falcon (E): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
 White-rumped Falconet (E): *Polihierax insignis* **II B**
 White-rumped Hawk (E): *Buteo leucorrhous* **II B**
 White-rumped Kestrel (E): *Falco dickinsoni* **II B**
 White-rumped Seedeater (E): *Serinus leucopygius* **III B**
 White-rumped Vulture (E): *Gyps bengalensis* **II B**
 White-sided Hillstar (E): *Oreotrochilus leucopleurus* **II B**
 White-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus baudinii* **II B**
 White-tailed Eagle (E): *Haliaeetus albicilla* **I B**
 White-tailed Emerald (E): *Elvira chionura* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- White-tailed Goldenthrout (E): *Polytmus guainumbi* **II B**
 White-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo albicaudatus* **II B**
 White-tailed Hillstar (E): *Urochroa bougueri* **II B**
 White-tailed Hummingbird (E): *Eupherusa poliocerca* **II B**
 White-tailed Kite (E): *Elanus leucurus* **II B**
 White-tailed Rabbit-eared Bandicoot (E): *Macrotis leucura* **I M**
 White-tailed Sabrewing (E): *Campylopterus ensipennis* **II B**
 White-tailed Starfrontlet (E): *Coeligena phalerata* **II B**
 White-throated Capuchin (E): *Cebus capucinus* **II M**
 White-throated Caracara (E): *Phalcooboenus albobularis* **II B**
 White-throated Guenon (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster/Cercopithecus sclateri* **II M**
 White-throated Hawk (E): *Buteo albigula* **II B**
 White-throated Hummingbird (E): *Leucochloris albicollis* **II B**
 White-throated Monitor (E): *Varanus albigularis* **II R**
 White-throated Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus erythrogaster* **II M**
 White-throated Mountain-gem (E): *Lampornis castaneiventris* **II B**
 White-throated Screech-Owl (E): *Otus albobularis* **II B**
 White-tipped Sicklebill (E): *Eutoxeres aquila* **II B**
 White-tufted Sunbeam (E): *Aglaeactis castelnaudii* **II B**
 White-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix jacchus* **II M**
 White-vented Plumeteer (E): *Chalybura buffonii* **II B**
 White-vented Violet-ear (E): *Colibri serrirostris* **II B**
 White-whiskered Hermit (E): *Phaethornis yaruqui* **II B**
 White-whiskered Spider Monkey (E): *Ateles marginatus* **II M**
 White-winged Cotinga (E): *Xipholena atropurpurea* **I B**
 White-winged Duck (E): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
 White-winged Guan (E): *Penelope albipennis* **I B**
 White-winged Wood Duck (E): *Cairina scutulata* **I B**
 Whooping Crane (E): *Grus americana* **I B**
 Widow Titi (E): *Callicebus torquatus* **II M**
 Wied's Black-tufted-ear Marmoset (E): *Callithrix kuhlii* **II M**
 Wied's Marmoset (E): *Callithrix kuhlii* **II M**
 Wild Asiatic Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee* **III M**
 Wild Cat (E): *Felis silvestris* **II M**
 Wild Water Buffalo (E): *Bubalus arnee* **III M**
 Wild Yak (E): *Bos mutus* **I M**
 Wildcat (E): *Felis silvestris* **II M**
 Wilhelmina's Lorikeet (E): *Charmosyna wilhelminae* **II B**
 Wilson's Bird-of-paradise (E): *Cicinnurus republica* **II B**
 Wilson's Indigobird (E): *Vidua wilsoni* **III B**
 Wine-throated Hummingbird (E): *Atthis ellioti* **II B**
 Winking Owl (E): *Ninox connivens* **II B**
 Wire-crested Thornbill (E): *Popelairia popelairii* **II B**
 Wolf (E): *Canis lupus* **I/II M**
 Wolf's Monkey (E): *Cercopithecus wolffi* **II M**
 Woma (F): *Aspidites melanocephalus* **II R**
 Woma (E/F): *Aspidites ramsayi* **II R**
 Wombat à nez poilu de Queensland (F): *Lasiorhinus krefftii* **I M**
 Wood Bison (E): *Bison bison athabasca* **II M**
 Wood Snake (E): *Tropidophis canus/Tropidophis melanurus* **II R**
 Wood Tortoise (E): *Geochelone carbonaria* **II R**
 Wood Turtle (E): *Clemmys insculpta* **II R**
 Woodford's Owl (E): *Strix woodfordii* **II B**
 Woodpeckers (E): Picidae spp. **I/NC B**
 Woolly Indris (E): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
 Woolly Lemur (E): *Avahi laniger* **I M**
 Woolly Spider Monkey (E): *Brachyteles arachnoides* **I M**
 Woolly Tapir (E): *Tapirus pinchaque* **I M**
 Worm Coral (E): *Stenocyathus vermiformis* **II In**
 Woylie (E): *Bettongia penicillata* **I M**
 Wreathed Hornbill (E): *Aceros undulatus* **II B**
 Wright's Dwarf Boa (E): *Tropidophis wrighti* **II R**
 Wrinkled Hornbill (E): *Aceros corrugatus* **II B**
 Writhed Hornbill (E): *Aceros leucocephalus* **II B**
 Writhed-billed Hornbill (E): *Aceros waldeni* **II B**
 Wurrung (E): *Onychogalea lunata* **I M**
 Wurrup (E): *Lagorchestes hirsutus* **I M**
 Xanthopsar flavus = *Agelaius flavus*
 Xantus's Hummingbird (E): *Hylocharis xantusii* **II B**
Xenochrophis flavipunctatum = *Xenochrophis piscator*
Xenochrophis piscator: Chequered Keelback (E), Common Scaled Water Snake (E), Fishing Snake (E), Couleuvre à damier (F), Serpent aquatique caréné à damier (F) **III R**
Xenoglaux loweryi: Long-whiskered Owlet (E), Búho pequeño de bigotes alargados (S), Mochuelo peludo (S), Chevêchette nimbée (F) **II B**
 Xenosaurs (E): Xenosauridae spp. **II/NC R**
Xerobates agassizii = *Gopherus agassizii*
Xerobates berlandieri = *Gopherus berlandieri*
Xeromys myoides: False Swamp Rat (E), False Water-rat (E), Rata bastarda de agua (S), Faux rat d'eau (F) **I M**
Xipholena atropurpurea: White-winged Cotinga (E), Cotinga aliblanca (S), Cotinga à ailes blanches (F), Cotinga porphyrion (F) **I B**
 Yacaré (S): *Caiman yacare* **II R**
 Yacare Caiman (E): *Caiman yacare* **II R**
 Yacaré de hocico ancho (S): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II R**
 Yacaré overo (S): *Caiman latirostris* **I/II R**
 Yack sauvage (F): *Bos mutus* **I M**
 Yaco (S): *Psittacus erithacus* **II B**
 Yacutinga cariazul (S): *Pipile pipile* **I B**
 Yacutingá frentinegra (S): *Pipile jacutinga* **I B**
 Yagouaso cariblanco (S): *Dendrocoryna viduata* **III B**
 Yaguar (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
 Yaguarete (S): *Panthera onca* **I M**
 Yaguarundí (S): *Herpailurus yaguarondi* **I/II M**
 Yagouaso colorado (S): *Dendrocoryna bicolor* **III B**
 Yak salvaje (S): *Bos mutus* **I M**
 Yallara (E): *Macrotis leucura* **I M**
 Yangtze River Dolphin (E): *Lipotes vexillifer* **I M**
 Yangtze Sturgeon (E): *Acipenser dabryanus* **II F**
 Yellow Anaconda (E): *Eunectes notaeus* **II R**
 Yellow Baboon (E): *Papio hamadryas* **II M**
 Yellow Cardinal (E): *Gubernatrix cristata* **II B**
 Yellow Land Lizard (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
 Yellow Mantella (E): *Mantella crocea* **II A**
 Yellow Monitor (E): *Varanus flavescens* **I R**
 Yellow Pencil Coral (E): *Madracis mirabilis* **II In**
 Yellow Riffleshell (E): *Epioblasma florentina* **I In**
 Yellow Rosella (E): *Platycercus flaveolus* **II B**
 Yellow Snake (E): *Epicrates subflavus* **I R**
 Yellow Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* **II R**
 Yellow Tree Boa (E): *Epicrates inornatus* **I R**
 Yellow-and-green Lorikeet (E): *Trichoglossus flavoviridis* **II B**
 Yellow-backed Duiker (E): *Cephalophus silvicultor* **II M**
 Yellow-backed Lory (E): *Lorius garrulus* **II B**
 Yellow-backed Weaver (E): *Ploceus melanocephalus* **III B**
 Yellow-backed Whydah (E): *Euplectes macrourus* **III B**
 Yellow-banded Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates leucomelas* **II A**
 Yellow-bellied Green-Pigeon (E): *Treron waalia* **III B**
 Yellow-bellied Poison Frog (E): *Minyobates fulguritus* **II A**
 Yellow-bellied Weasel (E): *Mustela kathiah* **III M**
 Yellow-bibbed Lory (E): *Lorius chlorocercus* **II B**
 Yellow-billed Amazon (E): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
 Yellow-billed Cardinal (E): *Paroaria capitata* **II B**
 Yellow-billed Kite (E): *Milvus migrans* **II B**
 Yellow-billed Lorikeet (E): *Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* **II B**
 Yellow-billed Parrot (E): *Amazona collaria* **II B**
 Yellow-billed Tragopan (E): *Tragopan caboti* **I B**
 Yellow-billed Turaco (E): *Tauraco macrorhynchus* **II B**
 Yellow-blossom Pearly Mussel (E): *Epioblasma florentina* **I In**
 Yellow-bordered Tortoise (E): *Gopherus flavomarginatus* **I R**
 Yellow-breasted Bird-of-paradise (E): *Loboparadisea sericea* **II B**
 Yellow-breasted Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus flavicans* **II B**
 Yellow-capped Pygmy-Parrot (E): *Micropsitta keiensis* **II B**
 Yellow-capped Weaver (E): *Ploceus preussi* **III B**
 Yellow-chevroned Parakeet (E): *Brotogeris chiriri* **II B**
 Yellow-collared Lovebird (E): *Agapornis personatus* **II B**
 Yellow-collared Macaw (E): *Ara auricollis* **II B**
 Yellow-crested Cockatoo (E): *Cacatua sulphurea* **II B**
 Yellow-crowned Amazon (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
 Yellow-crowned Bishop (E): *Euplectes afer* **III B**
 Yellow-crowned Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* **I/II B**
 Yellow-crowned Parrot (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* **II B**
 Yellow-eared Conure (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
 Yellow-eared Parrot (E): *Ognorhynchus icterotis* **I B**
 Yellow-faced Amazon (E): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
 Yellow-faced Parrot (E): *Amazona xanthops* **II B**
 Yellow-faced Parrotlet (E): *Forpus xanthops* **II B**

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Yellow-faced Siskin (E): *Carduelis yarrellii* II B
 Yellow-footed Tortoise (E): *Geochelone denticulata* II R
 Yellow-fronted Amazon (E): *Amazona ochrocephala* II B
 Yellow-fronted Canary (E): *Serinus mozambicus* III B
 Yellow-fronted Kakariki (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* I/II B
 Yellow-fronted Parakeet (E): *Cyanoramphus auriceps* I/II B
 Yellow-fronted Parrot (E): *Poicephalus flavifrons* II B
 Yellow-green Chameleon (E): *Calumma malthe* II R
 Yellow-headed Amazon (E): *Amazona oratrix* II B
 Yellow-headed Box Turtle (E): *Cuora aurocapitata* II R
 Yellow-headed Caracara (E): *Milvago chimachima* II B
 Yellow-headed Parakeet (E): *Aratinga jandaya* II B
 Yellow-headed Parrot (E): *Amazona oratrix* II B
 Yellow-headed Rockfowl (E): *Picathartes gymnocephalus* I B
 Yellow-headed Sideneck (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* II R
 Yellow-headed Tortoise (E): *Indotestudo elongata* II R
 Yellowish-breasted Racquet-tail (E): *Prioniturus flavicans* II B
 Yellow-knobbed Curassow (E): *Crax daubentoni* III B
 Yellow-legged Owllet (E): *Glaucidium tephronotum* II B
 Yellow-lored Amazon (E): *Amazona xantholora* II B
 Yellow-lored Parrot (E): *Amazona xantholora* II B
 Yellow-mantled Weaver (E): *Ploceus tricolor* III B
 Yellow-mantled Whydah (E): *Euplectes macrourus* III B
 Yellow-mantled Widowbird (E): *Euplectes macrourus* III B
 Yellow-margined Box Turtle (E): *Cuora flavomarginata* II R
 Yellow-naped Amazon (E): *Amazona auropalliata* II B
 Yellow-naped Parrot (E): *Amazona auropalliata* II B
 Yellow-shouldered Amazon (E): *Amazona barbadensis* I B
 Yellow-shouldered Parrot (E): *Amazona barbadensis* I B
 Yellow-spotted River Turtle (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* II R
 Yellow-spotted Sideneck Turtle (E): *Podocnemis unifilis* II R
 Yellow-streaked Lory (E): *Chalcopsitta sintillata* II B
 Yellow-striped Poison Frog (E): *Dendrobates truncatus* II A
 Yellow-tailed Black-Cockatoo (E): *Calyptorhynchus funereus* II B
 Yellow-tailed Woolly Monkey (E): *Lagothrix flavicauda* I M
 Yellow-throated Caracara (E): *Daptrius ater* II B
 Yellow-throated Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma flavigularis* II R
 Yellow-throated Hanging-Parrot (E): *Loriculus pusillus* II B
 Yellow-throated Marten (E): *Martes flavigula* III M
 Yellow-winged Pytilia (E): *Pytilia hypogrammica* III B
 Yemen Monitor (E): *Varanus yemenensis* II R
 Youyou (F): *Poicephalus senegalus* II B
 Yucatan Rusty-rumped Tarantula (E): *Brachypelma epicureanum* II In
 Yungas Pygmy-Owl (E): *Glaucidium bolivianum* II B
 Yunnan Box Turtle (E): *Cuora yunnanensis* II R
 Yunnan Snub-nosed Monkey (E): *Pygathrix bieti* I M
 Zacatuque (S): *Romerolagus diazi* I M
 Zafiro barbiazul (S): *Chlorestes notatus* II B
 Zafiro bronceado (S): *Hylocharis chrysurus* II B
 Zafiro cabeciazul (S): *Hylocharis grayi* II B
 Zafiro cabecimorado (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* II B
 Zafiro capirotoado (S): *Thalurania glaucopsis* II B
 Zafiro colidorado (S): *Chrysuraonia oenone* II B
 Zafiro colilargo (S): *Thalurania watertonii* II B
 Zafiro coroniazul (S): *Thalurania colombica* II B
 Zafiro coroniverde (S): *Thalurania fannyi* II B
 Zafiro de Elicia (S): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
 Zafiro gargantirrufo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* II B
 Zafiro golondrina (S): *Thalurania furcata* II B
 Zafiro gorgiblanco (S): *Hylocharis cyanus* II B
 Zafiro gorgirrojo (S): *Hylocharis sapphirina* II B
 Zafiro gorjiazul (S): *Hylocharis eliciae* II B
 Zafiro Mexicano (S): *Thalurania ridgwayi* II B
 Zaglossus spp.: II M
Zaglossus attenboroughi: II M
Zaglossus bartoni = *Zaglossus bruijnii*
Zaglossus bruijnii: Long-beaked Echidna (E), Long-nosed Echidna (E), Long-nosed Spiny Anteater (E), New Guinea Long-nosed Echidna (E), Echidnos narilargos (S), Equidna de Nueva Guinea (S), Echidné à bec courbe (F), Echidné de Nouvelle-Guinée (F) II M
 Zaino Javelina (S): *Pecari tajacu* II/NC M
 Zaire Clawless Otter (E): *Aonyx congicus* I/II M
 Zaire Toad (E): *Bufo superciliaris* I A
 Zamarrito canoso (S): *Haplophaedia lugens* II B
 Zamarrito colilargo (S): *Eriocnemis luciani* II B
 Zamarrito gorjiturquesa (S): *Eriocnemis godini* II B
 Zamarrito luciente (S): *Eriocnemis vestitus* II B
 Zamarrito muslinegro (S): *Eriocnemis derbyi* II B
 Zamarrito pechiblanco (S): *Eriocnemis alinae* II B
 Zamarrito pechidorado (S): *Eriocnemis mosquera* II B
 Zamarrito pechinegro (S): *Eriocnemis nigrivestis* II B
 Zamarrito verdoso (S): *Haplophaedia aureliae* II B
 Zambullidor de Atilán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Zampullín del Atilán (S): *Podilymbus gigas* I B
 Zanzibar Bushbaby (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* II M
 Zanzibar Day Gecko (E): *Phelsuma dubia* II R
 Zanzibar Galago (E): *Galagoides zanzibaricus* II M
 Zanzibar Red Colobus (E): *Procolobus pennantii kirkii* I M
 Zaparo's Poison Frog (E): *Epipedobates zaparo* II A
 Zaraguete (S): *Alouatta palliata* I M
 Zarapito boreal (S): *Numenius borealis* I B
 Zarapito esquimal (S): *Numenius borealis* I B
 Zarapito fino (S): *Numenius tenuirostris* I B
 Zarapito polar (S): *Numenius borealis* II R
 Zebra Antelope (E): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
 Zebra Duiker (E): *Cephalophus zebra* II M
 Zebra Waxbill (E): *Amandava subflava* III B
 Zèbre de Grévy (F): *Equus grevyi* I M
 Zèbre de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae* II M
 Zèbre de montagne de Hartmann (F): *Equus zebra hartmannae* II M
 Zèbre de montagne du Cap (F): *Equus zebra zebra* I M
 Zetek's Golden Frog (E): *Atelopus varius zeteki* I A
 Zhou's Box Turtle (E): *Cuora zhoui* II R
 Zimbabwe Girdled Lizard (E): *Cordylus rhodesianus* II R
 Zimbador centroamericano (S): *Atthis ellioti* II B
 Zimbador mexicano (S): *Atthis heloisa* II B
 Ziphio de Cuvier (S): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
 Ziphio (F): *Ziphius cavirostris* II M
Ziphius cavirostris: Cuvier's Beaked Whale (E), Goose-beaked Whale (E), Ballena de Cuvier (S), Ziphio de Cuvier (S), Ziphio (F) II M
 Zone-tailed Hawk (E): *Buteo albonotatus* II B
Zoopilus echinatus: II In
 Zopilote rey (S): *Sarcoramphus papa* III B
 Zorrillo (S): *Conenatus humboldtii* II M
 Zorrino de la Patagonia (S): *Conenatus humboldtii* II M
 Zorro andino (S): *Pseudalopex culpaes* II M
 Zorro cangrejero (S): *Cercocyon thous* II M
 Zorro chico (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Zorro colorado (S): *Pseudalopex culpaes* II M
 Zorro de Bengala (S): *Vulpes bengalensis* III M
 Zorro de Blanford (S): *Vulpes cana* II M
 Zorro de la Isla Chiloe (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Zorro gris (S): *Pseudalopex griseus* II M
 Zorro vinagre (S): *Speothos venaticus* I M
 Zorro volador argénteo (S): *Pteropus argentatus* II M
 Zorro volador de Aldabra (S): *Pteropus aldabrensis* II M
 Zorro volador de Amboina (S): *Pteropus chrysoproctus* II M
 Zorro volador de Andaman (S): *Pteropus melanotus* II M
 Zorro volador de anteojos (S): *Pteropus conspicillatus* II M
 Zorro volador de barba negra (S): *Pteropus melanopogon* II M
 Zorro volador de Bismarck (S): *Pteropus neohibernicus* II M
 Zorro volador de Bougainville (S): *Pteropus mahaganus* II M
 Zorro volador de cabeza ceniciento (S): *Pteropus caniceps* II M
 Zorro volador de cabeza gris (S): *Pteropus poliocephalus* II M
 Zorro volador de Calamian (S): *Acerodon leucotis* II M
 Zorro volador de cuello rojo (S): *Pteropus vampyrus* II M
 Zorro volador de Gilliard (S): *Pteropus gilliardi* II M
 Zorro volador de Howens (S): *Pteropus howensis* II M
 Zorro volador de la India (S): *Pteropus giganteus* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Jawi (S): *Pteropus tuberculatus* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Malawi (S): *Pteropus speciosus* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Ndeni (S): *Pteropus nitendiensis* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Panay (S): *Acerodon lucifer* I M
 Zorro volador de la isla Rodrigues (S): *Pteropus rodriguensis* II M
 Zorro volador de la isla Santa Cruz (S): *Pteropus sanctacruis* II M
 Zorro volador de las Célebes (S): *Acerodon celebensis* II M
 Zorro volador de las isla Bonin (S): *Pteropus pselaphon* II M
 Zorro volador de las isla Ceram (S): *Pteropus ocularis* II M
 Zorro volador de las isla Japen (S): *Pteropus pohlei* II M

Checklist of Fauna/Lista de especies de fauna/Liste des espèces animales

- Zorro volador de las islas Banks (S): *Pteropus fundatus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de las islas de almirantazgo (S): *Pteropus admirabilitatum* **II M**
 Zorro volador de las islas de la Leal (S): *Pteropus ornatus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de las islas Palau (S): *Pteropus pilosus* **I M**
 Zorro volador de las islas Percy (S): *Pteropus brunneus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de las islas rayneri (S): *Pteropus rayneri* **II M**
 Zorro volador de las Seychelles (S): *Pteropus seychellensis* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Livingston (S): *Pteropus livingstonei* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Lombok (S): *Pteropus lombocensis* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Luzón (S): *Pteropus leucopterus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Lyle (S): *Pteropus lylei* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Macklot (S): *Acerodon mackloti* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Madagascar (S): *Pteropus rufus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Mearns (S): *Pteropus mearnsi* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Nueva Caledonia (S): *Pteropus vetulus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de orejas grandes (S): *Pteropus macrotis* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Queensland (S): *Pteropus scapulatus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Ryu-Kyu (S): *Pteropus dasymallus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Talaud (S): *Acerodon humilis* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Taylor (S): *Pteropus pumilus* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Temminck (S): *Pteropus temmincki* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Tokuda (S): *Pteropus tokudae* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Voeltzkow (S): *Pteropus voeltzkowi* **II M**
 Zorro volador de Woodford (S): *Pteropus woodfordi* **II M**
 Zorro volador enmascarado (S): *Pteropus personatus* **II M**
 Zorro volador filipino (S): *Acerodon jubatus* **I M**
 Zorro volador gris (S): *Pteropus griseus* **II M**
 Zorro volador negro (S): *Pteropus alecto* **II M**
 Zorro volador negro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus niger* **II M**
 Zorro volador oscuro de Mauricio (S): *Pteropus subniger* **II M**
 Zorro volador pequeño (S): *Pteropus hypomelanus* **II M**
 Zorros voladores (S): *Acerodon* spp. **II M**
 Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F): *Zosterops albogularis* **I B**
 Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F): *Zosterops albogularis* **I B**
Zosterops albogularis: White-breasted Silveryeye (E), White-breasted White-eye (E), White-chested White-eye (E), Gafudo gorgiblanco (S), Zostérops à gorge blanche de l'île de Norfolk (F), Zostérops à poitrine blanche (F) **I B**
 Zululand Dwarf Chamaeleon (E): *Bradypodion nemorale* **II R**
 Zumbador (S): *Chlorostilbon swainsonii* **II B**
 Zumbador coliancho (S): *Selasphorus platycercus* **II B**
 Zumbador de Allen (S): *Selasphorus sasin* **II B**
 Zumbador grande (S): *Anthracothonax dominicus* **II B**
 Zumbador rufo (S): *Selasphorus rufus* **II B**
 Zumbadorcito (S): *Mellisuga minima* **II B**
Zyomys pedunculatus: Central Rock-rat (E), Central Thick-tailed Rock-rat (E), Macdonnell Range Rock-rat (E), Rata coligorda (S), Rat à grosse queue (F) **IM**

CHECKLIST OF FLORA
LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA
LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

CHECKLIST OF FLORA

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The checklist of flora contains the scientific names of all species (except Appendix II Orchidaceae, which are included at the generic level only) listed in CITES Appendices I, II and III (as of 19 July 2000) and, where available, English, French and Spanish common names. Some scientific and common name synonyms are also listed but these are mainly scientific synonyms of Appendix I species and generic synonyms of Cactaceae and Orchidaceae. Hybrid generic names of Orchidaceae are not included. One species that is not listed in the Appendices (*Aloe vera*) is included for information because it is the only species in the large genus *Aloe* that is not listed.

There are three types of entry in the list.

The first type commences with a scientific name together with the name(s) of the author(s) (in the case of species or infraspecific taxa), and is followed by English (E), Spanish (S) and French (F) common names (where available). In the case of taxa listed in Appendices II and III, these names are then followed by the symbol '#' and a number, which denotes the parts and derivatives that are covered. Then the Appendix (or Appendices) in which the species is listed (or **NC** for unlisted species) is given, and finally the family in which the species is included.

The second type commences with a common name, either English (E), Spanish (S) or French (F), followed by the corresponding scientific name and the other information as described above. Some group names are included for information, indicating whether the species bearing that group name are in one (or more) Appendix, and whether some species bearing that group name are not listed in the Appendices e.g. Aloes (E): *Aloe* spp. **I/II/NC**.

The third type consists of a scientific synonym, followed by '=' and then the accepted scientific name. The latter name should be looked up alphabetically to find the other relevant information about the species/genus.

Nomenclature and taxonomy follow the CITES Appendices but, for taxa listed above the species level in the Appendices, the following references have been used:

Genera

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic names, unless superseded by standard checklists listed below]

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for newly-described orchid genera not listed in Mabberley]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [for generic synonyms not mentioned in Mabberley]

Species

- Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [for succulent *Euphorbia*]
- Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* and *Sternbergia*]
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for Cactaceae]
- Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom [for *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Cattleya*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*]
- Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Dendrobium*]
- Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera – a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [for *Anacampseros*]
- Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera Sarracenia, Darlingtonia and Heliamphora*. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [for *Sarracenia*]
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [for Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae and Zamiaceae]

LISTA DE ESPECIES DE FLORA

NOTA EXPLICATIVA

La Lista de Especies de Flora contiene los nombres científicos de todas las especies (excepto las Orchidaceae del Apéndice II, que figuran únicamente a nivel de género) incluidas en los Apéndices I, II y III de la CITES (al 19 de julio de 2000) y, siempre que ha sido posible, los nombres comunes en español, francés e inglés. También se indican algunos sinónimos de nombres científicos y comunes, aunque se trata principalmente de sinónimos científicos de especies del Apéndice I y sinónimos genéricos de Cactaceae y Orchidaceae. No se incluyen los nombres genéricos de híbridos de Orchidaceae. A título informativo, se incluye una especie que no figura en los Apéndices (*Aloe vera*), ya que se trata de la única especie del amplio género *Aloe* que no está incluida.

La lista consta de tres tipos de entradas:

La primera comienza con un nombre científico junto con el/los nombre(s) del/de los autor(es) (en el caso de especies o taxa infraespecíficos), seguido de los nombres comunes en inglés (E), francés (F) y español (S) (cuando ha sido posible). Cuando se trata de un taxa incluido en los Apéndices II y III, estos nombres van seguidos del símbolo '#' y un número, que indica las partes y derivados que están cubiertos. A continuación figura el Apéndice (o Apéndices) en que está incluida la especie (o NC para las especies no incluidas en los Apéndices) y, por último, la familia a la que pertenece la especie.

La segunda comienza con un nombre común, ya sea inglés (E), francés (F) o español (S), seguido del correspondiente nombre científico y el resto de la información mencionada en el párrafo anterior. Para su información, se incluyen algunos nombres de grupos, indicando si la especie perteneciente a ese grupo está en uno (o más) Apéndices CITES y si algunas especies del grupo no están incluidas en los Apéndices, por ejemplo: Aloes (S): *Aloe* spp. I/II/NC.

La tercera consiste en un sinónimo científico seguido de '=' y luego el nombre científico aceptado. Este último deberá buscarse por orden alfabético para acceder a la información pertinente sobre la especie.

La nomenclatura y la taxonomía corresponden a las utilizadas en los Apéndices CITES, pero, en el caso de los taxa incluidos por encima del nivel de la especie en los Apéndices, se han utilizado las siguientes referencias:

Géneros

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [para los nombres genéricos, salvo que hayan sido reemplazados por las listas normalizadas citadas a continuación]

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para géneros de orquídeas descritos recientemente no citados en Mabberley]

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. [para sinónimos genéricos no mencionados en Mabberley]

Especies

- Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. [para *Euphorbia* succulentas]
- Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* y *Sternbergia*]
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para Cactaceae]
- Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom [para *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*]
- Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Cattleya*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*]
- Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Dendrobium*]
- Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera – a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. [para *Anacampseros*]
- Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera Sarracenia, Darlingtonia and Heliamphora*. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [para *Sarracenia*]
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. [para Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae y Zamiaceae]

LISTE DES ESPECES VEGETALES

NOTE EXPLICATIVE

La liste des espèces végétales comporte les noms scientifiques des espèces inscrites aux Annexes I, II et III de la CITES au 19 juillet 2000 (sauf les Orchidaceae de l'Annexe II, inscrites au niveau du genre) et, quand ils sont connus, les noms communs en anglais, en français et en espagnol. Certains synonymes de noms scientifiques et de noms communs sont donnés; il s'agit principalement des synonymes scientifiques d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et des synonymes des genres Cactaceae et Orchidaceae. Les noms d'hybrides d'Orchidaceae ne sont pas inclus. Une espèce qui n'est pas inscrite aux annexes – *Aloe vera* – est incluse pour information car c'est la seule espèce du vaste genre *Aloe* à ne pas être inscrite.

La liste des espèces végétales comporte trois types d'entrées:

Le premier comprend le nom scientifique et le nom de l'auteur (dans le cas des espèces ou des taxons infraspécifiques) suivis, s'ils sont connus, des noms communs en anglais (E), en français (F) et en espagnol (S). Les noms communs des taxons des Annexes II et III sont suivis du symbole '#' et d'un nombre indiquant les parties et produits couverts. Vient ensuite l'annexe (ou les annexes) à laquelle l'espèce est inscrite (ou la mention **NC** pour les espèces non inscrites) et enfin, le nom de la famille à laquelle appartient l'espèce.

Le deuxième commence par le nom commun en anglais (E), en français (F) ou en espagnol (S), suivi du nom scientifique et des autres renseignements indiqués ci-dessus. Certains noms de groupe sont donnés à titre d'information, en indiquant si les espèces portant ce nom sont inscrites à une ou à plusieurs annexes et si certaines ne sont pas inscrites aux annexes. Exemple: Aloès (F): *Aloe* spp. **I/II/NC**.

Le troisième est un synonyme scientifique suivi de '=' puis du nom scientifique accepté. Ce dernier doit être recherché selon l'ordre alphabétique pour trouver les autres renseignements concernant l'espèce ou le genre.

La nomenclature et la taxonomie sont celles utilisées dans les annexes CITES mais en ce qui concerne les taxons inscrits aux annexes à un niveau supérieur à l'espèce, les ouvrages de référence suivants ont été utilisés:

Genres

Mabberley, D. J. 1990. *The Plant-Book*. Reprinted edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. Pour les noms de genres, à moins qu'ils ne soient remplacés par les listes normalisées indiquées ci-dessous.

Brummitt, R. K. 1992. *Vascular Plant Families and Genera*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour les genres d'orchidées ne figurant pas dans Mabberley.

Willis, J. C. 1973. *A Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns*. Eighth edition, revised by H. K. Airy Shaw. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge. Pour les genres synonymes ne figurant pas dans Mabberley.

Espèces

- Carter, S. and Eggli, U. 1997. *The CITES Checklist of Succulent Euphorbia Taxa (Euphorbiaceae)*. German Federal Agency for Nature Conservation. Pour les succulentes *Euphorbia*.
- Davis, A. P. and McGough, N. 1999. *CITES Bulb Checklist*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Cyclamen*, *Galanthus* et *Sternbergia*.
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., compilers. 1993. *Repertorium Plantarum Succulentarum* 44. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.
- Eggli, U. and Taylor, N. P., eds. 1994. *List of Names of Succulent Plants other than Cacti published 1950-1992*. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.
- Hunt, D. 1999. *CITES Cactaceae Checklist*. Second edition. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour Cactaceae.
- Jacobsen, H. 1977. *Lexicon of Succulent Plants*. Blandford, Poole, United Kingdom. Pour *Pachypodium*, *Ceropegia*, *Euphorbia*, *Aloe*.
- Roberts, J. A., Beale, C. R., Benseler, J. C., McGough, H. N. and Zappi, D. C. 1995. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 1. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Cattleya*, *Laelia*, *Paphiopedilum*, *Phragmipedium*.
- Roberts, J.A., Allman, L.R., Beale, C.R., Butter, R.W., Crook, K.R. and McGough, H.N. 1997. *CITES Orchid Checklist*. Volume 2. Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Dendrobium*.
- Rowley, G. D. 1994. *Anacampseros* and allied genera - a reassessment. *Bradleya* 12: 105-112. Pour *Anacampseros*.
- Simpson, R. B. 1994. *Pitchers in Trade, a Conservation Review of the Carnivorous Plant Genera Sarracenia, Darlingtonia and Heliamphora*. Kew Conservation Review, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Pour *Sarracenia*.
- Stevenson, D. W., Osborne, R. and Hill, K. D. 1995. A world list of cycads. Pp. 55-64 in P. Vorster (ed.) *Proceedings of the Third International Conference on Cycad Biology*. Cycad Society of South Africa. Pour Cycadaceae, Stangeriaceae et Zamiaceae.

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Aa* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Abdominea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Abies flinckii Rushforth = *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *jaliscana* Martínez
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: Guatemalan fir (E), pinabere (S), romerillo (S), pashaque (S), sapin de Guatemala (F) **I** Pinaceae
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *jaliscana* Martínez: **II** Pinaceae
Abies guatemalensis Rehder var. *tacanensis* (Lundell) Martínez: **I** Pinaceae
Abola = *Caucaea*
Acacallis = *Aganisia*
 acajou (F): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Acampe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Acanthephippium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Acanthocalycium spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium ferrarii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium klimpelianum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocalycium spiniflorum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocephala = *Parodia*
Acanthocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocereus baxaniensis (Karw.) Borg: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocereus colombianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocereus horridus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocereus occidentalis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocereus subinermis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthocereus tetragonus (L.) Hummelinck: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Acanthoglossum = *Pholidota*
Acantholobivia = *Echinopsis*
Acanthopetalus = *Echinopsis*
Acanthophippium = *Acanthephippium*
Acanthorhopsalis = *Lepismium*
Aceras spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aceratorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Achroanthes = *Malaxis*
Acianthera = *Pleurothallis*
Acianthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Acineta spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ackermania spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aclinia = *Dendrobium*
Acoidium = *Trichocentrum*
Acoridium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Acostaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Acraea = *Pterichis*
Acriopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Acroanthes = *Malaxis*
Acrochaene = *Monomeria*
Acrolophia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Acronia = *Pleurothallis*
Acropera = *Gongora*
Acrorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Acrostylia = *Cynorkis*
Actinophlebia = *Cyathia*
 acuña cactus (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (Coul.) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis* (W. T. Marsh) H. Bravo: **I** Cactaceae
Ada spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Adactylus = *Apostasia*
Adelopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Adeneuleterophora = *Elleanthus*
Adenochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Adenoncos = *Adenoncos*
Adenoncos spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Adenostylis = *Zeuxine*
Adnula = *Pelexia*
 adonide du printemps (F): *Adonis vernalis* L.: **II** Ranunculaceae
Adonis vernalis L.: yellow adonis (E), spring adonis (E), adonide du printemps (F), spring pheasant's-eye (E) **II** Ranunculaceae
Adrorhizon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aenhenrya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aeonia = *Oeonia*
Aerangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aeranthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aeranthus = *Mystacidium*
Aerides spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aeridium = *Aerides*
Aeridostachya = *Eria*
Aerobion = *Angraecum*
Aetheria = *Stenorrhynchos*
 African cherry (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 **II** Rosaceae
 African teak (E): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen: #5 **II** Leguminosae
 afromosia (E): *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen: #5 **II** Leguminosae
Afromosia elata Harms. = *Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen
Aganisia = *Aganisia*
Aganisia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 a-ga-ru (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II** Thymelaeaceae
 agarwood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II** Thymelaeaceae
Agave arizonica Gentry & J. H. Weber: Arizona agave (E) **I** Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr.: Santa Cruz striped agave (E) **I** Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr. ssp. *flexiflora* H. S. Gentry: **I** Agavaceae
Agave parviflora Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: small flower agave (E), little princess agave (E) **I** Agavaceae
Agave victoriae-reginae T. Moore: queen agave (E), Queen Victoria agave (E) #1 **II** Agavaceae
Aggeianthus = *Porpax*
Aglossorhyncha spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Agrostophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Airamboa = *Opuntia*
 ají (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
 ajillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
 ajo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Akersia = *Cleistocactus*
 Alabama canebrake pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: **I** Sarraceniaceae
Alamania spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 alerce (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: **I** Cupressaceae
 algum (S): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn. f.: #1 **II** Leguminosae
Alipsea = *Liparis*
Alismorkis = *Calanthe*
Allochilus = *Goodyera*
Alluaudia ascendens (Drake) Drake: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Alluaudia comosa Drake: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Alluaudia dumosa Drake: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Alluaudia humbertii Choux: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Alluaudia montagnacii Rauh: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Alluaudia procera Drake: arbre pieuvre (F) #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Alluaudiopsis fiherenensis Humbert & Choux: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Alluaudiopsis marnieriana Rauh: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
 almendrillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
 almendrón (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Aloe spp. aloes (E, S) aloès (F) Liliaceae #1 **I/II**
Aloe aageodonta L. E. Newton: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe abyssicola Lavranos & Bilaidi: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe aculeata Pole Evans: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier var. *acutissima*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe acutissima H. Perrier var. *antanimorensis* G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe adigratana G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe affinis A. Berger: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe africana Mill.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe ahmarenensis Favell, Mill. & al-Gifri: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe albida (Stapf) Reynolds: Aloès blanchâtre (F) **I** Liliaceae
Aloe albiflora Guillaumin: **I** Liliaceae
Aloe albovestita S. Carter & Brandham: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe aldabrensis (Marais) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe alfredii Rauh: **I** Liliaceae
Aloe alooides (Bolus) van Druten: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe ambigens Chiov.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe amicum Newton: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe ammophila G. Reyn. = *Aloe zebрина* Baker
Aloe amudatensis G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe andongensis Baker var. *andongensis*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe andongensis Baker var. *repens* Leach: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe andringitrensis H. Perrier: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe angelica Pole Evans: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe angolensis Baker: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe anivoranoensis (Rauh & Hebbing) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe ankoberensis M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 **II** Liliaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe antandroi* (Decary) H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe antsingyensis (Léandri) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe arborescens Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe archeri Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe arenicola Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe argenticauda Merxmuller & Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe aristata Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe asperifolia A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe audhalica Lavr. & Hardy = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe ausana Dtr. = *Aloe variegata* L.
Aloe babatiensis Christian & Verdoorn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bainesii Dyer = *Aloe barberae* Dyer
Aloe bakeri Scott Elliot: I Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn. var. *ballii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballii G. Reyn. var. *makurupiniensis* Ellert: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ballyi G. Reyn.: Rat Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe barbadosensis Mill. = *Aloe vera* (L.) N. L. Burman var. *vera*
Aloe barberae Dyer: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe barbertoniae Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bargalensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe belavenokensis (Rauh & Gerold) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bella G. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bellatula G. Reynolds: I Liliaceae
Aloe berevoana Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe berhana G. Reyn. = *Aloe debrana* Christian
Aloe betsileensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bicomitum Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boehmii Engl. = *Aloe lateritia* Engler var. *lateritia*
Aloe boiteaui Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boscawenii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bowiea Schult. & Schult. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker ssp. *boylei*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe boylei Baker ssp. *major* Hilliard & Burt: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brachystachys Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe branddraaiensis Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brandhamii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *brevifolia*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *depressa* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe brevifolia* (L.) Mill.
Aloe brevifolia Mill. var. *postgenita* (Roem. & Schult.) Baker = *Aloe brevifolia* (L.) Mill.
Aloe breviscapa G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii: Schoenl. #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii Schoenl. var. *broomii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe broomii Schoenl. var. *tarkaensis* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe brunneostriata Lavranos & S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buchananii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buchlohii Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buettneri A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe buhrii Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bukobana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbicaulis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbifera H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbifera H. Perrier var. *bulbillifera*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bulbifera H. Perrier var. *paulianae* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bullockii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe burgersfortensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe bussei A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe calcairophila G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe calidophila G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *bondana* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *cameronii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *christianii* Reynolds = *Aloe christianii* G. Reyn.
Aloe cameronii Hemsl. var. *dedzana* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe camperi Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe canarina S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe candelabrum A. Berger = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe cannellii Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *capitata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *cipolinicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *gneissicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *quartzitica* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe capitata Baker var. *silvicola* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe caricina A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.
Aloe carnea S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe castanea Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe castellorum J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe catengiana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *chabaudii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *mlanjeana* Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chabaudii Schoenl. var. *verekeri* Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cheranganiensis S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chlorantha Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *boastii* (Letty) G. Reyn. = *Aloe chortolirioides* A. Berger var. *chortolirioides*
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *chortolirioides*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chortolirioides A. Berger var. *woolliana* (Pole Evans) Glen & Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe christianii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe chrysostachys Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *ciliaris*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *redacta* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ciliaris Haw. var. *tidmarshii* Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe citrea (Guillaumin) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe citrina S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe classenii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe claviflora Burchell: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe collenetteae Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe collina S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe commixta A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe comosa Marloth & A. Berger: Clanwilliam Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe compacta Reynolds = *Aloe macrosiphon* Baker
Aloe compressa H. Perrier: #1 I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *compressa*: I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *paucituberculata* Lavranos: I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *rugosquamosa* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe compressa H. Perrier var. *schistophila* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe comptonii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe confusa Engelm.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe congdonii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe congolensis De Wild. & Dur.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe conifera H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe constricta Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe contigua (Perr.) Reyn. = *Aloe imalotensis* G. Reyn.
Aloe cooperi Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cooperi Baker ssp. *cooperi*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cooperi Baker ssp. *pulchra* Glen & Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe corallina I. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe crassipes Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cremersii Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe crennophila G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cryptoflora G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cryptopoda Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe cyrtophylla Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dabenorisana van Jaarsveld: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe davyana Schoenl. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe davyana Schoenl. var. *subulifera* Groenew. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe dawei A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe debrana Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decaryi Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decorsei H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decurva G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe decurvidens Groenew. = *Aloe komatiensis* G. Reyn. II Liliaceae
Aloe defalcata Chiov.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe delphinensis Rauh: I Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *brevifolia* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe deltoideodonta* Baker var. *candicans* H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe deltoideodonta Baker var. *deltoideodonta*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. ssp. *augustina* Lavranos: I Liliaceae
Aloe descoingsii G. Reyn. ssp. *descoingsii*: I Liliaceae
Aloe deserti Engl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dewetii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dewinteri Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dhalensis Lavr. = *Aloe vacillans* Forssk.
Aloe dhufarensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dichotoma Masson: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dinteri A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dioli Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dispar A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe distans Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger var. *divaricata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe divaricata A. Berger var. *rosea* (Decary) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos var. *doei*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe doei Lavranos var. *lavranosii* Marn.-Lap.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dolomitica Groenew. = *Aloe vryheidensis* Groenew.
Aloe dominella Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dorothae A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe duckeri Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe dumetorum B. Mathew & Brandham = *Aloe ellenbeckii* A. Berger
Aloe dyeri Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ecklonis Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elata S. Carter & L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elegans Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe elgonica Bullock: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ellenbeckii A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eminens G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe enotata Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eremophila Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe erensii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ericetorum Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe erinacea D. S. Hardy = *Aloe melanacantha* var. *erinacea* (D. S. Hardy) G. D. Rowley
Aloe eru A. Berger = *Aloe camperi* Schweinf.
Aloe erythrophylla Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe esculenta Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe eumassawana S. Carter *et al.*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger var. *breviflora* Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe excelsa A. Berger var. *excelsa*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe falcata Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ferox Mill.: Cape Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fibrosa Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fievetii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fimbrialis S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fleurentinorum Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe flexilifolia Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe forbesii Balf. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fosteri Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fouriei D. S. Hardy & Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fragilis Lavranos & Roosli: I Liliaceae
Aloe framesii L. Bolus: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe francombei L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe fulleri Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe garipeensis Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gerstmeri Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gigas Res.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebes Demissew & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebe Demissew & Brandham ssp. *gilbertii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gilbertii T. Reynolds ex Sebsebe Demissew & Brandham ssp. *megalacanthoides* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gillettii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gillilandi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glabrescens (G. Reyn. & Bally) S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glauca Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *glauca*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *muricata* (Schult.) Baker = *Aloe glauca* Mill. var. *spinosior* Haw.
Aloe glauca Mill. var. *spinosior* Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe globuligemma Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gloveri G. Reyn. & Bally = *Aloe hildebrandtii* Baker
Aloe gossweileri G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilicaulis G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe graciliflora Groenew. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe gracilis Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilis Haw. var. *decumbens* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe gracilis Haw. var. *gracilis*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe graminicola G. Reyn. = *Aloe lateritia* Engler var. *graminicola* (Reynolds) S. Carter
Aloe graminifolia A. Berger = *Aloe myriacantha* (Haw.) Schult.
Aloe grandidentata Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe grata G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greatheadii Schoenl. var. *greatheadii*
Aloe greenii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe greenwayi Reynolds = *Aloe leptosiphon* A. Berger
Aloe grisea S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe guerrae G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe guillaumetii Cremers: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe haemanthifolia A. Berger & Marloth: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hardyi Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe harlana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe harmsii A. Berger = *Aloe dorothae* A. Berger
Aloe haworthioides Baker: I Liliaceae
Aloe haworthioides Baker var. *aurantiaca* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe haworthioides Baker var. *haworthioides*: I Liliaceae
Aloe hazeliana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe helenae Danguy: I Liliaceae
Aloe heliderana Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hemmingii G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hendrickxii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hereroensis Engl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hereroensis Engl. var. *lutea* A. Berger = *Aloe hereroensis* Engl.
Aloe heybensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hildebrandtii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe hlangapies Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe howmanii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humbertii H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *acuminata* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *echinata* (Willd.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *incurva* Haw. = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *suberecta* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe humilis (L.) Mill. var. *subtuberculata* (Haw.) Baker = *Aloe humilis* (L.) Mill.
Aloe ibitiensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe imalotensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe x imerinensis Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe immaculata Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inamara Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inconspicua Plowes: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inermis Forsk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe integra G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian var. *inyangensis*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe inyangensis Christian var. *kimberleyana* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe isaloensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe itremensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe jacksonii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe jucunda G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe juvenna Brandham & S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe karasbergensis Pill. = *Aloe striata* Haw. ssp. *karasbergensis* (Pill.) Glen & Hardy
Aloe x keayi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kedongensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe kefaensis* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe keithii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ketabrowniorum L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe khamiesensis Pillans: Namaqua Aloe (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kilifiensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kirkii Baker = *Aloe massawana* G. Reyn.
Aloe kniphofioides Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe komaggasensis Kritzing & van Jaarsveld = *Aloe striata* ssp. *komaggasensis* (Kritzing & van Jaarsveld) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe komatiensis G. Reyn. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schoenl.
Aloe krapohlina Marloth: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe krapohlina Marloth var. *dumoulinii* Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe krapohlina Marloth var. *krapohlina*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kraussii Bak.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe kulalensis Newton & Beentje: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe labworana (Reynolds) S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger: #1 I Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger var. *laeta*: I Liliaceae
Aloe laeta A. Berger var. *maniaensis* H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe lastii Baker = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe lateritia Engler: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *graminicola* (Reynolds) S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *kitaliensis* (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn. = *Aloe wollastonii* Rendle
Aloe lateritia Engler var. *lateritia*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe latifolia Haw. = *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloe lavranosii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leachii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leandrii Bosser: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leedalii S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lensayuensis Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lepida Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leptophylla N. E. Br. ex Baker = *Aloe saponaria* (Ait.) Haw.
Aloe leptosiphon A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lettyae G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe leucantha A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe linearifolia A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw. var. *lineata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lineata (Ait.) Haw. var. *muirii* (Marloth) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe littoralis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lomatoxylloides Balf. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe longibracteata Pole Evans = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe longistyla Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe luapulana Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lucile-allorgeae Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe luntii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe lutescens Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macleayi G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macra Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macracantha Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrocarpa Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrocarpa Tod. var. *major* A. Berger = *Aloe macrocarpa* Tod.
Aloe macroclada Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe macrosiphon Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe maculata All.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloemadecassa H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier var. *lutea* Guillaumin: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe madecassa H. Perrier var. *madecassa*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger var. *bicolor* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger var. *marlothii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marlothii A. Berger ssp. *orientalis* Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe marsabitensis Verdoorn & Christian = *Aloe secundiflora* Engler var. *secundiflora*
Aloe massawana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mawii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mayottensis A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mcloughlinii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe medishiana G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalacantha Baker ssp. *alticola* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalacantha Baker ssp. *megalacantha*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe megalocarpa Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger var. *erinacea* (D. S. Hardy) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe melanacantha A. Berger var. *melanacantha* (D. S. Hardy) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menachensis (Schweinf.) Blatter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mendesii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menyharthii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe menyharthii Baker ssp. *ensifolia* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe meruana Lavranos = *Aloe chrysostachys* Lavranos & Newton
Aloe metallica Engl. & Gilg.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe meyeri van Jaarsveld: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe micracantha Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe microdonta Chiov.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe microstigma Salm-Dyck: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe millotii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe milne-redheadii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker var. *blyderivierensis* (Groenew.) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe minima Baker var. *minima*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mitriformis Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe modesta G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe molederana Lavranos & Glen: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monotropa I. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monteiroi Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe monticola G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe morjensis S. Carter & Brandham: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe morogoroensis Christian = *Aloe bussei* A. Berger
Aloe mubendiensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mudenensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe multicolor L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe munchii Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe murina L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe musapana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mutabilis Pill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mutans G. Reyn. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe myriacantha (Haw.) Schult.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe mzimbana Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe namibensis Giess: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe namorokaensis (Rauh) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ngobitensis Reyn. = *Aloe nyeriensis* Christian
Aloe ngongensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe niebuhriana Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nubigena Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nuttii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nyeriensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe nyeriensis Christian ssp. *kedongensis* (G. Reyn.) S. Carter = *Aloe kedongensis* G. Reyn.
Aloe obscura Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe officinalis Forsk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe oligophylla Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe orientalis (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ortholopha Christian & Milne-Redh.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe otallensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe otallensis Baker var. *elongata* A. Berger = *Aloe rugosifolia* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew
Aloe pachygaster Dinter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe paedogona A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe palmiformis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parallelifolia H. Perrier: I Liliaceae
Aloe parvibracteata Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parvibracteata Schoenl. var. *zuluensis* (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn. = *Aloe parvibracteata* Schoenl.
Aloe parvidens M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe parviflora Baker = *Aloe minima* Baker
Aloe parvula A. Berger: I Liliaceae
Aloe patersonii B. Mathew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pearsonii Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe peckii* Bally & Verdoorn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe peglerae Schoenl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pembana L. E. Newton #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pendens Forssk.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe penduliflora Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe percrassa Tod.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe perfoliata L. = *Aloe ferox* Mill.
Aloe perrieri G. Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe perryi Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe petricola Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe petrophila Pillans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe peyrierasii Cremers: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pictifolia D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pillansii L. Guthrie: Bastard Quiver Tree (E) I Liliaceae
Aloe pirottae A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe plicatilis (L.) Mill.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe plowesii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pluridens Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pole-evansii Christian = *Aloe dawei* A. Berger
Aloe polyphylla Schoenl. ex Pillans: Spiral Aloe (E) Aloès spirale (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe powysiorum Newton & Beentje: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pratensis Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pretoriensis Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe principis (Haw.) Stearn: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe prinslooii Verd. & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe procera Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe propagulifera (Rauh & Razaf.) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe prostata (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pruinosa Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pubescens G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pulcherrima M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe purpurascens (Aiton) Haw. = *Aloe succotrina* All.
Aloe purpurea Lam.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe pustuligemma L. E. Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rabaiensis Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ramosissima Pillans: Maiden's Quiver Tree (E) #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rauhii G. Reyn.: I Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. var. *reitzii*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reitzii G. Reyn. var. *vernalis* Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe retrospectans G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe reynoldsii Letty: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rhodesiana Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe richardsiae G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe richtersveldensis H. J. T. Venter & Beukes = *Aloe meyeri* van Jaarsv.
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally var. *mortimeri* Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rigens G. Reyn. & Bally var. *rigens*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rivae Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rivierei Lavranos & Newton: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rosea (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rubriflora (L. Bolus) G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rubroviolacea Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rugosifolia M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe runcinata A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rupestris Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe rupicola G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker var. *dracaeniformis* A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ruspoliana Baker var. *ruspoliana*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sabaea Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe salm-dyckiana Schult. & Schult.f. = *Aloe principis* (Haw.) Stearn
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saponaria (Ait.) Haw. var. *ficksburgensis* G. Reyn. = *Aloe maculata* All.
Aloe saundersiae (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe scabrifolia Newton & Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schelpei G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schilliana L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schliebenii Lavranos = *Aloe brachystachys* Baker
Aloe schoelleri Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schomeri Rauh: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe schweinfurthii Baker var. *labworana* G. Reyn. = *Aloe labworana* (G. Reyn.) S. Carter
Aloe scobinifolia G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe scorpioides Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe secundiflora Engler var. *secundiflora*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe secundiflora Engl. var. *sobolifera* S. Carter: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe seretii De Wild.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe serriyensis Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sessiliflora Pole Evans = *Aloe spicata* Linn. f.
Aloe sheilae Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe silicicola H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe simii Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sinana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sinkatana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe sladeniana Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe socialis (H. Perrier) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson var. *marmorata* G. Reyn. & Bally: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe somaliensis W. Watson var. *somaliensis*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe soutpansbergensis I. Verd.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe speciosa Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe spectabilis G. Reyn. = *Aloe marlothii* A. Berger var. *marlothii*
Aloe spicata Linn. f.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe splendens Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe squarrosa Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe steudneri Schweinf.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *karasbergensis* (Pill.) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *komaggasensis* (Kritzing & van Jaarsveld) Glen & D. S. Hardy: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striata Haw. ssp. *striata*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw. var. *caesia* G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe striatula Haw. var. *striatula*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe stuhlmannii Baker = *Aloe volkensii* Engl. ssp. *volkensii*
Aloe suarezensis H. Perrier: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe subacutissima G. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe succotrina All.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe suffulta G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe suprafoliata Pole Evans: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe suzannae Decary: I Liliaceae
Aloe swynnertonii Rendle: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tauri Leach = *Aloe spicata* Linn. f.
Aloe tenuior Haw.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *decidua* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *densiflora* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tenuior Haw. var. *rubriflora* G. Reyn. = *Aloe tenuior* Haw.
Aloe tewoldei M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe Demissew: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe thompsoniae Groenew.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe thomcroftii Pole Evans: Aloès de Thorncroft (F) I Liliaceae
Aloe thraskii Baker: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tidmarshii (Schoenl.) Muller = *Aloe ciliaris* Haw. var. *tidmarshii* Schoenl.
Aloe tomentosa Defl.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tormentorii (Marais) L. E. Newton & G. D. Rowley: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tororoana G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe torrei Verdoorn & Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trachyticola (H. Perrier) G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe transvaalensis Kuntze var. *stenacantha* Groenew. = *Aloe zebrina* Baker
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger ssp. *longiflora* M. G. Gilbert & Sebsebe: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trichosantha A. Berger ssp. *trichosantha*: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trigonantha Leach: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe trothae A. Berger = *Aloe bulbicaulis* Christian
Aloe tugenensis Newton & Lavranos: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe turkanensis Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe tweediae Christian: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe ukambensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae
Aloe umfoloziensis G. Reyn.: #1 II Liliaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Aloe vacillans* Forssk.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vallis Leach: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vanbalenii Pill.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vandermerwei G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson var. *poissonii* Decary: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vaombe Decorse & L. Poisson var. *vaombe*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vaotsanda Decary: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe variegata L.: Partridge-breasted Aloe (E) #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe venenosa Engl.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe venusta G. Reyn. = *Aloe bicomitum* Leach
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f.: Barbados aloe (E), common aloe (E), yellow aloe (E), Curaçao aloe (S) **NC** Liliaceae
Aloe vera (L.) Burm.f. var. *officinalis* (Forssk.) Baker = *Aloe officinalis* Forsk.
Aloe verdoorniae G. Reyn. = *Aloe greatheadii* Schoenl. var. *davyana* (Schoenl.) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe verecunda Pole Evans: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe versicolor Guillaumin: **I** Liliaceae
Aloe veseyi G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe viguieri H. Perrier: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe viridiflora G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vituensis Baker: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vogtsii G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe volkensis Engl.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe volkensis Engl. ssp. *multicaulis* S. Carter & L. E. Newton: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe volkensis Engl. ssp. *volkensis*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe vossii G. Reyn.: Aloés de Voss (F) **I** Liliaceae
Aloe vryheidensis Groenew.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe whitcombei Lavranos: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe wickensii Pole Evans: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe wickensii Pole Evans var. *lutea* G. Reyn. = *Aloe cryptopoda* Baker
Aloe wildii (G. Reyn.) G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe wilsonii G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe wollastonii Rendle: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe woolliana Pole Evans = *Aloe chortolirioides* A. Berger var. *woolliana* (Pole Evans) Glen & D. S. Hardy
Aloe wrefordii G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe yavellana G. Reyn.: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe yemenica J. R. I. Wood: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Aloe zanzibarica Milne-Redh. = *Aloe squarrosa* Baker
Aloe zebrina Baker: #1 **II** Liliaceae
aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
aloes (E/S): *Aloe* spp. #1 **I/II** Liliaceae
aloès (F): *Aloe* spp. #1 **I/II** Liliaceae
aloès blanchâtre (F): *Aloe albidia* (Stapf) G. Reyn. **I** Liliaceae
aloès de Thornecroft (F): *Aloe thornecroftii* Pole Evans: **I** Liliaceae
aloès de Voss (F): *Aloe vossii* G. Reyn.: **I** Liliaceae
aloès spiralé (F) : *Aloe polyphylla* Schoenl. ex Pillans **I** Liliaceae
aloewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II** Thymelaeaceae
Alsophila = *Cyathea*
Alsophila abbotii (Maxon) Tryon = *Cyathea abbotii* Maxon
Alsophila amintae Conant: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Alsophila brooksii (Maxon) R. Tryon = *Cyathea brooksii* Maxon
Alsophila cuspidata (Kunze) Conant: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Alsophila denticulata Baker: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Alsophila engelii R. Tryon = *Cyathea elongata* Karsten
Alsophila erinacea (Karsten) Conant: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Alsophila firma (Baker) Conant = *Cyathea firma*
Alsophila manniana (Hook.) R. Tryon: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Alsophila minor (D. Eaton) Tryon = *Cyathea minor* D. Eaton
Alsophila polystichoides Christ = *Cyathea polystichoides*
Alsophila salvinii Hooker: Chimón (S) #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Alsophila spinulosa (Wallich ex Hook.) Tryon = *Cyathea spinulosa* Wallich ex. Hook.
Alsophila tryoniana (Gastony) Conant: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Alsophila urbanii (Brause) Tryon = *Cyathea urbanii* Brause
Altensteinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Alvisia = *Eria*
Amalia = *Laelia*
Amalias = *Laelia*
Amaryllis aetnensis Raf. = *Sternbergia cochiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Amaryllis citrina Sibth. & Sm. = *Sternbergia cochiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Amaryllis clusiana Ker. Gawl. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker. Gawl.) Spreng.
Amaryllis lutea M. Bieb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Amaryllis lutea L. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker. Gawl. ex Spreng.
Amblostoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amblyanthe = *Dendrobium*
Amblyglottis = *Calanthe*
Ambrella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
American ginseng (E): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 **II** Araliaceae
American mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
Amerorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amesia = *Epipactis*
Amesiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amitostigma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amparoa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Amphicosmia = *Cyathea*
Amphigena = *Disa*
Amphiglossus = *Epidendrum*
Amphiglottis = *Epidendrum*
Amphorchis = *Cynorkis*
Anacampseros spp. purselanes (E) pourpiers (F) Portulacaceae #2 **II**
Anacampseros affinis Pears & Steph. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros albidiflora Poelln.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros albissima Marl. = *Avonia albissima* (Marloth) Rowl.
Anacampseros alstonii Schoenl. = *Avonia quinaria* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *alstonii* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampseros alta Poelln. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.
Anacampseros angustifolia (Haw.) Sweet = *Anacampseros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampseros arachnoides (Haw.) Sims: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros australiana J. M. Black: #2 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros baeseckeii Dinter: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros bayeriana S. A. Hammer: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros bremekampii Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros buderiana Poelln. = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampseros comptonii Pillans: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros crinita Dinter = *Anacampseros baeseckeii* Dinter
Anacampseros decipiens Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros densifolia Dinter = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros depauperata (A. Berger) Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros dielsiana Dinter: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros dinteri Schinz = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl.
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *filamentosa*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros filamentosa (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros fissa Poelln. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampseros gracilis Poelln. = *Anacampseros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampseros herreana Poelln. = *Avonia herreana* (Poelln.) Rowl.
Anacampseros karasmontana Dinter = *Anacampseros dielsiana* Dinter
Anacampseros kurtzii Bacigalupo: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *lanceolata*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanceolata (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *nebrownii* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros lanigera Burch. = *Anacampseros filamentosa* ssp. *filamentosa*
Anacampseros lubbersii M. B. Bleck = *Anacampseros subnuda* Poelln. ssp. *lubbersii* (Bleck) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros marlothii Poelln.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampseros meyeri Poelln. = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampseros namaquensis Pears & Stephens = *Anacampseros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *namaquensis* (Pearson & Stephens) Rowl.
Anacampseros nebrownii Poelln. = *Anacampseros lanceolata* (Haw.) Sweet ssp. *nebrownii* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet
Anacampseros nitida Poelln. = *Anacampseros retusa* Poelln.

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Anacampteros papyracea* E. Meyer ex Fenzl ssp. *namaensis* Gerbaulet = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampteros papyracea ssp. *papyracea* = *Avonia papyracea* ssp. *papyracea*
Anacampteros paradoxa Poelln. = *Anacampteros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampteros parviflora Poelln. = *Anacampteros baeseckei* Dinter
Anacampteros quinaria E. Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia quinaria* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
Anacampteros recurvata Schoenl. ssp. *buderiana* (Poelln.) Gerbaulet = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampteros recurvata Schoenl. ssp. *minuta* Gerbaulet = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *minuta* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampteros recurvata ssp. *recurvata* = *Avonia recurvata* (Schoenl.) Rowl.
Anacampteros retusa Poelln.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampteros rhodesica N. E. Br. = *Avonia rhodesica* (N. E. Br.) Rowl.
Anacampteros rubroviridis Poelln. = *Anacampteros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampteros rufescens (Haw.) Sweet: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampteros ruschii Dinter ex Poelln. = *Avonia ruschii* (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.
Anacampteros schoenlandii Poelln. = *Anacampteros arachnoides* (Haw.) Sims
Anacampteros scopata G. Will.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampteros starkiana Poelln. = *Anacampteros subnuda* ssp. *subnuda*
Anacampteros subnuda Poelln. ssp. *lubbersii* (Bleck) Gerbaulet: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampteros subnuda Poelln. ssp. *subnuda*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampteros telephiastrum DC.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Anacampteros tomentosa A. Berger = *Anacampteros filamentosa* (Haw.) Sims ssp. *tomentosa* (A. Berger) Gerbaulet
Anacampteros trigona DC. = *Anacampteros lanceolata* ssp. *lanceolata*
Anacampteros truncata Poelln. = *Anacampteros retusa* Poelln.
Anacampteros ustulata E. Meyer ex Fenzl = *Avonia ustulata* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.
Anacampteros variabilis Poelln. = *Avonia papyracea* (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.
Anacampteros wischkonii Dinter & Poelln. = *Avonia dinteri* (Schinz) Rowl.
Anacamptis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anacheilium = *Epidendrum*
Anaphora = *Malaxis*
Anathallis = *Pleurothallis*
Ancistrocactus = *Sclerocactus*
Ancistrochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ancistrorhynchus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Andenea = *Echinopsis*
Andreettaea = *Pleurothallis*
Androchilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Androcorys spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Androgyne = *Panisea*
Anectochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Angorchis = *Angraecum*
Angraecopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Angraecum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anguloa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anhalonium = *Ariocarpus*
Anhalonium trigonum Weber = *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.
Ania spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anisocereus = *Pachycereus*
Anisopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Anistylis = *Liparis*
Ankylocheilos = *Taeniophyllum*
Anocheile = *Epidendrum*
Anochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anoectochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anota = *Rhynchostylis*
Ansellia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anteriorchis = *Orchis*
Anthacantha desmetiana Lemaire = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *heptagona*
Anthericlis = *Tipularia*
Anthogonium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anthogyas = *Bletia*
Anthosiphon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Anticheirostylis = *Prasopphyllum*
Antillanorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aopla = *Herminium*
Aorchis = *Chusua*
Apatium = *Liparis*
Apatostelis = *Stelis*
Apaturia = *Pachystoma*
Apetalon = *Didymoplexis*
Aphyllorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Apista = *Podochilus*
Aplectrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aporocactus = *Disocactus*
Aporocereus = *Aporocactus*
Aporostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aporum = *Dendrobium*
Apostasia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Appendicula spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aquilaria agallocha Roxb. = *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.
Aquilaria malaccensis Lamk.: a-ga-ru (E), agarwood (E), aloewood (E), eaglewood (E), lign-aloes (E), malayan eaglewood tree (E), **II** Thymelaeaceae
Aracamunia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arachnanthe = *Arachnis*
Arachnis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arachnites = *Ophrys*
Araucaria araucana (Mol.) K. Koch: monkey puzzle, araucaria (S), pino araucana (S), pino chileno (S), güillo (S), pehuén, piñonero: **I/II** Araucariaceae
araucaria (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
arbol del barril (F): *Fouquieria fasciculata* Nash: **I** Fouquieriaceae
arbre pieuvre (F): *Alluaudia procera* Drake: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Archineottia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arequipa = *Oreocereus*
Arequipipiopsis = *Oreocereus*
Arethusia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arethusantha = *Cymbidium*
Argyrorchis = *Macodes*
Arhynchium = *Armadorum*
Arietinum = *Cypripedium*
Ariocarpus spp. living rock cacti (E) **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus agavoides (Castaneda) E. F. Anderson: Tamaulipas living-rock cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus aselliformis (Ehrenb.) A. Weber = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.
Ariocarpus bravoanus Hernandez & E. F. Anderson: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus elongatus (Salm Dyck) M. H. Lee: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *fissuratus*: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *hintonii* Stuppy & N. P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus fissuratus (Engelm.) K. Schum. var. *lloydii* (Rose) W. T. Marsh: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus furfuraceus (Wats.) C. Thompson = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.
Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus (Lemaire) Schumann: pata de venado (S), pezuña de venado (S) **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidw.: chaute (F) **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidw. var. *furfuraceus* (Wats.) Frank = *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.
Ariocarpus retusus Scheidw. var. *retusus*: **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus scaphirostris Bödeker: Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus (E), orejas de conejo (S), orejitas (S), **I** Cactaceae
Ariocarpus strobiliformis Werdermann = *Pelecyphora strobiliformis* (Werdermann) Fric & Schelle
Ariocarpus sulcatus K. Schumann = *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann
Ariocarpus trigonus (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.: living rock cactus (E), chaute (F) **I** Cactaceae
Arisanorchis = *Cheirostylis*
Aristolelea = *Spiranthes*
Arizona agave (E): *Agave arizonica* Gentry & J. H. Weber: **I** Agavaceae
Armatocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus ardius: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Armatocereus brevispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus cartwrightianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus godingianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus humilis (Britton & Rose) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus laetus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *ancashensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus mataranus ssp. *mataranus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus matucanensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus oligogonus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus procerus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *balsasensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus rauhii ssp. *rauhii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus riomajensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armatocereus rupicola: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Armadorum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arnedina = *Arundina*
Arnottia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arpophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arrojadoa spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa x *albiflora*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa bahiensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa dinae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *dinae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa dinae ssp. *eriocaulis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa penicillata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arrojadoa rhodantha: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus glaziovii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus melanurus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *magnus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *melanurus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus melanurus ssp. *odorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus rondonianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrocereus spinosissimus (Buining & Brederoo) F. Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Arthrochilium = *Epipactis*
Arthrochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arthrothamnus = *Euphorbia*
Arthrothamnus brachiatus Klotzsch = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boissier
Arthrothamnus burmannii Klotzsch = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Arthrothamnus cassythoides (Boissier) Millspaugh = *Euphorbia cassythoides* Boissier
Arthrothamnus densiflorus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mundtii* N. E. Brown in Thistelton-Dyer
Arthrothamnus schimperi (Presl) Balf. f. = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl
Arthrothamnus scopiformis Klotzsch = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boissier
Arthrothamnus tirucalli (L.) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
artichoke cactus (E): *Oregonia denegrii* Fric: **I** Cactaceae
Artomeria = *Eria*
Artorima spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Arundina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Asarca = *Chloraea*
Ascidieria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascochilopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ascolabium = *Ascocentrum*
Ascotainia = *Tainia*
Aspasia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aspegrenia = *Octomeria*
Aspidogyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aspla = *Herminium*
Astroglossus = *Stellilabium*
Astrophyton = *Astrophytum*
Astrophytum spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Astrophytum asterias (Zucc.) Lem.: star cactus (E), sea urchin cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Astrophytum capricorne (A. Dietr.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Astrophytum myriostigma: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Astrophytum ornatum (DC.) A. Weber: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Ate = *Habenaria*
aucklande (F): *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch **I** Compositae
Aulacothele = *Coryphantha*
Auliza = *Epidendrum*
Aulizeum = *Epidendrum*
Aulosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aulostylis = *Calanthe*
Aureilobivia = *Echinopsis*
Australorchis = *Dendrobium*
Austrocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus bertinii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus coxii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus patagonicus (Web.) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus philippii (Regel & Schmidt) Buxbaum & Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocactus spiniflorus (Phil.) Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Austrocephalocereus = *Micranthocereus*
Austrocylindropuntia = *Opuntia*
Auxopus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Aviceps = *Satyrium*
Avonia spp. #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia albissima (Marloth) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia dinteri (Schinz) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia herreana (Poelln.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia mallei G. Will.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia papyracea (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *namaensis* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia papyracea (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *papyracea*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *alstonii* (Schönl.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia quinaria (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl. ssp. *quinaria*: #2 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *minuta* (Gerbaulet) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia recurvata (Schoenl.) Rowl. ssp. *recurvata*: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia rhodesica (N. E. Br.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia ruschii (Dinter & Poelln.) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Avonia ustulata (E. Meyer ex Fenzl) Rowl.: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Aylostera = *Rebutia*
ayuque (S): *Balmea stormiae* Martinez: **I** Rubiaceae
Azadehdelia = *Cribbia*
aztec cactus (E): *Aztekium ritteri* (Bödeker) Bödeker: **I** Cactaceae
Aztekium spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Aztekium hintonii Glass & Fitz Maurice: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Aztekium ritteri (Bödeker) Bödeker: aztec cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Azureocereus = *Browningia*
Backebergia = *Pachycereus*
Backebergia militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. & Sanchez-Mej. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Bahia rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I** Leguminosae
Balantium = *Dicksonia*
Balmea stormiae Martinez: ayuque (S) **I** Rubiaceae
Baptistonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barbados aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: **NC** Liliaceae
Barbosella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barbrodria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barkeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barlaea = *Cynorkis*
Barlia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Barombia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bartholina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bartschella = *Mammillaria*
Basigyne = *Dendrochilum*
Basiphyllaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Baskervillea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Batemannia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bathiea = *Neobathiea*
Beadlea = *Cyclopogon*
Beclardia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Beloglottis = *Spiranthes*
Benthamia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Benzingia* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bergerocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Bergerocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Bergerocereus = *Bergerocactus*
Bicchia = *Habenaria*
Bicornella = *Cynorkis*
Bieneria = *Chloraea*
Biermannia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bifolium = *Listera*
Bifrenaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 bigleaf mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Bilabrella = *Habenaria*
Binghamia = *Espositoa*
Binotia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bipinnula spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Birchea = *Luisia*
Bisnaga = *Ferocactus*
 black tree fern (E): *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster) Swartz: #1 **II**
 Cyatheaceae
Blephariglottis = *Platanthera*
Bletia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bletiana = *Bletia*
Bletilla spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Blossfeldia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Blossfeldia liliputana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
 blue vanda (E): *Vanda coerulea* Griffith ex Lindley: #7 **I** Orchidaceae
Bogoria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bolbidium = *Dendrobium*
Bolborchis = *Coelogyne*
Bolivocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Bollea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bolusiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bonatea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bonifazia = *Disocactus*
Bonniera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 boojum tree (E): *Fouquieria columnaris* Kellogg ex Curran: #1 **II**
 Fouquieriaceae
Borizocactus = *Matucana*
Borzicactella = *Cleistocactus*
Borzicactus = *Cleistocactus*
Borzicereus = *Borzicactus*
Bothriochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bowenia spp. Stangeriaceae #1 **II**
Bowenia serrulata (W. Bull) Chamberlain: #1 **II** Stangeriaceae
Bowenia spectabilis Hook. ex Hook.f.: #1 **II** Stangeriaceae
Braasiella = *Oncidium*
Brachionidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachtia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachycalycium = *Gymnocalycium*
Brachycereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brachycereus nesioticus (Schumann) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brachycorythis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachypeza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachystele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brachystepis = *Oeonia*
Bracisepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 Brady pincushion Cactus (E) *Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Braemia = *Houlletia*
Brasilicactus = *Parodia*
Brasilicereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasilicereus markgrafii Backeb. & Voll: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasilicereus phaeacanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brasilipuntia = *Opuntia*
Brasiliparodia = *Parodia*
Brasilocactus = *Parodia*
Brassavola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Brassia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bravocactus = *Turbinicarpus*
 Brazilian mahogany (E): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
 Brazilian rosewood (E): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I**
 Leguminosae
Brenesia = *Pleurothallis*
Bridgesia = *Rebutia*
Briegeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 bristly tree fern (E): *Dicksonia antarctica* Labill.: **II** Dicksoniaceae

Brittonia = *Ferocactus*
Brittonrosea = *Stenocactus*
Bromheadia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Broughtonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Browningia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia albiceps: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia altissima: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia amstutziae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia caineana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia candelaris (Meyen) Britton et Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia chlorocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia columnaris: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia hertlingiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia microsperma: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia pilleifera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Browningia viridis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Brownleea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bryobium = *Eria*
Bucculina = *Holothrix*
Buchtienia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Buiningia = *Coleocephalocereus*
Bulbophyllaria = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllopsis = *Bulbophyllum*
Bulbophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Bulleyia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burlingtonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burnettia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Burnsbaloghia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 Butterfly palm (E): *Chrysalidocarpus decipiens* Becc.: #1 **II** Palmae
Byurlingtonia = *Rodriguezia*
 cachimbo (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 **II**
 Leguminosae
 CACTACEAE spp.: cactus (E), cactus (S), cactus (F) #4 **I/II**
Cactodendron = *Opuntia*
 cactus (E, S, F): **I/II** CACTACEAE spp.
Cactus = *Mammillaria*, *Melocactus*, *Opuntia*
Cactus disciformis (DC.) Kuntze = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.)
 Britton & Rose
Cactus turbinatus Kuntze = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton &
 Rose
 cactus cloporté (F): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
 cactus hache (F): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
Cadetia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 cagúí (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Caladenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calanthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calanthidium = *Calanthe*
Calcearia = *Corybas*
Calceolaria = *Cypripedium*
Calceolus = *Cypripedium*
Caleana spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caleya = *Caleana*
Calliphyllo = *Epipactis*
Callista = *Dendrobium*
Callithronum = *Cephalanthera*
Callostylis = *Eria*
Calochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caloglossum = *Cymbidiella*
Calophyllum = *Epipactis*
Calopogon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calorchis = *Ponthieva*
Caluera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calvinia = *Echinopsis*
Calymmanthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calymmanthium spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Calymmanthium substerile: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Calypso spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Calypsodium = *Calypso*
Calypstrochilum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Camaridium = *Maxillaria*
Camarotis = *Micropera*
Camelostalix = *Pholidota*
Camilleugenia = *Cynorkis*
 campanillas de invierno (S): *Galanthus* spp. Amaryllidaceae #1 **II**
Campanulorchis = *Eria*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Campylocentrum* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Canacorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
candelilla (E): *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zucc.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
canebrake pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alabamensis* Case & Case ssp. *alabamensis*: **I** Sarraceniaceae
Cannaeorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
cántaros (S): *Sarracenia* spp.: #1 **I/II** Sarraceniaceae
caoba (S): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 **II** Meliaceae; *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Capanemia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cape aloe (E): *Aloe ferox*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Cardiochilos spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cardiophyllum = *Listera*
Caribbean mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
cariocar du Costa Rica (F): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
cardoncillo de Tenerife (S): *Ceropegia chrysantha* Svent: #1 **II** Asclepiadaceae
Carnegiea spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Carnegiea gigantea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Carteretia = *Cleisostoma*
Caryocar costaricense J.D. Sm.: ajillo (S), ajo (S), ají (S), almendrillo (S), almendrón (S), cagúí (S), manú (S), plomillo (S) #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Cassyta = *Rhipsalis*
Cassytha = *Rhipsalis*
Castellanosa = *Browningia*
Catachaetum = *Catasetum*
Catasetum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cathea = *Calopogon*
Cattleya spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Cattleya trianaei Linden & Reichb.f.: Christmas orchid (E), winter cattleya (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Cattleyopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caucaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Caularthron spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cedrela odorata Linn.: West Indian cedar (E) #2 **III** Meliaceae
celery-leaved panax (E): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 **II** Araliaceae
Centranthera = *Pleurothallis*
Centrochilus = *Habenaria*
Centrogenium = *Stenorhynchus*
Centroglossa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Centropetalum = *Fernandezia*
Centrosia = *Calanthe*
Centrostigma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cephalangraecum = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Cephalanthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cephalantheropsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cephalocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus apicicephalum E. Y. Dawson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus columna-trajani (Karw.) K. Schum.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus nizandensis (H. Bravo & Macdougall) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus senilis (Haw.) Pfeiffer: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocereus totolapensis (H. Bravo-Holl. & Th. MacDoug.) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocleistocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalocleistocactus chrysocephalus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cephalomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Ceraia = *Dendrobium*
Ceratandra spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ceratistes = *Eriosyce*
Ceratium = *Eria*
Ceratocentron spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ceratochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ceratopsis = *Epipogium*
Ceratostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ceratozamia spp. **Zamiaceae I**
Ceratozamia euryphyllidia Vazquez-Torres, Sabato & D. Stevenson: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia hildae Landry & M. Wilson: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia kuesteriana Regel: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia latifolia Miq.: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia matudae Lundell: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia mexicana Brongn.: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia microstrobila Vovides & Rees: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia miqueliana H. Wendl.: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia norstogii D. Stevenson: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia robusta Miq.: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia sabatoi Vovides *et al.*: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia whitelockiana Chemnick & Gregory: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Ceratozamia zaragozae Medellin-Leal: **I** **Zamiaceae**
Cereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus adelmarii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus aethiops: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus albicaulis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus argentinensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus bicolor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus braunii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus cochabambensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus comarapanus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *fernambucensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus fernambucensis ssp. *sericifer*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus fricii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus haageanus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hankeanus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hexagonus (L.) Miller: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *hildmannianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus hildmannianus ssp. *uruguayanus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus horrispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus huilunchu: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus insularis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *calcirupicola*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *goiasensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus jamacaru ssp. *jamacaru*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus kroenleinii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus lamprospermus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus lanosus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus mirabella: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus mortensenii (Croizat) D. R. Hunt & N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus pachyrrhizus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus phatnospermus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus repandus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus ridleyi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus roseiflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus saddianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus spegazzinii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus stenogonus K. Schum.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus tacuaralensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus trigonodendron: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus validus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cereus vargasianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cerochilus = *Hetaeria*
Cestichis = *Liparis*
Chaenanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chaetocephala = *Myoxanthus*
Chaffeyopuntia = *Opuntia*
Chamaeangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamaeanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamaecereus = *Echinopsis*
Chamaegastrodia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamaeleorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamaelobivia = *Echinopsis*
Chamaeorchis = *Chamorchis*
Chamaerepes = *Hemimium*
Chamaeanthus = *Chamaeanthus*
Chamelophyton spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chamorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Changnienia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chaseella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chaubardia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chaubardiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chauliodon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
chaute (F): *Ariocarpus retusus* Scheidw.; *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F. A. C. Weber) K. Schum.: **I** **Cactaceae**
Cheiradenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cheiropterocephalus = *Malaxis*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cheirorchis* = *Cordiglottis*
Cheirostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chelonanthera = *Pholidota*
Chelonistele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chiapasia = *Disocactus*
Chichipia = *Polaskia*
Chigua spp. **I** Zamiaceae
Chigua bernalii D. Stevenson: **I** Zamiaceae
Chigua restrepoi D. Stevenson: **I** Zamiaceae
 Chilean false larch (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: **I**
 Cupressaceae
Chilenia = *Eriogyne*
Chileniopsis = *Neoporteria*
Chileocactus = *Neoporteria*
Chileorebutia = *Eriogyne*
Chilita = *Mammillaria*
Chiloglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chilopogon = *Appendicula*
Chiloschista spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chitonanthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chitonochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chloraea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chlorosa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chmoophora = *Cyathea*
Choeradoplectron = *Habenaria*
Chondradenia = *Orchis*
Chondrorhyncha spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chondroscaphe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Christensonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 Christmas orchid (E): *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Reichb.f.: **I**
 Orchidaceae
Chroniochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chrysalidocarpus decipiens Becc.: butterfly palm (E) #1 **II** Palmae
Chrysobaphus = *Anoectochilus*
Chrysocynis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chrysoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chusua spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chysis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Chytroglossa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cibotium barometz (L.) J. Smith: **II** Dicksoniaceae
 cícada (S): **I/II** CYCADACEAE spp.
Cinnabarinea = *Echinopsis*
Cintia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cintia knizei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cionisaccus = *Goodyera*
Cipocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cipocereus bradei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cipocereus crassisepalus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cipocereus laniflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis ssp. *minensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cipocereus minensis ssp. *pleurocarpus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cipocereus pusilliflorus (Ritter) D. C. Zappi & N. P. Taylor: #4 **II**
 Cactaceae
 ciprés de las Guaitecas (F): *Pilgerodendron uviferum* (Don) Florin: **I**
 Cupressaceae
Cirripedium = *Cypripedium*
Cirrhaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cirrhopetalum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cirrhophyllum = *Bulbophyllum*
Cischweinfia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cistanche deserticola Ma: **II** Orobanchaceae
Cistella = *Geodorum*
Claderia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cladobium = *Scaphyglottis/Stenorrhynchos*
 Clanwilliam aloe (E): *Aloe comosa*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Clavarioidia = *Opuntia*
Cleisocentron spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cleisomeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cleisostoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cleisostomopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cleistis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cleistocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *acanthurus*: #4 **II**
 Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *faustianus*: #4 **II**
 Cactaceae
Cleistocactus acanthurus (Vaupel) D. R. Hunt ssp. *pullatus*: #4 **II**
 Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *anguinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *baumannii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *chacoanus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *croceiflorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *horstii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus baumannii ssp. *santacruzensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus brookeae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus buchtienii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus candelilla: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus chotaensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus clavispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus x crassiserpens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus dependens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus ferrarii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *fieldianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *sammensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus fieldianus ssp. *tessellatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus grossei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hildegardiae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hyalacanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus hystrix: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus icosagonus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus laniceps: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus luribayensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus micropetalus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus morawetzianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus muyuriniensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus neoroetzlii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus orthogonus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus pachycladus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus palhuayensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus paraguariensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus parapetiensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus parviflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus peculiaris: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus piraymirensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus plagiostoma: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus pungens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus reae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus ritteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus roetzlii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus samaipatanus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus sepium: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus serpens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus sextonianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus smaragdiflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus strausii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tarijensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tenuiserpens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tominensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus tupizensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus varispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus vulpis-cauda: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus winteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocactus xylorhizus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Cleistocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Clematepistephium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 cliff spurge (E): *Euphorbia misera* Benth.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Clinhymenia = *Cryptarrhena*
Clistanthocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Clowesia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 club-shaped euphorb (E): *Euphorbia clava* Jacq.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Cnemidia = *Tropidia*
Coccineoechis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Coccineorchis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cochemiea = *Mammillaria*
Cochiseia = *Escobaria*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cochleanthes* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cochlia = *Bulbophyllum*
Cochlioda spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cocleorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Codonorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Codonosiphon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Coelandria = *Dendrobium*
Coelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Coeliopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Coeloglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Coelogyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cogniauxiocharis = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cohnia = *Cordylina*
Cohniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Coilochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Coilostylis = *Epidendrum*
Colax = *Pabstia*
Coleocephalocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus aureus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *buxbaumianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus buxbaumianus ssp. *flavisetus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *decumbens*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus fluminensis ssp. *fluminensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus goebelianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus pluricostatus Buining & Brederoo: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coleocephalocereus purpureus (Buining & Brederoo) Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Collabiopsis = *Collabium*
Collabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Collea = *Pelexia*
Colombiana = *Pleurothallis*
Coloradoa = *Sclerocactus*
Commensorchis = *Dendrobium*
common aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: **NC** Liliaceae
common snowdrop (E): *Galanthus nivalis* L.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
common sternbergia (E): *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
commoner lignum vitae (E): *Guaiaecum officinale* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
Comparettia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Comperia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Conchidium = *Eria*
Conchochilus = *Appendicula*
Condylago spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
conelike turl's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus conoideus* Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
Conostalix = *Eria*
Consolea = *Opuntia*
Constantia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cooktownia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Copiapoa spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa bridgesii (Pfeiff.) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter ssp. *calderana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa calderana F. Ritter ssp. *longistaminea*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa chanaralensis Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerascens (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *cinerea*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *haseltoniana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa cinerea (Philippi) Britton & Rose ssp. *krainziana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa copiapensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa coquimbana (Karwinsky) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa desertorum Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa echinoides (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa fiedleriana (K. Schum.) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa hormilloensis Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa humilis (Philippi) Hutch.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa hypogaea Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa laui L. Diers: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa macracantha: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa malletiana (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa marginata (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa megarhiza: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana ssp. *grandiflora*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa montana ssp. *montana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa rupestris Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa serpentisulcata Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa solaris (Ritter) Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa tenuissima Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa tocopillana Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Copiapoa varispinata Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Coppensia = *Oncidium*
Corallorhiza = *Corallorrhiza*
Cordanthera = *Stellilabium*
Cordiglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cordula = *Paphiopedilum*
Cordula amabilis (Hallier) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
Cordula appletoniana (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cordula argus (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula barbata (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cordula bellatula (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula boxallii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula bulleniana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
Cordula callosa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cordula charlesworthii (Rolfe) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cordula ciliolaris (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula concolor (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula curtisii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbians* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Cordula dayana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula druryi (Bedd.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula fairriana (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum fairrianum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula glandulifera (Blume) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cordula glaucophylla (J. J. Sm.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Sm.
Cordula godefroyae (God.-Leb.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cordula haynaldiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula hirsutissima (Lindl. ex Hook.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Cordula hookerae (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae*
Cordula insignis (Wallich ex Lindl.) Raf. = *Paphiopedilum insignis* (Wallich ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cordula javanica (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *javanicum*
Cordula lawrenceana (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cordula lowii (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cordula mastersiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula nigrita (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cordula nivea (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula parishii (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula philippinensis (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cordula purpurata* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cordula rothschildiana (Reichb.f.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula sanderiana (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cordula spiceriana (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer
Cordula stonei (Hook.) Merr. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
Cordula superbiens (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cordula tonsa (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum*
Cordula venusta (Wallich ex Sims) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cordula victoria-mariae (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
Cordula villosa (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *villosum*
Cordula violascens (Schlechter) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schlechter
Cordyla = *Nervilia*
Cordylestylis = *Goodyera*
Cormiophyllum = *Cyathea*
Corryocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus acervatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus apiciflorus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus aureus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus ayacuchoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus ayopayanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brachycladus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brachypetalus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brevispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brevistylus (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brevistylus (Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp. *brevistylus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus brevistylus (Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus chachapoyensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus charazanensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus chavinilloensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus cuajonesensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus erectus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus gracilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus heteracanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus huincoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus megarhizus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus melaleucus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus melanotrichus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus odoratus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus otuyensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus perezianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus pilispinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus prostratus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus pulquinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus pyroporphyranthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus quadrangularis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus quivillanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus serpens: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus solitarius: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus squarrosus: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus tarijensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Corryocactus tenuiculus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryocereus = *Corryocactus*
Corunastylis = *Prasophyllum*
Coryanthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Corybas spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Corycium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Corymbis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborchis = *Corymborkis*
Corymborkis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Corynopuntia = *Opuntia*
Coryphantha spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Coryphantha calipensis H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha calochlora Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha clavata: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha compacta (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha cornifera (DC.) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha cornuta (Hildm.) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha delaetiana (Quehl) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha densispina Werderm. = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bodeker
Coryphantha difficilis (Quehl) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha durangensis (Runge) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha echinoidea (Quehl) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha echinus: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha elephantidens (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha erecta (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha georgii (Boedeker): #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha glanduligera (Otto ex Dietrich) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha gracilis L. Bremer & Lau: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha grata L. Bremer: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha guerkeana (Boedeker) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha indensis Bremer: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha jalpanensis Buchenau: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha jaumavei: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha longicomis Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha macromeris (Engelm.) Lem.: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha macromeris (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson ssp. *macromeris*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha macromeris (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson ssp. *runyonii* (Britt. & Rose) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha maiz-tablasensis Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha malitarrarum: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha melleospina H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha minima Baird = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D.R. Hunt
Coryphantha neglecta: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha nickelsiae: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha octacantha (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha odorata Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha ottonis (Pfeiffer) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pallida Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha poselgeriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha potosiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pseudoechinus Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pseudoradians H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pulleineana (Backeb.) C. Glass: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pusilliflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha pycnacantha (Martius) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha radians (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha ramillosa Cutak: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha recurvata (Engelm.) Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha reduncispina Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha retusa (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha robustispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *robustispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha robustispina ssp. *uncinata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha salinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha sneedii (Britt. & Rose) Berger = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose
Coryphantha sneedii var. *sneedii* = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose
Coryphantha sulcata (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha sulcolanata (Lemaire) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha tripugionacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha unicornis Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha vaupeliana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha vogtherriana Werderm. & Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Coryphantha werdermannii Bodeker: jabali pincushion cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Coryphantha wohlshlageri: #4 II Cactaceae
Corysanthes = *Corybas*
Costaricaea = *Hexisea*
costus root (E): *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.: I Compositae
Cotonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cotylolabium = *Stenorrhynchos*
Cranichis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cremastra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Crepidium = *Malaxis*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cribbia* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 crimson pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Crinonia = *Pholidota*
Criogenes = *Cypripedium*
Criosanthes = *Cypripedium*
 cristóbal (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 **II** Leguminosae
Crocodeilanthe = *Pleurothallis*
Crossangis = *Diaphanorhiza*
Crossoglossa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 crown of thorns (E): *Euphorbia milii* Des Moul. var. *milii*: #1 **II** ;
Euphorbia milii Des Moul. var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Léandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Crybe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cryptanthesis = *Rhizanthella*
Cryptarrhena spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cryptocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cryptocereus = *Selenicereus*
Cryptochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cryptoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cryptophoranthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cryptopus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cryptopylos spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cryptosaccus = *Leochilus*
Cryptostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ctenorchis = *Angraecium*
 Cuban mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
Cuculina = *Catasetum*
Cuitlauzina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cullmannia = *Peniocereus*
Cumarinia = *Coryphantha*
Cumulopuntia = *Opuntia*
 Curaçao aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f. var. *vera*: **NC** Liliaceae
Cusis = *Dichromanthus*
Cyanaeorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cyanorchis = *Phaius*
Cyathea spp. Cyatheaceae **II**
Cyathea abbotii Maxon: **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea abitaguensis Domin: **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acanthomelas Fee: **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acanthophora Holttum: **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aciculosa Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acrostichoides (Alderw.) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acuminata Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea acutidens (Christ) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *aeneifolia*: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *macrophylla* Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aeneifolia (Alderw.) Domin var. *melanacantha* (Copel.) Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea affinis (G. Forster) O. Swartz: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea agatheti Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea akawatorum P.J. Edwards: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alata (Fourn.) Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alatissima (Stolze): #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albida Tard.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albidosquamata Rosenstock: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albifrons Vieill. ex Fourn.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albomarginata R.C. Moran: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea albosetacea (Beddome) Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alderwereltii Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alfonsiana L.D. Gomez: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alleniae Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alstonii R. Tryon: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alta Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alternans (Wallich ex Hook.) C. Presl: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea alticola (Tard.) Tindale: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea amboinensis (Alderw.) Merr.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea andersonii (Beddome) Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea andicola Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea andina (Karsten) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aneitensis Hook.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea angiensis (Gepp) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea angustipinna Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea annae (Alderw.) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea apoensis Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea appendiculata Baker: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea approximata Bonap. var. *approximata*: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea approximata Bonap. var. *isorisquamata* Tardieu: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aramaganensis Kaneh.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea arborea (L.) Smith: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea archboldii C. Chr.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea arfakensis Gepp: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aristata Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea armata (Sw.) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea arthropoda Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ascendens Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aspera (L.) Sw.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea assimilis Hook.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea assurgens R. Tryon: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atahualpa (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea aterima (Hook.) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atropurpurea Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atrospinosa Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atrovirens (Langsd. & Fisch.) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atrox C. Chr. var. *atrox*: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea atrox C. Chr. var. *inermis* Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea auriculata Tard.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea auriculifera Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea australis (R. Br.) Domin ssp. *australis*: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea australis (R. Br.) Domin ssp. *norfolkensis* Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea axillaris (Fée) Lellinger: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea baileyana (Domin) Domin: wig tree fern (E) #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea balakrishnani R.D. Dixit & A.K. Tripp: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea balanocarpa D. Eaton: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ballardii Tard.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea barringtonii A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea basilaris Christ = *Cyathea imrayana* Hooker var. *basilaris* (Christ) Lellinger
Cyathea batjanensis (Christ) Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bellisquamata Bonap. var. *basilobata* C. Chr.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bellisquamata Bonap. var. *bellisquamata*: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bicrenata Liebm.: palo de la vida (S) #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea biformis (Rosenstock) Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea binuagensis Alderw.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bipinnata (R. Tryon): #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bipinnatifida (Baker) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *boivini*: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *concava* Tard.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea boivini Mett. var. *humblottii* C. Chr.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea boliviana R. Tryon: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *borbonica*: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *laevigata* Bonap.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *madagascariensis* Bonap.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *pesvilleana* C. Chr.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borbonica Desv. var. *simulans* (Baker) C. Chr.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borinquena (Maxon) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea borneensis Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brachyphylla Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brackenridgei Mett.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bradei (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brevipinna Baker: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brevistipes R.C. Moran: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brooksii Maxon: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brownii Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brunei (Christ) R. Tryon: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brunnescens (Barnington) R.C. Morgan: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea brunoniana (Hook.) C.B. Clarke & Baker = *Cyathea chinensis* Copel.
Cyathea bryophila (Tryon): #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea bunnemeijerii Alderw.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea callosa Christ: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *aethiopica* (Welw. ex Hook.) Holttum: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Cyathea camerooniana Hook. var. *camerooniana*: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea camerooniana* Hook. var. *congi* (Christ) Holttum: #1 II
Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea camerooniana* Hook. var. *currorii* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea camerooniana* Hook. var. *occidentalis* Holttum: #1 II
Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea camerooniana* Hook. var. *ugandensis* Holttum: #1 II
Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea camerooniana* Hook. var. *zenkeri* (Hieron. ex Diels) Tard.: #1 II
Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea capensis* (L. f.) Smith: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea capitata* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin var. *boliviensis* (Rosenst.) R.
Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin var. *caracasana*: #1 II
Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin var. *chimbrazensis* (Hook.) R.
Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin var. *maxonii* (Maxon) R. Tryon:
#1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea caracasana* (Klotzsch) Domin var. *meridensis* (Karsten) R.
Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea carrii* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea catillifera* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea caudata* (J. Smith) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea celebica* Blume: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea chinensis* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea christii* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cicatricosa* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cincinnata* Brause: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cinerea* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea coactilis* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea colensoi* (Hook. f.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea concinna* (Baker ex Jenman) Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea conformis* (R. Tryon) Stolze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea conjugata* (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea contaminans* (Wallich ex Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cooperi* (Hook. & F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea corallifera* Sodiro: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea corcovadensis* (Raddi) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea costalisora* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea costaricensis* (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea costularis* Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea costulisora* Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea crassa* Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea crenulata* Blume: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea crinita* (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea croftii* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cuatrecasasii* (R. Tryon): #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cucullifera* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cumingii* Baker = *Cyathea medullaris* (G. Forster) Swartz
- Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook. f.: slender tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea curranii* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cuspidata* Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cyatheoides* (Desv.) Kramer: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cyclodium* (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea cyclopodium* (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea darienensis* R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dealbata* (Forst.) Sw.: silver tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea deckenii* Kuhn = *Cyathea manniana*
- Cyathea decomposita* (Karsten) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea decorata* (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea decrescens* Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea decrescens* Mett. var. *decrescens*: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea decrescens* Mett. var. *hirsutifolia* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel. var. *decurrens*: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea decurrens* (Hook.) Copel. var. *vaupelii* (Brause) Domin: #1 II
Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea delgadii* Sternb.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea deminuens* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. var. *demissa*: #1 II
Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea demissa* (C. Morton) A.R. Smith ex Lell. var. *thysanolepis* (D.
Barrington): #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dichromatolepis* (Fée) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dicksonioides* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dimorpha* (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea discophora* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dissimilis* (C. Morton) Stolze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dissoluta* Baker ex Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea divergens* Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea divergens* Kunze var. *divergens*: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea divergens* Kunze var. *tuerckheimii* (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II
Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea doctersii* Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dombeyi* (Desv.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dregei* Kunze: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dregei* Kunze var. *burkei* (Hook.) Sim: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dregei* Kunze var. *dregei*: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dregei* Kunze var. *polyphlebia* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dregei* Kunze var. *segregata* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon: Elfin Tree Fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea dudleyi* R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea ebenina* Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea edanoi* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea elmeri* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea elongata* Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea epaleata* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea erinacea* Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea eriophora* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea estelae* (Riba) Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea everta* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea excavata* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea excelsa* O. Swartz: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea exilis* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea fadenii* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea falcata* (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea feani* E. Brown: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea felina* (Roxb.) Morton: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea felinum* (Roxb.) Morton: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea fenicis* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea ferruginea* Christ: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea firma* (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea foersteri* Rosenst.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea frigida* (Karsten) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea fugax* Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea fulgens* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea fuliginosa* (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea fulva* (Martius & Galeotti) Fée: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea furfuracea* Baker: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea fusca* Baker: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea gardneri* (Hook.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea geluensis* Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea gibbosa* (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea gigantea* (Wallich ex Hook.) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea glaberrima* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea glabra* (Bl.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea glauca* Bory: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea gleichenioides* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea gracilis* Griseb.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea gregaria* (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea grevilleana* Martius: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea hainanensis* Ching: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea halconensis* Christ: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea hancockii* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea harrisii* L. Underw.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea haughtii* (Maxon) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea havilandii* Baker: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea heliophila* R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea henryi* (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea heterochlamydea* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea hildebrandtii* Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea hirsuta* C. Presl: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea hodgeana* Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea hooglandii* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea hookeri* Thwaites: #1 II Cyatheaaceae
- Cyathea hornei* (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea horridula* Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hotteana C. Chr. & Ekman: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea howeana Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humbertiana Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron. var. *humilis*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humilis Hieron. var. *pyncophylla* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea humsteiniana Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea hymenodes Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea iheringii (Ros.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imbricata Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea impar R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imrayana Hooker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imrayana Hooker var. *basilaris* (Christ) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea imrayana Hook. var. *imrayana*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inaequalis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea incana Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea incisoserata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inheringii Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea inquinans Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insignis D. Eaton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insularum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea insularum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea integra J. Smith ex Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea intermedia (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea intramarginalis (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea isaloensis C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea jacobsii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea javanica Blume: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea junghuhniana (Kunze) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kalbreyeri (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kanehirae Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kermadecensis Oliver: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea khasyana (Moore ex Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea kirkii Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea klossii Ridley: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lasiosora (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lastii Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latebrosa (Wallich ex Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latevagans (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea latipinnula Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lechleri Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ledermannii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leichardiana (F. Muell.) Copel.: prickly tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lepidoclada (Christ) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lepifera (J. Smith) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leptochlamys Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leucolepis Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea leucotricha Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ligulata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lindsayana Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lockwoodiana Windisch: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea loeringii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea loheri Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea longipes Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea longipinnata Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lunulata (G. Forster) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea lurida (Blume) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macarthurii (F. Muell.) Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macgillivrayi (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macgregorii F. Muell.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrocarpa C. Presl: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin var. *macrophylla*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrophylla Domin var. *quadripinnata* Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macropoda Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *macrosora*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *reginae* (Wind.) A.R. Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea macrosora (Baker) Domin var. *vaupensis* (Wind.) A. Reed Smith ined.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea madagascariensis Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea magna Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea magnifolia Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea manniana Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marattioides Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marcescens N.A. Wakefield: skirted tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marginalis (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea marginata (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea masapilidensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea media Wagn. & Grether: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea medullaris (G. Forster) Swartz: black tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea megalosora Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea melanocaula Desv.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea melleri (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mertensiana (Kunze) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mesosora Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea metteniana (Hance) C. Chr. & Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mexiae Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mexicana Schltr. & Cham.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microchlamys Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microdonta (Desv.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microlepidota Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microphylla Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea microphyloides Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mildbraedii (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea milnei Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea minor D. Eaton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea modesta (Baker) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea moluccana R. Br.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea moseleyi Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mossambicensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea mucilagina R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea muelleri Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea multiflora Smith: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea multisegmenta R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea muricata Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea myosuroides (Liebm.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nanna (D. Barrington) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea negrosiana Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nesiotica (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nicklesii (Tard. & Ballard) Tindl.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nicobarica Balakrishnan & Dixit: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigricans Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigripes (C. Chr.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigripes (C. Chr.) Domin var. *brunnescens* (D. Barrington) Lellinger = *Cyathea brunnescens* (Barrington) R.C. Morgan
Cyathea nigrolineata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nigropaleata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nilgirensis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nockii Jenman: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nodulifera R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea notabilis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea nothofagorum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea novae-caledoniae (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obliqua Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oblonga (Kl.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obscura (Scortech.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obtusa (Kaulf.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea obtusiloba (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ogurae (Hayata) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oinops Hassk.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea oosora Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea orientalis (Kunze) Moore: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea orthogonalis Bonap.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pachyrrhachis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pallelescens (Sodi) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pallidipaleata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pansamalana (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea papuana (Ridley) Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parianensis (Wind.) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parksiae Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parva Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea parvipinna Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea parvula* (Jenman) Proctor: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea patellifera Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pauciflora (Kuhn) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea paucifolia Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pectinata Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea peladensis (Hieron.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea percrassa C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perpeligera Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perpunctulata (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea perrieriana C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea persquamulifera (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea petiolata (Hook.) R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea petiolulata Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phalaenolepis (C. Chr.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phalerata Martius: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea phegopteroides (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea philippinensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea physolepidota Alston: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilosissima (Baker) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilosula Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pilulifera Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pinnula Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea plagiostegia Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea platylepis (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea podophylla (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea poeppigii (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea polypoda Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ponapeana (Hosok.) Glassm.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea portoricensis Sprengel ex Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea praecincta (Kunze) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea princeps E. Mayer: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea procera Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea propinqua Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pruinoso Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudogigantea Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudomuelleri Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pseudonanna (L.D. Gómez) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pubens Domin = *Cyathea bipinnatifida* (Baker) Domin
Cyathea pubescens Mett. ex Kuhn: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pulcherrima Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea punctulata Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea pungens (Willd.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea purpurascens Sodiro = *Cyathea erinacea* (Karsten) Conant
Cyathea pycnoneura Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker var. *ivohibensis* C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quadrata Baker var. *quadrata*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea quindiuensis Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea raciborskii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ramispina (Hook.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rebecca (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea recommutata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea recurvata (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rigens Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robertsiana (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robinsonii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea robusta (C. Moore) Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea roroka P.H. Hovenkamp: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rosenstockii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rubella Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rubiginosa (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufo (Fée) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufescens Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rufopannosa Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ruiziana Klotzsch: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rumensis Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea rupestris Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea saccata Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sagittifolia (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea salletii Tard. & C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea salvinii (Hook.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sangirensis (Christ) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sarasinorum Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea scabriuscula (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea scandens (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schiedeana (C. Presl) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schlechteri (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schliebenii Reim.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea schlimii (Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sechellarum Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea semiamplectens Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea senex Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea senilis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea serratifolia Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setifera Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setosa Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea setulosa Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sibuyanensis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea similis C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea simplex R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sinuata Hook. & Grev.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sipapoensis (R. Tryon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea smithii Hook.f.: soft tree fern (E) #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea solomonensis Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea speciosa Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea spinulosa Wallich ex Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squamata (Klotzsch) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squamulata (Blume) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea squamulosa (Losch) R.C. Moran: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stelligera Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sternbergii Sternb.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea steyermarkii R. Tryon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stipitipinnula Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stipularis (Christ) Domin = *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm.
Cyathea stokesii E. Brown: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea stolzei A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea straminea Karsten: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea strigillosa (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea strigosa Christ: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subdubia (Alderw.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subincisa C. Chr.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subsessilis Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subtripinnata Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea subtropica Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea suluensis Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea sumatrana Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea suprastrigosa (Christ) Maxon: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea surinamensis (Miq.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea taiwanense Kuo: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenera (J. Smith ex Hook.) T. Moore: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenggerensis (Rosenstock) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tenuicaulis Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ternatea Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea teysmannii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea thomsonii Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea thwaitesii (Beddome) Sledge: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tinganensis Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tomentosa (Blume) H. Zollinger & Moritz: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tomentosissima Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tortuosa R.C. Morgan: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trachypoda Alderw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichiata (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichodesma (Scortech.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea trichophora Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tripinnata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tripinnatifida Roxb.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea truncata (Brackenr.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tryoniana (Gaston) ?.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tryonorum (Riba) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsangii Ching & S.H. Wu: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsaratananensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tsilotsilensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tussacii Desv.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea tuyamae H. Ohba: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea urbanii Brause: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea ursina (Maxon) Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea usambarensis Hieron.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea valdecrenata Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vandeuseunii Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vaupelii Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyathea velaminosa* Diels: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea venezuelensis A. Reid Smith ex Lellinger: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea verrucosa Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vieillardii Mett.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea viguieri Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wilhelmii Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea villosa (Humb. & Bonpl.) Willd.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea vittata Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook. var. *tripinnata* Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea walkerae Hook. var. *walkerae*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wallacei (Mett.) Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea weatherbyana (C. Morton) C. Morton: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea welwitschii Hook.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wendlandii (Mett. ex Kuhn) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wengiense (Brause) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea werffii R.C. Morgan: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea wernerii Rosenstock: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea whitmei Baker: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea williamsii (Maxon) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea womersleyi Holttum: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *cubensis*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *hieronymi*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woodwardioides Kaulf. var. *woodwardioides*: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea woollsiana (F. Muell.) Domin: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea zakamenensis Tard.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathea zamboangana Copel.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Cyathoglottis = *Sobralia*
Cybebus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cybele = *Herminium*
Cybelion = *Ionopsis*
cycad (E): I/II CYCADACEAE spp.
CYCADACEAE spp.: cycad (E), cicada (S), cycade (F) #1 I/II
cycade (F): I/II CYCADACEAE spp.
Cycas angulata R. Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas apoa K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arenicola K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas armstrongii Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *arnhemica*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *muninga* Chirgwin & K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas arnhemica K.D.Hill ssp. *natja* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas badensis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas baguanheensis L.K. Fu & S. Z. Cheng = *Cycas panzhihuaensis* L. Zhou & S.Y. Yang
Cycas balansae Warburg: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas basaltica C.A. Gardner: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas beddomei Dyer: I Cycadaceae
Cycas bougainvilleana K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas brunnea K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas cairnsiana F. Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas calcicola J.R. Maconochie: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas campestris K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill ssp. *canalis*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas canalis K.D.Hill ssp. *carinata* K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas celebica Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas chamberlainii W.H. Brown & Kienholz: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas chevalieri Léandri: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis Roxb.: pitago (S), sago-palm (E) #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L. var. *circinalis*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas circinalis L. var. *orixensis* Haines: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas conferta Chirgwin: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas couttsiana K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas curranii (J. Schust.) K.D.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas desolata P.F. Forster: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas diannanensis Z.T. Guan & G.D. Tao = *Cycas taiwaniana* Carruth
Cycas elongata (Léandri) D.Y. Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas fairylakea D.Y. Wang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Chng & L.K. Fu
Cycas ferruginea F.N. Wei = *Cycas miquelii* Warb.
Cycas furfuracea W.V. Fitzg.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas gracilis Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas guizhouensis K. Lan & R. Zhou = *Cycas szechuanensis* C. Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas hainanensis C.J. Chen & C.Y. Chen: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas hongheensis Yang & Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas inermis Lour.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas javana (Miq.) de Laubenfels: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas kennedyana F. Muell. = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas lane-poolei C.A. Gardner: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas lindstromii S.L. Yang & K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas longipetiolula D.Y. Wang = *Cycas multipinnata* C.J. Chen & S.Y. Yang
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D. Hill ssp. *lanata* K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D. Hill ssp. *maconochiei*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas maconochiei Chirgwin & K.D. Hill ssp. *viridis* K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas macrocarpa Griff.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R.Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R.Br. ssp. *banksii* K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R.Br. ssp. *ensata* K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas media R.Br. ssp. *media*: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas megacarpa K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas micholitzii Thistleton-Dyer: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas micholitzii var. *simplicipinna* Smitin. = *Cycas balansae* Warburg
Cycas micronesica K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas miquelii Warb.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas multifrondis D.Y. Wang = *Cycas micholitzii* Dyer
Cycas multiovula D.Y. Wang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas multipinnata C.J. Chen & S.Y. Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas nathorstii Schuster: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas normanbyana F. Muell. = *Cycas media* ssp. *media*
Cycas ophiolitica K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas orientis K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas panzhihuaensis L. Zhou & S.Y. Yang: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas papuana F. Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas parvulus S.L. Yang = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas pectinata W. Griff.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas platyphylla K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas pruinosa J.R. Maconochie: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas revoluta Thunb.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas riuminiana Porte ex Regel: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas rumphii Miq.: malayan fern palm (E) #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas rumphii ssp. *seemannii* = *Cycas seemannii* A. Br.
Cycas schumanniana Lauterbach: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas scratchleyana F. Muell.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas seemannii A. Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas segmentifida D.Y. Wang & C.Y. Deng = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas semota K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas sexseminifera F.N. Wei = *Cycas miquelii* Warb.
Cycas shiwandashanica H.T. Chang & Y.C. Zhong = *Cycas szechuanensis* Cheng & L.K. Fu
Cycas siamensis Miq.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas silvestris K.Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas simplicipinna: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas szechuanensis C. Cheng & L.K. Fu: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas taitungensis C.F. Shen, K.D. Hill, C.H. Tsou & C.J. Chen: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas taiwaniana Carruth.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas tanqingii D.Y. Wang = *Cycas taiwaniana* Carruth
Cycas thourasii R.Br.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas tuckeri K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas wadei Merr.: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas xipholepis K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cycas yorkiana K.D. Hill: #1 II Cycadaceae
Cyclamen spp. Primulaceae #1 II
Cyclamen abchasicum (Medw. ex Kusn.) Kolak. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen adzharicum Poped. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen aedirhizum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen aeginticum Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyclamen aestivum* Rchb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen africanum Boiss. & Reut.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen albidum Jord. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *albidum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen albiflorum Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *albiflorum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen aleppicum Fisch. ex Hoffmanns. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen aleppicum Fisch. ex Hoffmanns. ssp. *punicum* Glasau = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *rubrum* Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen algeriense Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen alpinum ? var. *album* hort. Dammann ex Sprenger = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ambiguum O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen angulare Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen antilochium Decne = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen apiculatum Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen atkinsii Glasau = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen atkinsii hort. = ?*Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen balearicum Willk.: cyclamen des Baléares (F), pa porcí (S) #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen breviflorum Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen brevifrons Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen calcareum Kolak. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen caucasicum Willd. ex Steven = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr. forma *album* E. Frank & Koenen: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr. var. *alpinum* hort. = *Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr. forma *cilicicum*: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cilicicum Boiss. & Heldr. var. *intaminatum* Meikle = *Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen circassicum Poped. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen clusii Lindl. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen colchicum (Albov) Albov: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen commutatum O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen coum Mill.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. var. *abchasicum* Medw. ex Kusn. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *alpinum* (Sprenger) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen trochopteranum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranum*
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) Schwarz: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. var. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) Meikle = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *albissimum* R. H. Bailey, Koenen, Lillywh. & P. J. M. Moore: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*: eastern cyclamen (E) #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *elegans* (Boiss. & Buhse) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen coum Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *pallidum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *pallide-roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *creticum*: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen creticum (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *pallide-roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cyclaminus Bedevian = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen cyclophyllum Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen cypricum Glasau = ?*Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* Ietsw.
Cyclamen cypricum Sibth. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen cypricum Kotschy: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen cypro-graecum E. Mutch & N. Mutch = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* Ietsw.
Cyclamen deltoideum Tausch = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
cyclamen des Baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk. #1 II Primulaceae
cyclamen d'Europe (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen durostoricum Pantu & Solacolu = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen elegans Boiss. & Buhse. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *elegans* (Boiss. & Buhse) Grey-Wilson
cyclamen étalé (F): *Cyclamen repandum* Sibth. & Sm.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen eucardium Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vividum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen europaeum L. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*/*Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen europaeum Pall. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen europaeum Savi = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. var. *caucasicum* K. Koch = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen europaeum L. var. *colchicum* Albov = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *orbiculatum* (Mill.) O. Schwarz var. *immaculatum* Hrabetova = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *orbiculatum* (Mill.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen europaeum L. ssp. *ponticum* (Albov) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
Cyclamen fatrense Halda & Soják = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen ficariaefolium Rchb. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen floridum Salisb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen gaidurowryssii Glasau = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
Cyclamen graecum Link: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *graecum* forma *album* R. Frank: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *anatolicum* Ietsw.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *candicum* Ietsw.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen graecum Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum* Greek Cyclamen (E): #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen hastatum Tausch = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen hederaceum Sieber ex Steud. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen hederaceum Sibth. & Sm. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederaceum Sims = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen hederifolium Kotschy = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen hederifolium L. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton: sowbread (E) #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *albiflorum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton var. *ambiguum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen hederifolium Aiton ssp. *balearicum* (Willk.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *creticum* (Dörf.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *creticum*
- Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium* Sowbread (E): #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *romanum* (Griseb.) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen hiemale* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen holochlorum* Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen hyemale* Salisb. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen ibericum* Goldie ex G. Don = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
- Cyclamen ibericum* Lem. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
- Cyclamen ibericum* Steven ex Boiss. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
- Cyclamen ibericum* T. Moore = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
- Cyclamen ilicetorum* Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
- Cyclamen insulare* Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen intaminatum* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen kusnetzovii* Kotov & Czernova = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen latifolium* Sm. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen latifolium* Sibth. & Sm. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen libanoticum* Hildebr.: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen libanoticum* Hildebr. ssp. *pseudibericum* (Hildebr.) Glasau = *Cyclamen pseudibericum* Hildebr. forma *pseudibericum*
- Cyclamen lilacinum* Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen linearifolium* DC. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen littorale* Sadler ex Rchb. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen lobospilum* Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
- Cyclamen maritimum* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* Ietsw.
- Cyclamen miliarakesii* Heldr. ex Halácsy = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
- Cyclamen mindleri* Heldr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* Ietsw.
- Cyclamen mirabile* Hildebr.: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen mirabile* Hildebr. forma *mirabile*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen mirabile* Hildebr. forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson & J. White: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* Ten. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen neapolitanum* Ten. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton ssp. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen numidicum* Glasau = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* Mill. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* Mill. var. *alpinum* Saunders = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*
- Cyclamen orbiculatum* Mill. var. *coum* (Mill.) Door. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
- Cyclamen pachylobum* Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
- Cyclamen parviflorum* Pobed.: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen parviflorum* Pobed. var. *parviflorum*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen parviflorum* Pobed. var. *subalpinum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen pentelici* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *albidum* (Jord.) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *autumnale* Grey-Wilson forma *autumnale*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. ssp. *eupersicum* R. Knuth = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. ssp. *mindleri* (Heldr.) R. Knuth = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* Ietsw.
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *rubrum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen poli* Chiaje = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen ponticum* (Albov) Poped. = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen pseudibericum* Hildebr. forma *pseudibericum*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen pseudibericum* Hildebr. forma *roseum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen pseudograecum* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *candicum* Ietsw.
- Cyclamen pseudomaritimum* Hildebr. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *anatolicum* Ietsw.
- Cyclamen punicum* Pomel = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. ssp. *immaculatum* (Hrabetova) Halda & Soják = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *niveum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. ssp. *ponticum* (Albov) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen colchicum* (Albov) Albov
- Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: European *Cyclamen* (E), *Cyclamen* d'Europe (F), *Cyclamen* rouge pourpre (F) #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen pyrolaeifolium* Salisb. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
- Cyclamen rarinaevum* Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
- Cyclamen repandum* Sibth. & Sm.: *Cyclamen* étalé (F) #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *album* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *balearicum* (Willk.) Malag. = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. var. *creticum* Dörf. = *Cyclamen creticum* (Dörf.) Hildebr. forma *creticum*
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vididum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson forma *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *peloponnesiacum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. var. *rhodense* Meikle = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
- Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson forma *vididum* Grey-Wilson = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *vididum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
- Cyclamen retroflexum* Moench = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
- Cyclamen rhodium* R. Gorer ex O. Schwarz & Lepper = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *rhodense* (Meikle) Grey-Wilson
- Cyclamen rohlfsianum* Aschers.: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen romanum* Griseb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
- Cyclamen rouge* pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen rouge* pourpre (F): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller: #1 II Primulaceae
- Cyclamen sabaudum* Jord. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cyclamen saldense* Pomel = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen somalense M. Thulin & A. M. Warfa: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen spectabile Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *viduum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen spp. #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen stenopetalum Jord. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *peloponnesiacum* Grey-Wilson var. *viduum* (Grey-Wilson) Grey-Wilson
Cyclamen subhastatum Rchb. = *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton var. *hederifolium* forma *hederifolium*
Cyclamen subrotundum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz forma *album* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum O.Schwarz forma *leucanthum* Grey-Wilson: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen trochopteranthum Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclamen tunetanum Jord. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen umbratile Jord. = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen utopicum Hoffmanns. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen variegatum Pohl = *Cyclamen purpurascens* Mill. forma *purpurascens*
Cyclamen velutinum Jord. = *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum*
Cyclamen venustum Jord. = *Cyclamen africanum* Boiss. & Reut.
Cyclamen vernale hort. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen vernale Mill. = *Cyclamen persicum* Mill. var. *persicum* forma *persicum*
Cyclamen vernale sensu O.Schwarz = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum Lobel ex Cambess = *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.
Cyclamen vernum Lobel ex Rchb. = *Cyclamen repandum* Sm. ssp. *repandum* forma *repandum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen vernum Sweet = *Cyclamen coum* Miller ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet forma *alpinum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen trochopteranthum* O. Schwarz forma *trochopteranthum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz forma *alpinum* (Sprenger) O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen parviflorum* Poped. var. *parviflorum*
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *caucasicum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
Cyclamen vernum Sweet var. *hiemale* (Hildebr.) O. Schwarz forma *pseudocoum* O. Schwarz = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *coum* forma *coum*
Cyclamen zonale Jord. = *Cyclamen coum* Mill. ssp. *caucasicum* (K. Koch) O. Schwarz
cyclamen des baléares (F): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.: #1 II Primulaceae
Cyclopogon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cynoches spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cydoniorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cylindrolobus = *Eria*
Cylindropuntia = *Opuntia*
Cylindrorebutia = *Rebutia*
Cymbidiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cymbidium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cymbiglossum = *Lemboglossum*
Cymboglossum = *Eria*
Cymbidium = *Cymbidium*
Cynorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cynorkis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cynosorchis = *Cynorkis*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
Cyperorchis = *Cymbidium*
Cyphochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cypholoron spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cypripedium = *Cypripedium*
Cypripedium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Cypripedium appletonianum Gower = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium argus Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *biflorum* (Williams) Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *crossii* hort. ex Veitch = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *superbum* Morren = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *veitchii* Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *warneri* hort. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium barbatum Lindl. var. *warnesianum* T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium bellatulum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bellatulum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium biflorum Williams = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium binotii hort. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium boxallii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium boxallii Reichb.f. var. *atratum* Masters = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium boxallii Vell. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium bullenianum Reichb.f. var. *appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium burbridgei Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium callosum Reichb.f. var. *callosum* = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium callosum Reichb.f. var. *sublaeve* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium canartianum Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium caricinum Bateman = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Cypripedium caricinum Lindl. & Paxton = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Veitch = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Cypripedium caudatum Lindl. var. *wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Garay
Cypripedium chamberlainianum Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Cypripedium charlesworthii Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitzer
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ciliolare Reichb.f. var. *miteauanum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium concolor Lindl. var. *godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Collett & Hemsl. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cypripedium crossii Morren = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium cruciforme Zoll & Morren = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cypripedium curtisii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
Cypripedium dayanum (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium dayi Stone = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium delenatii (Guillaumin) C. H. Curtis = *Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin
Cypripedium dilectum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium druryi Bedd. = *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Lindl.) Stein

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cypripedium elliottianum* O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium ernestianum hort. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium exul (Ridl.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium fairrieianum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum fairrieianum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium gardineri Guillemard = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glanduliferum Blume = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium glaucophyllum (J. J. Sm.) Masters = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Sm.
Cypripedium godefroyae God.-Leb. = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*
Cypripedium godefroyae God.-Leb. var. *leucochilum* Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (God.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier
Cypripedium grandiflorum Pav. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium gratixianum Masters = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Cypripedium hartwegii Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium haynaldianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium hincksianum Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium hirsutissimum Lindl. ex Hook. = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *hookerae*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *amabile* (Hallier) Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium hookerae Reichb.f. var. *volonteanum* Sander ex Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Cypripedium humboldtii Warsz. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium insigne Wallich ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium insigne Wallich ex Lindl. var. *exul* (Ridl.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *javanicum*
Cypripedium javanicum Reinw. ex Lindl. var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium klotzschianum Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb. = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Cypripedium laevigatum Bateman = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium lawrenceanum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium lindleyanum M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium longifolium Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium lowii Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *lowii*
Cypripedium mastersianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum mastersianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium miteauanum Linden = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium neo-guineense Linden = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium nigratum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium niveum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium pardinum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium parishii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium papuanum Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Cypripedium paulistanum Barb. Rodr. = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Cypripedium peteri D. Dean = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium x petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium x petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe var. *burbridgei* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium petri Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium philippinense Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium philippinense Reichb.f. var. *roebelenii* Veitch = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium picherianum Manda = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium poynztianum O'Brien = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium praestans Rchb.f. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium praestans Rchb.f. var. *kimballianum* Linden & Rodigas = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Cypripedium purpuratum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium robinsonii Ridl. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bullenianum*
Cypripedium roebelenii Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Cypripedium roebelenii Reichb.f. var. *cannartianum* Linden = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Cypripedium rothschildianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium sanderianum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum sanderianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Kraenzl. = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
Cypripedium schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Bateman = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Cypripedium schmidtianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Cypripedium schomburgkianum Klotzsch = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
Cypripedium sinicum Hance ex Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium spectabile E. Salisb. var. *dayanum* Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium spicerianum Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore = *Paphiopedilum spicerianum* (Reichb.f. ex Masters & T. Moore) Pfitzer
Cypripedium stonei Hook. = *Paphiopedilum stonei* (Hook.) Stein
Cypripedium superbiens Reichb.f. var. *dayanum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Cypripedium tonkinense Godefroy = *Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium tonsum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *tonsum*
Cypripedium veitchianum hort. ex Lem. = *Paphiopedilum superbiens* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *superbiens*
Cypripedium venustum Wallich ex Sims = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Cypripedium victoria-mariae Sander ex Mast. = *Paphiopedilum victoria-i* (Sander ex Mast.) Rolfe
Cypripedium victoria-regina Sander = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
Cypripedium villosum Lindl. = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *villosum*
Cypripedium villosum Lindl. var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Veitch = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Cypripedium virens Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Cypripedium volonteanum Sander ex Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Cypripedium waltersianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cypripedium wardii (Summerh.) C. H. Curtis = *Paphiopedilum wardii* Summerh.

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Cypripedium warscewiczianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Cypripedium wolterianum Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Cyrtidiorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cyrtidium = *Cyrtidiorchis*
Cyrtochilum = *Oncidium*
Cyrtoglottis = *Podochilus*
Cyrtopera = *Eulophia*
Cyrtopodium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cyrtorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cyrtosia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cyrtostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cystochilum = *Cranichis*
Cystopus = *Pristiglottis*
Cystorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Cythera = *Calypso*
Cytheris = *Calanthe*
Dactylanthes anacantha (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Dactylanthes globosa Haworth = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
Dactylanthes hamata Haworth = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Dactylanthocactus = *Parodia*
Dactylophyllaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dactylorchis = *Dactylorhiza*
Dactylorhiza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dactylorhynchus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dactylostalix spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dactylostylis = *Zygostates*
Dalbergia nigra Allem. ex Benth.: Brazilian rosewood (E), jacarand de Brasil (S), Rio rosewood (E), Bahia rosewood (E), palisandre de Brasil (S) **I** Leguminosae
Danhatchia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Darwiniella = *Trichoceros*
Darwiniera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dasyglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Deamia = *Selenicereus*
Decaisnea = *Prescottia/Tropidia*
Decaryamadagascariensis Choux: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Deceptor spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Degravillea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dehesa bear-grass (E): *Nolina interrata* Gentry: **I** Agavaceae
Deiregyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Deiregynopsis = *Aulosepalum*
Delaetia = *Eriosyce*
Demerandra = *Dimerandra*
Demmosa = *Cleistocactus*
Dendrobium spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Dendrobium cruentum Reichb.f.: **I** Orchidaceae
Dendrocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Dendrocereus nudiflorus (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Dendrocereus undulosus (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Dendrochilum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dendrocolla = *Thrixsperrum*
Dendrocoryne = *Dendrobium*
Dendrolirium = *Eria*
Dendrophylax spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dendrorchis = *Aerides*
Dendrorchis = *Aerides*
Denmoza spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Denmoza rhodacantha: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Denslovina = *Habenaria*
Deppia = *Lycaste*
Deroemera = *Holothrix*
Desmotrichum = *Flickingeria*
Diacrium = *Caularthron*
Diadenium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dialissa = *Stelis*
Diaphananthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diathonea = *Diothonea*
Diceratosteles spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dicerostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dichaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dichaeopsis = *Dichaea*
Dichopus = *Dendrobium*
Dichorexia = *Cyathea*
Dichromanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dicksonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dicksonia berteriana (Colla) Hook.: **II** Dicksoniaceae
Dicksonia externa Skottsb.: **II** Dicksoniaceae
Dicksonia ghiesbreghtii Maxon = *Dicksonia gigantea* Karst.
Dicksonia gigantea Karst.: **II** Dicksoniaceae
Dicksonia sellowiana (Presl.) Hook.: **II** Dicksoniaceae
Dicranophlebia = *Cyathea*
Dicranotaenia = *Microcoelia*
Dicrypta = *Maxillaria*
Dictyophyllaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Didactyle = *Bulbophyllum*
Didiciea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Didierea madagascariensis Baillon: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
Didierea trollii Capuron & Rauh: #1 **II** Didiereaceae
DIDIEREACEAE spp.: #1 **II**
Didothion = *Epidendrum*
Didymoplexiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Didymoplexiopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Didymoplexis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dienia = *Malaxis*
Digitorebutia = *Rebutia*
Diglyphis = *Diglyphosa*
Diglyphosa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dignathe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Digomphotis = *Habenaria*
Dikylikostigma = *Discyphus*
Dilochia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dilochiopsis = *Eria*
Dilomilis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dimerandra spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dimorphorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dinema spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dinklageella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dionaea corymbosa = *Dionaeamuscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaeamuscipula Ellis: Venus flytrap (E) #1 **II** Droseraceae
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *atrorubens* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *erecta* = *Dionaeamuscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *filiformis* = *Dionaeamuscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *linearis* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *prostrata* = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea muscipula Ellis f. *viridis* = *Dionaeamuscipula* Ellis
Dionaea sensitiva = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dionaea sessiliflora = *Dionaeamuscipula* Ellis
Dionaea uniflora = *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis
Dioon califanoi De Luca & Sabato: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon caputoi De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon dohenyi: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley var. *angustifolium* (Miq.) Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon edule Lindley var. *edule*: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon holmgrenii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioonmejia Standley & L.O. Williams: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioonmerolae De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon purpusii Rose: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon rzedowskii De Luca, A. Moretti, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon spinulosum Dyer: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon tomasellii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres var. *sonorensis* De Luca, Sabato, V. Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioon tomasellii De Luca, Sabato & Vazquez-Torres var. *tomasellii*: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Dioscorea deltoidea Wallich ex Kunth: elephant's foot (E) #1 **II** Dioscoreaceae
Dioscoreaceae
Diothonea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dipera = *Disperis*
Diphryllum = *Listera*
Diphyes = *Bulbophyllum*
Diphylax spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diplacorchis = *Brachycorythis*
Diplandrorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diplanthera = *Platanthera*
Dipletraden = *Habenaria*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Diplectrum* = *Satyrium*
Diplocaulobium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diplozentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diplochilus = *Diplomeris*
Diploconchium = *Agrostophyllum*
Diplodium = *Pterostylis*
Diplolabellum = *Oreorchis*
Diplomeris spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diploperianthium = *Calymmanthium*
Diploprora spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dipodium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dipteranthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Dipterosteles spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Disa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
disc cactus (E): *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose: **I**
Cactaceae
Discocactus spp. **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus albispinus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus zehntneri*
Britton & Rose
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus bahiensis Britton & Rose ssp. *subviridigriseus* (Buin &
Bred) Braun & Est = *Discocactus bahiensis* Britton & Rose
Discocactus boliviensis Theu. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp.
heptacanthus
Discocactus boomianus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus zehntneri*
Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus buenekeri W.R. Abraham = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton &
Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus cangaensis L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus catingicola Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
(Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus cephaliaciculosis Buin. & Bred. = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus crassispinus Braun & Est = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp.
heptacanthus
Discocactus crassispinus Braun & Est ssp. *araguaiensis* Braun & Est =
Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus diersianus E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus estevesii L. Diers = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp.
heptacanthus
Discocactus ferricola Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus flavispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose
Discocactus griseus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
(Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor
& Zappi
Discocactus hartmannii (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buin. &
Bred.) Tayl. & Zapp.
Discocactus hartmannii (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose ssp.
magnimammus (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est. = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining &
Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buin
& Bred) Tayl & Zapp: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *heptacanthus*: **I**
Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus*
(Buin. & Bred.) Tayl. & Zapp.: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *melanochlorus*
(Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus heptacanthus* ssp.
heptacanthus
Discocactus horstii Buin. & Bred.: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus insignis Buining = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.)
Schum.
Discocactus latispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus latispinus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining ssp.
pulvinicapitatus (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est. = *Discocactus*
placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus lindaiianus L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus magnimammus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buining &
Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus magnimammus Buining & Brederoo ssp. *bonitoensis* ? =
Discocactus heptacanthus (Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp.
magnimammus (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor & Zappi
Discocactus mamillosus Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus hartmannii*
(K. Schumann) Britton & Rose
Discocactus melanochlorus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining =
Discocactus heptacanthus Britton & Rose
Discocactus nigrisaetosus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining = *Discocactus*
catingicola Buining & Brederoo
Discocactus pachythele Buin. & Bred. = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
(Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *magnimammus* (Buin. & Bred.) Tayl. &
Zapp.
Discocactus paranaensis Backeb. = *Discocactus heptacanthus* (Rodr.)
Britton & Rose
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum.: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *alteolens* (Lem.) Braun
& Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *multicolorispinus* (Buin.
& Braun) Braun & Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus placentiformis (Lehm.) Schum. ssp. *pugionacanthus* (Buin.
& Bred.) Braun & Est = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lehm.) Schum.
Discocactus prominentigibbus L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira =
Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus pseudoinsignis Tayl. & Zapp.: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus pseudolatispinus Diers & Esteves = *Discocactus*
placentiformis Schum.
Discocactus pugionacanthus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining =
Discocactus placentiformis Schum.
Discocactus pulvinicapitatus Buining & Brederoo ex Buining =
Discocactus placentiformis Schum.
Discocactus silicicola Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus silvaticus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus spinosior Buining & Brederoo = *Discocactus heptacanthus*
(Rodr.) Britton & Rose ssp. *catingicola* (Buining & Brederoo) Taylor
& Zappi
Discocactus squamibaccatus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus*
heptacanthus ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subterraneo-proliferans L. Diers & E. Esteves Pereira =
Discocactus heptacanthus ssp. *heptacanthus*
Discocactus subviridigriseus Buining ex J. Theunissen = *Discocactus*
bahiensis Britton & Rose
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose: **I** Cactaceae
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *albispinus* (Buin. & Bred.)
Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *araneispinus* (Buin. & Bred.)
Braun & Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus*
(Buin & Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *buenekeri* (Abrh.) Braun & Est
= *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin &
Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *horstiorum* (Braun) Braun &
Est = *Discocactus zehntneri* Britton & Rose ssp. *boomianus* (Buin &
Bred) Tayl & Zapp
Discocactus zehntneri Britton & Rose ssp. *zehntneri*: **I** Cactaceae
Discyphus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Diseris = *Disperis*
Disisocactus = *Disocactus*
Diskyphogyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Disocactus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Disocactus ackermannii (Lindley) Barthlott: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus amazonicus (K. Schumann) D.R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus aurantiacus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus bififormis (Lindley in Edwards) Lindley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus cinnabarinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus eichlamii (Weingard) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus flagelliformis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Disocactus kinnachii Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott: McDougal's cactus (E) **I**
Cactaceae
- Disocactus macranthus* (Alex.) Kimmach & Hutchinson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Disocactus martianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Disocactus nelsonii* (Britton & Rose) Lindinger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Disocactus phyllanthoides* (DC.) Barthlott: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Disocactus quezaltecus* (Standley & Steyerl.) Kimmach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Disocactus schrankii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Disocactus speciosus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Disocereus* = *Disocactus*
- Disperis* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Disphenia* = *Cyathea*
- Dissorhynchium* = *Habenaria*
- Distichis* = *Liparis*
- Distomaea* = *Listera*
- Distylodon* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Ditellis* = *Liparis*
- Dithrix* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dithyridanthus* = *Schiedeella*
- Ditulima* = *Dendrobium*
- Diuris* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dockrillia* = *Dendrobium*
- Dodsonia* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dolichocentrum* = *Dendrobium*
- Dolichothele* = *Mammillaria*
- Domingoa* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Doritis* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dorycheile* = *Cephalanthera*
- Dossinia* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dothilis* = *Spiranthes*
- Dothilophis* = *Epidendrum*
- dove orchid (E): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: **I** Orchidaceae
- Doxosma* = *Epidendrum*
- Dracocactus* = *Neoporteria*
- Dracomonticola* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dracula* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Drakaea* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Drakonorchis* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dresslerella* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dressleria* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dressleriella* = *Jacquiella*
- Drury's slipper orchid (E): *Paphiopedilum druryi* (Beddome) Stein: #7 **I**
Orchidaceae
- Dryadella* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dryadorchis* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Drymoanthus* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Drymoda* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dryopeia* = *Disperis*
- Dryorchis* = *Disperis*
- Duboisia* = *Myoxanthus*
- Duckeella* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dudleya stolonifera* Moran: Laguna Beach liveforever (E), Laguna Beach
dudleya (E) **II** Crassulaceae
- Dudleya traskiae* (Rose) Moran: Santa Barbara Island liveforever (E),
Santa Barbara Island dudleya (E) **I** Crassulaceae
- Dunstervillea* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dyakia* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Dypsis decaryi* (Jum.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle
- Dypsis decipiens* (Becc.) Beentje & J. Dransf. = *Chrysalidocarpus*
decipiens Becc.
- eaglewood (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II** Thymelaeaceae
- Earina* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Eatoniopteris* = *Cyathea*
- Ebnerella* = *Mammillaria*
- Eburophyton* = *Cephalanthera*
- Eccremocactus* = *Weberocereus*
- Eccremocereus* = *Weberocereus*
- Echinocactus* spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus alteolens* Lem. = *Discocactus placentiformis* (Lem.)
Schum.
- Echinocactus asterias* Zucc. = *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.
- Echinocactus disciformis* (DC.) K. Schumann = *Strombocactus*
disciformis (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Echinocactus erectocentrus* J. Coulter = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J.
Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
- Echinocactus glaucus* K. Schumann = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K.
Schumann) L. Benson
- Echinocactus grusonii* Hildm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus horizontalonius* Lem.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus krausei* Hildmann = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter)
N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
- Echinocactus macrochele* Werdermann = *Turbincarpus macrochele*
(Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
- Echinocactus mandragora* Fric ex Berger = *Turbincarpus mandragora*
(Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
- Echinocactus mariposensis* (Hester) Weniger = *Sclerocactus*
mariposensis (Hester) N. P. Taylor
- Echinocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson =
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davids.) L. Benson
- Echinocactus papyracanthus* Engelm. = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus*
(Engelm.) N. P. Taylor
- Echinocactus parryi* Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson = *Pediocactus*
peeblesianus (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
- Echinocactus platyacanthus* Link & Otto: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus polycephalus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *polycephalus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus polycephalus* ssp. *xeranthemoides*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus pubispinus* Engelm. = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelm.) L.
Benson var. *pubispinus*
- Echinocactus schmiedickeanus* Bödeker = *Turbincarpus*
schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
- Echinocactus sileri* Engelm. = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson
- Echinocactus subglaucus* Rydb. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann)
L. Benson
- Echinocactus texensis* Hopffer: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocactus tobuschii* (Marshall) Weniger = *Sclerocactus brevihamatus*
(Engelmann) D. Hunt
- Echinocactus valdezianus* (Möller) Bödeker = *Turbincarpus valdezianus*
(Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Echinocereus* spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus adustus* Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus adustus* Engelm. ssp. *adustus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus adustus* Engelm. ssp. *bonatzii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus adustus* Engelm. ssp. *schwarzii* (A. Lau) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
- Echinocereus apachensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus barthelowanus* Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus berlandieri* (Engelm.) Hort. Haage: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus bonkeriae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus boyce-thompsonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus brandegeei* (J. Coulter) Schumann: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus bristolii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus chisoensis* W.T. Marsh.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus cinerascens* (DC.) Lemaire: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus cinerascens* (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *cinerascens*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
- Echinocereus cinerascens* (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *septentrionalis* N.P. Taylor:
#4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus cinerascens* (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *tulensis* (H. Brav.-Holl.)
N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus coccineus* Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm. ssp. *dasyacanthus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus dasyacanthus* Engelm. ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus engelmannii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *decumbens*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus engelmannii* ssp. *engelmannii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus enneacanthus* Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus enneacanthus* Engelm. ssp. *brevispinus* (W.O. Moore) L.
Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus enneacanthus* Engelm. ssp. *enneacanthus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus fasciculatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus fendleri* (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *fendleri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus fendleri* (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *hempelii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus fendleri* (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *rectispinus* (Peebles) L.
Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Echinocereus ferreirianus* H.Gates: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *ferreirianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus ferreirianus H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor:
 Lindsay's cactus (E), Lindsay's hedgehog cacti (E) I Cactaceae
Echinocereus freudenbergeri G. Frank: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus grandis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus klapperi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus knippelianus Liebn. #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus laui G. Frank: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus ledingii Peebles: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus leucanthus N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus lindsayi Meyran = *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp.
lindsayi (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire ssp. *delatetii* (Gurke) N.P.
 Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus longisetus (Engelm.) Lemaire ssp. *longisetus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus mapimiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann ssp. *hancockii* (E.
 Dawson) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus maritimus (M.E. Jones) Schumann ssp. *maritimus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus mojavensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt ssp. *llanuraensis*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus nicholii (L. Benson) Parfitt ssp. *nicholii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus niveosus C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus ortegae: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus palmeri Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pamanestorum A. Lau: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus papillosus Linke ex Ruml.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor ssp. *arteagensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor ssp. *gonzalezii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor ssp. *mazapilensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus parkeri N.P. Taylor ssp. *parkeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm. ssp. *pectinatus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus pectinatus (Scheidw.) Engelm. ssp. *wenigeri* L. Benson: #4
 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pensilis (K. Brandege) J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentalophus (DC.) Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentalophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *leonensis* (Mathsson) N.P.
 Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentalophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *pentalophus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus pentalophus (DC.) Lemaire ssp. *procumbens*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *acifer*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *huitcholensis* (Weber) N.P.
 Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *pacificus* (Engelm.) N.P. Taylor:
 #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus polyacanthus Engelm. ssp. *polyacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus poselgeri Lemaire: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus primolanatus Schwarz ex N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pseudopectinatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *acanthosetus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *pulchellus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *sharpii* N.P. Taylor:
 #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus pulchellus (C. Martius) Schumann ssp. *weinbergii* (Weing.)
 N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus rayonesensis N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort. Haage: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort. Haage ssp. *armatus*
 (Poselger) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort. Haage ssp. *baileyi*
 (Rose) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort. Haage ssp. *fitchii*
 (Britton & Rose) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort. Haage ssp. *perbellus*
 (Britton & Rose) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus reichenbachii (Tersch. ex Walp.) Hort. Haage ssp.
reichenbachii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort. Haage: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort. Haage ssp. *rigidissimus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus rigidissimus (Engelm.) Hort. Haage ssp. *rubispinus* (G.
 Frank & A. Lau) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus x roetteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus rusanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer ssp. *gentryi* (Clover) N.P.
 Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus scheeri (Salm-Dyck) Scheer ssp. *scheeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus schereri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus schmollii (Weing.) N.P. Taylor: lamb's-tail cactus (E) I
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus (K. Brandege) Dams ssp. *floresii* (Backeb.) N.P.
 Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus sciurus (K. Brandege) Britton & Rose ssp. *sciurus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus scopulorum Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus spinigemmatum A. Lau: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus Marshall: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus W. Marshall ssp. *stoloniferus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stoloniferus W. Marshall ssp. *tayopensis* (W. Marshall)
 N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) F. Seitz: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) F. Seitz ssp. *occidentalis* N.P. Taylor:
 #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus stramineus (Engelm.) Ruempler ssp. *stramineus*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis Salm-Dyck ex Scheer: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis Salm-Dyck ex Scheer ssp. *ochoteranae* (J.
 Ortega) G. Unger: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus subinermis Salm-Dyck ex Scheer ssp. *subinermis*: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus triglochidiatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *huastecensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *morricallii* (Riha) N.P. Taylor: #4
 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viereckii Werderm. ssp. *viereckii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *chloranthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *correllii* L. Benson: #4 II
 Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *cylindricus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *davisii* (A.D. Houghton) W.T.
 Marsh.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus viridiflorus Engelm. ssp. *viridiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinocereus websterianus G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinofossulocactus = *Echinocactus/Stenocactus*
Echinoglossum = *Cleisostoma*
Echinolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Echinomastus = *Sclerocactus*
Echinomastus erectocentrus (Coulter) B. & R. var. *acunensis* (Marshall)
 Bravo = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis* (W.T. Marsh) H.
 Bravo
Echinomastus mariposensis Hester = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester)
 N.P. Taylor
Echinonycanthus = *Echinopsis*
Echinopsis spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis adolfjofriedrichii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *ancistrophora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *arachnacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *cardenasiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ancistrophora ssp. *pojoensis*: #4 II Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Echinopsis angelesiae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis antezanae: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis arboricola: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis arebaloí: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley ssp. *atacamensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis atacamensis (Philippi) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley ssp. *pasacana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis aurea: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis backebergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis baldiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bertramiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis boyuibensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis brasiliensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *bridgesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bridgesii ssp. *yungasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis bruchii (Britton & Rose) Castellanos & Lelong: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis x cabreræ: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis caineana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cajasensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calliantholilacina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis callichroma: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *calochlora*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis calochlora ssp. *glaetzleana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis camarguensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis candicans: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cephalomacrostibas: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cerdana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chalaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chamaecereus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chiloensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chrysantha Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis chrysochete: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cinnabarina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis clavatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cochabambensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis comarapana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis conaconensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis coquimbana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis coronata: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cotacajesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis crasicaulis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis cuzcoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis densispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis derenbergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis deserticola (Werd.) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis escayachensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis eyriesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis fabrisii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis famatinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ferox: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis formosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis friedrichii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis glauca (Ritter) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis glaucina: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis graciliflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis haematantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hahniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hammerschmidii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hertrichiana (Backeb.) D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huascha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *huotii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis huotii ssp. *vallegrandensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis hystrichoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis ibicuatenis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis kladiwana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis klingleriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis knuthiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis korethroides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lageniformis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lamprochlora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis lateritia: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis leucantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis litoralis (Joh.) Friedrich & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis macrogona: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *mamillosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mamillosa ssp. *silvatica*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis marsoneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mataranensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis maximiliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis meyeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mieckleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis minuana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis mirabilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis molesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis nigra: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *calorubra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *obrepanda*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis obrepanda ssp. *tapecuna*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis oxygona: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pachanoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pampana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pentlandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *peruviana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis peruviana ssp. *puquiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pojoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pseudomamillosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *pugionacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis pugionacantha ssp. *rossii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis quadratiumbonatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *chacoana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis rhodotricha ssp. *rhodotricha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis riviere-de-caraltii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis saltensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis sanguiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis santaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schickendantzii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schielliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schoenii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis schreiteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis scopulicola: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis silvestrii: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis skottsbergii (Backeb.) Friedrich & G.D. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis smrziana Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis spachiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis spinibarbis (Otto) A. Hoffmann: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis strigosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis subdenuata: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis sucrensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *tacaquirensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tacaquirensis ssp. *taquimbalsis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis taratensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *herzogianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *tarijensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarijensis ssp. *totorensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tarmaensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tegeleriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis terscheckii (Parm.) Friedrich & Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thelegona: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thelegonoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis thionantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tiegeliana: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis trichosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tubiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Echinopsis tulhuayacensis: #4 II Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Echinopsis tunariensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis uyupampensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis vasquezii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis vatteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis volliana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis walteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis werdermannii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinopsis yuquina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Echinorebutia = *Rebutia*
Eckartia = *Peristeria*
Ecobesseyia = *Escobaria*
Ecuadoria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Efossus = *Stenocactus*
Eggelingia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Elasmatium = *Goodyera*
Eleorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
elephant trunks (E): *Pachypodium* spp. Apocynaceae #1 **I/II**
elephant's foot (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth: #1 **II** Dioscoreaceae
elephant's trunk (E): *Pachypodium namaquanum* (Wyley ex Harv.) Welw.: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
elfin tree fern (E): *Cyathea dryopteroides* Maxon: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Elleanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eloyella = *Phymatidium*
Eltroplectris = *Stenorrhynchos*
Elythranthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Embreea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Emorycactus = *Echinocactus*
Empusa = *Liparis*
Empusaria = *Liparis*
Encephalartos spp.: palmas del pan (S) Zamiaceae **I**
Encephalartos aemulans Vorster: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos altensteinii Lehm.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos aplanatus P. Vorster: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos arenarius R.A.Dyer: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos barberi Carruth. ex Miq.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos barberi Carruth. ex Miq. ssp. *allochrous* L.E. Newton: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos barberi Carruth. ex Miq. ssp. *barberi*: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos brevifoliolatus P. Vorster: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos bubalinus Melville: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos caffer (Thunb.) Lehm.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cerinus Lavranos & D.L.Goode: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos chimanimaniensis R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos concinnus R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cupidus R.A.Dyer: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos cycadifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos delucanus Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisières: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos dolomiticus Lavranos & D.L.Goode: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos dyerianus Lavranos & D.L.Goode: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos equatorialis P.J.H.Hurter & H.F.Glen: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos eugene-maraisii I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos eximus I. Verd. = *Encephalartos cycadifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos ferox Bertol.f.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos friderici-guilielmi Lehm.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ghellinckii Lem.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos graniticus Robbertse *et al.* = *Encephalartos dyerianus* Lavranos & Goode
Encephalartos gratus Prain: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos heenanii R.A.Dyer: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouché: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouché var. *dentatus* Melville: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hildebrandtii A. Braun & Bouché var. *hildebrandtii*: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos hirsutus P.J.H.Hurter & H.F.Glen: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos horridus (Jacq.) Lehm.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos humilis I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos imbricans P. Vorster & P. Heibloem = *Encephalartos equatorialis* P.J.H.Hurter & H.F.Glen
Encephalartos inopinus R.A.Dyer: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ituriensis Bamps & Lisowski: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos kisambo Faden & Bentje: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos kosiensis Hutch. = *Encephalartos ferox* Bertol.f.
Encephalartos laevifolius Stapf & Burtt Davy: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lanatus Stapf & Burtt Davy: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lanuginosus (Jacq.) Lehm. = *Encephalartos longifolius* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos latifrons Lehm.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos laurentianus De Wild.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lebomboensis I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lehmannii Lehm.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos lemarinellianus De Wild. = *Encephalartos poggei* Aschers.
Encephalartos longifolius (Jacq.) Lehm.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos manikensis (Gilliland) Gilliland: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos marunguensis Devred: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos middelburgensis Vors., Robb. & S. van der Westh.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos msinganus Vorster: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos munchii R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos nanus (Lehm.) = *Encephalartos horridus* (Jacq.) Lehm.
Encephalartos natalensis R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos ngoyanus I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos nubimontanus P.J.H.Hurter: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos paucidentatus Stapf & Burtt Davy: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos poggei Aschers.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos powysorum Beentje: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos princeps R.A.Dyer: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos pterogonus R.A.Dyer & I. Verd.: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos schajiesii Malaisse, Sclavo & Croisières: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos schmitzii Malaisse: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos sclavoi De Luca, D. Stevenson & Moreti: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos sentica Vorster: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos septentrionalis Schweinfurth: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos successibus P. Vorster: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos tegulaneus Melville: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos transvenosus Stapf & Burtt Davy: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos trispinosus (Hook.) R.A.Dyer: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos turneri Lavranos & D.L.Goode: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos umbeluziensis R.A.Dyer: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos venetus Vorster: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos verrucosus Robbertse *et al.* = *Encephalartos dolomiticus* Lavranos & Goode
Encephalartos villosus Lemaire: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos whitelockii P.J.H.Hurter: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalartos woodii Sander: **I** Zamiaceae
Encephalocarpus = *Pelecophora*
Encheiridion = *Microcoelia*
Encyclia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Endeisa = *Dendrobium*
Endresiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Engelhardtia pterocarpa Standley = *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.
Enothrea = *Otomeria*
Entaticus = *Habenaria*
Entomophobia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eomatucana = *Matucana*
Eparmatostigma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ephemerantha = *Flickingeria*
Ephiphyllum = *Schlumbergera*
Ephippianthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ephippium = *Bulbophyllum*
Epiblastus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epiblema spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epicattleya = *Cattleya*
Epicladium = *Epidendrum*
Epicranthes = *Bulbophyllum*
Epicrianthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Epidanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epidendropsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epidendrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epidorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epigeneium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epilyna = *Elleanthus*
Epipactis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epiphora = *Polystachya*
Epiphyllanthus = *Schlumbergera*
Epiphyllopsis = *Hatori*
Epiphyllum spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum anguliger (Lemaire) G. Don: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Epiphyllum cartagense*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum caudatum Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum columbiense: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum costaricense: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum crenatum (Lindley) G. Don: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum floribundum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum grandilobum (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum guatemalense: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum hookeri Haw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum laui Kimmach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum lepidocarpum (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum oxypetalum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum phyllanthus (L.) Haw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum pittieri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum pumilum (Vaupel) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum rubrocoronatum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum thomsonianum (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epiphyllum trimetrale Croizat: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epipogium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epipogon = *Epipogium*
Epistephium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Epithelantha spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epithelantha bokei L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *greggii* (Engelm.) Borg: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris (Engelm.) A. Weber ex Britt. & Rose ssp. *micromeris*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *pachyrhiza* Marshall: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *polycephala* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Epithelantha micromeris Britton & Rose ssp. *unguispina* (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Erdisia = *Corryocactus*
Eria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eriaxis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eriocactus = *Parodia*
Erioccephala = *Parodia*
Eriocereus = *Harrisia*
Eriochilum = *Eriochilus*
Eriochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eriochylus = *Eriochilus*
Eriodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eriopexis = *Dendrobium*
Eriopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eriosyce spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce arocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce andreaeana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce aspillagae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce aurata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce bulbocalyx: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce chilensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce confinis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce crista: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce crista ssp. *atroviridis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce crista ssp. *crista*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce curvispina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce engleri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce esmeraldana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce garaventae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *heinrichiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *intermedia*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce heinrichiana ssp. *simulans*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce islayensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce krausii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce kunzei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce laui Luthy: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce limariensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce marksiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina ssp. *lembckeii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce napina ssp. *napina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce occulta: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *fulva*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *glabrescens*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce odieri ssp. *odieri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce omasensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *iquiquensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce recondita ssp. *recondita*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce rodentiophila Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *coimasensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *elquiensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce senilis ssp. *senilis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce sociabilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce strausiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *clavata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce subgibbosa ssp. *subgibbosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *echinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *paucicostata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *pilispina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce taltalensis ssp. *taltalensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce tenebrica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce umadeave: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce vertongenii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce villicumensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eriosyce villosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Erioxantha = *Eria*
Erycina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Erythroceres = *Harrisia*
Erythrodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Erythrorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Erythrorhopsalis = *Rhipsalis*
Escobaria spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Escobaria aguirreana (C. Glass & R. Foster) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria albicolumnaria Hester: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria alversonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuisensis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuisensis Britton & Rose ssp. *chihuahuisensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria chihuahuisensis Britton & Rose ssp. *henricksonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria cubensis (Britton & Rose) D.R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose ssp. *chaffeyi* (Britt. & Rose) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria dasyacantha Britton & Rose ssp. *dasyacantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria deserti: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria duncanii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria emskoetteriana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria guadalupensis Brack & Heil: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria hesteri (Y. Wright) Buxbaum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria laredoi (C. Glass & R. Foster) N.P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria leei (Rose ex Bödeker) Bödeker = *Escobaria sneedii* Britt & Rose var. *leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) D. R. Hunt
Escobaria lloydii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria minima (Baird) D.R. Hunt: Nellie's cory cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R. Hunt ssp. *asperispina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria missouriensis (Clover) D.R. Hunt ssp. *missouriensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria orcuttii Bodecker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria organensis (A.D. Zimmerman) Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria robbinsorum (W. Earle) D.R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb. ssp. *galeanensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria roseana (Boedeker) Backeb. ssp. *roseana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria sandbergii Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria sneedii Britt. & Rose: Sneeds's cory cactus (E), Lee pincushion cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose var. *leei* (Rose ex Bodeker): **I** Cactaceae
Escobaria sneedii Britt. & Rose var. *sneedii*: **I** Cactaceae
Escobaria tuberculosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria villardii Castetter, Pierce & Schwerin: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria vivipara: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobaria zilziana (Boedeker) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escobesseyia = *Escobaria*
Escontria spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Escontria chiotilla (A. Weber) Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Esmeralda spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Espostoa spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa baumannii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa blossfeldiorum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa calva: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa frutescens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa guentheri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa huanucoensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa hylaea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa lanata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa lanianuligera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa melanostele: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa mirabilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa nana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa ritteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa ruficeps: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa senilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoa superba: #4 **II** Cactaceae
x Espostocactus mirabilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoopsis spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Espostoopsis dybowskii (Roland-Goss) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Etaeria = *Hetaeria*
Euanthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucnemis = *Govenia*
Eucosia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eudisanthema = *Brassavola*
euforbias (S) = *Euphorbia* spp. **I/II** Euphorbiaceae
Eulophia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eulophidium = *Oeceoclades*
Eulophiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Eulophiopsis = *Graphorkis*
Eulychnia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eulychnia acida: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eulychnia aricensis Ritt.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eulychnia breviflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eulychnia castanea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eulychnia iquiquensis (Schumann) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eulychnia procumbens Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eulychnia ritteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Eulychnocactus = *Corryocactus*
Euothonaea = *Hexisea*
Euphlebiium = *Dendrobium*
euphorbes (F) = *Euphorbia* spp. **I/II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spp. (succulent spp. only) spurges (E), euphorbias (S), lechetreznas (S), cardones (S), euphorbes (F) **I/II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abdelkuri Balf. f.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin var. *mozambicensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia angularis* Pax
Euphorbia abyssinica Gmelin var. *tetragona* Schweinf. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia acaulis Roxburgh = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don
Euphorbia acurensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia actinoclada S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aculeata Forskål: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia adenensis Deflers = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *adenensis* (Deflers) P. R. O. Bally
Euphorbia adenochila S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia adjurana P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aequoris N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aeruginosa Schweick.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aethiopicum Croizat = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger var. *aggregata*: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aggregata A. Berger var. *alternicolor* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alata Hook.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albertensis N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albipollinifera L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia albovillosa Pax = *Euphorbia gueinzii* Boissier var. *albovillosa* (Pax) N. E. Brown
Euphorbia alcicornis A. Berger = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes* S. Kurz
Euphorbia alcicornis Baker: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alfredii W. Rauh: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia alluaudii Drake ssp. *alluaudii* = *Euphorbia leucodendron* Drake
Euphorbia alluaudii Drake ssp. *onoclada* (Drake) Friedm. & Cremers = *Euphorbia onoclada* Drake
Euphorbia alternicolor N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia aggregata* A. Berger var. *alternicolor* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia amarifontana N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambacensis N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boiss.
Euphorbia x ambatofinandrae Leandri = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon var. *ambatofinandrae* (Leandri) Cremers
Euphorbia x ambohipotsiensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambovombensis Rauh & Razaf.: **I** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L. C. Leach var. *ambroseae*: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ambroseae L. C. Leach var. *spinosa* Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ammak Schweinfurth: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ampliphylla Pax: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia anacantha Aiton = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Euphorbia anachoreta Svent. = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Euphorbia analalavensis Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x andrefandrovana Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angrae N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angularis Klotzsch: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia angustiflora Pax: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ankarensis Boit.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia annamariae Rauh: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia anoplia Stapf: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antankara Leandri = *Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boiteau
Euphorbia x anticaffra Lotsy & Goddijn = *Euphorbia x bothae* Lotsy & Goddijn
Euphorbia antiquorum L.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antisiphilitica Zucc.: Candelilla (S) #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia antso Denis: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aphylla Brouss. ex Willd.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia apparicana Rizzini: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia applanata Thulin & Al-Gifri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arahaka Decorse ex H. Poisson: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf. f.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf. f. var. *arbuscula*: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arbuscula Balf. f. var. *montana* Balf. f.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia arceuthobioides Boiss.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia argillicola Dinter = *Euphorbia namibensis* Marloth
Euphorbia arida N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia armata Thunberg = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
Euphorbia arrecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia mixta* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia aspericaulis Pax: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia athenacantha S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia astrispina N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haworth var. *astrispina* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia astrophora Marx: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atoto G. Forster: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Brown: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Br. var. *atriispina*: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrispina N. E. Br. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarnesina L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarnesina L. C. Leach ssp. *arborea* L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrocarnesina L. C. Leach ssp. *atrocarnesina*: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atroflorea S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia atropurpurea* Brouss. ex Willd. var. *atropurpurea*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd. forma *lutea* Santos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atropurpurea Brouss. ex Willd. var. *modesta* Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia atrox S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia attastoma Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia attastoma Rizzini var. *attastoma*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia attastoma Rizzini var. *xanthochlora* Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia aureoviridiflora (Rauh) Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter var. *avasmontana*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia avasmontana Dinter var. *sagittaria* (Marl.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia awashensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia бага A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia бага A. Chevalier var. *bagae*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia бага A. Chevalier var. *parvifolia* L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baiouensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baleensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baliola N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ballyana Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ballyi S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia balsamea Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia balsamifera Aiton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia balsamifera Ait. ssp. *adenensis* (Defl.) P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia balsamifera Ait. ssp. *balsamifera*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia balsamifera N. E. Brown ssp. *eubalsamifera* Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *balsamifera*
Euphorbia balsamifera Aiton ssp. *rogeri* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia balsamifera N. E. Brown ssp. *sepium* (N. E. Brown) Maire = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia banae Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baradii S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia barbicollis P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bariensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia barnardii A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia barnhartii L. Croiz.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia barteri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
Euphorbia basutica Marloth = *Euphorbia clavarioides* Boissier var. *clavarioides*
Euphorbia baumii Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia bayeri L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia baylissii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia beaumeriana Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia officinarum* L.
Euphorbia beharensis Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia beillei A. Chevalier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bellica Hiern = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia benguelensis Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
Euphorbia bergeri N. E. Brown: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bergeriana Dinter = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia bergii A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia berorohae Rauh & Hofstätter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia berotica N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia berthelotii Bolle ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bevilianiensis Croizat = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *bevilianiensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia biaculeata Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia biglandulosa Willd. = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia biharamulensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bilocularis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter
Euphorbia bitaensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia boinensis Denis ex Humbert & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia boissieri Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia boiteaui Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bojeri Hooker = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia bolusii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bongolavensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia boranensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bosseri Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x bothae Lotsy & Goddijn: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bothae Lotsy & Goddijn var. *anticaffra* (Lotsy & Goddijn) G. D. Rowley = *Euphorbia x bothae*
Euphorbia bottae Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bougheyi L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bourgaeana Gay ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brachiata (Klotzsch) Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brachyphylla Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brakdamensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brassii P. I. Forster: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia braunsii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bravoana Svent.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia breonii Noisette = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia breviarticulata Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia breviarticulata Pax var. *breviarticulata*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia breviarticulata Pax var. *trunciformis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brevirama N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brevis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brevitorta P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia broussonetii Willdenow ex Link: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brunellii Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia brunsii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bubalina Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bulbispina Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bupleurifolia Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia burgeri M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia burmannii E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia burmannii E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *karroensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boissier) N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia buruana Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bussei Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bussei Pax var. *bussei*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bussei Pax var. *kibwezensis* (N. E. Br.) S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia bwambensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cactus Ehrenb. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cactus Ehrenberg ex Boissier var. *cactus*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cactus Ehrenberg ex Boissier var. *tortirama* Rauh & Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caducifolia Haines: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caeruleans Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caeruleascens Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia calamiformis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia calderensis Philippi = *Euphorbia copiapina* Philippi
Euphorbia californica Benth.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia californica Benth. var. *californica*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia californica Benth. var. *hindsiana* (Benth.) Wiggins: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia calycina N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia cameronii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia canaliculata Lamarck = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia canariensis L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia canariensis L. var. *spiralis* Bolle ex Boissier = *Euphorbia canariensis* L.
Euphorbia canariensis L. forma *viridis* G. Kunkel = *Euphorbia canariensis* L.
Euphorbia candelabrum Welwitsch ex Hiern = *Euphorbia conspicua* N. E. Brown
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Br.) S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy var. *candelabrum*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia candelabrum Kotschy var. *erythraeae* A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia cannellii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia capazzi Caballero = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton ssp. *balsamifera*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia capmanabatoensis* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis var. *capsaintemariensis* = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh
Euphorbia capsaintemariensis Rauh var. *tulearensis* Rauh = *Euphorbia tulearensis* (Rauh) Rauh
Euphorbia captiosa N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ferox* Marloth
Euphorbia capuronii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-aureum Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-medusae L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *geminata* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *major* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia caput-medusae L. var. *minor* Aiton = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia carteriana P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera L. C. Leach ssp. *carunculifera*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia carunculifera L. C. Leach ssp. *subfastigiata* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cassythoides Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cataractarum S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia caterviflora N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cattimandoo Elliot ex Wight: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cedrorum Rauh & Hebdling: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia celata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cereiformis L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cereiformis L. var. *echinata* Salm-Dyck ex Boissier = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Euphorbia cereiformis L. var. *submammillaris* A. Berger = *Euphorbia submammillaris* (A. Berger) A. Berger
Euphorbia cerifera Alcocer = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zuccarini
Euphorbia cervicornis Boissier = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Euphorbia chamaecormos Chiovenda = *Euphorbia schizacantha* Pax
Euphorbia charleswilsoniana V. Vlk: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia chersina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cibdela N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ciliolata Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
Euphorbia cirsioides Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia clandestina Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia classenii P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clava Jacq.: Club-shaped Euphorb (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavarioides Boiss. var. *clavarioides*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavarioides Boiss. var. *truncata* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clavata Salisbury = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia clavigera N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia clivicola R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia coeruleans hort. = *Euphorbia caeruleans* Pax
Euphorbia coeruleascens hort. = *Euphorbia caeruleascens* Haworth
Euphorbia colliculina A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia colubrina P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia columnaris P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia commelinii De Candolle = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia commersonii Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
Euphorbia comosa Vellozo: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia complexa R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confertiflora Volkens = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia confinalis R. A. Dyer ssp. *confinalis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confinalis R. A. Dyer ssp. *rhodesiaca* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia confluens Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia conformis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia congestiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia consobrina N. E. Brown: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia conspicua N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia contorta L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia controversa N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex Berger var. *calidicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex Berger var. *cooperi*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cooperi N. E. Br. ex A. Berger var. *ussanguensis* (N. E. Br.) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia copiapina Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia corniculata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia coronata Thunberg = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia corymbosa N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia corynoclada Müller Argoviensis = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsmann ex Hasskarl
Euphorbia crassipes Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *cremersii*: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *rakotozafiyi* (Cremers) Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cremersii Rauh & Razafindratsira forma *viridifolia* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia crispa (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia crispata hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boissier in De Candolle
Euphorbia croizatii Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cryptocaulis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cryptospinosa P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cucumerina Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cumulata R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl var. *carpasus* Boissier = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia cuneata Vahl var. *perrottetii* (Jaubert & Spach) Boissier = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Euphorbia cuneneana Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneneana L. C. Leach ssp. *cuneneana*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuneneana L. C. Leach ssp. *rhizomatosa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cupripina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cuocana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia currorii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia curvirama R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cussonioides P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrica A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lapost. & Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lap. & Rauh ssp. *cylindrifolia*: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia cylindrifolia Marn.-Lap. & Rauh ssp. *tubertifera* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dalettiensis M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia damarana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia darbandensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dasyacantha S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia dauana S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Brown ssp. *maleolens* (E. Phillips) Hargreaves = *Euphorbia maleolens* E. Phillips
Euphorbia davyi N. E. Brown ssp. *tlapanensis* Hargreaves = *Euphorbia davyi* N. E. Br.
Euphorbia dawei N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia debilis P. R. O. Bally & L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decariana Croizat = *Euphorbia hedyotoides* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *ampanthiensis* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *capsaintemariensis* (Rauh) Cremers = *Euphorbia capsaintemariensis* Rauh
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *decaryi*: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *robinsonii* Cremers: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decaryi Guillaumin var. *spirosticha* Rauh & Buchloh: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decepta N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decidua P. R. O. Bally & L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia declivicola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia decorsei Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia decussata* Hiern = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
- Euphorbia decussata* E. Mey. = *Euphorbia indecora* N.E.Br.
- Euphorbia dedzana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia deightonii* Croizat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia delphinensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia demissa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dendroides* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia denisiana* Guillaumin: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia x dentonii hort.* ex Anon.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia desmondii* Keay & Milne-Redhead: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dhofarensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dichroa* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia didiereoides* Denis & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dinteri* Marloth = *Euphorbia venenata* Marloth
- Euphorbia dinteri* A. Berger = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
- Euphorbia disclusa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia discrepans* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia discreta* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Euphorbia dispersa* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dissitispina* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia distinctissima* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia divaricata* Jacquin = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
- Euphorbia x doinetiana* Guillaumin: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dolichoceras* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dregeana* E. Mey. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia dumeticola* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia duranii* Ursch & Léandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia duranii* Ursch & Leandri var. *ankaratrae* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia duranii* Ursch & Leandri var. *duranii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia duseimata* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson var. *brevispina* Hook.f. & Cosson = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson var. *chlorantha* Maire = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson var. *chlorosoma* Croizat = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson var. *hernandez-pachecoi* (Caballero) Maire = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garke) Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia eduardoi* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia eendornensis* Dinter = *Euphorbia fusca* Marloth
- Euphorbia eilensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia elastica* Marloth = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Meyer ex Boissier
- Euphorbia elegantissima* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ellenbeckii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia elliotii* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
- Euphorbia elliptica* Thunberg var. *undulata* Boissier = *Euphorbia crispa* (Haworth) Sweet
- Euphorbia enopla* Boissier var. *dentata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *dentata* (A. Berger) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
- Euphorbia enopla* Boiss. var. *enopla*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enopla* Boiss. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enormis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enterophora* Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enterophora* Drake ssp. *crassa* Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia enterophora* Drake ssp. *enterophora*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *debilis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *ephedroides*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boiss. var. *imminuta* L. C. Leach & Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia epiphyllodes* Kurz: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia erigavensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia erlangeri* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ernestii* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia erosa* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia erythraeae* (A. Berger) N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia esculenta* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia espinosa* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia etuberculosa* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia eustacei* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia evansii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia excelsa* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia exilis* Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia exilispina* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia eyassiana* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia falsa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
- Euphorbia famatamboay* Friedm. & Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia famatamboay* Friedm. & Cremers ssp. *famatamboay*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia famatamboay* Friedm. & Cremers ssp. *itampolensis* Friedm. & Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fanshawei* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fascicaulis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fasciculata* Thunb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia faucicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia faurotii* Franchet = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål
- Euphorbia ferox* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fianarantsoae* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fidjiana* Boissier = *Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsmann ex Hasskarl
- Euphorbia fitherenensis* Poiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fimbriata* hort. ex Lemaire = *Euphorbia lemaireana* Boissier in De Candolle
- Euphorbia fimbriata* Scop.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fissispina* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia frangananii* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fleckii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fluminis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia foliiflua* Ule = *Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müller-Argoviensis
- Euphorbia forolensis* L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fortissima* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fortuita* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fournieri* Rebut = *Euphorbia leuconeura* Boissier in De Candolle
- Euphorbia fractiflexa* S. Carter & J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fragiliramulosa* L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Br.
- Euphorbia francescae* L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia quadrata* Nel
- Euphorbia franckiana* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia francoisii* Léandri: I Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia francoisii* Léandri: var. *crassicaulis* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia francoisii* Léandri: var. *francoisii*: I Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia francoisii* Léandri: var. *rakotozafyi* Cremers = *Euphorbia cremersii* Rauh & Razafindratsira var. *rakotozafyi* (Cremers) Rauh
- Euphorbia franksiae* N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia franksiae* N. E. Br. var. *franksiae*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia franksiae* N. E. Br. var. *zuluensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fraterna* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia dekindtii* Pax
- Euphorbia frickiana* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* Marloth
- Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fructus-pini* Miller = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia fructus-pini* (Miller) Haworth var. *geminata* (Aiton) Sweet = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
- Euphorbia fruticosa* Edgeworth = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia fruticosa* Forsskål: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia furcata* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fusca* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia galgalana* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia galpinii* Pax = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
- Euphorbia gariepina* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia gariepina* Boiss. ssp. *balsamea* (Welw. ex Hiern) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gariepina* Boiss. ssp. *gariepina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia garuana* N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
- Euphorbia gatbergensis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia geayi* Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia geldorensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gemmea* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia genoudiana* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gentilis* N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gentilis* N. E. Br. ssp. *gentilis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gentilis* N. E. Br. ssp. *tanquana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia geroldii* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia giessii* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gilbertii* A. Berger = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boissier
- Euphorbiagilletii* P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gillettii* P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *gillettii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gillettii* P.R.O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *tenuior* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia glandularis* L. C. Leach & G. Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia globosa* (Haw.) Sims: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia globulicaulis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia glochidiata* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia glomerata* A. Berger = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
- Euphorbia goetzei* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia golisana* N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia phillipsiae* N. E. Br.
- Euphorbia gollmeriana* Klotzsch ex Boissier = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boissier
- Euphorbia gorgonis* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gossweileri* Pax = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia gossypina* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *coccinea* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *gossypina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gottlebei* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gracilicaulis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia graciliramea* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandialata* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandicornis* Goebel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandicornis* Goebel ex N. E. Br. ssp. *grandicornis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandicornis* Goebel ex N. E. Br. ssp. *sejuncta* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandidens* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia grandilobata* Chiovenda = *Euphorbia breviararticulata* Pax var. *breviararticulata*
- Euphorbia grandis* Lem. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia graniticola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia graveolens* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia restituta* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
- Euphorbia greenwayi* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia greenwayi* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *breviaculeata* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia greenwayi* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *greenwayi*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *griseola*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *mashonica* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax var. *robusta* Pax ex Engler = *Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *griseola*
- Euphorbia griseola* Pax ssp. *zambiensis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia groenewaldii* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gueinzii* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gueinzii* Boiss. var. *albovillosa* (Pax) N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gueinzii* Boiss. var. *gueinzii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia guerichiana* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia guillauminiana* Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia guillemetii* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gummifera* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gymnocalycoides* M. G. Gilbert & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gymnoclada* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia gynophora* Pax = *Euphorbia espinosa* Pax
- Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia halipedicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia halleri* Dinter ex Frick = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *balsamea* (Welwitsch ex Hiern) L. C. Leach
- Euphorbia hallii* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia handiensis* Burchard: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hararensis* Pax = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia hastisquama* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N. E. Brown
- Euphorbia hedyotoides* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia helicothele* Lemaire = *Euphorbia nivulia* Buchanan-Hamilton
- Euphorbia hepatica* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter = *Euphorbia reclinata* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter
- Euphorbia heptagona* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *dentata* (A. Berger) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *heptagona*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *ramosa* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *subsessilis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *viridis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia herman-schwartzii* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hermentiana* Lemaire = *Euphorbia trigona* Miller
- Euphorbia hernandez-pachecoii* Caballero = *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia herrei* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heteracantha* Pax = *Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern ssp. *subsalsa*
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax var. *mitis* (Pax) N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
- Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *tsavoensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterodoxa* Müller-Argoviensis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterospina* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterospina* S. Carter ssp. *baringoensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia heterospina* S. Carter ssp. *heterospina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hislopii* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia hofstaetteri* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia holmesiae* Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia holmseae* hort. Hanson = *Euphorbia holmesiae* Lavranos
- Euphorbia holochlorina* Rizzini: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hopetownensis* Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horombensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. var. *horrida*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. var. *major* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. var. *noorsveldensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horrida* Boiss. var. *striata* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia horwoodii* S. Carter & Lavranos: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hottentota* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hubertii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia huttoniae* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia inermis* Miller var. *huttoniae* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
- Euphorbia hydnoae* E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
- Euphorbia hypogaea* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia hystrix* Jacquin = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
- Euphorbia iharanae* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia imerina* G. Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia imitata* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia immersa* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia imparispina* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia impervia* A. Berger = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia implexa Stapf = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia inaequispina N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inarticulata Schweinf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inconstans R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inculta P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia indecora N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia indurescens L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inelegans N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia inornata* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia inelegans N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia inermis Mill.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *huttoniae* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *inermis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inermis Mill. var. *laniglans* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia esculenta* Marloth
Euphorbia infausta N. E. Brown 1915 = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia infausta N. E. Brown 1912 = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
Euphorbia infesta Pax = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål
Euphorbia ingens E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ingenticapsa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x ingezalahiana Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia inornata N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia insulae-europae Pax = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *stenoclada*
Euphorbia intercedens Pax = *Euphorbia quinquecostata* Volkens
Euphorbia intisy Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia intisy Drake var. *maintyi* (Decorse) L. Poiss. = *Euphorbia maintyi* (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri
Euphorbia inundaticola L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia invaginata Croizat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia isacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia isalensis Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia jaegeriana Pax = *Euphorbia matabelensis* Pax
Euphorbia jansenvillensis Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia johannis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia johnsonii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia knuthii* Pax ssp. *johnsonii* (N. E. Brown) L. C. Leach
Euphorbia x jubaephylla Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia jubata L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia juglans G. R. Compton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia juttiae Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kalaharica Marloth = *Euphorbia avasmontana* Dinter var. *avasmontana*
Euphorbia kalisana S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kamerunica Pax var. *barteri* (N. E. Brown) A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia kamerunica* Pax
Euphorbia kamponii Rauh & Petignat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kanalensis Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kaokoensis (A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia karroensis (Boiss.) N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia keithii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia khandallensis Blatter & Hallberg: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kibwezensis N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *kibwezensis* (N. E. Brown) S. Carter
Euphorbia knobelii Letty: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax ssp. *johnsonii* (N. E. Br.) L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia knuthii Pax ssp. *knuthii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia kondoi Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lacei Craib: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lactea Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lactiflua Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laeta Aiton = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euphorbia lagunillarum Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
Euphorbia laikipiensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *berthelotii* (Bolle ex Boissier) Oudejans = *Euphorbia berthelotii* Bolle ex Boissier
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *despoliata* (Menezes) Oudejans = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet forma *latibracteata* (G. Kunkel) Oudejans = *Euphorbia broussonetii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet var. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Oudejans = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia lamarckii Sweet ssp. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthelot) Oudejans = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthelot
Euphorbia lambii Svent.: Gomeran Spurge (E) #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia larica Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laro Drake = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia lateriflora Schum. & Thonn.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laurentii De Wild. = *Euphorbia teke* Pax
Euphorbia lavrani L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia laxiflora Kuntze = *Euphorbia bubalina* Boissier
Euphorbia leandriana Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger var. *dregei* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ledienii A. Berger var. *ledienii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lemaireana Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leonensis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leontopoda S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia letestui Raynal: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leucodendron Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia leuconera Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lignosa Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ligularia Roxburgh = *Euphorbia nerifolia* L.
Euphorbia lividiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lombardensis Nel = *Euphorbia micracantha* Boissier
Euphorbia x lomi Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longibracteata Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia longifolia Lamarck: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longifolia Lamarck var. *canariensis* (Boissier) Oudejans = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia longispina Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia longituberculosa Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam. var. *lophogona*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lophogona Lam. var. *tenuicaulis* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia loricata Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia louwii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia luapulana L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lumbricalis L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lupulina Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia lutzenbergeriana Croiz. = *Euphorbia lupulina* Boiss.
Euphorbia lydenburgensis Schweick. & Letty: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia macella N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia macowanii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacquin var. *macowanii* (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia madagascariensis Commerson ex Lamarck = *Euphorbia lophogona* Lamarck
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter var. *lacertosa* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia magnicapsula S. Carter var. *magnicapsula*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahabobokensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis var. *mahafalensis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mahafalensis Denis var. *xanthadenia* (Denis) Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia maintiana Poisson = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia maintyi (Poisson) Denis ex Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia makallensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia maleolens E. Phillips: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola L. C. Leach ssp. *bechuanica* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia malevola L. C. Leach ssp. *malevola*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mamillosa Lemaire = *Euphorbia squarrosa* Haworth
Euphorbia mammillaris L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mammillaris L. var. *spiniosior* A. Berger = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
Euphorbia mangokyensis Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia margaretae* S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia marlothiana N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia marlothii Pax = *Euphorbia monteiri* Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*
Euphorbia marsabitensis S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia masirahensis Ghazanfar: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia matabelensis Pax: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *corallothamnus* (Dinter) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *foetens* (Dinter) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *lignosa* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *mauritanica*: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *minor* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mauritanica L. var. *namaquensis* N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mayuranathanii Croiz. in Hook.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mbaluensis Pax = *Euphorbia bussei* Pax var. *bussei*
Euphorbia mcvaughii Carvajal & Lomelí: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia media N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia media N. E. Brown var. *bagshawei* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia medusae Thunberg = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Euphorbia melanacantha Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia melanohydrata Nel: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia melanosticta E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia mellifera Aiton var. *canariensis* Boissier = *Euphorbia longifolia* Lamarck
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton var. *pomiformis* (Thunberg) Marloth = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia meloformis Aiton var. *prolifera* G. A. Frick = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia meloniformis Link = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
Euphorbia memorialis R. A. Dyer: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia menelikii Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia meridionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia merkeri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *gossypina*
Euphorbia meyeri Nel = *Euphorbia nelii* A. C. White et al.
Euphorbia micracantha Boiss.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia miqurtinorum Chiov.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *betsileana* (Leandri) H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bojeri* (Hooker) Janse = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bosseri* Rauh = *Euphorbia neobosseri* Rauh
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *breonii* Ursch & Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *bulbispina* Rauh = *Euphorbia bulbispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Br.) Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *imperatae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *longifolia* Rauh: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins forma *lutea* Rauh = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *mainiana* (Poisson) Janse = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *milii*: Crown of Thorns (E) #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *roseana* Marn.-Lap.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hook.) Ursch & Leandri: Crown of Thorns (E) #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tanarivavae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tenuispina* Rauh & Razafindratsira: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tulearensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *vulcanii* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia millotii Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mira L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia miscella L. C. Leach = *Euphorbia celata* R. A. Dyer
Euphorbia misera Benth.: Cliff Spurge (E) #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mitis Pax = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp. *heterochroma*
Euphorbia mitriformis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia xmitsimbensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mixta N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia mlanjeana L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monacantha Pax: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monadenioides M. G. Gilbert: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *brandbergensis* R. Nordenstam: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *monteiri*: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia monteiri Hook.f. ssp. *ramosa* L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *antsingiensis* Cremers: **I** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *bejarahensis* Cremers: **I** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *moratii*: **I** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia moratii Rauh var. *multiflora* Rauh: **I** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia morinii A. Berger = *Euphorbia heptagona* L. var. *heptagona*
Euphorbia mosaica P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia muirii N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiceps A. Berger: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiclava P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multifida N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multifolia A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia multiramosa Nel = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia mundtii N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia muricata Thunb.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia murielii N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia mwinilungensis L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia myrioclada S. Carter: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia namaquensis N. E. Br. = *Euphorbia friedrichiae* Dinter
Euphorbia namibensis Marloth: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia namuskluftensis L. C. Leach: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nana Royle = *Euphorbia fusiformis* Buchanan-Hamilton ex D. Don
Euphorbia napoides Pax = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
Euphorbia natalensis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia navae Sventenius: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ndurumensis P. R. O. Bally = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *tenuispinosa*
Euphorbia neglecta N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia negromontana N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nelii A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane = *Euphorbia filiflora* Marloth
Euphorbia neobosseri Rauh: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neohumbertii Boit.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neohumbertii Rauh var. *aureoviridiflora* Rauh = *Euphorbia aureoviridiflora* (Rauh) Rauh
Euphorbia neovolkensii Pax = *Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *neovolkensii* (Pax) S. Carter
Euphorbia nerifolia L.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nesemannii R. A. Dyer: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia neumani Baillon = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia neutra A. Berger = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia nigrispina N. E. Br.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nigrispinoides M. G. Gilbert: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nivulia Buchanan-Hamilton: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nivulia Buchanan-Hamilton var. *helicothele* (Lemaire) Boissier = *Euphorbia nivulia* Buchanan-Hamilton
Euphorbia norfolkiana Boiss.: #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia nubica N. E. Br.: Maagoog (E) #1 **II** Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia nubica* N. E. Brown var. *consobrina* (N. E. Brown) Hadidi =
Euphorbia consobrina N. E. Brown
- Euphorbia nubigena* Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nubigena* L. C. Leach var. *nubigena*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nubigena* L. C. Leach var. *rutilans* L. C. Leach: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nyassae* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nyassae* Pax ssp. *mentiens* S. Carter = *Euphorbia perplexa* L.
C. Leach var. *perplexa*
- Euphorbia nyikae* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *neovolkenzii* (Pax) S. Carter: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *nyikae*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia obesa* Hook.f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia oblongicaulis* Baker = *Euphorbia hadramautica* Baker
- Euphorbia obovalifolia* auct. = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
- Euphorbia obovalifolia* A. Rich. = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poiret var. *despoliata* Menezes = *Euphorbia
despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poiret forma *latibracteata* G. Kunkel = *Euphorbia
broussonetii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poiret ssp. *obtusifolia* = *Euphorbia lamarckii*
Sweet
- Euphorbia obtusifolia* Poiret ssp. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthel) Maire =
Euphorbia regis-jubae Webb & Berthel.
- Euphorbia odontophora* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia odontophylla* Willd. = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia officinarum* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. var. *arborea* Forsskål = *Euphorbia ammak*
Schweinfurth
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. ssp. *beaumieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson) Vindt =
Euphorbia officinarum L.
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. var. *beaumieriana* (Hook.f. & Cosson) Maire =
Euphorbia officinarum L.
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. ssp. *echinus* (Hook. f. & Coss.) Vindt =
Euphorbia echinus Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. var. *hernandez-pachacoi* (Caballero) Oudejans
= *Euphorbia echinus* Hook.f. & Cosson
- Euphorbia officinarum* L. var. *kolquall* Willd. = *Euphorbia abyssinica*
Gmelin
- Euphorbia oligoclada* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia omariana* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia oncoclada* Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia opuntioides* Welw. in Hiern: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia orbiculifolia* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ornithopus* Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia otjipembana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia oxystegia* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pachyclada* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pachypodioides* Boit.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia paganorum* A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia panchganiensis* Blatter & McCann: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia papilionum* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia parciramulosa* Schweinf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia parviceps* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia parvicyathophora* Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia passa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia woodii* N. E. Brown in
Thiselton-Dyer
- Euphorbia patula* (Haworth) Sweet = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
- Euphorbia paulianii* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pedemontana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pedilanthoides* Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia peltigera* E. Meyer ex Boiss. = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haw.)
Sweet
- Euphorbia pentagona* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pentops* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perangusta* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perarmata* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perpera* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perplexa* Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perplexa* L. C. Leach var. *kasamana* L. C. Leach: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perplexa* L. C. Leach var. *perplexa*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perrieri* Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perrieri* Drake var. *elongata* Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perrieri* Drake var. *perrieri*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia perrottetii* Jaubert & Spach = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
- Euphorbia persistens* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia persistentifolia* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia petraea* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia petricola* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia x petterssonii* Sventenius: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia phillipsiae* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia phillipsioides* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia phosphorea* Mart.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia phymatoclada* Boissier = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var.
mauritanica
- Euphorbia phymatosperma* Boiss. & Gaill. = *Euphorbia mauritanica* var.
mauritanica
- Euphorbia pillansii* N.E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pillansii* N. E. Br. var. *albovirens* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer &
B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pillansii* N. E. Br. var. *pillansii*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pillansii* N. E. Br. var. *ramosissima* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer &
B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pimeleodendron* Pax = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
- Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia piscidermis* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pistifolia* Boissier = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke)
Baillon
- Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia planiceps* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platyacantha* Pax = *Euphorbia dumeticola* P. R. O. Bally & S.
Carter
- Euphorbia platyacantha* Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var.
splendens (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia platycephala* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh var. *hardyi* Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh var. *platyclada*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia platymammillaris* Croizat = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
- Euphorbia platyrrhiza* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia plumerioides* Teijsm. ex Hasskarl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia poissonii* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier ssp. *rosenii* Pax = *Euphorbia
polyacantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier var. *subinarticulata* Schweinfurth =
Euphorbia polyacantha Boissier
- Euphorbia polycephala* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia polygona* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia polygonata* Loddiges = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
- Euphorbia pomiformis* Thunberg = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
- Euphorbia ponderosa* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia porphyrantha* Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia primulifolia* Baker var. *begardii* Creemers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia primulifolia* Baker var. *primulifolia*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia proballyana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia procumbens* Meerburg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia prona* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia proteifolia* Boissier = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacquin
- Euphorbia psammophila* Ule: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudobrachiata* Dinter = *Euphorbia cibdela* N. E. Brown
- Euphorbia pseudoburuana* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudocactus* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudodendroides* H. Lindberg = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
- Euphorbia pseudoduseimata* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudoglobosa* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pseudotuberosa* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pteroclada* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pteroneura* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pubiglans* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pugniformis* Boiss. in De Candolle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pulvinata* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia pyriformis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia meloformis* Aiton
- Euphorbia qarad* Defl.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia quadrangularis* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrata Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrialata Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrilatera L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quadrispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quatiensis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quartziticola Leandri: I Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia quinquecostata Volkens: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia racemosa E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia radians Benth.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radians Benth. var. *radians*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radians Benth. var. *stormiae* (Croizat) Rzedowski & Calderón de Rzedowski: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia radiata E. Meyer ex Boissier = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Euphorbia radiata Thunberg = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia ramiglans N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ramipressa Croizat = *Euphorbia epiphyllodes* Kurz
Euphorbia ramulosa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rangeana Dinter = *Euphorbia rudis* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Euphorbia razafinjohanii Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia reclinata P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rectirama N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia regis-jubae Webb & Berthel.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia regis-jubae Webb & Berthel ssp. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) Rikli = *Euphorbia amarckii* Sweet
Euphorbia reinhardtii Volkens = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *candelabrum*
Euphorbia reinhardtii Volkens var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) Oudejans = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var. *bilocularis* (N. E. Brown) Oudejans
Euphorbia reptans P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia resinifera O. Berg: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia restituta N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia restricta R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhabdodes Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhipsaloides Glaziov = *Euphorbia phosphorea* Martius
Euphorbia rhipsaloides Lemaire = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia rhipsaloides N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *cymosa* Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *laxa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia rhombifolia Boissier var. *triceps* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Euphorbia richardiana Baillon = *Euphorbia abyssinica* Gmelin
Euphorbia richardsiae Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia richardsiae L. C. Leach ssp. *richardsiae*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia richardsiae L. C. Leach ssp. *robusta* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rivae Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia robecchii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia robivelonae Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rogeri N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rossii Rauh & Buchloh forma *glabra* Rauh & Buchloh = *Euphorbia rossii* Rauh & Buchloh
Euphorbia rowlandii R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia royleana Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubella Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubella Pax var. *brunellii* (Chiov.) Bally = *Euphorbia brunellii* Chiov.
Euphorbia rubrimarginata L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubriseminalis S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubrispinosa S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rubrostriata Drake = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia rudis N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rudolfii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia rugosiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia ruspolii Chiovenda = *Euphorbia robecchii* Pax
Euphorbia sagittaria Marloth = *Euphorbia avasmontana* Dinter var. *sagittaria* (Marloth) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
Euphorbia sakarahaensis Rauh: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia samburuensis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sancta Pax = *Euphorbia amphiphylla* Pax
Euphorbia santapau A. N. Henry: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sapinii De Wild.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sarcodes Boissier: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sarcostemmoides J. H. Willis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia saxorum P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scarlatina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schaeferi Dinter = *Euphorbia gariepina* Boissier ssp. *gariepina*
Euphorbia schimperi Presl: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schinzii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schizacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schmitzii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia schoenlandii Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scitula L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia scolopendrea Haworth = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
Euphorbia scoparia N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Euphorbia scopiformis (Klotzsch) Boissier = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boissier
Euphorbia scopoliana Steudel = *Euphorbia fimbriata* Scopoli
Euphorbia scyphadena S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sebsebei M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sekukuniensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia semperflorans L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sepium N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia balsamifera* Aiton
Euphorbia septemsulcata Vierh. = *Euphorbia spiralis* Balf. f.
Euphorbia septentrionalis Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia septentrionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *gamugofana* M. G. Gilbert: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia septentrionalis P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter ssp. *septentrionalis*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sepulta P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia serendipita L. E. Newton: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild. ssp. *sereti*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild. ssp. *variantissima* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sereti De Wild.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia sessiliflora E. Meyer = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boissier
Euphorbia sessiliflora Roxb.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia setispina S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia silenifolia (Haw.) Sweet: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia siliciicola Dinter = *Euphorbia jutae* Dinter
Euphorbia similiramea S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia similis A. Berger = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia sipolisii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x soanieranensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spartaria N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spatulata Commerson ex Baillon = *Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon
Euphorbia speciosa L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spicata E. Meyer ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spinea N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia spiralis Balf. f.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *betsileana* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *bevilaniensis* (Croizat) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker ssp. *bojeri* (Hooker) Denis = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *bojeri* (Hooker) Costantin & Gallaud = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *breonii* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *hislopii* (N. E. Brown) Ursch & Leandri
Euphorbia splendens Bojer ex Hooker var. *imperatae* Leandri = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *imperatae* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hooker var. *tanarivae* Leandri =
Euphorbia milii Des Moulins var. *tanarivae* (Leandri) Ursch &
Leandri
- Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hooker var. *typica* Leandri = *Euphorbia*
milii Des Moulins var. *splendens* (Bojer ex Hooker) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia splendens* Bojer ex Hooker var. *vulcanii* Leandri = *Euphorbia*
milii Des Moulins var. *vulcanii* (Leandri) Ursch & Leandri
- Euphorbia squarrosa* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stapelioides* Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stapfii* A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stegmatica* Nel = *Euphorbia oxystegia* Boissier
- Euphorbia stellaespinata* hort. = *Euphorbia stellispina* Haworth
- Euphorbia stellaespinata* Haw. var. *astrispina* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R.
A. Dyer & B. Sloane = *Euphorbia astrispina* N. E. Br.
- Euphorbia stellaespinata* Haw. var. *stellaespinata* = *Euphorbia stellispina*
Haw. var. *stellispina* N. E. Br.
- Euphorbia stellata* Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stellispina* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stellispina* Haw. var. *astrispina* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R. A.
Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stellispina* Haw. var. *stellispina*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *ambatofinandrae* (Léandri)
Cremers: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon ssp. *stenoclada*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth ex A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane:
#1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stormiae* Croizat = *Euphorbia radians* Benth. var. *stormiae*
(Croizat) Rzedowski & Calderón
- Euphorbia strangulata* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia strangulata* N. E. Br. ssp. *deminuens* L. C. Leach: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia strangulata* N. E. Br. ssp. *strangulata*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia stuhlmannii* Volkens = *Euphorbia heterochroma* Pax ssp.
heterochroma
- Euphorbia stygiana* H. C. Watson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia suareziana* Croizat = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
- Euphorbia subapoda* Baillon = *Euphorbia primulifolia* Baker var.
primulifolia
- Euphorbia subfalcata* Hiern = *Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax
- Euphorbia submammillaris* (A. Berger) A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern ssp. *fluvialis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern var. *kaokoensis* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B.
Sloane = *Euphorbia kaokoensis* (A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B.
Sloane) L. C. Leach
- Euphorbia subsalsa* Hiern ssp. *subsalsa*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subscaudens* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia subumbellata* Steudel ex Boissier = *Euphorbia copiapina*
Philippi
- Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chev.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia suffulta* Bruyns: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia superans* Nel: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia susan-holmesiae* Binoj Kumar & Gopalan: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia susannae* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia susanna-marnierae* Rauh & Petignat: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia symmetrica* A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia taboraensis* Hässler: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia taitensis* Pax = *Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *tenuispinosa*
- Euphorbia tanaensis* P. R. O. Bally: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tardieuana* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia taruensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia teixeirae* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tellieri* A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chevalier
- Euphorbia tenax* Burchell: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tenebrosa* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia ingens* E. Meyer ex
Boissier
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *robusta* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tenuispinosa* Gilli var. *tenuispinosa*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tesorum* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tetraacantha* Pax = *Euphorbia nyassae* Pax
- Euphorbia tetraacantha* Rendle: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tetraacanthoides* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tetragona* Baker = *Euphorbia micrantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia tetragona* A. Richard = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia tetragona* Haw.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia thi* Schweinf. = *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boiss.
- Euphorbia thi* Schweinf. var. *subinarticulata* (Schweinfurth) N. E. Brown
= *Euphorbia polyacantha* Boissier
- Euphorbia thinophila* Philippi: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tholicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia thouarsiana* Baillon: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tirucalli* L. var. *rhipsaloides* (N. E. Brown) A. Chevalier =
Euphorbia tirucalli L.
- Euphorbia tisserantii* A. Chev. & Sillans = *Euphorbia teke* Schweinf. ex
Pax
- Euphorbia togoensis* Pax = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schumacher &
Thonning
- Euphorbia torta* Pax & K. Hoffm.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tortilis* Rottler ex Ainslie: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tortirama* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tortistyla* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tozzii* Chiovenda = *Euphorbia candelabrum* Kotschy var.
candelabrum
- Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schltr.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trapaeifolia* A. Chevalier = *Euphorbia sudanica* A. Chevalier
- Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål var. *triacantha* (Ehrenb. ex Boiss.) N. E.
Br. = *Euphorbia triaculeata* Forsskål
- Euphorbia triangularis* Desf. ex A. Berger: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax var. *gibbsiae* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trichadenia* Pax var. *trichadenia*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tridentata* Lam.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trigona* Mill.: #1 II (except cultivars) Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia trigona* Roxburgh = *Euphorbia barnhartii* Croizat
- Euphorbia truncata* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia clavarioides* Boissier var.
truncata (N. E. Brown) A. C. White, R. A. Dyer & B. Sloane
- Euphorbia tsimbazazae* Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq. var. *macowanii* (N. E. Br.) A. C. White, R.
A. Dyer & B. Sloane: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberculata* Jacq. var. *tuberculata*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberculatoidea* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuberosa* L.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tubiglans* Marloth ex R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* Steud.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* Steud. ex Webb var. *mezereum* Chev.: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tuckeyana* Steud. ex Webb var. *tuckeyana*: #1 II
Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tugelensis* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia tulearensis* (Rauh) Rauh: I Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia turbiniformis* Chiov.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia turkanensis* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia uhemensis* Pax = *Euphorbia platycephala* Pax
- Euphorbia uhligiana* Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia umbonata* S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia umfoloziensis* Peckover: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia uncinata* De Candolle = *Euphorbia stellata* Willd.
- Euphorbia undulatifolia* Jansé: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia unicornis* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia unispina* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia ussanguensis* N. E. Brown = *Euphorbia cooperi* N. E. Brown
ex A. Berger var. *ussanguensis* (N. E. Brown) L. C. Leach
- Euphorbia uzumuk* S. Carter & J. R. I. Wood: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia vaalputsiana* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia vajravelui* Binoj Kumar & Balakrishnan: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia valida* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia vallis* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia vandermerwei* R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia venenata* Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia venenifera* Trem. ex Kotschy: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
- Euphorbia verruculosa* N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Euphorbia versicolores* G. Williamson: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viduiflora L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *ankarafantsiensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *capuroniana* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *tsimbazaeae* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *viguieri*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viguieri Denis var. *vilanandrensis* Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia viminalis Burmann = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Euphorbia viminalis Hiem = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Euphorbia viperina A. Berger = *Euphorbia inermis* Miller var. *inermis*
Euphorbia virosa Willd.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia virosa Willd. ssp. *arenicola* L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia virosa Willd. var. *caerulescens* (Haworth) A. Berger = *Euphorbia caerulescens* Haworth
Euphorbia virosa Willd. forma *caespitosa* H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa Willd. forma *striata* H. Jacobsen = *Euphorbia virosa* Willd. ssp. *virosa*
Euphorbia virosa Willd. ssp. *virosa*: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vittata S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia volkensis Werth = *Euphorbia nyikae* Pax var. *neovolkensis* (Pax) S. Carter
Euphorbia volkmaniae Dinter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia vulcanorum S. Carter: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wakefieldii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia waterbergensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia weberbaueri Mansf.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia whellanii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wildii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia williamsonii L. C. Leach: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia wilmaniae Marloth: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia winkleri Pax = *Euphorbia ampliphylla* Pax
Euphorbia woodii N. E. Br.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia xanthadenia Denis = *Euphorbia mahafalensis* Denis var. *xanthadenia* (Denis) Leandri
Euphorbia xanti Engelm. ex Boiss.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia xylacantha Pax: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia x zanaharensis Ursch & Leandri: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbia zeyheri Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Euphorbia zoutpansbergensis R. A. Dyer: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Euphorbion dendroides (L.) Saint-Lager = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Euporteria = *Neoporteria*
Euproboscis = *Thelasis*
Eurebutia = *Rebutia*
 European cyclamen (E): *Cyclamen purpurascens* Miller forma *purpurascens*: #1 II Primulaceae
Eurycentrum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eurychone spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Eurystyles spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Evelyna = *Elleanthus*
Evota = *Ceratandra*
Evotella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Evrardia = *Evrardianthe*
Evrardiana = *Evrardianthe*
Exeria = *Eria*
Exophya = *Epidendrum*
Facheiroa spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephalimelana ssp. *cephalimelana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephalimelana: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa cephalimelana ssp. *estevesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa squamosa (Gurke) P.J. Braun & Esteves: #4 II Cactaceae
Facheiroa ulei (Gurke) Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Faidherbia albida (Del.) A. Chev. = *Acacia albida* Del.
 feather palm (E): *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle: #1 II Palmae
Fernandezia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ferocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose ssp. *alamosanus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus alamosanus Britton & Rose ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose ssp. *chrysacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus chrysacanthus (Orcutt) Britton & Rose ssp. *grandiflorus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *cylindraceus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *lecontei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus cylindraceus (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *tortulispinus* (H. Gates) H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus diguetii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus eastwoodiae (L. Benson) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus echidne: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *emoryi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus emoryi (Engelm.) Orcutt ssp. *rectispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus flavovirens (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus fordii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus glaucescens (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus glaucus (K. Schumann) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *colorarus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *gatesii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus gracilis H. Gates ssp. *gracilis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus haematacanthus (A. Weber) Backeb. & F. Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *hamatacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hamatacanthus ssp. *sinuatus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus herrerae G. Ort.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus hystrix (DC.) G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus johnstonianus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose ssp. *latispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus latispinus (Haw.) Britton & Rose ssp. *spiralis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus lindsayi H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose ssp. *macrodiscus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus macrodiscus (C. Martius) Britton & Rose ssp. *septentrionalis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus mesae-verdae (Boiss. & Davidson) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson
Ferocactus peninsulae: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus pilosus (Salm-Dyck) Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus potsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus pubispinus (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor = *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelmann) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*
Ferocactus robustus (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus santa-maria: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus schwarzii G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus tiburonensis (G. Lindsay) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus tobuschii (Mrsh.) Tayl. = *Sclerocactus breviamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (Mrsh.) Tayl.
Ferocactus townsendianus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus viridescens (Nutt.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferocactus wislizeni (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Ferruginaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
 few-spined Turk'scap cactus (E): *Melocactus paucispinus* G. Heimen & R. Paul: I Cactaceae
Ficindica = *Opuntia*
 Fickeisen hedgehog-cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeiseniae* L. Benson: I Cactaceae
Fieldia = *Vandopsis*
Fimbriella = *Platanthera*
Finetia = *Neofinetia*
Fingardia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Fissipes = *Cypripedium*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Fitzgeraldia* = *Lyperanthus*
Fitzroya cupressoides (Molina) I. M. Johnston: alerce (E), Chilean false larch (E), lahuén (S), Patagonian cypress (E) **I** Cupressaceae
 fleur du Saint-Esprit (F): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: **I** Orchidaceae
Flickingeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Floresia = *Haageocereus*
Floribunda = *Cipocereus*
 Florida arrowroot (E): *Zamia integrifolia* Linn. f. in Aiton: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
 Florida coontie (E): *Zamia integrifolia* Linn. f. in Aiton: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Fobia = *Escobaria*
Forbesina = *Eria*
Forficaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Forsythmajoria = *Cynorkis*
Fouquieria columnaris Kellogg ex Curran: boojum tree (E) #1 **II** Fouquieriaceae
Fouquieria fasciculata Nash: arbol del barril (F) **I** Fouquieriaceae
Fouquieria purpusii Brandege: **I** Fouquieriaceae
Fourniera = *Cyathea*
Fractiunguis = *Reichenbachanthus*
Frailea spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea buenekeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea buenekeri ssp. *densispina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea buiningiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea castanea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea castanea ssp. *castanea*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea castanea ssp. *harmoniana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *cataphracta*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea cataphracta ssp. *duchii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea chiquitana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea curvispina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea friedrichii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima ssp. *gracillima*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea gracillima ssp. *horstii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea grahliana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea grahliana ssp. *grahliana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea grahliana ssp. *moseriana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea knippeliana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea mammifera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea perumbilicata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea phaodisca: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea pseudopulcherrima: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose ssp. *deminuta*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea pumila Britton & Rose ssp. *pumila*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *albicolumnaris*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *fulviseta*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea pygmaea ssp. *pygmaea*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Frailea schilinzkyana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Fregea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Friesia = *Parodia*
Fronitaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Froscula = *Dendrobium*
Fuertesella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Funckiella = *Schiedeella*
Funkiella = *Schiedeella*
Furiolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Gabertia = *Grammatophyllum*
 gaic (F): *Guaiaicum officinale* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
Galanthus spp.: snowdrops (E), copos de nieve (S), campanillas de invierno (S) #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alexandrii Porcius = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus allenii Baker: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. var. *alpinus*: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus alpinus Sosn. var. *bortkewitschianus* (Koss) A. P. Davis: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus angustifolius Koss: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus atkinsii hort. Barr = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus bortkewitschianus Koss = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *bortkewitschianus* (Koss) A. P. Davis
Galanthus bulgaricus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus byzantinus Baker = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *braunerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *sauerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus byzantinus Baker ssp. *tughrulli* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus cabardensis Koss. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus caspius (Rupr.) Grossh. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus caucasicus (Baker) Burb. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus caucasicus (Baker) Grossh. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus cilicicus auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus cilicicus auct. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus cilicicus Baker: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus clusii Fisch. sensu Steud = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus corcyrensis (Beck) Stern = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus corcyrensis Leichtlin ex Correvon = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsaе Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsaе Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elsaе J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *akmanii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *baytopii* (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii ssp. *elwesii* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *globosus* Ewbank = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Beck = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *melihæ* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *platyphyllus* Kamari = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *reflexus* (Herb.) Beck = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *robustus* Baker = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *stenophyllus* Kamari = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *tuebitaki* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *wagenitzii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* (hort.) W. Irving = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* Moon = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. var. *whitalli* S. Arn. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus elwesii Hook.f. ssp. *yayintaschii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus fosteri Baker: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus fosteri Baker var. *antepensis* N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus fosteri* Baker
Galanthus glaucescens A. P. Khokr. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus globosus Wilks = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus gracilis Celak.: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Galanthus gracilis* Celak. ssp. *baytopii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus auct. = *Galanthus gracilis* Celak.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. var. *graecus* = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus graecus Orph. ex Boiss. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Hayek = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus grandis Burb. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus ikariae auct. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus ikariae Baker: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *latifolius* Stern pro parte = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *latifolius* Stern pro parte = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus ikariae Baker ssp. *snogerupii* Kamari = *Galanthus ikariae* Baker
Galanthus imperati Bertol. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus imperati Bertol. forma *australis* Zodda = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus kemulariae Kuth. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus ketzkhovellii Kem.-Nath. = *Galanthus lagodechianus* Kem.-Nath.
Galanthus koeneniensis Lobin, C. D. Brickell & A. P. Davis: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus krasnovii A. Khokr.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus krasnovii A. P. Khokr. ssp. *maculatus* A. P. Khokr. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A. P. Khokr.
Galanthus lagodechianus Kem.-Nat.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus latifolius auct. = *Galanthus woronowii* Losinsk.
Galanthus latifolius Salisb. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub et Moldenke
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *fosteri* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus fosteri* Baker
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. var. *rizaensis* Anon. = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. var. *rizehensis* Stern & Gilmour = *Galanthus rizehensis* Stern
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *typicus* Beck = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus latifolius Rupr. forma *typicus* Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus platyphyllus* Traub. & Moldenke
Galanthus maximus Velen. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus melihiae (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek & E. Sauer = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus montana Schur = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis M. Bieb. ex Steud. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus nivalis L.: Common Snowdrop (E) #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *angustifolius* (G. Koss) Artjushenko = *Galanthus angustifolius* Koss
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *atkinsii* J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *atkinsii* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *carpaticus* Fodor = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caspius* Rupr. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *caucasicus* Baker = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) Fomin = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *caucasicus* (Baker) J. Phillipow = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *cilicicus* auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *cilicicus* (Baker) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus cilicicus* Baker
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *corcyrensis* hort. ex Leichtlin = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *corcyrensis* (Beck) Halácsy = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *elsae* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *elwesii* (Hook.f.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *hololeucus* (Celak.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *hortensis* (Herb.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *scharlocki* (Casp.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *corcyrensis* hort. ex Beck = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *europaeus* forma *olgae* (Orph.) Beck = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *graecus* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. pro parte = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *graecus* (Orph. ex Boiss.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *hololeucus* Celak. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *hortensis* Herb. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *humboldtii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *imperati* (Bertol.) Baker = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *imperati* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *major* (Ten.) Beck = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *majus* Ten. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *nivalis* forma *maximus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stef. = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook. f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *maximus* (Velen.) Stoj. & Stevanov = *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *minus* Ten. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *montanus* (Schur) Rouy = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *octobrensis* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. forma *octobrinus* hort. ex Voss = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *plicatus* (M. Bieb.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *praecox* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *rachelae* Mallett = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *redoutei* Rupr. ex Regel = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *reginae-olgae* (Orph.) Gottl.-Tann. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *reginae-olgae* (Orph.) Fiori = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *sharlocki* Mallett = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. var. *shaylockii* Harpur-Crewe = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus nivalis L. ssp. *subplicatus* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus octobrensis Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis Leichtlin ex Correvon = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis T. Shortt = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobriensis hort. ex Baker = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus octobrensis hort. ex Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae Orph. ex Boiss. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus olgae-reginae hort. ex Leichtlin = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus peshmenii A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus platyphyllus Traub et Moldenke: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus plicatus sensu Guss. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus auct. = *Galanthus transcaucasicus* Fomin
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb: #1 II Amaryllidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. var. *byzantinus* (Baker) Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *byzantinus* (Baker) D. A. Webb
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. *genuinus* forma *excelsior* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *guenerii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *karamanoghluensis* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. *genuinus* forma *maximus* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*: Pleated Snowdrop (E), Plicate-leaved Snowdrop (E) #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *subplicatus* (N. Zeybek) N. Zeybek = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. var. *genuinus* forma *typicus* Beck = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus plicatus M. Bieb. ssp. *vardardii* N. Zeybek = *Galanthus plicatus* M. Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*
Galanthus praecox Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus praecox J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae Burb. = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae Ewbank = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus rachelae J. Allen = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus redoutei Rupr. ex Regel = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus reflexus Herb. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus reginae-olgae auct. = *Galanthus peshmenii* A. P. Davis & C. D. Brickell
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *corcyrensis* (Beck) Kamari = *Galanthus reginae-olgae* Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *reginae-olgae*: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus reginae-olgae Orph. ssp. *vernalis* Kamari: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus rizehensis Stern: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus schaoricus Kem.-Nath. = *Galanthus alpinus* Sosn. var. *alpinus*
Galanthus scharlocki Casp. = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus shaylockii J. Allen = *Galanthus nivalis* L.
Galanthus transcaasicus Fomin: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galanthus valentinae Pajnut.ex Grossh. = *Galanthus krasnovii* A. P. Khokr.
Galanthus woronowii Losinsk: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Galeandra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Galearis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Galeoglossum = *Prescottia*
Galeola spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Galeorchis = *Orchis*
Galeottia = *Mendoncella*
Galeottiella = *Brachystele*
Galera = *Epipogium*
Gamaria = *Disa*
Gamoplexis = *Gastrodia*
Gamosepalum = *Aulosepalum*
Garaya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Garayella = *Chamelophyton*
Gastorchis = *Phaius*
Gastridium = *Dendrobium*
Gastrochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gastrodia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gastroglottis = *Liparis*
Gastropodium = *Epidendrum*
Gastrorchis = *Phaius*
Gaut's butterfly cactus (E): *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman: I Cactaceae
gavilán (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.: #1 II Juglandaceae
gavilán blanco (S): *Oreomunnea pterocarpa* Oerst.: #1 II Juglandaceae
Gavilea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geesinkorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geissanthera = *Microtatorchis*
Gennaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Genoplesium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Genyorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geobina = *Goodyera*
Geoblasta spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geocalpa = *Pleurothallis*
Geodorum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Geohintonia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Geohintonia mexicana Glass & Fitz Maurice: #4 II Cactaceae
Georchis = *Goodyera*
Gerocephalus = *Espositoopsis*
Gersinia = *Bulbophyllum*
Ghiesbreghtia = *Calanthe*
giant snowdrop (E): *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f. ssp. *elwesii*; *Galanthus elwesii* Hook.f. ssp. *minor* D. A. Webb: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
giant pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: I Nepenthaceae
giant tropical pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: I Nepenthaceae
Gigliolia = *Octomeria*
ginger lily (E): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schum.: #1 II Zingiberaceae
ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer: II Araliaceae
ginseng américain (F): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 II Araliaceae
Giulianettia = *Glossorhyncha*
Glandulicactus = *Sclerocactus*
Glandulifera = *Coryphantha*
Glomera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Glossapis = *Habenaria*
Glossodia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Glossorhyncha spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Glossula = *Habenaria*
Gnetum montanum Markgraf: #1 III Gnetaceae
Goodyella = *Microtis*
goldenseal (E): *Hydrastis canadensis* L.: #3 II Ranunculaceae
Goldschmidtia = *Dendrobium*
Gomeran spurge (E): *Euphorbia lambii* Svent.: #1 II Euphorbiaceae
Gomesa spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gomphichis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gomphostylis = *Coelogyne*
Gonatostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gongora spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Goniochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gonogona = *Goodyera*
Goodyera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Gorgoglossum = *Sievekingia*
Govenia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Govindooia = *Tropidia*
Gracielanthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Grafia = *Phalaenopsis*
Grahamia australiana (J. Black) Rowley = *Anacampteros australiana* J. M. Black
Grahamia kurtzii (Bacigalupo) Rowley = *Anacampteros kurtzii* Bacigalupo
Grahamia vulcanensis (Anon.) Rowley = *Anacampteros vulcanensis* Anon.
grama-grass cactus (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Grammangis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Grammatophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Graphorkis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Grastidium = *Dendrobium*
Great Basin fishhook cactus (E): *Sclerocactus pubispinus* (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*: I Cactaceae
Greek cyclamen (E): *Cyclamen graecum* Link ssp. *graecum* forma *graecum* #1 II Primulaceae
green pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia oreophila* (Kearney) Wherry: I Sarraceniaceae
Greenwoodia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
grenadier's cap (E): *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt: I Cactaceae
Grobya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Grosourdia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
ground-rose (E): *Protea odorata* Thunb.: #1 II Proteaceae
Grusonia = *Opuntia*
guaiaic tree (E): *Guaiaicum officinale* L.: #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Guaiaicum officinale L.: commoner lignum vitae (E), guaiaic tree (E), palo de vida (S), palo santo (S), gaiac (F) #1 II Zygophyllaceae
Guaiaicum sanctum L.: Holywood lignum vitae (E) #1 II Zygophyllaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Guatemalan fir (E): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: I
Pinaceae
- Gudrunia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- güillo (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: I/II Araucariaceae
- Gularia* = *Schiedeella*
- gun (E): *Dioscorea deltoidea* Wallich ex Kunth: #1 II Dioscoreaceae
- Gunnarella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Gunnarorchis* = *Dendrobium*
- Gunnia* = *Sarcochilus*
- Gussonea* = *Solenangis*
- Gyaladenia* = *Brachycorythis*
- Gyas* = *Bletia*
- Gymnadenia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Gymnadeniopsis* = *Platanthera*
- Gymnantha* = *Rebutia*
- Gymnanthocereus* = *Browningia*
- Gymnocactus* = *Turbincarpus*
- Gymnocactus gielsdorfianus* (Werderm.) Backeb. = *Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werderm.) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus goldii* (Bravo) Y. Ito = *Turbincarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus horripilus* (Lemaire) Backeb. = *Turbincarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus knuthianus* (Bödeker) Backeb. = *Turbincarpus knuthianus* (Boed.) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus mandragora* (Fric) Backeb. = *Turbincarpus mandragora* (Berger) A. Zimmerman
- Gymnocactus roseiflorus* (Backeb.) Frnk = *Turbincarpus roseiflorus* Backeb.
- Gymnocactus saueri* (Bödeker) Backeb. = *Turbincarpus saueri* (Bodeker) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus subterraneus* var. *subterraneus* = *Turbincarpus subterraneus* var. *subterraneus*
- Gymnocactus subterraneus* Backeb. var. *zaragosae* Glass & R. Foster = *Turbincarpus subterraneus* var. *subterraneus*
- Gymnocactus valdezianus* (Möller) Backeb. = *Turbincarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Gymnocactus viereckii* (Werderm.) Backeb. var. *major* C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbincarpus viereckii* (Werderm.) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus viereckii* var. *viereckii* = *Turbincarpus viereckii* (Werderm.) John & Riha
- Gymnocactus ysabelae* var. *ysabelae* = *Turbincarpus ysabelae* (K. Schlange) John & Riha
- Gymnocalycium* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium ambatoense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium amerhauseri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium andreae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium andreae* ssp. *andreae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium andreae* ssp. *carolinense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium angelae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium anisitsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium anisitsii* ssp. *anisitsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium anisitsii* ssp. *multiproliferum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium baldianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium bayrianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium berchii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *bodenbenderianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium bodenbenderianum* ssp. *intertextum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium borthii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium bruchii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium buenekeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium calochlorum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium capillaense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium carminanthum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium castellanosi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium catamarcense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *acinacispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *catamarcense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium catamarcense* ssp. *schmidianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium chiquitanum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium deeszianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium delaetii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium denudatum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium erinaceum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium euryleurum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium eytianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium fleischerianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haw.) Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haw.) Pfeiffer ssp. *ferox*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium gibbosum* (Haw.) Pfeiffer ssp. *gibbosum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium horstii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium hossei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium hybopleurum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium hyptiacanthum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium kieslingii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium leanum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium leptanthum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium mackieanum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium marsoneri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *marsoneri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium marsoneri* ssp. *matoense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium mesopotamicum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium mihanovichii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium monvillei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *achirasense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *brachyanthum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *horridispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium monvillei* ssp. *monvillei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium mostii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium mucidum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium netrelanum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium neuhuberi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium obductum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium ochoterenae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *herbsthoferianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *ochoterenae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium ochoterenae* ssp. *vatteri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium oenanthemum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium paraguayense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium parvulum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium pediophilum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium pflanzii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium platense* (Speg.) Britton et Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium pugionacanthum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium quehlianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium ragonesei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium rauschii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium riojense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *kozelskianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *paucispinum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *piltziorum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium riojense* ssp. *riojense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium ritterianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium rosae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium saglionis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *saglionis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium saglionis* ssp. *tilcarensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium schickendantzii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium schroederianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *bayense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *paucicostatum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium schroederianum* ssp. *schroederianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium spegazzinii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *cardenasianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium spegazzinii* ssp. *spegazzinii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium stellatum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *occultum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium stellatum* ssp. *stellatum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium stenopleurum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium strigianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium stuckertii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium taningaense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium terweemanum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium tillianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium uebelmannianum*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocalycium uruguayense*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Gymnocereus* = *Browningia*
- Gymnochilus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Gymnopremnon* = *Cyathea*
Gymnosphaera = *Cyathea*
Gymnosphaera nicklesii (Tard. & Ballard) Tind. = *Cyathea nicklesii* (Tard. & Ballard) Tind.
Gymnostylis = *Pleione*
Gynizodon = *Oncidium*
Gynoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Gyrostachis = *Spiranthes*
Gyrostachys = *Spiranthes*
Haagea = *Mammillaria*
Haageocactus = *Haageocereus*
Haageocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus acranthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. *acranthus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus acranthus ssp. *olowinskianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus albispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus australis Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus chalaensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus chryseus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus decumbens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus fascicularis (Meyen) Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus fulvus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus icensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus icosagonoides: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus lanugispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus pacalaensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus platinospinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus pluriflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *aureispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *carminiflorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *pseudomelanostele*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudomelanostele Backeb. ssp. *turbidus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus pseudoversicolor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus subtilispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus tenuis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus versicolor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus vulpes: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Haageocereus zangalensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
x *Haagespostoa albisetata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
x *Haagespostoa climaxantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Habenaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Habenella = *Habenaria*
Habenorkis = *Habenaria*
Haemaria = *Ludisia*
Haematorchis = *Galeola*
Hagsatera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
hairy-fruited monkey cup (E): *Nepenthes x trichocarpa* Miq.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Hakoneaste = *Ephippianthus*
Hallackia = *Huttonaea*
Halleorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Halophlebia = *Cyathea*
Hamatacanthus = *Thelocactus*
Hamatocactus = *Thelocactus*
Hammarbya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hancockia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hapalochilus = *Bulbophyllum*
Hapalorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Haplochilus = *Zeuxine*
Haplostellis = *Nervilia*
Haraella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hariota = *Hattiora/Rhipsalis*
Harris' tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia harrisii* R. Ehlers: **II** Bromeliaceae
Harrisella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Harrisia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia aboriginum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia adscendens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia balansae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia brookii Britton: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia divaricata (Lam.) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia earlei Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia eriophora (Pfeiffer) Britton: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia fernowii Britton: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia fragrans Small: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia gracilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia hurstii Marshall: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia martinii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia nashii Britton: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *pomanensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia pomanensis ssp. *regelii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia portoricensis Britton: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia simpsonii Small: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia taetra: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia taylori Britton: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia tetraantha: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisia tortuosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Harrisella = *Harrisella*
Hartwegia = *Nageliella*
Haseltonia = *Cephalocereus*
hatchet cacti (E): *Pelecyphora* spp. **I** Cactaceae
hatchet cactus (E): *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
Hattiora spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hattiora epiphyllodes: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hattiora epiphyllodes ssp. *bradei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hattiora epiphyllodes ssp. *epiphyllodes*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hattiora gaertneri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hattiora x graeseri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hattiora herminiae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hattiora rosea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hattiora salicornioides: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hecabe = *Phaius*
Hederorkis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hedychium philippinense K. Schum.: ginger lily (E), Philippine garland flower (E) #1 **II** Zingiberaceae
Helcia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Helibravoa = *Polaskia*
Helianthocereus = *Echinopsis*
Heliconia = *Spiranthes*
Heliocactus = *Parodia*
Heliocereus = *Disocactus*
Heliphylum = *Parodia*
Helleborine = *Calopogon*
Helleriella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hellerorchis = *Rodriguezia*
Helonoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Helorchis = *Cynorkis*
Hemihabenaria = *Pecteilis*
Hemiperis = *Habenaria*
Hemipilia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hemiscleria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hemistegia = *Cyathea*
Hemitelia = *Cyathea*
Henosis = *Bulbophyllum*
Heriocactus = *Parodia*
Herminium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Herpetophytum = *Dendrobium*
Herpysma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Herschelia = *Herschelianthe*
Herschelianthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hertrichocereus = *Stenocereus*
Hetaeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Heterolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Heterotaxis = *Maxillaria*
Heterozeuxine = *Zeuxine*
Hexadesmia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hexalectris spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hexameria = *Podochilus*
Hexisea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hexopia = *Scaphyglottis*
Hickenia = *Parodia*
Hildewintera = *Cleistocactus*
Hildmannia = *Neopterita*
Himalayan may-apple (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: #2 **II** Berberidaceae
Himalayan poppy (E): *Meconopsis regia* G. Taylor: #1 **III** Papaveraceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Himalayan yew (E): *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.: #8 **II** Taxaceae
Himantoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Himalayan may-apple (E): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: #2 **II** Berberidaceae
Hintonella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hippeophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hippoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Hippopodium = *Ceratandra*
Hipporkis = *Satyrium*
Hirtzia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hispaniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hoehneella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hofmeistera = *Hofmeisterella*
Hofmeisterella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Holcoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Holmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Hologyne = *Coelogyne*
Holopogon spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Holothrix spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Holy Ghost orchid (E): *Peristeria elata* Hooker: **I** Orchidaceae
Holywood lignum vitae (E): *Guaiacum sanctum* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
Homalocephala = *Echinocactus*
Homalopetalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Honduras mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 **II**; *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III** Meliaceae
Hong Kong slipper orchid (E): *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindley) Stein: #7 **I** Orchidaceae
hooded pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia minor* Walter: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Horichia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hormidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Horridocactus = *Eriosyce*
Horvatia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
hottentot's head (E): *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill.: **I** Stangeriaceae
Houlletia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
house-rock valley cactus (E): *Pediocactus paradinei* B. W. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Huebneria = *Orleanesia*
Humboldtia = *Stelis*
Huntleya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
huntsman's cap (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
huntsman's horn (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Huttonaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hyacinthorchis = *Cremastra*
Hyalosema = *Bulbophyllum*
Hybochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hydranthus = *Dipodium*
Hydrastis canadensis L.: goldenseal (E) #3 **II** Ranunculaceae
Hyerochilus = *Vandopsis*
Hygrochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hylocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus calcaratus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus costaricensis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus escuintlensis M. Kimmach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus estebanensis Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus guatemalensis (Eichlam) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus lemairei (Hook.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus microcladus Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus minutiflorus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus monacanthus (Lem.) Britt. & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus ocamponis (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus peruvianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus polyrhizus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus purpusii (Wein.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus scandens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus stenopterus (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus triangularis (L.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus trigonus (Haw.) Saff.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylocereus undatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Hylophila spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hymantoglossum = *Himantoglossum*
Hymenorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Hymenorebulobivia = *Echinopsis*
Hymenorebutia = *Echinopsis*
Hypodema = *Cypripedium*
Hypodematum = *Eulophia*
Hysteria = *Corymborkis*
Iantha = *Ionopsis*
Ibidium = *Spiranthes*
Iebine = *Liparis*
Imerinaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Indian pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes khasiana* Hook. f.: **I** Nepenthaceae
Inobolbon = *Dendrobium*
Inobulbon = *Dendrobium*
Ione = *Sumipia*
Ionopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ionorchis = *Limodorum*
Ipsea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Iridorchis = *Cymbidium*
Iridorkis = *Oberonia*
Isabelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ischnocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ischnogyne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Islaya = *Eriosyce*
Isochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Isolatocereus = *Stenocereus*
Isotria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Itaculumia = *Habenaria*
jabali pincushion cactus (E): *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker: **I** Cactaceae
jacarand de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I** Leguminosae
Jacquiniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Jamaiciella = *Oncidium*
Jansenia = *Plectrophora*
jarras (S): *Sarracenia* spp. Sarraceniaceae #1 **I/II**
Jasminocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Jasminocereus thouarsii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Jeiosephia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Jenmania = *Palmorchis*
Jensoa = *Cymbidium*
Jimensia = *Bletilla*
Josephia = *Sirhookera*
Jumellea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kadenicarpus = *Turbincarpus*
kaibab pincushion cactus (E): *Pediocactus paradinei* B. W. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Kalimpongia = *Dickasonia*
Kalopternix spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kamm's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kammii* Rauh: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
kanda stick (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 **II** Rosaceae
Katherinea = *Epigeneium*
Kautsky's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia kautskyi* Pereira: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Kefersteinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kegelia = *Kegeliella*
Kegeliella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kerigomnia = *Chitonanthera*
Kinabalu pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rajah* Hook. f.: #1 **I** Nepenthaceae
Kinetochilus = *Dendrobium*
Kingidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kingiella = *Kingidium*
Kionophyton = *Stenorrhynchus*
Knowlton cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Knowlton's miniature cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Knowlton's pincushion cactus (E): *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Kochiophyton = *Aganisia*
Koellensteinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Konantzia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kraenzlinella = *Pleurothallis*
Krainzia = *Mammillaria*
Kreodanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Kryptostoma = *Habenaria*
Kuhlhasseltia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lacaena spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lactomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Laelia spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Laelia boothiana Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Laelia grandis* Lindl. & Paxton var. *purpurea* Reichb.f. = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laelia jongheana Reichb.f.: I Orchidaceae
Laelia lobata (Lindl.) Veitch: l'élie lobée (F) I Orchidaceae
Laelia rivieri Carriere = *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch
Laeliopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Laguna Beach Dudleya (E): *Dudleya stolonifera* Moran: II Crassulaceae
Laguna Beach Liveforever (E): *Dudleya stolonifera* Moran: II Crassulaceae
lahuén (S): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: I Cupressaceae
lamb's-tail cactus (E): *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lanium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lankesterella = *Stenorhynchos*
Larnandra = *Epidendrum*
Lasiocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lasiocereus fulvus: #4 II Cactaceae
Lasiocereus rupicola: #4 II Cactaceae
Lathrisia = *Bartholina*
Latourea = *Dendrobium*
Latouria = *Dendrobium*
Latourorchis = *Dendrobium*
Leaoo = *Hexadesmia*
Lecanorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
lechetreznas (S): *Euphorbia* spp. I/II Euphorbiaceae
Lectandra = *Poaephyllum*
Ledgeria = *Galeola*
Lee pincushion cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britton & Rose: I Cactaceae
l'élie lobée (F): *Laelia lobata* (Lindl.) Veitch: I Orchidaceae
Lemaireocereus = *Pachycereus*
Lemboglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lemuranthe = *Cynorkis*
Lemurella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lemurorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leocereus bahiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Leochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leopardanthus = *Dipodium*
Lepanthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepanthopsis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepervenchea = *Angraecum*
Lepidocereus = *Leptocereus*
Lepidocoryphantha = *Coryphantha*
Lepidogyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lepidozamia hopei Regel: #1 II Zamiaceae
Lepidozamia peroffskyana Regel: #1 II Zamiaceae
Lepismium spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium aculeatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium bolivianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium brevispinum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium crenatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium cruciforme: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium houlettianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium ianthothele: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium incachacatum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium lorentzianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium lumbricoides: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium micranthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium miyagawae: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium monacanthum: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium paranganiense: #4 II Cactaceae
Lepismium warmingianum: #4 II Cactaceae
Leporella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leptocentrum = *Rangaeris*
Leptoceras = *Caladenia*
Leptocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus arboreus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus assurgens (C. Wright) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus carinatus Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus ekmanii (Werderm.) Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus grantianus Britt.: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus leonii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus maxonii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus paniculatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus prostratus Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus quadricostatus (Bello) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus santamarinae Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus scopulophilus Areces: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus sylvestris Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus weingartianus (Hartm.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocereus wrightii Leñ: #4 II Cactaceae
Leptocladia = *Mammillaria*
Leptocladodia = *Mammillaria*
Leptorkis = *Liparis*
Leptotes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lequeetia = *Limodorum*
Lesliea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leuchtenbergia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Leuchtenbergia principis Hooker: #4 II Cactaceae
Leucohyle spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Leucolaena = *Didymoplexis*
Leucorchis = *Pseudorchis*
Leucostachys = *Goodyera*
Leucosteles = *Echinopsis*
Lewisia maguirei A. Holmgren: Maguire's bitter-root (E), Maguire's lewisia (E) #1 II Portulacaceae
Lewisia serrata Heckard & Stebbins: saw-toothed lewisia (E) #1 II Portulacaceae
Lichinora = *Porpax*
Lichterveldia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ligeophila spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
lign-aloes (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: II Thymelaeaceae
Limatodes = *Calanthe*
Limnorchis = *Platanthera*
Limodorum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lindblomia = *Coeloglossum*
Lindleyella = *Rudolfiella*
Lindsayella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lindsay's cactus (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lindsay's hedgehog cacti (E): *Echinocereus ferreirianus* H. Gates ssp. *lindsayi* (J. Meyrán) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Liparis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lissochilus = *Eulophia*
Listera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Listrostachys spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
little princess agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: I Agavaceae
living rock cacti (E): *Ariocarpus* spp. I Cactaceae
living rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus trigonus* (F.A.C. Weber) K.Schum.: I Cactaceae
Lloyd's mariposa cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Lobeira = *Disocactus*
Lobirebutia = *Echinopsis*
Lobivia = *Echinopsis*
Lobiviopsis = *Echinopsis*
Lobogyne = *Appendicula*
Lockhartia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Loefgrenianthus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lonchitis = *Serapias*
Lophiaris = *Oncidium*
Lophocereus = *Pachycereus*
Lophoglottis = *Sophronitis*
Lophophora spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Lophophora diffusa (Croizat) H. Bravo-Hollis: #4 II Cactaceae
Lophophora williamsii (Lem. ex Salm-Dyck) Coult.: #4 II Cactaceae
Loroglossum = *Aceras*
Lothiana = *Porroglossum*
Lothomiana = *Porroglossum*
Louisia = *Luisia*
Loxanthocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Loxomorchis = *Smithsonia*
Ludisia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lueckelia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lueddemannia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Luerella = *Masdevallia*
Luisia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Lycaste spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Lycormium* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lycopodium clavatum L. ssp. *monostachyum* (Grev. & Hook.) Selin =
Lycopodium clavatum L.
Lymanbensonia = *Lepismium*
Lyperanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Lyraea = *Bulbophyllum*
Lyroglossa = *Stenorrhynchos*
Lysias = *Platanthera*
Lysiella = *Platanthera*
Lysimnia = *Brassavola*
Macdonaldia = *Thelymitra*
Machaerocereus = *Stenocereus*
Macodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macradenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macrocentrum = *Habenaria*
Macrochilus = *Miltonia*
Macroclinium = *Notylia*
Macrolepis = *Bulbophyllum*
Macroplectrum = *Angraecum*
Macropodanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Macrostromium = *Dendrobium*
Macrostylis = *Corymborkis*
Macrozamia cardiocensis P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia communis L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia concinna D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia conferta D.L.Jones & P.I.Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia cranei D.L.Jones & P.I.Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia crassifolia P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia diplomera (F. Muell.) L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia douglasii F. Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia dyeri (F. Muell.) C.A. Gardin: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia elegans K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia fawcettii C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia feamsidei D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia flexuosa C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia fraseri Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia glaucophylla D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia heteromera C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia humilis D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia johnsonii D.Jones & K.Hill: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia lomandroides D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia longispina P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia lucida L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia macdonnellii (Miq.) A.DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia machinii P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia miquelii (F. Muell.) A. DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia montana K.D.Hill: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia moorei F. Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia mountperriensis F. M. Bailey: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia occidua D.L.Jones & P.I.Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia parcifolia P.I.Forster & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W.Hill & F.Muell.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W.Hill & F.Muell. ssp. *flexuosa* (C. Moore)
L.A.S. Johnson = *Macrozamia flexuosa* C. Moore
Macrozamia pauli-guilielmi W.Hill & F.Muell. ssp. *plurinervia*
L.A.S. Johnson = *Macrozamia plurinervia* (L.A.S. Johnson) D.L.Jones
Macrozamia platyrhachis Bailey: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia plurinervia (L.A.S. Johnson) D.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia polymorpha D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia reducta K.D.Hill & D.L.Jones: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia riedlei (Gaud.) C.A. Gardner: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia secunda C. Moore: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia spiralis (Salisb.) Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia stenomera L.A.S. Johnson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Macrozamia viridis D.L.Jones & P.I.Forster: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Maelenium = *Cattleia*
Magnolia candollii (Blume) H. Keng = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia hodgsonii (Hook.f. & Thom.) H. Keng = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Magnolia liliifera var. *obovata*: #1 **III** Magnoliaceae
Maguire's bitter-root (E): *Lewisia maguirei* A. Holmgren: #1 **II**
Portulacaceae
Maguire's lewisia (E): *Lewisia maguirei* A. Holmgren: #1 **II**
Portulacaceae
mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II**
Meliaceae
mahogani grands feuilles (F): *Swietenia macrophylla* King: #5 **III**
Meliaceae
mahogani petites feuilles (F): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II**
Meliaceae
maiden's quiver tree (E): *Aloe ramosissima*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Mairocactus = *Astrophytum*
Maihuenia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihuenia patagonica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihuenia poeppigii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Maihueniopsis = *Opuntia*
Malachadenia = *Bulbophyllum*
Malacocarpus = *Parodia*
Malaxis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Malayan eaglewood tree (E): *Aquilaria malaccensis* Lamk.: **II**
Thymelaeaceae
Malayan fern palm (E): *Cycas rumphii* Miq.: #1 **II** Cycadaceae
Malleola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Mammilopsis = *Mammillaria*
Mammariella = *Mammillaria*
Mammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Mammillaria spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger ssp. *albicans*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicans A. Berger ssp. *fraileana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albicoma Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albiflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *albilanata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *oaxacana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *reppenhagenii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria albilanata Backeb. ssp. *tegelbergiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria amajacensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria anniana C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee ssp. *armillata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria armillata K. Brandegee ssp. *cerralboa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria aselliformis (Ehrenb.) W. Watson = *Pelecyphora aselliformis* Ehrenb.
Mammillaria aureilanata Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau ssp. *backebergiana*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria backebergiana Buchenau ssp. *ernestii* (Fittkau) C. Glass &
R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria barbata Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria baumii Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria beneckeii Ehrenb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria berkiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria blossfeldiana Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger ssp. *bocasana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocasana Poselger ssp. *eschauzjeri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bocensis R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria boelderliana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina Quehl: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina Quehl ssp. *bombycina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria bombycina ssp. *perezdelarosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria boolii G. Lindsay: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *brandegeei*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *gabbii*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *glareosa*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria brandegeei (J. Coulter) K. Brandegee ssp. *lewisiana*: #4 **II**
Cactaceae
Mammillaria canelensis R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria capensis (H. Gates) R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carmenae Castaneda & Nunez: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carnea Zucc.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria carretii Rebut: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria childsii* Blanc = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
- Mammillaria coahuilensis* (Boedeker) Moran: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria coahuilensis* (Boedeker) Moran ssp. *albiamata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria coahuilensis* (Boedeker) Moran ssp. *coahuilensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck ssp. *columbiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria columbiana* Salm-Dyck ssp. *yucatanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria compressa* DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria compressa* DC. ssp. *centralifera*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria compressa* DC. ssp. *compressa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria craigii* G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crinita*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *crinita*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *leucantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crinita* ssp. *wildii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crucigera* Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crucigera* Martius ssp. *crucigera*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria crucigera* Martius ssp. *tlalocii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw. ssp. *albescens*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw. ssp. *camptotricha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria decipiens* Scheidw. ssp. *decipiens*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria deherdtiana* Scheidw.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria deherdtiana* Farwig ssp. *deherdtiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria deherdtiana* Farwig ssp. *dodsonii* (H. Bravo) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria densispina* (J. Coulter) F. Vaupel: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioica* Curran: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioica* Curran ssp. *angelensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioica* Curran ssp. *dioica*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioica* Curran ssp. *estebanensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria disciformis* DC. = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
- Mammillaria discolor* Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria discolor* Haw. ssp. *discolor*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria discolor* Haw. ssp. *esperanzaensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria dioxanthocentron* Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria duiformis* R.T. Craig & E. Dawson: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria duwei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria ekmanii* Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria elongata* DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria elongata* DC. ssp. *echinaria* (DC.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria elongata* DC. ssp. *elongata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria eriakantha* Link & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria erythrosperma* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria evermanniana* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria fittkau* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria fittkau* C. Glass & R. Foster ssp. *fittkau*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria fittkau* C. Glass & R. Foster ssp. *limonensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria flavicentra*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ssp. *chionocephala*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ssp. *formosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ssp. *microthela*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria formosa* Galeotti ssp. *pseudocrucigera*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria geminispina* Haw. non DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria geminispina* Haw. non DC. ssp. *geminispina*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria geminispina* Haw. non DC. ssp. *leucocentra*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria gigantea* Hildm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria glassii* R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria glassii* R. Foster ssp. *ascensionis* (Reppenhagen) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria glassii* R. Foster ssp. *glassii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria glochidiata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria goodridgii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria grahamii* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria grusonii* Runge: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria guelzowiana* Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria guerreronis* (H. Bravo-Holl.) Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria guillauminiana* Backeb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *acultzingensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *conspicua*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *elegans*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *haageana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *san-angelensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria haageana* Pfeiffer ssp. *schmollii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm. ssp. *bravoae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm. ssp. *hahniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm. ssp. *mendeliana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hahniana* Werderm. ssp. *woodsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria halbingeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria halei* T.S. Brandege: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hamata*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heidiae* Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hernandezii* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria herrerae* Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hertrichiana* R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *gaumeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *gummifera* (Engelm.) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *hemisphaerica*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *heyderi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *macdougallii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria heyderi* Muhlenpfordt ssp. *meiakantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria huitzilopochtli* D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria humboldtii* Ehrenb.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hutchisoniana* (H. Gates) Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hutchisoniana* (H. Gates) Boedeker ssp. *hutchisoniana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria hutchisoniana* (H. Gates) Boedeker ssp. *louisae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria insularis* H. Gates: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker ssp. *jaliscana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria jaliscana* (Britton & Rose) Boedeker ssp. *zacatecasensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria johnstonii* (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius ssp. *beiselii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius ssp. *collinsii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius ssp. *karwinskiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria karwinskiana* C. Martius ssp. *nejapensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria klissingiana* Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria knippeliana* Quehl: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria kraehenbuehlii* Krainz: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm. ssp. *egregia*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm. ssp. *hyalina*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm. ssp. *lasiacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lasiacantha* Engelm. ssp. *magallanii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria laui* D.R.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria laui* D.R.Hunt ssp. *dasyacantha* D.Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria laui* D.R.Hunt ssp. *laui*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria laui* D.R.Hunt ssp. *subducta*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) Weniger = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *leei* (Rose ex Bödeker) Hunt
- Mammillaria lenta* K. Brandege: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lindsayi* R.T. Craig: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria lloydii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger ssp. *longiflora*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria longiflora* (Britton & Rose) A. Berger ssp. *stampferi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria longimamma* G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria luethyi*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria magnifica* Buchenau: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria magnimamma* Haw. non Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria mainiae* Curran: #4 II Cactaceae
- Mammillaria mammillaris* (L.) Karsten: #4 II Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria marcosii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria marksiana Krainz: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria mathildae Krahenb. & Krainz: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria matudae H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke ssp. *mazatlanensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria mazatlanensis (Rebut) K. Schum. & Gurke ssp. *patonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria melaleuca Karw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *linaresensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *melanocentra*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria melanocentra ssp. *rubrograndis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria mercadensis Patoni: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria meyranii H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria microhelia Werderm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria miegiana Earle: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria mieheana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria moelleriana Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria morganiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria muehlenpfordtii Forster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria multidigitata G. Lindsay: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria mystax C. Martius: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria nana Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria napina J.A. Purpus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria nelliae (Croizat) Croizat = *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D. R. Hunt
Mammillaria neopalmeri R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria nivosa Link ex Pfeiffer: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt ssp. *bella*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria nunezii (Britton & Rose) Orcutt ssp. *nunezii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria oteroi C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria painteri Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria papyracantha (Engelmann) Engelmann = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
Mammillaria parkinsonii Ehrenb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pectinifera (Rümpel) A. Weber: **I** Cactaceae
Mammillaria peninsularis (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa Krainz ssp. *nazasensis* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pennispinosa Krainz ssp. *pennispinosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria perbella Hildm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *arida*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *baxteriana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria petrophila K. Brandegee ssp. *petrophila*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria petterssonii Hildm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria phitauiana (Baxter) Werderm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh. ssp. *picta*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria picta Meinsh. ssp. *viereckii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pilispina J.A. Purpus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria plumosa A. Weber: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria polyedra C. Martius: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *durispina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *obconella*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria polythele C. Martius ssp. *polythele*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *maritima*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *pondii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pondii Greene ssp. *setispina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria poselgeri Hildm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pottsii Scheer ex Salm-Dyck: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *arachnoidea* D.R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *haitiensis* (K. Schum.) Borg: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *prolifera*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *texana* D.R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria prolifera (Mill.) Haw. ssp. *zuberlae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria pseudopectinata (Backeb.) Kelsey & Dayton = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Mammillaria rekoii (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rekoii (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *aureispina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rekoii (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *leptacantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rekoii (Britton & Rose) F. Vaupel ssp. *rekoii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rettigiana Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *aureiceps*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *fera-rubra*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *mccartanii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *mollendorffiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *pringlei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria rhodantha Link & Otto ssp. *rhodantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria roseoalba Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *goldii* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *haudeana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria saboae C. Glass ssp. *saboae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sanchez-mejoradae R. Gonzalez G.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sartorii J.A. Purpus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria scheinvariana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *dunetorum* (J.A. Purpus) C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *giselae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria schiedeana Ehrenb. ssp. *schiedeana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria schumannii Hildm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria schwarzii Shurly: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria scrippsiana (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sempervivi DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria senilis Lodd.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sheldonii (Britton & Rose) Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sinistrohamata Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sneedii (Britton & Rose) Weniger = *Escobaria sneedii* (Britton & Rose) Berger var. *sneedii*
Mammillaria solisioides Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sonorensis R.T. Craig: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius ssp. *sphacelata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphacelata C. Martius ssp. *viparina*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria sphaerica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *pilcayensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *spinosissima*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria spinosissima Lemaire ssp. *tepoxtlana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria standleyi (Britton & Rose) Orcutt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria stella-de-tacubaya Heese: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria supertexta C. Martius: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria surculosa Boedeker: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria tayloriorum C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria tepexcensis J. Meyrán: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria tetrancistra Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria theresae Cutak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt ssp. *thornberi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria thornberi Orcutt ssp. *yaquensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria tobuschii Marshall = *Sclerocactus breviamatus* (Engelmann) D. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (Marshall) N. P. Taylor
Mammillaria tonalensis D.R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria turbinata (Kuntze) Hooker = *Strombocactus disciformis* (DC.) Britton & Rose
Mammillaria uncinata Zucc.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria valdeziana (Möller) Kelsey & Dayton = *Turbincarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Mammillaria varieaculeata Buchenau: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria vetula C. Martius: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mammillaria vetula C. Martius ssp. *gracilis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Mammillaria vetula* C. Martius ssp. *vetula*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. *eichlamii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria voburnensis ssp. *voburnensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wagneriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria weingartiana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria werdermannii (Bödeker) H. Weiss = *Coryphantha werdermannii* Bödeker
Mammillaria wiesingeri Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wiesingeri ssp. *apamensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wiesingeri ssp. *wiesingeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker ssp. *aramberri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria winterae Boedeker ssp. *winterae*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm. ssp. *wilcoxii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria wrightii Engelm. ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltiangensis Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltiangensis Sanchez-Mej. ssp. *bambusiphila*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria xaltiangensis Sanchez-Mej. ssp. *xaltiangensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria zeilmanniana Boedeker: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillaria zephyranthoides Scheidw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillopsis = *Mammillaria*
Mammillopsis spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Mammillopsis candida: #4 II Cactaceae
Manniella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
manú (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J.D. Sm.: #1 II Caryocaraceae
Marenopuntia = *Opuntia*
Margelliantha spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Marginatocereus = *Pachycereus*
Mariarisqueta = *Cheirostylis*
Mariposa cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor: I Cactaceae
Maritimocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Marniera = *Selenicereus*
marsh rose (E): *Orothamnus zeyheri* Pappe ex Hook.f.: #1 II Proteaceae
Marshallocereus = *Stenocereus*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Marsupiaria = *Maxillaria*
Masdevallia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mastigion spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Matucana spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. *aurantiaca*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana aurantiaca ssp. *currundayensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana aureiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana comacephala: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana formosa F. Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana fruticosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *haynei*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *herzogiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *hystrix*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana haynei ssp. *myriacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana huagalensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana intertexta: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana krahni (Donald) Bregman: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana madisoniorum (Hutchinson) G. Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana oreodoxa: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana paucicostata F. Ritter: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana polzii: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana pujupatii: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana ritleri: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana tuberculata (Donald) Bregman: #4 II Cactaceae
Matucana weberbaueri: #4 II Cactaceae
Matura = *Gomosa*
Maury's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia mauryana* Lyman B. Smith: #1 II Bromeliaceae
Maxillaria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
McDougal's cactus (E): *Disocactus macdougallii* (Alexander) Barthlott: II Cactaceae
Meciclis = *Coryanthes*
Meconopsis regia G. Taylor: Himalayan poppy (E) #1 III Papaveraceae
Mecosa = *Platanthera*
Mediocactus = *Selenicereus*
Mediocalcar spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Mediocereus = *Selenicereus*
Mediolobivia = *Rebutia*
Mediopectinata = *Rebutia*
Mediorebutia = *Rebutia*
Medusea = *Euphorbia*
Medusea fructus-pini (Miller) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea globosa (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia globosa* (Haworth) Sims
Medusea hamata (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia hamata* (Haworth) Sweet
Medusea major (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Medusea patula (Haworth) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia tridentata* Lamarck
Medusea tessellata Haworth = *Euphorbia caput-medusae* L.
Megaclinium = *Bulbophyllum*
Megalobivia = *Echinopsis*
Megalorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Megalotus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Megastylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Meiracyllium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Melocactus spp. #4 I/II Cactaceae
Melocactus x albicephalus R. Gruber ex N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus andinus R. Gruber ex N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus ssp. *azureus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus azureus ssp. *ferreophilus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *amethystinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bahiensis ssp. *bahiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *bellavistensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus bellavistensis ssp. *onychacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus broadwayi (Britton & Rose) A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus caroli-linnaei: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus concinnus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus conoideus Buining & Brederoo: conelike Turk's-cap cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Melocactus conoideus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *caesius*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *curvispinus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus curvispinus Pfeiffer ssp. *dawsonii* (H. Bravo-Holl.) N.P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus deinacanthus Buining & Brederoo: wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *ernestii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus ernestii ssp. *longicarpus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus estevesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus glaucescens Buining & Brederoo: woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Melocactus sharlowii (Britton & Rose) Vaupel: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus x horridus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban ssp. *dominguisensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus intortus (Miller) Urban ssp. *intortus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus lanssensianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus lemairei (Monv.) Miq.: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus levitatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus macracanthos (Salm-Dyck) Link & Otto: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus matanzanus Leon: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus mazelianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus neryi: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas ssp. *cremophilus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus oreas ssp. *oreas*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *pachyacanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus pachyacanthus ssp. *viridis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Melocactus paucispinus G. Heimen & R. Paul: few-spined Turk's cap cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Melocactus perezassoi Areces: #4 II Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Melocactus peruvianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus salvadorensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus schatzlii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus smithii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *margaritaceus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *ritteri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus violaceus ssp. *violaceus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Melocactus zehntneri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Menadena = *Maxillaria*
Menadenium = *Zygosepalum*
Menandenum = *Zygosepalum*
Mendoncella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Menephora = *Paphiopedilum*
Mesadenella = *Stenorrhynchos*
Mesadenus = *Brachystele*
Mesa-Verde cactus (E): *Sclerocactus mesae-verdae* (Boissevain ex Boissevain & C. Davids.) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Mesechinopsis = *Echinopsis*
Mesoclastes = *Luisia*
Mesodactylis = *Apostasia*
Mesoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mesoptera = *Liparis*
Mesospinidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Metachilum = *Appendicula*
Mexican mahogany (E): *Swietenia humilis* Zuccarini: #1 **II** Meliaceae
Mexicoa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mexipedium = *Phragmipedium*
Mexipedium xerophyticum (Soto, Salazar & H. gsater) V.A. Albert & M.W. Chase = *Phragmipedium xerophyticum* Soto Arenas, Salazar & H. gsater
Meyenia = *Weberbauerocereus*
Meyerocactus = *Echinocactus*
Micranthocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus albicephalus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus auriazureus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus dolichospermaticus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus estevesii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus flaviflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus polyazureus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus purpureus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus streckeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Micranthocereus violaciflorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Microchilus = *Erythrodes*
Microcoelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microcycas calocoma (Miq.) A. DC.: palma corcho (S) **I** Zamiaceae
Microepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Microholmesia = *Angraecopsis*
Micropera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microphytanthe = *Dendrobium*
Micropuntia = *Opuntia*
Microsaccus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microspermia = *Parodia*
Microstegnus = *Cyathea*
Microstylis = *Malaxis*
Microtatorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microterangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Microtheca = *Cynorkis*
Microthelys = *Brachystele*
Microtis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mila spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mila caespitosa Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mila colorea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mila nealeana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Mila pugionifera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Miltonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Miltonioides spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Miltoniopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Minicolumna = *Epidendrum*
Miqueliopuntia = *Opuntia*
Mirabella = *Cereus*
Mischobulbon = *Mischobulbum*
Mischobulbum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mitopetalum = *Tainia*
Mitostigma = *Amitostigma*
Mitrocereus = *Pachycereus*
Mitrocereus militaris (Audot) H. Bravo-Holl. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Mobilabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Moerenhoutia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monacanthus = *Catasetum*
Monachanthus = *Catasetum*
Monadenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monanthos = *Dendrobium*
Monixis = *Angraecum*
monkey puzzle: *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
Monomeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monophyllorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monorchis = *Herminium*
Monosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Monotris = *Holothrix*
Montolivaia = *Habenaria*
Monustes = *Spiranthes*
Moorea = *Neomoorea*
Morangaya = *Echinocereus*
Morawetzia = *Oreocereus*
Mormodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Mormolyca spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
mountain sweet pitcher plant (E): *Sarracenia jonesii* Wherry: **I** Sarraceniaceae
Muluorchis = *Tropidia*
Myanthus = *Catasetum*
Mycaranthes = *Eria*
Mycaridanthes = *Eria*
Myoda = *Ludisia*
Myodium = *Ophrys*
Myoxanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Myrmechis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Myrmecophila spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Myrobroma = *Vanilla*
Myrosodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
x *Myrtgerocactus lindsayi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus cochal (Orcutt) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus eichlamii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus geometrizans (C. Martius) Console: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocactus schenckii (J.A. Purpus) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Myrtillocereus = *Myrtillocactus*
Mystacidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nabalua spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nageliella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Namaqua aloe (E): *Aloe khamesiensis*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
ñambar (S): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 **II** Leguminosae
Nanodes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Napina = *Neolloydia*
Nardostachys grandiflora DC.: **II** Valerianaceae
Narica = *Sarcoglottis*
narrow-lidded pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nasonia = *Fernandezia*
Nauenia = *Lacaena*
Navajoa = *Pediocactus*
Navajoa fickeisenii Backeb. = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeisenii* L. Benson
Navajoa peeblesiana Croizat = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
needle-spined pineapple cactus (E): *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *erectocentrus*: **I** Cactaceae
Neippergia = *Acineta*
Nellie's cory cactus (E): *Escobaria minima* (Baird) D.R. Hunt: **I** Cactaceae
Nemaconia = *Ponera*
Nematoceras = *Corybas*
Nemuranthes = *Habenaria*
Neoabbottia = *Leptocereus*
Neobartlettia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neobathiea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neobenthamia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neobesseyia = *Escobaria*
Neobinghamia = x *Haagespostoa*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Neobolusia* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neobuxbaumia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia euphorbioides (Haw.) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia laui: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia macrocephala (A. Weber) Dawson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia mezcalaensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia multiareolata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia polylopha (DC.) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia scoparia (Poselger) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia squamulosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neobuxbaumia tetetzo (A. Weber) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neocardenasia = *Neoraimondia*
Neochilenia = *Eriosyce*
Neoclemensia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neocogniauxia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neodawsonia = *Cephalocereus*
Neodryas spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neodrypsis decaryi Jumelle: feather palm (E), Triangle palm (E) #1 **II** Palmae
Neoescharia = *Helcia*
Neoevansia = *Peniocereus*
Neofinetia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neogardneria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neogomesia = *Ariocarpus*
Neogomezia = *Ariocarpus*
Neogymnantha = *Rebutia*
Neogyna spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neogyne = *Neogyna*
Neohickenia = *Parodia*
Neokoehleria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neolaucha = *Isabelia*
Neolehmannia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neolemaireocereus = *Stenocereus*
Neolemannia = *Neolehmannia*
Neolindleya = *Platanthera*
Neolloydia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neolloydia acunensis (W. T. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *acunensis*
Neolloydia beguinii (A. Weber) Britton & Rose = *Turbincarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia conoidea (DC.) Britt. & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neolloydia erectocentra (Coulter) L. Benson var. *acunensis* (W. Marshall) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* var. *acunensis* (W. T. Marshall) H. Bravo
Neolloydia gielsdorfiana (Werdermann) Knuth = *Turbincarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Neolloydia horripila (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Turbincarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Neolloydia knuthiana (Bödeker) Knuth = *Turbincarpus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia laui (Glass & Foster) E. F. Anderson = *Turbincarpus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia lophophoroides (Werdermann) E. F. Anderson = *Turbincarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Neolloydia mandragora (Fric ex Berger) E. F. Anderson = *Turbincarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia mariposensis (Hester) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus mariposensis* (Hester) N.P. Taylor
Neolloydia matehualensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neolloydia pilispina Britton & Rose = *Turbincarpus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia pseudomacrolele (Backeb.) E. F. Anderson = *Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Neolloydia pseudopectinata (Backeb.) E. F. Anderson = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Neolloydia saueri (Bödeker) Knuth = *Turbincarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Neolloydia schmiedickeana (Bödeker) E. F. Anderson = *Turbincarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Neolloydia smithii (misapplied) = *Turbincarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia subterranea (Backeb.) H. Moore = *Turbincarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
Neolloydia viereckii (Werd.) F. Knuth = *Turbincarpus viereckii* (Werdm.) John & Riha
Neolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Neomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Neomoorea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neoporteria = *Eriosyce*
Neoraimondia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neoraimondia arequipensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neoraimondia herzogiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neotainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Neotannahsia = *Neoporteria*
Neotina = *Neotinea*
Neotinea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neottia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neottianthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neottidium = *Neottia*
Neo-Urbania spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neowerdermannia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb. ssp. *chilensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia chilensis Backeb. ssp. *peruviana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neowerdermannia vorwerkii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Neowilliamsia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nepenthes spp.: pitcher plants (E), népenthès (F) Nepenthaceae #1 **I/II**
Nepenthes adnata R. Tamin & M. Hotta: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes alata Blanco: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes albomarginata Lobb ex Lindl.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ampullaria Jack: narrow-lidded pitcher-plant (E) #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ampullaria Jack var. *racemosa* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes ampullaria* Jack
Nepenthes anamensis Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes angasanensis Maulder, Schubert, Salmon & Quinn: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes argentii Jeb & Cheek: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes aristolochioides Jeb & Cheek: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes beccariana Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bellii Kondo: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes benstonei C. Clarke: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bicalcarata Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes bongso Korth.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes boschiana Korth.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burbidgeae Hook. f. ex Burb.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burkei Masters: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *excellens* Veitch = *Nepenthes burkei* Masters
Nepenthes burkei Masters var. *prolifera* Masters = *Nepenthes burkei* Masters
Nepenthes campanulata S. Kurata.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes carunculata Danser = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
Nepenthes carunculata Danser var. *robusta* J. Nerz & A. Wistuba = *Nepenthes bongso* Korth.
Nepenthes clipeata Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes copelandii Marr. ex Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes danseri Jeb & Cheek: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes deaniana Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes decurrens Macfarlane = *Nepenthes northiana* Hook. f.
Nepenthes densiflora Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes dentata S. Kurata = *Nepenthes hamata* J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton
Nepenthes diatas Jeb & Cheek: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes distillatoria Brion: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes dubia Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes edwardsiana Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ephippiata Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes eustachya Miq.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes eymae Kurata: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes faizaliana J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes fallax G. Beck: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes fusca Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes geoffrayi Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarlane
Nepenthes glabrata J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes globamphora Sh. Kurata & Toyoshima = *Nepenthes bellii* Kondo

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes gracillima Ridley: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes gymnamphora Reinw. ex Nees: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hamata J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x harryana Burb.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hirsuta Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hispida G. Beck: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x hookeriana Lindl.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes hookeriana Low = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes inermis Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes insignis Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes junghunii Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes kampoiana Lecomte = *Nepenthes anamensis* Macfarlane
Nepenthes khasiana Hook. f.: Indian pitcher-plant (E) **I** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x kinabaluensis Kurata: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes klossii Ridley: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lamii Jeb & Cheek: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lavicola A. Wistuba & Rischer: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes leptochila Danser = *Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
Nepenthes lindleyana Low ex W. Baxt.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes longifolia J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes lowii Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macfarlanei Hemsl.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macrophylla (Marabini) Jeb & Cheek: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes macrovulgaris J. R. Turnbull & A. T. Middleton: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes madagascariensis Poir.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mapuluensis Adam & Wilcock: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes masoalensis R. Schmid-Hollinger: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes maxima Reinw.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes merrilliana Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes miki B. R. Salmon & R. G. Maulder: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mira Jeb & Cheek: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce var. *biflora* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
Nepenthes mirabilis (Lour.) Druce var. *echinostoma* (Hook f.) J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes mirabilis* (Lour.) Druce
Nepenthes mollis Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes muluensis M. Hotta: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes murudensis Culham ex Jeb & Cheek: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes neglecta Macfarlane = ?*Nepenthes hirsuta* Hook. f.
Nepenthes neoguineensis Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes northiana Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ovata J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes paniculata Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes papuana Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes pectinata Danser = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes pervillei Blume: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes petiolata Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes philippinensis Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes pilosa Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rafflesiana Jack var. *alata* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack
Nepenthes rajah Hook. f.: Kinabalu pitcher plant (E), giant pitcher plant (E), giant tropical pitcher plant (E) **I** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ramispina Ridl.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes reinwardtiana Miq. var. *samarindaiensis* J. H. Adam & C. C. Wilcock = *Nepenthes reinwardtiana* Miq.
Nepenthes rhombicaulis Sh. Kurata: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes rosulata R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
Nepenthes sanguinea Lindl.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes sibuyanensis Nerz: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes singalana Becc.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spathulata Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spectabilis Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes spinosa R. Tamin & M. Hotta = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees/*Nepenthes sumatrana* Beck
Nepenthes stenophylla Mast.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes sumatrana Beck: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes talangensis J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tentaculata Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tenuis J. Nerz & A. Wistuba: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes thorelii Lecomte: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tobaica Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes tomoriana Danser: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes treubiana Warb.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x trichocarpa Miq.: hairy-fruited monkey cup (E) #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes truncata Macfarlane: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes x trusmadiensis Marabini: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes veitchii Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes ventricosa Blanco: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes vieillardii Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes villosa Hook. f.: #1 **II** Nepenthaceae
Nepenthes xiphoides B. R. Salmon & R. G. Maulder = *Nepenthes gymnamphora* Reinw. ex Nees
népenthès (F): *Nepenthes* spp. Nepenthaceae #1 **I/II**
Nephelaphyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nephelea = *Cyathea*
Nephrangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nephranthera = *Renanthera*
Nerissa = *Ponthieva*
Nervilia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Neuwiedia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nezahualcoyotlia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nichelia = *Neopteris*
Nidema spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nidus = *Neottia*
Niemeyera = *Apostasia*
Nienokuea = *Polystachya*
Nigritella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nipponorchis = *Neofinetia*
Nolina interrata Gentry: Dehesa bear-grass (E), San Diego bear-grass (E) **I** Agavaceae
Nopalea = *Opuntia*
Nopalxochia = *Disocactus*
Normanbokea = *Turbinicarpus*
Norma = *Calypso*
Nothodoritis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nothosteles spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Notocactus = *Parodia*
Notylia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Nuevo Leon living-rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bodeker: **I** Cactaceae
Nyctocereus = *Peniocereus*
Nyctosma = *Epidendrum*
Oakes-Amesia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oberonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Obregonia spp. **I** Cactaceae
Obregonia denegrii Fric: artichoke cactus (E), obregonita (S) **I** Cactaceae
obregonita (S): *Obregonia denegrii* Fric: **I** Cactaceae
Ocampo = *Cranichis*
Ochryella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oconnee bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray: #1 **II** Diapensiaceae
Octadesmia = *Dilomilis*
Octandrorchis = *Octomeria*
Octarrhena spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Octomeria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Odonectis = *Isotria*
Odontochilus = *Anoectochilus*
Odontoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Odontorrhynchus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Odontostyles = *Bulbophyllum*
Oeceoclades spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oehmea = *Mammillaria*
Oeonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oniella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oerstedella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oestlundorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Olgasis = *Oncidium*
Oligophyton spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oliveriana spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ommatodium = *Pterygodium*
Omoea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oncidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oncodia = *Bracthia*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Onkeripus* = *Xylobium*
Onychium = *Dendrobium*
Ophidion spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ophioglossella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ophrys spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Oporanthus colchiciflorus (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb.
Oporanthus fischerianus Herb. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
Oporanthus luteus (L.) Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Oporanthus luteus (L.) Herb. var. *angustifolia* Herb. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Opuntia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia abyssii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *acanthocarpa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acanthocarpa ssp. *ganderi*: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia acaulis Ekm. & Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aciculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia xaequatorialis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aggeria: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia agglomerata A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia albisaetacens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alcahes: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alcerrecensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alexanderi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia alko-tuna: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ammophila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia amyclaea Ten.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia anacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia antejoensis D.J. Pinkava: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia antillana Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aoracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia apurimacensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia arbuscula Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia arcei: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia archiconoidea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia armata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia articulata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia assumptionis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atacamensis Phil.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atrispina Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atropes Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia atrovirens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia auberi Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aurantiaca: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aurea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia aureispina (Brack & Heil) Pinkava & Parfitt: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia austrina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia azurea Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia backebergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia basilaris Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bella Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bensonii Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia xbernichiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bigelovii Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bisetosa Pittier: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia blancii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia boldinghii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia boliviana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bonplandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia borinquensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brachyarthra: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brachyclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bradleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bradtiana (Coulter) K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia brasiliensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bravoana E. Baxter: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia bulbispina Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia burrageana Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia californica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia camachoii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia camanchica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia canterae: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia caracassana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cardenche: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cardiosperma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia caribaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chaffeyi Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chakensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chavena Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chichensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chihuahuensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chisosensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia chlorotica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cholla Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cineracea Wiggins: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia clavarioides: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia clavata Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cochabambensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cochenillifera (L.) Miller: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cognata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia colora: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia colubrina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x columbiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x congesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia conjungens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia conoidea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia corotilla: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia corrugata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassa Haworth: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassicylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crassipina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia crystalenia Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x cubensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia curassavica (L.) Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x curvispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia cymochila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dactylifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia darrahiana A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia darwinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia davisii Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia deamii Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia decumbens Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dejecta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia delaetiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia densispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia depauperata Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia depressa Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dillenii (Ker Gawler) L. Benson: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia discolor: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia domeykoensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia dumetorum A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia durangensis Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia echinocarpa Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia echios: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia edwardsii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia eichlamii Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ekmanii Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elatior Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia elizondoana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x ellisiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia emoryi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia engelmannii (Griffiths) Parfitt & Pinkava: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia erectoclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia erinacea Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia estevesii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia excelsa Sanchez-Mej.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia falcata Ekm. & Werderm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia feracantha Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ficus-indica (L.) Mill.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia flexuosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia floccosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x fosbergii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fragilis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia frigida: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fulgida Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Opuntia fuliginosa* Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia fulvicoma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia galapageia: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia galerasensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia glomerata Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia gosseliniana A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia grahamii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia grosseana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guatemalensis Britt. & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guatinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia guilanchi Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia halophila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia heacockiae Arp: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia helleri Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia heteromorpha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hirschii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hitchcockii Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hondurensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia howeyi J.A. Purpus: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia huajuapensis H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia humifusa Raf.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia hyptiacantha A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ianthinantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ignescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia imbricata (Haw.) DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inaequilateralis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inamoena: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia inaperta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia infesta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia insularis A. Stewart: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia invicta T.S. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia jaliscana H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia jamaicensis Britton & Harris: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia joconostle A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia karwinskiana Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x kelvinensis V. & K. Grant: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia kleiniae DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia kunzei: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia laevis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lagopus: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lagunae E. Baxter: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia larreyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lasiacantha Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leptocaulis DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leucophaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia leucotricha DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lilae B. Trujillo & M. Ponce: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia limitata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lindsayi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia linguiformis Griffiths: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia littoralis (Engelm.) Cockerell: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia llanos-de-huanta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lloydii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia longiareolata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia longispina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x lucayana Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia lutea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macracantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macrocentra: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia macrorrhiza: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mamillata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia marenae S.H. Parsons: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia martiniana (L. Benson) Parfitt: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megapotamica: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megarhiza Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia megasperma: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia microdasys (J. Lehm.) Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia microdisca: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mieckleyi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia millspaughii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia minuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia minuta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia miquelii Monv. ex. Salm-Dyck: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mistiense: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia moelleri A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia mojavenis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia molesta K. Brandegee: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia molinensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia monacantha Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia moniliformis (L.) Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia montevidensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia multigeniculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia munzii C.B. Wolf: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nashii Britton: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nejapensis H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x neoarbuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia neochrysantha H. Bravo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nigripina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia nuda (Backeb.) Rowley: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x occidentalis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia orbiculata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia oricola Philbrick: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia orurensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ovata: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pachona: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pachypus Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pailana Wein.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia palmadora: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia paraguayensis K. Schumann: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parishii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parryi Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia parvyclada: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia penicilligera Speg.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pennellii Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pentlandii: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia phaeacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia picardoi: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pilifera: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pittieri Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pituitosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia plumbea: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia polyacantha Haw.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia prasina: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia prolifera Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia puberula Pfeiffer: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pubescens Wendl.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pulchella Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pumila Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia punta-caillan: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pusilla (Haw.) Nutt.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pycnantha Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyriformis Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyrrhacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia pyrrhantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia quimilo: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia x quipa: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia quitensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rahmeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ramosissima Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rastrera A. Weber: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia reflexispina Wiggins & Rollins: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia repens Bello: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rileyi G. Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia ritteri A. Berger: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia robinsonii G. Ortega: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia roborensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia robusta: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rosarica G. Lindsay: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rosea DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rossiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rubescens Salm-Dyck ex DC.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rufida Engelm.: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia rutila: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salagria Castellanos: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salmiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia salvadorensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sanctae-barbarae: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia sanguinea Proctor: #4 II Cactaceae
Opuntia santamaria (Baxter) H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 II Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Opuntia santa-rita* (Griffiths & Hare) Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia saxatilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia saxicola J. Howell: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia scheeri A. Weber: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia schickendantzii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia schottii Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia schumannii Speg.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia securigera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia shaferi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia silvestris: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia soederstromiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia soehrensii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sphaerica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sphaerocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *spinobacca*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia spinosior (Engelm.) Toumey: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia spinosissima P. Mill.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia spinulifera Salm-Dyck: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia spraguei G. Ortega: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia stenarthra: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia stenopetala: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia streptacantha Lemaire: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia stricta (Haw.) Haw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia strigil Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia subsphaerocarpa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia subterranea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia subulata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *brachyacantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *spinibarbis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia sulphurea ssp. *sulphurea*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia superbospina Griffiths: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia taponia Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tarapacana Phil.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia taylorii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tehuacana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tehuantepecana (H. Bravo) H. Bravo: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tenuiflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tesajo Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *tetracantha* Toumey: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia thurberi Engelm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia ticnamarensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tomentella Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tomentosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia treleasei Coult.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia triacantha (Willd.) Sweet: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia trichophora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tumida: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tuna (L.) Mill.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia tunicata (Lehm.) Link & Otto: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia turbinata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia undulata Griffiths: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia unguispina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia urbaniana Werderm.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vaginata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *vaseyi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia velutina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia verschaffeltii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia versicolor Engelm. ex Coult.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vestita: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vilis Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *viridiflora* Britt. & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *rubrogemma*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia viridirubra ssp. *viridirubra*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *interjecta*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia vitelliniflora ssp. *vitelliniflora*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia x *vivipara*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wagenknechtii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia weberi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia werneri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wetmorei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia whipplei Engelm. & Bigelow: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wigginsii L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wilcoxii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wolfei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia wootonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia yanganucensis (Rauh & Backeb.) G. Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntia zehnderi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Opuntioopsis = *Schlumbergera*
Orchiastrum = *Spiranthes*
orchid (E): **I/II** ORCHIDACEAE spp.
ORCHIDACEAE spp.: orchid (E), orquídea (S), orchidée (F) #7 **I/II**
orchidée (F): **I/II** ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orchidium = *Calypso*
Orchidofunkia = *Cryptarrhena*
Orchidotypus = *Pachyphyllum*
Orchiodes = *Goodyera*
Orchipedium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orchites = *Traunsteinera*
orejas de conejo (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bodeker: **I** Cactaceae
orejitas (S): *Ariocarpus scaphirostris* Bodeker: **I** Cactaceae
Oreocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus celsianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus doelzianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus hempelianus (Guerke) D.R.Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus leucotrichus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus pseudofossulatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus ritteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus tacnaensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus trollii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreocereus varicolor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oreomunnea pterocarpa Oerst.: gavilán (S), gavilán blanco (S) #1 **II**
Juglandaceae
Oreorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orestias spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orleansia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ormostema = *Dendrobium*
Ornitharium = *Pteroceras*
Ornithidium = *Maxillaria*
Ornithocephalus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ornithochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ornithophora = *Sigmatostalix*
Orothamnus zeyheri Pappe ex Hook.f.: marsh rose (E) #1 **II** Proteaceae
Oroya spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oroya borchersii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Oroya peruviana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
orquídea (S): **I/II** ORCHIDACEAE spp.
Orsidice = *Thrixspermum*
Ortegocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Ortegocactus macdougallii Alex.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Orthoceras spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Orthochilus = *Eulophia*
Orthopenthea = *Disa*
Ortmania = *Geodorum*
Orxera = *Aerides*
Osmoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ossiculum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Osyricera = *Bulbophyllum*
Otandra = *Geodorum*
Othonna minima DC. = *Othonna cacalioides* L.f.
Otochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Otoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Otopetalum = *Pleurothallis*
Otostylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Oxyanthera = *Thelasis*
Oxysepala = *Bulbophyllum*
Oxystophyllum = *Dendrobium*
pa porci (S): *Cyclamen balearicum* Willk.: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Pabstia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pabstiella = *Pleurothallis*
x *Pacherocactus orcuttii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachites spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pachycereus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus chrysomallus (Lem.) Britton & Rose = *Pachycereus*
militaris (Audot) D. Hunt
Pachycereus fulviceps (F. A. C. Weber ex Schumann) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II**
Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Pachycereus gatesii* (M. E. Jones) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus gaumeri Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus grandis Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus hollianus (A. Weber) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus lepidanthus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus marginatus (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus militaris (Audot) D. Hunt: grenadier's cap (E), teddy-bear cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pachycereus pecten-aboriginum (Engelm.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus pringlei (S. Watson) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus schottii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachycereus weberi (J. Coulter) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pachyphilus = *Pachystoma*
Pachyclada dendroides (L.) Gandoger = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Pachyne = *Phaius*
Pachyphyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pachyplectron spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
pachypodes (F): *Pachypodium* spp. Apocynaceae #1 **I/II**
Pachypodium spp.: elephant trunks (E), pachypodes (F) Apocynaceae #1 **I/II**
Pachypodium ambongense L. Poisson: **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois: **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois var. *baronii*: #1 **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium baronii Constantin & Bois var. *windsori* (L. Poisson) Pichon: #1 **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium bispinosum (L.f.) A. DC: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium brevicaula Baker: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium decaryi L. Poisson: **I** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker var. *brevicalyx* H. Perrier: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium densiflorum Baker var. *densiflorum*: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium geayi Costantin & Bois: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium horombense L. Poisson = *Pachypodium rosulatum* Baker var. *horombense* (L. Poisson) G. D. Rowley
Pachypodium inopinatum Lavranos: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake var. *lamerei*: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lamerei Drake var. *ramosum* (Costantin & Bois) Pichon: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium lealii Welw.: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium namaquanum (Wyley ex Harv.) Welw.: elephant's trunk (E) #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *drakei* (Costantin & Bois) Markgraf: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *gracilius* H. Perrier: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *horombense* (L. Poisson) G. D. Rowley: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *rosulatum*: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rosulatum Baker var. *stenanthum* Costantin & Bois: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke var. *meridionale* (M. Pichon) H. Perrier: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium rutenbergianum Vatke var. *rutenbergianum*: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium saundersii N. E. Brown: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium softense (L. Poisson) H. Perrier: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachypodium succulentum (L.f.) A. DC: #1 **II** Apocynaceae
Pachyrrhizanthe = *Cymbidium*
Pachystele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pachystelis = *Pachystele*
Pachystoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pachystylis = *Pachystoma*
pale pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Paliris = *Liparis*
palisandre de Brasil (S): *Dalbergia nigra* Allem. ex Benth.: **I** Leguminosae
palma corcho (S): *Microcycas calocoma* (Miq.) A. DC.: **I** Zamiacae
palmas del pan (S): *Encephalartos* spp. Zamiacae **I**
palmiers cycas (F): *Cycas* spp. **I/II** Cycadaceae
Palmoglossum = *Pleurothallis*
Palmorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
palo de la vida (S): *Cyathea bicrenata* Liebm.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
palo de vida (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
palo santo (S): *Guaiacum officinale* L.: #1 **II** Zygophyllaceae
Palumbina spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Panax ginseng C. Meyer: ginseng (E), red ginseng (E) **II** Araliaceae
Panax quinquefolius L.: American ginseng (E), celery-leaved panax (E), panax à cinq folioles (F), ginseng américain (F) #3 **II** Araliaceae
panax à cinq folioles (F): *Panax quinquefolius* L.: #3 **II** Araliaceae
Panisea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Panstrepis = *Coryanthes*
Pantlingia = *Stigmatodactylus*
paper-spine pincushion cactus (E): *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N.P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Paphinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum spp. slipper orchids (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum acmodontum M. W. Wood: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum adductum Asher: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum affine De Wild. = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum amabile Hallier = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum ambonensis hort. = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum anitum A. S. Golanco: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum appletonianum (Gower) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum appletonianum Gower var. *poynztianum* (O'Brien) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum argus (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sriwaniiae* (Koop.) Gruss = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum armeniacum S. C. Chen & F. Y. Liu: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bacanum Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum schoseri* Braem & H. Mohr
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindley) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *argus* hort. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbatum (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *nigrum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum barbigerum Tang & Wang: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bellatulum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum birkii Birk = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum bodegomi Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum bougainvilleanum Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum boxallii (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
Paphiopedilum braemii Mohr = *Paphiopedilum tonsum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *braemii* (Mohr) Gruss
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *amabile*: **I** Orchidaceae = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. var. *bulleanianum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum bullenianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum burbridgei (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *angustipetalum* Guill. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *callosum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *potentianum* (Gruss & Roeth) P.J.Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *schmidtianum* Kraenzl. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum callosum (Reichb.f.) Stein ssp. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb. f.) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Stein = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum caudatum* Lindl. var. *wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium wallisii* (Reichb.f.) Garay
- Paphiopedilum celebesense* Fowlie & Birk = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
- Paphiopedilum ceramense* Birk = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *celebesense* (Fowlie & Birk) P. J. Cribb
- Paphiopedilum cerveranum* G. J. Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. W. Wood
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein ssp. *liemianum* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K. Saito
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein var. *liemianum* (Fowlie) Braem = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karas. & K. Saito
- Paphiopedilum chamberlainianum* (Sander) Stein var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) Braem = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
- Paphiopedilum charlesworthii* (Rolfe) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum chivuanum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindl. ex Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *miteuanum* (Linden) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum concolor* (Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *niveum* Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum niveum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum curtisii* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum superbians* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Reichb.f.) G. J. Braem
- Paphiopedilum dariense* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein. var. *petri* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum delenatii* Guillaumin: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum dennisii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum wentworthianum* Schoser & Fowlie
- Paphiopedilum devogelii* Schoser & Deelder = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
- Paphiopedilum dianthum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum dilectum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum villosum* (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer
- Paphiopedilum dollii* Lueckel = *Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem
- Paphiopedilum druryi* (Beddome) Stein: Drury's slipper orchid (E) **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum elliottianum* (O'Brien) Stein = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Paphiopedilum emersonii* Koopowitz & Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridley) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum fairieanum* (Lindley) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum fowliei* Birk: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum gardineri* (Guillemard) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Paphiopedilum gardineri* Kennedy = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
- Paphiopedilum gigantifolium* G. J. Braem, K. L. Baker & C. O. Baker: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *gardineri* (Guillemard) Braem = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *praestans* (Reichb.f.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
- Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L.O. Williams) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith var. *glaucophyllum*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith var. *moquetteanum* J. J. Smith: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *godefroyae*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum grussianum* H. S. Hua: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hainanense* Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hangianum* H. Perner & O. Gruss: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum haynaldianum* (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum helenae* Averyanov: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hennisianum* (M.W. Wood) Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hennisianum* (M. W. Wood) Fowlie var. *fowliei* (Birk) P. J. Cribb = *Paphiopedilum fowliei* Birk
- Paphiopedilum henryanum* Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hermannii* Fuchs & Reisinger: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hiepii* L.V. Averyanov = *Paphiopedilum malipoense* S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *hiepii*
- Paphiopedilum hincksianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *chivuanum* (Tang & Wang) Cribb = *Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *esquirolei* (Schltr.) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hirsutissimum* (Lindley & Hook.) Stein var. *hirsutissimum*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *bulleanianum* (Reichb.f.) Kerch. = *Paphiopedilum bulleanianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *hookerae*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer var. *barbigerum* (T. Tang & F. T. Wang) Braem = *Paphiopedilum barbigerum* T. Tang & F. T. Wang
- Paphiopedilum insigne* (Wallich ex Lindley) Pfitzer var. *exul* (Ridley) Braem = *Paphiopedilum exul* (Ridley) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum jackii* H. S. Hua: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitz. var. *javanicum*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum javanicum* Pfitz. var. *virens*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum johorensense* Fowlie & Yap = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
- Paphiopedilum kalinae* Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum kalopakingii* Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Stein = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lawrenceanum* (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum leucochilum* (Rolfe) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum godefroyae* (Godef.-Leb.) Stein var. *leucochilum* (Masters) Hallier
- Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karasawa & Saito: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) Karasawa & K. Saito = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
- Paphiopedilum lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Stein = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum linii* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer var. *bulleanianum*
- Paphiopedilum longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindley) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindley) Stein var. *lowii*: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindley) Stein var. *richardianum* (Asher & Beaman) Gruss: **I** Orchidaceae
- Paphiopedilum lynniae* Christenson: **I** Orchidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Paphiopedilum malipoense* S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum malipoense S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *hiepii* (Aver.) P.J.Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum malipoense S. C. Chen & Z. H. Tsi var. *malipoense*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum markianum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum tigrinum* Koop. & N. Haseg.
Paphiopedilum mastersianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum micranthum Tang & Wang: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum mirabile W. Cavestro & G. Chiron
Paphiopedilum mohrianum Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum moquetteanum (J. J. Sm.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith var. *moquetteanum* J. J. Smith
Paphiopedilum nigrinum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum barbatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum niveum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum ooi H. Koopowitz: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum orbum Reichb.f. = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum papuanum (Ridley) Ridley: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum pardinum (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Paphiopedilum parishii (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum parnatanum W. Cavestro: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum petri (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Paphiopedilum dayanum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *cannartianum* (Linden) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *philippense*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum philippinense (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum potentianum Gruss & Roth = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *potentianum*
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *kimbalianum* (Linden & Rodigas) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *glanduliferum*
Paphiopedilum praestans (Reichb.f.) Pfitz. var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum primulinum M. Wood & Taylor var. *purpurascens* (M. Wood) Cribb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum purpurascens Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum purpuratum (Lindley) Stein: Hong Kong slipper orchid (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum randsii Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum reflexum hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum regneri hort. ex Stein = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *callosum*
Paphiopedilum richardianum Asher & Beaman = *Paphiopedilum lowii* (Lindl.) Stein var. *richardianum* (Asher & Beaman) Gruss
Paphiopedilum robinsonii (Ridley) Ridley = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb. f.) Pfitz.
Paphiopedilum roebelenii (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *roebelenii* (Veitch) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum rothschildianum (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *elliottianum* (O'Brien) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum saccopetalum H. S. Hua: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sanderianum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sangii Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Stein = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum schoseri Braem & H. Mohr: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sinicum (Hance ex Reichb.f.) Stein = *Paphiopedilum purpuratum* (Lindl.) Stein
Paphiopedilum spicerianum (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sriwianiae Koop. = *Paphiopedilum argus* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum stonei (Hook. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum striatum Clements & Jones: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum sublaeve (Reichb.f.) Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum sukhakulii Schoser & Senghas: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum supardii G. Braem & Loeb: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb.f.) Stein ssp. *ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum ciliolare* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *curtisii* (Rchb.f.) G.J.Braem: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum superbiens (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *superbiens*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum thailandense Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum callosum* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *sublaeve* (Reichb.f.) P. J. Cribb
Paphiopedilum tigrinum Koop. & N. Haseg.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *braemii* (Mohr) Gruss: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum tonsum (Reichb. f.) Stein var. *tonsum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum topperi Braem & H. Mohr = *Paphiopedilum kolopakingii* Fowlie
Paphiopedilum tortipetalum Fowlie = *Paphiopedilum bullenianum* (Reichb. f.) Pfitz. var. *bulleanianum*
Paphiopedilum tranlienianum O. Gruss & H. Perner: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum urbanianum Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum usitanum O. Gruss & J. Roeth: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wallich) Pfitzer ex Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum venustum (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein var. *pardinum* (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum venustum* (Wallich ex Sims) Pfitzer ex Stein
Paphiopedilum victoria De Vogel = *Paphiopedilum supardii* Braem & Loeb
Paphiopedilum victoria-mariae (Sander ex Masters) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. Wood: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *chamberlainianum* (Sander) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum victoria-regina* (Sander) M. Wood
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *glaucophyllum* (J. J. Sm.) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum glaucophyllum* J. J. Smith
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. Wood spp. *kalinae* (Braem) H.Koopowitz: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood ssp. *liemianum* (Fowlie) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum liemianum* (Fowlie) Karasawa & K. Saito
Paphiopedilum victoria-regina (Sander) M. W. Wood var. *primulinum* (M. W. Wood & Taylor) M. W. Wood = *Paphiopedilum primulinum* M. W. Wood & Taylor var. *primulinum*
Paphiopedilum vietnamense O. Gruss & H. Perner: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *affine* (De Wild.) Braem = *Paphiopedilum gratixianum* (Masters) Guillaumin
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.) Stein var. *annamense* Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindl.) Stein var. *boxallii* (Reichb. f.) Pfitzer: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum villosum (Lindley) Stein var. *villosum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum violascens Schltr.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum violascens Schlechter var. *gauteriense* J. J. Sm. = *Paphiopedilum violascens* Schlechter
Paphiopedilum virens (Reichb.f.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum javanicum* (Reinw. ex Lindl.) Pfitzer var. *virens* (Reichb.f.) Stein
Paphiopedilum vittatum (Vell.) Stein = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
Paphiopedilum volonteanum (Sander ex Rolfe) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum hookerae* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *volonteanum* (Sander ex Rolfe) Kerch.
Paphiopedilum wardii Summerh.: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum wentworthianum Schoser & Fowlie: **I** Orchidaceae
Paphiopedilum wilhelminae L. O. Williams = *Paphiopedilum glanduliferum* (Blume) Stein var. *wilhelminae* (L. O. Williams) Cribb
Paphiopedilum wolterianum (Kraenzl.) Pfitzer = *Paphiopedilum appletonianum* (Gower) Rolfe

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Paphiopedilum zieckianum* Schoser = *Paphiopedilum papuanum* (Ridl.) Ridl.
Papilionanthe spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Papilopsis = *Oncidium*
Papillilabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Papperitzia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Papuaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Paracalanthe = *Calanthe*
Paracaleana spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Paradisanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Paragnathis = *Diplomeris*
Parapactis = *Epipactis*
Paraphalaenopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Parapteroceras spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Parasarcophilus = *Sarchochilus*
Parhabenaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
park pincushion-cactus: *Pediocactus paradinei* B.W. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Parlatorea = *Sanderella*
Parlatore's podocarp (E): *Podocarpus parlatorei* Pilg.: **I** Podocarpaceae
Parodia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *alacriportana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *brevihamata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *buenekeri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia alacriportana ssp. *catarinensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia allosiphon: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia amostiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia aureicentra: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia ayopayana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia buiningii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia carambeiensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia chrysacanthion: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia columnaris: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia comarapana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia commutans: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia concinna: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia concinna ssp. *agnetae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia concinna ssp. *blauuwiana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia concinna ssp. *concinna*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia crassigibba: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia curvispina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia erinacea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia erubescens: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia formosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia fusca: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia gummifera Backeb. & Voll = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Parodia haselbergii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia haselbergii ssp. *graessneri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia haselbergii ssp. *haselbergii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia hausteintiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia herteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia horstii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia langsdorfii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia leninghausii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia linkii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia maassii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia magnifica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *erythracantha*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *eugeniae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *mammulosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mammulosa ssp. *submammulosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia meonacantha: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia microsperma: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia microsperma ssp. *horrida*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia microsperma ssp. *microsperma*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mueller-melchersii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *gutterrezi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *mueller-melchersii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia mueller-melchersii ssp. *winkleri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia muricata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia neoarechavaletae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia neohorstii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia nigrispina: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia nivosa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia nothominuscula: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia nothorauschii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia ocampoii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia ottonis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia ottonis ssp. *horstii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia ottonis ssp. *ottonis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia oxycostata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *gracilis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia oxycostata ssp. *oxycostata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia penicillata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia permutata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia procera: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia rechenensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia ritteri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia rudibuenekeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia rudibuenekeri ssp. *glomerata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia rudibuenekeri ssp. *rudibuenekeri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia rutilans: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia rutilans ssp. *rutilans*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia rutilans ssp. *veeniana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia saint-pieana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia schumanniana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *claviceps*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia schumanniana ssp. *schumanniana*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia schwebsiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia scopa: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia scopa ssp. *marchesii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia scopa ssp. *neobuenekeri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia scopa ssp. *scopa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia scopa ssp. *succinea*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia sellowii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia stockingeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia stuemeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia subterranea: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia tabularis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia tabularis ssp. *bommeljei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia tabularis ssp. *tabularis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia taratensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia tenuicylindrica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia tilcarensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia tuberculata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia turbinata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia turecekiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia warasii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia werdermanniana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia wernerii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia wernerii ssp. *pleiocephala*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Parodia wernerii ssp. *wernerii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
parrot pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia psittacina* Michx.: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
partridge-breasted aloe (E): *Aloe variegata*: #1 **II** Liliaceae
Parviopuntia = *Opuntia*
pashaque (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: **I** Pinaceae
pata de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann: **I** Cactaceae
Patagonian cypress (E): *Fitzroya cupressoides* (Molina) I. M. Johnston: **I** Cupressaceae
Pattonia = *Grammatophyllum*
Paxtonia = *Spathoglottis*
Pecteilis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pectinaria = *Angraecum*
Pedilea = *Malaxis*
Pedilochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pedilonum = *Dendrobium*
Pediocactus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson: Brady pincushion Cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson ssp. *despainii*: **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson var. *knowltonii* (L. Benson) Backeb. = *Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson
Pediocactus bradyi L. Benson ssp. *winkleri*: **I** Cactaceae
Pediocactus glaucus (K. Schumann) Arp. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (K. Schumann) L. Benson
Pediocactus hermannii: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Pediocactus knowltonii* L. Benson: Knowlton's miniature cactus (E), Knowlton cactus (E), Knowlton's pincushion cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus mesae-verdae* (Boiss. & Davidson) Arp. = *Sclerocactus mesae-verae* (Boiss. & Davidson) L. Benson
- Pediocactus nigrispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *beastonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *nigrispinus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus nigrispinus* ssp. *puebloensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) L. Benson = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor
- Pediocactus paradinei* B. W. Benson: park pincushion-cactus, kaibab pincushion cactus, houserock valley cactus **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeiseniae* L. Benson: Fickeisen hedgehog-cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: Peebles' hedgehog-cactus (E), Peebles' Navajo cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson: Siler pincushion Cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *bensonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *idahoensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *indranus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *robustior*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus simpsonii* ssp. *simpsonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pediocactus wrightiae* (L. Benson) Arp. = *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson
- Peebles' hedgehog-cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: **I** Cactaceae
- Peebles' Navajo cactus (E): *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*: **I** Cactaceae
- pehuén: *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: #1 **I/II** Araucariaceae
- Peireskia* = *Pereskia*
- Peireskia* = *Pereskia*
- Peireskiopsis* = *Pereskiopsis*
- Pelatantheria* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Pelecypora* spp. hatchet cacti (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pelecypora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: hatchet cactus (E), woodlouse cactus (E), cactus hache (F), cactus cloporté (F), peotillo (S), peyote (S), peyotillo (S) **I** Cactaceae
- Pelecypora aselliformis* Ehrenb. var. *cristata* Watson = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpfer) A. Weber
- Pelecypora aselliformis* Ehrenb. var. *pectinata* (B. Stein) Nicholson = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpfer) A. Weber
- Pelecypora aselliformis* Ehrenb. var. *pectinifera* Rümpfer = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpfer) A. Weber
- Pelecypora pectinata* B. Stein = *Mamillaria pectinifera* (Rümpfer) A. Weber
- Pelecypora plumosa* Bödeker & F. Ritter = *Turbincarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Pelecypora pseudopectinata* Backeb. = *Turbincarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Pelecypora strobiliformis* (Werderm.) Fric & Schelle: pine cone cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
- Pelecypora valdeziana* Möller = *Turbincarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
- Pelexia* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Pelma* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Peniocereus* spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus castellae* Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus cuixmalensis* Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus fosterianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus greggii* Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus hirschtianus* (Schumann) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus johnstonii* Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus lazaro-cardenasii* (Contereras) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus macdougalii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus maculatus* (Weing.) Cutak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus marianus* (Gentry) Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus oaxacensis* (Britton & Rose) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus occidentalis* H. Bravo: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus rosei* G. Ortega: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus serpentinus* (Lagasca & Rodrigues) N. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus striatus* (Brandege) F. Buxbaum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus tepalcatepecanus* Sánchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus viperinus* (Weber) F. Buxbaum: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Peniocereus zopilotensis* (J. Meyrán) F. Buxham: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pemilabium* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Penthea* = *Disa*
- Pentisia* = *Caladenia*
- Pentulops* = *Maxillaria*
- peotillo (S): *Pelecypora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
- Peramium* = *Goodyera*
- Pereskia* = *Pereskia*
- Pereskia* spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia aculeata* Mill.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia aureiflora* Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia bahiensis* Gurke: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia bleo* (Kunth & Bonpland) DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia diaz-romeroana* Cárdenas: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia grandifolia* Haw.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia grandifolia* Haw. ssp. *grandifolia*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia grandifolia* Haw. ssp. *violacea* Leuenberger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia guamacho* Web.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia horrida* DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia horrida* DC. ssp. *horrida*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia horrida* DC. ssp. *rauhii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia lychnidiflora* DC.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia marcanoi* Arces: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia nemorosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia portulacifolia* (Linnaeus) De Candolle: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia quisqueyana* Liogier: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia sacharosa*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia stenantha* Ritter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia weberiana* K. Schumann: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskia zinniflora* De Candolle: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskiopsis* spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskiopsis aquosa* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskiopsis blakeana* G. Ortega: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskiopsis diguetii* (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskiopsis kellermanii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskiopsis porteri* (K. Brandege) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskiopsis rotundifolia* (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pereskiopsis spathulata*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
- Pergamena* = *Dactyloctenium*
- Pericopsis elata* (Harms) van Meeuwen: afrosonia (E), African teak (E) #5 **II** Leguminosae
- Peristeranthus* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Peristeria* spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
- Peristeria elata* Hooker: Holy Ghost orchid (E), dove orchid (E), fleur du Saint-Esprit (F) **I** Orchidaceae
- Peristylus* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Perrieriella* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Perularia* = *Platanthera*
- Peruvocereus* = *Haageocereus*
- Pescatoria* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- pesma (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
- Pesomeria* = *Phaius*
- Petalocentrum* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Petalochilus* = *Caladenia*
- Petronia* = *Batemannia*
- peyote (S): *Pelecypora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
- peyotillo (S): *Pelecypora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
- pezuña de venado (S): *Ariocarpus kotschoubeyanus* (Lemaire) Schumann: **I** Cactaceae
- Pfeiffera* = *Lepismium*
- Phadrosanthus* = *Epidendrum*
- Phaius* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Phajus* = *Phaius*
- Phalaenopsis* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Phaniasia* = *Habenaria*
- Phellosperma* = *Mammillaria*
- Philippicereus* = *Eulychnia*
- Philippinaea* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
- Philippine garland flower (E): *Hedychium philippinense* K. Schum.: #1 **II** Zingiberaceae
- Phlebidia* = *Disa*
- Phloeophila* = *Pleurothallis*
- Pholidota* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Phormangis* = *Ancistrorhynchus*
Phragmipedium spp. slipper orchids (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium besseae Dodson & Kuhn.: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium boissierianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium cajamarcae Schlechter = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium caricinum (Lindley & Paxton) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindley) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium caudatum (Lindley) Rolfe var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Pfitzer = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
Phragmipedium czerwiakowianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium dalessandroi Dodson & Gruss.: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium dariense (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium ecuadorensis Garay = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
Phragmipedium exstaminodium Castaño, Hagsater, & Aguirre: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium hartwegii (Reichb.f.) L. O. Williams = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hincksianum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium hirtzii Dodson: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium kaieteurum (N. E. Br.) Garay = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N.E.Br.) Rchb.F. Ex Pfizer
Phragmipedium klotzschianum (Reichb.f.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindenii (Lindley) Dressl. & N. H. Williams.: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N.E.Br.) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium lindleyanum (Schomb. ex Lindley) Rolfe var. *lindleyanum*: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium longifolium (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium pearcei (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium portillae Gruss & Roeth: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium reticulatum (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium richteri Roeth & Gruss: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium roezlii (Reichb.f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Reichb.f. & Warsc.) Rolfe
Phragmipedium sargentianum (Rolfe) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium schlimii (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium vittatum (Vell.) Rolfe: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium wallisii (Reichb.f.) Garay: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmipedium warszewiczianum (Reichb. f.) Garay = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindley) Rolfe
Phragmipedium xerophyticum Soto Arenas, Salazar & Hagsater: **I** Orchidaceae
Phragmorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Phreatia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Phyllarthus = *Opuntia*
Phyllocactus = *Epiphyllum*
Phyllocereus = *Epiphyllum*
Phyllomphax = *Brachycorythis*
Phyllorchis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phyllorkis = *Bulbophyllum*
Phymatidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Physinga spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Physoceras spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Physogyne = *Pseudogoodyera*
Physosiphon = *Pleurothallis*
Physothallis = *Pleurothallis*
Physurus = *Erythrodos*
Picrorhiza kurrooa Royle ex Benth.: #3 **II** Scrophulariaceae
Pierardia = *Dendrobium*
Pierrebraunia = *Arrojadoa*
Pilgerodendron wuferum (Don) Florin: ciprés de las Guaitecas (F) **I** Cupressaceae
Pilocactus = *Pediocactus*
Pilocanthus = *Pediocactus*
Pilocereus chrysomallus Lemaire = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocereus militaris (Audot) Cels. = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocereus niger Neumann = *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt
Pilocanthus paradinei (B. W. Benson) B. W. Benson & Backeb. = *Pediocactus paradinei* B. Benson
Pilocereus = *Pilosocereus*
Pilocereus = *Cephalocereus*
Pilocopiapo = *Copiapo*
Pilophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pilopsis = *Echinopsis*
Pilosocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus albisummus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus alensis (A. Weber ex Gosselin) Byles & Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus arrabidaei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aureispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurilanatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus aurisetus ssp. *aurisetus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus azulensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *brasiliensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus brasiliensis ssp. *ruschianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *atingicola*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus catingicola ssp. *salvadorensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus chrysacanthus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus chrysostele: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus densiareolatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus dierianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus flavipulvinatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus flexibilispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *floccosus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus floccosus ssp. *quadricostatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *fulvilanatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus fulvilanatus ssp. *rosae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus glaucochrous: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *gounellei*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus gounellei ssp. *zehntneri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus lanuginosus (L.) Byles & Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus leucocephalus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus machrisii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus magnificus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus multicostatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus oligolepis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pachycladus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pachycladus ssp. *pernambucoensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *pentaedrophorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus pentaedrophorus ssp. *robustus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus piahyensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus polygonus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus purpusii Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus quadricentralis E. Y. Dawson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus royenii (L.) Byles & Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus x subsimilis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus tuberculatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus ulei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilosocereus vilaboensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pilumna = *Trichopilia*
pin du Chili (F): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
pinabere (S): *Abies guatemalensis* Rehder var. *guatemalensis*: **I** Pinaceae
Pinalia = *Eria*
pine cone cactus (E): *Pelecophora strobiliformis* (Werderm.) Fric & Schelle: **I** Cactaceae
Pinelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pinellia spp. **NC** Araceae
Pinelianthe = *Pinelia*
pino araucana (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
pino chileno (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- piñonero (S): *Araucaria araucana* (Mol.) K. Koch: **I/II** Araucariaceae
Pinonia = *Cibotium*
Piperia = *Platanthera*
Piptanthocereus = *Cereus*
pitago (S): *Cycas circinalis* Roxb.: #1 **II** Cycadaceae
pitcher plants (E): *Nepenthes* spp. Nepenthaceae; *Sarracenia* spp.
Sarraceniaceae #1 **I/II**
Pittierella = *Cryptocentrum*
Pityphyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Placostigma = *Podochilus*
Platanthera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platyclinis = *Dendrochilum*
Platycoryne spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platyglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platylepis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platymiscium pleiostachyum Donn. Sm.: cristóbal (S), cachimbo (S), ñambar (S), Quira macawood (E) #1 **II** Leguminosae
Platyopuntia = *Opuntia*
Platypus = *Eulophia*
Platyrhiza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platysma = *Podochilus*
Platystele spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Platystylis = *Liparis*
Platythelys spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plectorrhiza spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plectrelminthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plectrophora spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plecturus = *Tipularia*
Pleione spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pleuranthium = *Epidendrum*
Pleurobotryum = *Pleurothallis*
Pleurothallis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pleurothallopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Plexaure = *Phreatia*
plicate-leaved snowdrop (E): *Galanthus plicatus* Bieb. ssp. *plicatus*: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Plocoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
plomillo (S): *Caryocar costaricense* J. D. Sm.: #1 **II** Caryocaraceae
Poaephyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Podandriella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Podangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Podanthera = *Epipogium*
podocarpe d'Argentine (F): *Podocarpus parlatoresi* Pilg.: **I** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus nerifolius D. Don: yellow wood (E) #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus nerifolius D. Don var. *degeneri* N. E. Grey: #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus nerifolius D. Don var. *nerifolius*: #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Podocarpus parlatoresi Pilg.: Parlatores' s podocarp (E), podocarpe d'Argentine (F) **I** Podocarpaceae
Podochilopsis = *Adenoncos*
Podochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
podofilo de Himalayo (F): *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle: #2 **II** Berberidaceae
Podophyllum emodi = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
Podophyllum hexandrum Royle: Himilayan may-apple (E), podofilo de Himalayo (F) #2 **II** Berberidaceae
Pogochilus = *Galeola*
Pogonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pogoniopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Poinsettia radicans (Bentham) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia radicans* Bentham
Poinsettia strigosa (Hooker & Arnott) Arthur = *Euphorbia strigosa* Hooker & Arnott
Polaskia spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Polaskia chende (Gosselin) Gibson & Horak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Polaskia chichipe Roland-Goss.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pollinirhiza = *Listera*
Polybactrum = *Pseudorchis*
Polychilos = *Phalaenopsis*
Polycygnis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Polyotidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Polyradicion spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Polyrrhiza = *Polyradicion*
Polystachya = *Polystachya*
Polystachya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Polystylus = *Phalaenopsis*
Polytoma = *Bleilla*
Pomatocalpa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ponera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ponerorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ponthieva spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porfiria = *Mammillaria*
Porolabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porpax spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porphyrodesme spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porphyroglossis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porphyrostachys spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porroglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Porrhachis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Portillia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
pourpiers (F): *Anacampseros* spp. Portulacaceae #2 **II**
Praecereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *amazonicus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *diffusus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *euchlorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus euchlorus ssp. *smithianus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Praecereus saxicola: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Prasophyllum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Preptanthe = *Calanthe*
Prescottia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
prickly tree fern (E): *Cyathea leichardiana* (F. Muell.) Copel.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Pristiglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Promenaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Prosthechea = *Epidendrum*
Protea odorata Thunb.: Ground-rose (E), protégé odorante (F) #1 **II** Proteaceae
protée odorante (F): *Protea odorata* Thunb.: #1 **II** Proteaceae
Proteroceras spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Prunus africana (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: red stinkwood (E), kanda stick (E), African cherry (E) #1 **II** Rosaceae
Pseudacoridium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudelleanthus = *Elleanthus*
Pseudepidendrum = *Epidendrum*
Pseuderia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseuderioopsis = *Eriopsis*
Pseudoacanthocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudoacanthocereus brasiliensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudoacanthocereus sicariguensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudocranichis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudoctomeria = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudodiphryllum = *Platanthera*
Pseudoechinocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Pseudoeria = *Pseuderia*
Pseudoespostoa = *Espostoa*
Pseudoeurystyles = *Eurystyles*
Pseudogoodyera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudohexadesmia = *Hexadesmia*
Pseudolaelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudoliparis = *Malaxis*
Pseudolobivia = *Echinopsis*
Pseudomacodes = *Macodes*
Pseudomammillaria = *Mammillaria*
Pseudomaxillaria spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudomitrocereus = *Pachycereus*
Pseudonopalochia = *Disocactus*
Pseudoorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudoperistylus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudopilocereus = *Pilosocereus*
Pseudoponera = *Ponera*
Pseudorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Pseudorhispalis spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhispalis acuminata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhispalis alata (Swartz) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhispalis himantoclada (Roland-Gosselin) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Pseudorhispalis horichii: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Pseudorhipsalis lankesteri* (Kimmach) W. Barthlott: #4 II Cactaceae
Pseudorhipsalis ramulosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Pseudorleanesia = *Orleanesia*
Pseudosolisia = *Neolloydia*
Pseudostelis = *Pleurothallis*
Pseudotephrocactus = *Opuntia*
Pseudovanilla spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pseudozygocactus = *Hattoria*
Psilochilus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psittacoglossum = *Maxillaria*
Psychechilos = *Zeuxine*
Psychilis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psychopsiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Psychopsis = *Oncidium*
Psygmorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterichis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus araucanus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus australis: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus fischeri: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus gonjianii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus hickenii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus meglilii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus reticulatus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus tuberosus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocactus valentini: #4 II Cactaceae
Pterocarpus santalinus Linn.f.: red sandalwood (E), saunderswood (E),
 Red sandalwood (E) #6 II Leguminosae
Pteroceras spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterocereus = *Pachycereus*
Pterochilus = *Maxillaria*
Pteroglossa = *Stenorrhynchos*
Pteroglossaspis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterostemma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterostylis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pterygodium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Ptilocnema = *Pholidota*
Ptychogyne = *Coelogyne*
Puna = *Opuntia*
 purple trumpet leaf (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 II
 Sarraceniaceae
 purselanes (E): *Anacampseros* spp. Portulacaceae #2 II
Pygeum africanum Hook. f. = *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.
Pygmaeocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeocereus bieblii: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeocereus bylesianus: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeocereus familiaris: #4 II Cactaceae
Pygmaeorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pyrorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Pyrrhocactus = *Eriosyce*
 queen agave (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore: #1 II Agavaceae
 Queen Victoria agave (E): *Agave victoriae-reginae* T. Moore: #1 II
 Agavaceae
Quekettia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Queteletia = *Orchipedum*
Quiabentia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Quiabentia verticillata: #4 II Cactaceae
Quiabentia zehntneri: #4 II Cactaceae
 Quira macawood (E): *Platymiscium pleiostachyum* Donn. Sm.: #1 II
 Leguminosae
Quisqueya spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
 rabo de mico (S): *Cyathea mexicana* Schltr. & Cham.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
Radinocion = *Aerangis*
 Raffle's pitcher plant (E): *Nepenthes rafflesiana* Jack var. *rafflesiana*: #1
 II Nepenthaceae
 rainbow trumpet (E): *Sarracenia minor* Walter: #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Ramonia = *Scaphyglottis*
Ramphidia = *Myrmechis*
Rangaeris spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rapicactus = *Turbincarpus*
Rapicactus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) F. Buxb. = *Turbincarpus*
mandragora (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Rapicactus subterraneus (Backeb.) F. Buxb. = *Turbincarpus*
subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
 rat aloe (E): *Aloe ballyi* Reynolds: #1 II Liliaceae
Rathbunia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhiella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rauhocereus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhocereus riosaniensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *jaenensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauhocereus riosaniensis ssp. *riosaniensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rauwolfia serpentina Benth. ex Kurz: snake-root devil-pepper (E) #1 II
 Apocynaceae
Raycadenco spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Rebulobivia = *Echinopsis*
Rebutia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia albiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia albopectinata: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia arenacea: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia aureiflora: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia brunescens: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia caineana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *canigueralii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *crispata*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia canigueralii ssp. *pulchra*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia cardenasiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia cylindrica: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia deminuta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia einsteinii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fabrisii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidaiana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *cintiensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fidaiana ssp. *fidaiana*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fiebrigii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia flavistyla: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia fulviseta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia gonjianii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia heliosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia huasiensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia leucanthema: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia marsoneri: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *mentosa*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia mentosa ssp. *purpurea*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia minuscula: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia narvaecensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *neocumingii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *pilcomayensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *riograndensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *saipinensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neocumingii ssp. *trollii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia neumanniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia nigricans: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia oligacantha: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia padcayensis: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia perplexa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pseudodeminuta: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pulvinosa: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia pygmaea: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia ritteri: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia simoniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia spagazziniana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia spinosissima: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *kruegeri*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *steinbachii*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *tiraquensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinbachii ssp. *verticillacantha*: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia steinmannii: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia wessneriana: #4 II Cactaceae
Rebutia xanthocarpa: #4 II Cactaceae
 red ginseng (E): *Panax ginseng* C. Meyer: II Araliaceae
 red sandalwood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.: #6 II Leguminosae
 red stinkwood (E): *Prunus africana* (Hook. f.) Kalkm.: #1 II Rosaceae
 red vanda orchid (E): *Renanthera imschootiana* Rolfe: I Orchidaceae
 red-flowered sweet pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia rubra* Walter ssp. *rubra*:
 #1 II Sarraceniaceae
Regnellia = *Bletia*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Sarcanthus* = *Cleisostoma*
Sarchochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcobodium = *Bulbophyllum*
Sarcohilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcoglossum = *Cirrhaea*
Sarcoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcoglyphis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcophyton spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarcopodium = *Epigeneium*
Sarcorhynchus = *Diaphanathe*
Sarcostoma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarmenticola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sarothrochilus = *Staurochilus*
Sarracenia = *Pleurothallis*
Sarracenia spp.: jarras (S), pitcher plants (E) sarracénies (F)
 Sarraceniaceae #1 **I/II**
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case ssp. *alabamensis*: canebrake pitcher-plant (E) **I** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alabamensis Case & Case ssp. *wherryi*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia alata (A. W. Wood) Wood: yellow pitcher-plant (E), pale pitcher-plant (E), winged pitcher-plant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia drummondii Croom = *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.
Sarracenia flava L.: yellow pitcher-plant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia jonesii Wherry: mountain sweet pitcher plant (E) **I** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia leucophylla Raf.: crimson pitcherplant (E), white-topped pitcherplant (E), purple trumpet leaf (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia minor Walter: hooded pitcher-plant (E), rainbow trumpet (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia oreophila (Kearney) Wherry: green pitcherplant (E) **I** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia psittacina Michx.: parrot pitcherplant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L.: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *gibbosa* (Raf.) Wherry = *Sarracenia purpurea* ssp. *purpurea*
Sarracenia purpurea ssp. *heterophylla* = *Sarracenia purpurea* forma *heterophylla*
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *purpurea*: side-saddle plant (E), huntsman's cap (E), huntsman's horn (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia purpurea L. ssp. *venosa*: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *alabamensis* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell = *S. alabamensis* ssp. *alabamensis*
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *gulfensis* Schnell: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *jonesii* (Wherry) Wherry = *Sarracenia jonesii* Walter
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *rubra*: red-flowered sweet pitcherplant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rubra Walter ssp. *wherryi* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: Wherry's pitcherplant (E) #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Sarracenia rugelii Shuttlew. ex A. DC. = *Sarracenia flava* L.
Sarracenia sledgei Macfarlane = *Sarracenia alata* Wood
 sarracénies (F): *Sarracenia* spp. Sarraceniaceae #1 **I/II**
Satorkis = *Coeloglossum*
Satyridium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Satyrium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Saundersia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 saunderswood (E): *Pterocarpus santalinus* Linn.f.: #6 **II** Leguminosae
Sauroglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Saussurea costus (Falc.) Lipsch.: kostus, kuth, costus root (E) **I** Compositae
Saussurea lappa C.B. Clarke = *Saussurea costus* (Falc.) Lipsch.
 saw-toothed lewisia (E): *Lewisia serrata* Heckard & Stebbins: #1 **II** Portulacaceae
Sayeria = *Dendrobium*
Scaphosepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Scaphyglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Scaredederis = *Dendrobium*
Scelochiloides spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Scelochilopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Scelochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schaenomorphus = *Tropidia*
Schidorhynchus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schiedeella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schismoceras = *Dendrobium*
Schistotylus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schizocaena = *Cyathea*
Schizochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schizodium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schizopodium = *Cypripedium*
Schlechterella = *Rudolfiella*
Schlimmia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schlumbergera spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *buckleyi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *exotica*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera kautskyi: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *candida*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera microsphaerica ssp. *microsphaerica*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera opuntioides: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera orssichiana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera x *reginae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera russelliana: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schlumbergera truncata: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Schoenleinia = *Ponthieva*
Schoenorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schomburgkia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schunkea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Schwartzkopffia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sclerocactus spp. #4 **I/II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevihamatus (Engelm.) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevihamatus (Engelm.) D. R. Hunt ssp. *brevihamatus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevihamatus (Engelm.) D. R. Hunt ssp. *tobuschii* (W. T. Marshall) N. P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus brevispinus Heil. & Port. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coul.) N. P. Taylor: **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coul.) N. P. Taylor var. *acuminatus* (W. T. Marsh) H. Bravo: acuña cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus erectocentrus (Coul.) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*: needle-spined pineapple cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus franklinii J. W. Evans = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
Sclerocactus glaucus (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson: Uinta Basin hookless cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus intertextus (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus johnsonii (Parry ex Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus mariposensis (Hester) N. P. Taylor: Lloyd's mariposa cactus (E), Mariposa cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus mesae-verdae (Boissevain ex Boissevain & C. Davids.) L. Benson: Mesa-Verde cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus nyensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus papyracanthus (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: paper-spine pincushion cactus (E), Grama-grass cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *havasupaiensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *intermedius* (Peebles) Woodruff & L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *parviflorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus parviflorus Clover & Jotter ssp. *terrae-canyonae*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus polyancistrus (Eng. & Bigel.) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *pubispinus*: Great Basin fishhook cactus (E) **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus pubispinus (Engelm.) L. Benson var. *spinosior* (Boiss.) Welsh: **I** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus scheeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus sileri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson ssp. *blaineri*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus spinosior (Engelm.) Woodruff & L. Benson ssp. *spinosior*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Sclerocactus uncinatus (Gal.) N. P. Taylor: #4 **II** Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *crassihamatus*: #4 II
Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *uncinatus*: #4 II
Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus uncinatus* (Gal.) N. P. Taylor ssp. *wrightii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus unguispinus* (Engelm.) N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus warnockii* (L. Benson) N. P. Taylor: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* Hoch. = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
- Sclerocactus wetlandicus* ssp. *ilsae* = *Sclerocactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson
- Sclerocactus whipplei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *busekii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus whipplei* ssp. *whipplei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson: Wright's fishhook cactus (E) I
Cactaceae
- Scleropterys* = *Cirrhaea*
- Scoliochilus* = *Appendicula*
- Scoparebutia* = *Echinopsis*
- Scopularia* = *Holothrix*
- Scuticaria* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- sea urchin cactus (E): *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.: I Cactaceae
- Sedirea* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Seegeriella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Seidenfadenia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Seidenfadeniella* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Selenicereus* spp. #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus anthonyanus* (Alex.) D. R. Hunt: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus atropilosus* Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus boeckmannii* (Otto) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus brevispinus* Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus chontalensis* (Alexander) M. Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus chrysocardium* (Alexander) M. Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus coniflorus* (Weing.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus donkelaarii* (Salm-Dyck) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus grandiflorus* (L.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus hamatus* (Scheidw.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus hondurensis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus inermis*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus innesii* Kimmach: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus macdonaldiae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus megalanthus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus murrillii* Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus nelsonii* (Weing.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus pteranthus* (Link & Otto) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus setaceus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus spinulosus* (DC.) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus testudo*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus tricae*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus urbanianus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus vagans* (K. Brandegee) Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus validus*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus wercklei*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenicereus wittii*: #4 II Cactaceae
- Selenipedium* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Selenipedium boissierianum* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caricinum* (Lindl. & Paxton) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *lindenii* (Lindl.) Pucci = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
- Selenipedium caudatum* (Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *uropedium* (Lindl.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
- Selenipedium dariense* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium duboissierianum* hort. = *Phragmipedium boissierianum* (Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium elliottianum* (O'Brien) Gower = *Paphiopedilum rothschildianum* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium kaieteurum* N. E. Brown = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
- Selenipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) ? = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium laevigatum* (Bateman) May = *Paphiopedilum philippinense* (Reichb.f.) Stein var. *philippinense*
- Selenipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Nichols = *Phragmipedium lindenii* (Lindl.) Dressler & N. H. Williams
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium lindleyanum* (M. R. Schomb. ex Lindl.) Reichb.f. var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Cogn. = *Phragmipedium lindleyanum* (Lindl.) Rolfe var. *kaieteurum* (N. E. Brown) Reichb.f. ex Pfitzer
- Selenipedium longifolium* Warsz. & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium parishii* (Reichb.f.) Andre = *Paphiopedilum parishii* (Reichb.f.) Stein
- Selenipedium paulistanum* (Barb. Rodr.) Rolfe = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium pearcei* Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium pearcei* (Reichb.f.) Rauh & Senghas
- Selenipedium reichenbachii* Endres = *Phragmipedium longifolium* (Warsz. & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium sargentianum* Rolfe = *Phragmipedium sargentianum* (Rolfe) Rolfe
- Selenipedium schlimii* Linden & Reichb.f. = *Phragmipedium schlimii* (Linden & Reichb.f.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium schomburgkianum* (Klotzsch) Desbois = *Phragmipedium klotzschianum* (Reichb.f. ex M. R. Schomb.) Rolfe
- Selenipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Desbois = *Phragmipedium vittatum* (Vell.) Rolfe
- Semiphajus* = *Eulophia*
- Sepalosaccus* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sepalosiphon* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Seraphyta* = *Epidendrum*
- Serapias* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Serapiastrum* = *Serapias*
- Sericocactus* = *Parodia*
- Serrastylis* = *Macradenia*
- Sertifera* = *Elleanthus*
- Sessilibulbum* = *Scaphyglottis*
- Sestochilos* = *Bulbophyllum*
- Seticereus* = *Cleistocactus*
- Seticleistocactus* = *Cleistocactus*
- Setiechinopsis* = *Echinopsis*
- Setirebutia* = *Rebutia*
- Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray: Oconnee bells (E) #1 II Diapensiaceae
- Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray var. *brevistyla* Davies: Short-styled Oconnee-bells (E) #1 II Diapensiaceae
- Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray var. *galacifolia*: #1 II Diapensiaceae
- Short-styled Oconnee-bells (E): *Shortia galacifolia* Torr. & Gray var. *brevistyla* Davies: #1 II Diapensiaceae
- Siagonanthus* = *Maxillaria*
- Siccobaccatus* = *Micranthocereus*
- side-saddle plant (E): *Sarracenia purpurea* L. ssp. *purpurea*: #1 II
Sarraceniaceae
- Sieberia* = *Platanthera*
- Sievekingia* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sigmatochilus* = *Chelonistele*
- Sigmatogyne* = *Panisea*
- Sigmatostalix* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Siler pincushion Cactus (E): *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelm.) L. Benson: I
Cactaceae
- silver tree fern (E): *Cyathea dealbata* (Forst.) Sw.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
- Silvorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sinopodophyllum hexandrum* (Royle) Ying = *Podophyllum hexandrum* Royle
- Sinorchis* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Sirhookera* spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
- Skeptrostachys* = *Stenorrhynchos*
- skirted tree fern (E): *Cyathea marcescens* N. A. Wakefield: #1 II
Cyatheaceae
- slender pitcher-plant (E): *Nepenthes gracilis* Korth.: #1 II Nepenthaceae
- slender stembergia (E): *Stembergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.: #1 II
Amaryllidaceae
- slender tree fern (E): *Cyathea cunninghamii* Hook.f.: #1 II Cyatheaceae
- slipper orchids (E): *Paphiopedilum* spp., *Phragmipedium* spp. I
Orchidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- small flower agave (E): *Agave parviflora* Torr. ssp. *parviflora*: **I**
 Agavaceae
Smallia = *Pteroglossaspis*
Smithorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Smithsonia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Smitinandia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 snake-root devil-pepper (E): *Rauwolfia serpentina* Benth. ex Kurz: #1 **II**
 Apocynaceae
 Sneed's pincushion cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose var.
sneedii: **I** Cactaceae
 Sneeds' cory cactus (E): *Escobaria sneedii* Britt. & Rose: **I** Cactaceae
 snowdrops (E): *Galanthus* spp. Amaryllidaceae #1 **II**
Sobennikoffia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sobralia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sodiroella = *Stellilabium*
Soehrensia = *Echinopsis*
Soehrensia = *Echinopsis*
 soft tree fern (E): *Cyathea smithii* Hook.f.: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Solenangis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Solenidiopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Solenidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Solenocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Solisia = *Mammillaria*
Sophronia = *Sophronitis*
Sophronitella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sophronitis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sotosanthus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 sowbread (E): *Cyclamen hederifolium* Aiton: #1 **II** Primulaceae
Spathiger = *Epidendrum*
Spathoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Spathyglottis = *Spathoglottis*
Specklinia = *Pleurothallis*
Spegazzinia = *Rebutia*
Sphaeropteris = *Cyathea*
Sphyrarhynchus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sphyrastylis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Spiculaea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Spinicalycium = *Echinopsis*
 spiral aloe (E): *Aloe polyphylla*: #1 **I** Liliaceae
Spiranthes spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Spongiola spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
 Sprengel's tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia sprengeliana* Klotzsch ex Mez: #1 **II**
 Bromeliaceae
 spring adonis (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: **II** Ranunculaceae
 spring pheasant's-eye (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: **II** Ranunculaceae
Stachyanthus = *Bulbophyllum*
Stalkya spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stangeria eriopus (Kunze) Baill.: hottentot's head (E) **I** Stangeriaceae
Stangeria paradoxa = *Stangeria eriopus* (Kunze) Baill
Stanhopea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stanhopeastrum = *Stanhopea*
 star cactus (E): *Astrophytum asterias* (Zucc.) Lem.: **I** Cactaceae
Staurites = *Phalaenopsis*
Staurochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stauroglottis = *Phalaenopsis*
Stauropsis = *Trichoglottis*
Steliopsis = *Stelis*
Stelis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stellilabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stellorchis = *Nervilia*
Stellorkis = *Nervilia*
Stenia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stenocactus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus coptonogonus (Lemaire) A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus crispatus (DC.) A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus hastatus (Hopffer) A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus multicostatus (Hildm.) A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus obvallatus (DC.) A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus ochoterenanus Tiegel: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus phyllacanthus (A. Dietr. & Otto) A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus rectispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus sulphureus (Dietrich) H. Bravo-Hollis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocactus vaupelianus (Werderm.) A. Berger: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus alamosensis (J. Coulter) Gibson & Horak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus aragonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus beneckei (Ehrenb.) A. Berger & F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus chacalapsensis (H. Bravo-Holl. & Macdougall) F. Buxb.: #4
II Cactaceae
Stenocereus chrysocarpus Sanchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus dumortieri (Scheidw.) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus eichlamii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus eruca (K. Brandegee) Gibson & Horak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus fimbriatus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus fricii Sanchez-Mej.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus griseus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus gummosus (Engelm.) Gibson & Horak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus kerberi (K. Schum.) Gibson & Horak: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus laevigatus (Salm-Dyck) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus martinezii (G. Ortega) H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus montanus (Britton & Rose) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus pruinosus (Otto) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus queretaroensis (A. Weber) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus quevedonis (G. Ortega) H. Bravo-Holl.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus standleyi (G. Ortega) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus stellatus (Pfeiffer) Riccob.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus thurberi (Engelm.) F. Buxb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus thurberi (Engelm.) F. Buxb. ssp. *littoralis* (K. Brandegee) H.
 Bravo: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus thurberi (Engelm.) F. Buxb. ssp. *thurberi*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus treleasei (Britton & Rose) Backeb.: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocereus yunckeri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stenocoryne = *Bifrenaria*
Stenoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stenoglossum = *Epidendrum*
Stenoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stenopolen = *Stenia*
Stenoptera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stenorrhynchos spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stenorrhynchos = *Stenorrhynchos*
Stephanocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stephanocereus leucostele: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stephanocereus luetzelburgii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Stephanothelys spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stereochilus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Stereosandra spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Sterigmanthe bojeri (Hooker) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia milii* Des
 Moulins var. *milii*
Sternbergia spp. Amaryllidaceae #1 **II**
Sternbergia alexandrae Sosn. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia candida B. Mathew & T. Baytop: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia citrina Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora*
 Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia clusiana (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng: #1 **II**
 Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.: slender sternbergia (E),
 sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F) #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit. var. *alexandre* (Sosn.) Artjush =
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit. var. *aetnensis* (Raf.) Rouy =
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit. var. *dalmatica* Reichenb. =
Sternbergia colchiciflora Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia dalmatica (Herb.) Herb. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst.
 & Kit.
Sternbergia exscapa Tineo = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M. Roemer: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Rupr. = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.)
 M. Roem.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Rupr. ssp. *hissarica* (Kapinos) Artjush. =
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M. Roem.
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) Rupr. forma *hissarica* Kapinos =
Sternbergia fischeriana (Herb.) M. Roem.
Sternbergia grandiflora Boiss. ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-
 Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia greuteriana Kamari & R. Arteleri: #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia latifolia Boiss. H. Hauskn. ex Spreng. = *Sternbergia clusiana*
 (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng.: common sternbergia (E) #1
II Amaryllidaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Schult. & Schult.f. = *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. var. *graeca* Rchb. = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. ssp. *sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) D. A. Webb = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. var. *sicula* (Tineo ex Guss.) Tornab. = *Sternbergia sicula* Tineo ex Guss.
Sternbergia lutea Orph. = *Sternbergia colchiciflora* (Waldst. & Kit.) Herb.
Sternbergia macrantha J. Gay ex Baker = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia pulchella Boiss. & Blanche: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia schubertii Schenk: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia sicula Tineo ex Guss.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Sternbergia spaffordiana Dinsm. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia stipitata Boiss. & Hauskn. ex Boiss. = *Sternbergia clusiana* (Ker-Gawl.) Ker-Gawl. ex Spreng
Sternbergia vernalis (Mill.) R. Gorer & J. H. Harvey = *Sternbergia fischeriana* (Herb.) M. Roem.
sternbergie à fleurs de colchique (F): *Sternbergia colchiciflora* Waldst. & Kit.: #1 II Amaryllidaceae
Stetsonia spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Stetsonia coryne: #4 II Cactaceae
Steniella spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stevenorchis = *Steveniella*
Stichorkis = *Liparis*
Stictophyllorchis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stictophyllum = *Stictophyllorchis*
Stigmatodactylus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stigmatosema spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stilifolium spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Stimegas = *Cypripedium*
Stolzia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Strateuma = *Orchis/Zeuxine*
Stromatocactus = *Ariocarpus*
Strombocactus spp. I Cactaceae
Strombocactus denegrii (Fric) Rowley = *Obregonia denegrii* Fric
Strombocactus disciformis (DC.) Britton & Rose: disc cactus (E) I Cactaceae
Strombocactus jarmilae Halda: I Cactaceae
Strombocactus klinkerianus (Backeb. & Jacobsen) Buining = *Turbinicarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
Strombocactus laui (C. Glass & R. Foster) Mays = *Turbinicarpus laui* C. Glass & R. Foster
Strombocactus lophophoroides (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus macrochele (Wedermann) Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus macrochele* (Wedermann) Backeb.
Strombocactus polaskii (Backeb.) T. Hewitt = *Turbinicarpus polaskii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Strombocactus pseudomacrochele Backeb. = *Turbinicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Strombocactus pulcherrimus: I Cactaceae
Strombocactus roseiflorus (Backeb.) Hewt. = *Turbinicarpus roseiflorus* Backeb.
Strombocactus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) Berger = *Turbinicarpus schmiedickeanus* var. *schmiedickeanus*
Strombocactus schwartzii Shurly = *Turbinicarpus schwartzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Strophocactus = *Selenicereus*
Strophocereus = *Selenicereus*
Sturmia = *Liparis*
Styloglossum = *Calanthe*
Suarezia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Submatucana = *Matucana*
Subpilocereus = *Cereus*
Subulatopuntia = *Opuntia*
Sucre tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia sucrei* Lyman B. Smith: #1 II Bromeliaceae
Sulcorebutia = *Rebutia*
Sulpitia = *Encyclia*
Summerhayesia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sunipia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Sutrina spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Svenkoeltzia = *Stenorrhynchos*
Swietenia humilis Zuccarini: Mexican mahogany (E), caoba (S), Honduras mahogany (E) #1 II Meliaceae
Swietenia macrophylla King: acajou (F), Brazilian mahogany (E), Honduras mahogany (E), caoba (S), mahogany grands feuilles (F), bigleaf mahogany (E) #2 III Meliaceae
Swietenia mahagoni (L.) Jacq.: American mahogany (E), West Indian mahogany (E), mahogani petites feuilles (F), mahogani de Saint-Dominique (F), Cuban mahogany (E), Caribbean mahogany (E) #5 II Meliaceae
Sylvalismis = *Calanthe*
Sylvorchis = *Silvorchis*
Symphyglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Symphyosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Synadena = *Phalaenopsis*
Synanthes spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Synarmosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Synassa = *Sauroglossum*
Synoplectris = *Sarcoglottis*
Symptera = *Trichoglottis*
Systeloglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tacinga spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Tacinga braunii: #4 II Cactaceae
Tacinga funalis: #4 II Cactaceae
Taeniophyllum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Taeniorrhiza spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tainia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tainiopsis = *Eriodes*
Talauma hodgsonii Hook.f. & Thomson = *Magnolia liliifera* var. *obovata*
Talpinaria = *Pleurothallis*
Tamaulipas living-rock cactus (E): *Ariocarpus agavoides* (Castaneda) E.F. Anderson: I Cactaceae
Tamayorkis = *Malaxis*
Tangtsinia = *Cephalanthera*
Tankervillea = *Phaius*
Tapeinoglossum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Taprobanea spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Taurostalix = *Bulbophyllum*
Taxus baccata L. ssp. *wallichiana* (Zucc.) Pilger = *Taxus wallichiana* Zucc.
Taxus wallichiana Zucc.: Himalayan yew (E) #2 II Taxaceae
Teagueia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
teddy-bear cactus (E): *Pachycereus militaris* (Audot) D. Hunt: I Cactaceae
Telipogon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tephrocactus = *Opuntia*
Tetracentron sinense Oliver: #1 III Tetracentraceae
Tetragamestus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tetramicra spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tetrapeltis = *Otochilus*
Tetrodon spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Teuscheria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thaia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thecopus spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thecostele spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thelasis spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Thelocactus spp. #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus beguinii (Web.) Berger = *Turbinicarpus gautii* (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus bicolor Britton & Rose: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor Britton & Rose ssp. *bicolor*: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose ssp. *flavidispinus* Backeberg: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus bicolor (Pfeiffer) Britton & Rose ssp. *schwarzii* (Backeberg) E. F. Anderson: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth ssp. *argenteus* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Backeberg & Knuth ssp. *aurantiacus* C. Glass & R. Foster: #4 II Cactaceae
Thelocactus conothelos (Regel & Klein) Knuth ssp. *conothelos*: #4 II Cactaceae

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Thelocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) W. T. Marshall = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Thelocactus garciae: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus gielsdorfianus (Werdermann) Werdermann = *Turbinacarpus gielsdorfianus* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus hastifer (Werderm. & Bodecker) F. M. Knuth: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus heterochromus (A. Weber) V. Oosten: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose ssp. *hexaedrophorus*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus hexaedrophorus (Lemaire) Britton & Rose ssp. *lloydii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus horripilus (Lemaire) Berg. = *Turbinacarpus horripilus* (Lem.) John & Riha
Thelocactus knuthianus (Bödeker) H. Bravo = *Turbinacarpus knuthianus* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus krausei (Hildmann) Kelsey & Dayton = *Sclerocactus erectocentrus* (J. Coulter) N. P. Taylor var. *erectocentrus*
Thelocactus lausseri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus leucacanthus Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus lophophoroides Werdermann = *Turbinacarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Thelocactus macdowellii (Rebut ex Quehl) C. Glass: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus macrochele (Werdermann) var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) Kladiwa = *Turbinacarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Thelocactus mandragora (Fric ex Berger) F. Buxb. & Oehme = *Turbinacarpus mandragora* (Fric ex Berger) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus pseudopectinatus (Backeb.) Anderson & Boke = *Turbinacarpus pseudopectinatus* (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *hintonii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus rinconensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *rinconensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus saueri (Bödeker) Berg. = *Turbinacarpus saueri* (Bödeker) John & Riha
Thelocactus setispinus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus subterraneus Backeb. = *Turbinacarpus subterraneus* (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *buekii*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *matudae* (S nchez-Mejorada & A. Lau) E. F. Anderson: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus tulensis (Poselger) Britton & Rose ssp. *tulensis*: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Thelocactus valdezianus (Möller) H. Bravo = *Turbinacarpus valdezianus* (Möller) C. Glass & R. Foster
Thelocactus viereckii (Werdermann) H. Bravo = *Turbinacarpus viereckii* (Werdermann) John & Riha
Thelocactus ysabelae K. Schlange = *Turbinacarpus ysabelae* (K. Schlange) John & Riha
Thelocephala = *Eriosyce*
Thelomastus = *Thelocactus*
Thelychiton = *Dendrobium*
Thelymitra spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thelyschista spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Theodorea = *Rodriguezella*
Thicuania = *Dendrobium*
Thiebautia = *Bletia*
Thorvaldsenia = *Chysis*
Thrixanthocereus = *Espostoa*
Thrixspermum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thulinia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thunia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Thylacis = *Thrixspermum*
Thysanobotrya = *Cyathea*
Thysanochilus = *Eulophia*
Thysanoglossa spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Ticoglossum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tillandsia harrisii R. Ehlers: Harris' tillandsia (E) **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia kammii Rauh: Kamm's tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia kautskyi Pereira: Kautsky's tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia mauryana Lyman B. Smith: Maury's tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia sprengeliana Klotzsch ex Mez: Sprengel's tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia sucrei Lyman B. Smith: Sucre tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tillandsia xerographica Rohw.: Xerographic tillandsia (E) #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Tinea = *Neotinea*
Tipularia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tirucallia = *Euphorbia*
Tirucallia antisiphilitica (Zuccarini) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zuccarini
Tirucallia aphylla (Willd.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia aphylla* Broussonet ex Willd.
Tirucallia arbuscula (Balf.f.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia arbuscula* Balf.f.
Tirucallia arceuthobioides (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia arceuthobioides* Boissier
Tirucallia aspericaulis (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia aspericaulis* Pax
Tirucallia berotica (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia berotica* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia bottae (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia bottae* Boissier
Tirucallia brachiata (Klotzsch) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia brachiata* (Klotzsch) Boissier
Tirucallia burmannii (Klotzsch) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia burmannii* (Klotzsch) E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia calamiformis (S. Carter & P. R. O. Bally) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia calamiformis* P. R. O. Bally & S. Carter
Tirucallia cameranii (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cameranii* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia carunculifera (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia carunculifera (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath var. *fasciata* P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia carunculifera* L. C. Leach ssp. *subfastigiata* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia caterviflora (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia caterviflora* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia chersina (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia chersina* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia cibdela (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cibdela* N. E. Brown
Tirucallia congestiflora (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia congestiflora* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia corymbosa (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia corymbosa* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia cuneata (Vahl) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia cuneata* Vahl
Tirucallia curocana (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia curocana* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia damarana (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia damarana* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia densiflora (Klotzsch & Garcke) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mundtii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia dregeana (E. Meyer ex Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia dregeana* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia enterophora (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia enterophora* Drake
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath var. *debilis* (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier var. *debilis* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia ephedroides (Boissier) P. V. Heath var. *imminuta* (L. C. Leach & G. Williamson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia ephedroides* E. Meyer ex Boissier var. *imminuta* L. C. Leach & G. Williamson
Tirucallia fihierenensis (Poisson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia fihierenensis* Poisson
Tirucallia gentilis (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gentilis* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia giessii (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia giessii* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia goetzei (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia goetzei* Pax
Tirucallia gossypina (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax
Tirucallia gossypina (Pax) P. V. Heath var. *coccinea* (Pax) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gossypina* Pax var. *coccinea* Pax
Tirucallia gregaria (Marloth) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gregaria* Marloth

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Tirucallia gummifera* (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia gummifera* Boissier
Tirucallia herrei (A. C. White et al.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia herrei* A. C. White et al.
Tirucallia indecora (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia indecora* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia indica Rafinesque = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Tirucallia indurescens (L. C. Leach) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia indurescens* L. C. Leach
Tirucallia intisy (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia intisy* Drake
Tirucallia juttiae (Dinter) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia juttiae* Dinter
Tirucallia karroensis (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia karroensis* (Boissier) N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia lactiflua (Philippi) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lactiflua* Philippi
Tirucallia larica (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia larica* Boissier
Tirucallia lateriflora (Schumacher & Thonning) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lateriflora* Schumacher & Thonning
Tirucallia lignosa (Marloth) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lignosa* Marloth
Tirucallia macella (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia macella* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia mainty (Poisson) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mainty* (Poisson) Denis ex Léandri
Tirucallia mauritanica (L.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
Tirucallia mixta (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia mixta* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia muricata (Thunberg) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia muricata* Thunberg
Tirucallia negromontana (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia negromontana* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Tirucallia nubica (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia nubica* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Tirucallia perpera (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia perpera* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia plagiantha (Drake) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia plagiantha* Drake
Tirucallia platyclada (Rauh) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
Tirucallia platyclada (Rauh) P. V. Heath var. *hardyi* (Rauh) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia platyclada* Rauh
Tirucallia rectirama (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rectirama* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia rhombifolia (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rhombifolia* Boissier
Tirucallia rudolfii (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia rudolfii* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia schimperi (Presl) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia schimperi* Presl
Tirucallia spartaria (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia spartaria* N. E. Brown in Oliver et al.
Tirucallia spicata (E. Meyer ex Boissier in De Candolle) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia spicata* E. Meyer ex Boissier in De Candolle
Tirucallia spinea (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia spinea* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia stapelioides (Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stapelioides* Boissier
Tirucallia stenoclada (Baillon) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stenoclada* Baillon
Tirucallia stolonifera (Marloth ex A. C. White et al.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia stolonifera* Marloth ex A. C. White et al.
Tirucallia tenax (Burchell) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia tenax* Burchell
Tirucallia tirucalli (L.) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Tirucallia transvaalensis (Schlechter) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia transvaalensis* Schlechter
Tirucallia verruculosa (N. E. Brown) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia verruculosa* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Tirucallia virgata var. *berthelotii* (Bolle ex Boissier) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia berthelotii* Bolle ex Boissier
Tirucallia virgata var. *despoliata* (Menezes) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia despoliata* (Menezes) Monod
Tirucallia virgata var. *latibracteata* (G. Kunkel) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia broussonetii* Willd. ex Link in L. von Buch
Tirucallia virgata var. *pseudodendroides* (H. Lindberg) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia lamarckii* Sweet
Tirucallia virgata var. *regis-jubae* (Webb & Berthelot) P. V. Heath = *Euphorbia regis-jubae* Webb & Berthelot
Titania = *Oberonia*
Tithymalus = *Euphorbia*
Tithymalus aphyllus (Willd.) Klotzsch = *Euphorbia aphylla* Broussonet ex Willd.
Tithymalus attenuatus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus bergii Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus brachypus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L. var. *mauritanica*
Tithymalus braunii Schweinfurth = *Euphorbia longituberculosa* Boissier in De Candolle
Tithymalus bupleurifolius (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia bupleurifolia* Jacquin
Tithymalus crispus Haworth = *Euphorbia crispata* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus dendroides (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Tithymalus ecklonii Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia ecklonii* (Klotzsch & Garcke) Baillon
Tithymalus ellipticus (Thunberg) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus laetus (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia dendroides* L.
Tithymalus longipetiolatus Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus mauritanicus (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia mauritanica* L.
Tithymalus piscatorius (Aiton) Haworth = *Euphorbia piscatoria* Aiton
Tithymalus silenifolius Haworth = *Euphorbia silenifolia* (Haworth) Sweet
Tithymalus tirucalli (L.) Haworth = *Euphorbia tirucalli* L.
Tithymalus tuberosus (L.) Hill = *Euphorbia tuberosa* L.
Todaroa = *Campylocentrum*
Tolumnia = *Oncidium*
Tomotris = *Corymborkis*
Tomzanonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Torreyocactus = *Thelocactus*
Toumeya = *Sclerocactus*
Toumeya bradyi (L. Benson) W. H. Earle = *Pediocactus bradyi* L. Benson
Toumeya fickeisenii (Backeb.) W. H. Earle = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *fickeisenii* (Backeb.) L. Benson
Toumeya klinkertiana (Backeb. & Jacobsen) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbnicarpus klinkerianus* Backeb. & Jacobsen
Toumeya kranziana G. Frank = *Turbnicarpus kranzianus* (G. Frank) Backeb.
Toumeya lophophoroides (Werdermann) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbnicarpus lophophoroides* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Toumeya macrochele (Werdermann) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbnicarpus macrochele* (Werdermann) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Toumeya papyracantha (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Sclerocactus papyracanthus* (Engelmann) N. P. Taylor
Toumeya peeblesiana (Croizat) W. T. Marshall = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
Toumeya pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbnicarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Toumeya schmiedickeana (Bödeker) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbnicarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*
Toumeya schwarzii (Shurly) H. Bravo & Marshall = *Turbnicarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Toumeya = *Sclerocactus*
Townsonia spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trachelosiphon = *Eurystyles*
Trachoma spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Trachypremnon = *Cyathea*
Trachyrhizum = *Dendrobium*
Tradescantia = *Telipogon*
Traunsteinera spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Treisia = *Euphorbia*
Treisia clava (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia clava* Jacquin
Treisia erosa (Willd.) Haworth = *Euphorbia cereiformis* L.
Treisia hystrix (Jacquin) Haworth = *Euphorbia loricata* Lamarck
Treisia tuberculata Haworth = *Euphorbia pubiglans* N. E. Brown in Thiselton-Dyer
Treissia = *Euphorbia*
Trevoria spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Triangle palm (E): *Neodypsis decaryi* Jumelle: #1 II Palmae
Triaristella = *Trisetella*
Triaristellina = *Trisetella*
Trias spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Tribrachia = *Bulbophyllum*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Triceratorhynchus* spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichipteris = *Cyathea*
Trichocentrum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichocereus = *Echinopsis*
Trichoceros spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichochilus = *Dipodium*
Trichoglottis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichopilia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichorhiza = *Luisia*
Trichosalpinx spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trichosia = *Eria*
Trichosma = *Eria*
Trichosterigma antisiphiliticum (Zuccarini) Small = *Euphorbia antisiphilitica* Zuccarini
Trichosterigma miserum (Bentham) Klotzsch & Garcke = *Euphorbia misera* Bentham
Trichotisia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tricochilus = *Dipodium*
Tridachne = *Notylia*
Tridactyle spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trigonanthe = *Dryadella*
Trigonanthus = *Ceratostylis*
Trigonidium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trigonochilum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Triorchis = *Spiranthes*
Triorchos = *Pteroglossaspis*
Triphora spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tripleura = *Zeuxine*
Triplorhiza = *Pseudorchis*
Trisetella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tritelandra = *Epidendrum*
Trizeuxis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Trochilocactus = *Disocactus*
Trophianthus = *Aspasia*
Tropidia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tropilis = *Dendrobium*
Trudelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tryphia = *Holothrix*
Tsaiorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tsotria = *Isotria*
Tuberolabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tubilabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tulexis = *Brassavola*
Tulotis = *Platanthera*
Tumalis bojeri (Hooker) Rafinesque = *Euphorbia milii* Des Moulins var. *milii*
Tunas = *Opuntia*
Turbinacarpus spp. **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus alonsoi Glass & Ari: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus beguinii: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus bonatzii Frnk.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus booleanus Hint.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus flaviflorus G. Frank = *Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *flaviflorus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinacarpus gautii (L. Benson) A. Zimmerman = *Turbinacarpus beguinii*
Turbinacarpus gielsdorffianus (Werderm.) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus gracilis C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *gracilis* (C. Glass & R. Foster) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinacarpus hoferi J. M. Luthy & A. B. Lau: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus horripilus (Lem.) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus jauernigii Frnk.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus klinkerianus Backeb. & Jacobsen: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus knuthianus (Bödeker) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus krainzianus (G. Frank) Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus laui C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus lophophoroides (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus lophophoroides (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb. ssp. *jauernigii* (Frnk) Batt. & Zann = *Turbinacarpus jauernigii* Frnk
Turbinacarpus macrochele (Werderm.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus mandragora (Berger) A. Zimmerman: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus mombbergeri Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus polaskii Backeb. = *Turbinacarpus schwarzii* (Shurly) Backeb.
Turbinacarpus pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus pseudomacrochele (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *krainzianus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster = *Turbinacarpus pseudomacrochele* (Backeb.) F. Buxb. & Backeb.
Turbinacarpus pseudopectinatus (Backeb.) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus rioverdensis Frnk.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus roseiflorus Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus saueri (Bödeker) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb.: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. ssp. *dicksoniae*: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *flaviflorus* (G. Frank) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *gracilis* (C. Glass & R. Foster) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *klinkerianus* (Backeberg & H. J. Jacobsen) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *macrochele* (Werderm.) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schmiedickeanus*: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus schwartzii (Shurly) Backeb. = *Turbinacarpus schmiedickeanus* (Bödeker) F. Buxb. & Backeb. var. *schwarzii* (Shurly) C. Glass & R. Foster
Turbinacarpus subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus subterraneus (Backeb.) A. Zimmerman var. *zaragosae* (C. Glass & R. Foster) A. Zimmerman: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus swoboda L. Diers: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus valdezianus (Moeller) C. Glass & R. Foster: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus viereckii (Werderm.) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus viereckii (Werderm.) John & Riha ssp. *major*: **I** Cactaceae
Turbinacarpus ysabelae (K. Schlange) John & Riha: **I** Cactaceae
Tussaca = *Goodyera*
Tussacia = *Spiranthes*
Tylexis = *Brassavola*
Tylochilus = *Cyrtopodium*
Tylostigma spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Tylostylis = *Eria*
Uebelmannia spp. **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia buiningii Donald: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia flavispina Buining & Brederoo = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* Buin ssp. *flavispina* (Buining & Brederoo) Braun & Est.
Uebelmannia gummifera (Backeb. & Voll) Buining ssp. *gummifera*: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia gummifera (Backeb. & Voll) Buining ssp. *meninensis* (Buining) Braun & Est.: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia meninensis Buining var. *rubra* Buining = *Uebelmannia gummifera* (Backeb. & Voll) Buining
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining ssp. *flavispina* (Buin. & Bred.) Braun & Est.: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining ssp. *horrida* (Braun) Braun & Est.: **I** Cactaceae
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *horrida* Braun = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* Buining ssp. *horrida* (Braun) Braun & Est.
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *multicostata* Buining = *Uebelmannia pectinifera* var. *pectinifera*
Uebelmannia pectinifera Buining var. *pectinifera*: **I** Cactaceae
Uinta Basin hookless cactus (E): *Scleroactus glaucus* (J. A. Purpus ex K. Schum.) L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Ulantha = *Chloraea*
Uleiorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Uncifera spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Uropedium = *Phragmipedium*
Urostachya = *Eria*

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Utahia* = *Pediocactus*
Utahia peeblesiana (Croizat) Kladiwa = *Pediocactus peeblesianus* (Croizat) L. Benson var. *peeblesianus*
Utahia sileri (Engelmann) Britton & Rose = *Pediocactus sileri* (Engelmann) L. Benson
Vanda spp. #7 **I/II** Orchidaceae
Vanda coerulea Griffith ex Lindley: blue vanda (E) **I** Orchidaceae
Vandopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vanilla spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vanillophorum = *Vanilla*
Vargasiella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vasquezia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vatricaria = *Espostoa*
Ventricularia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Venus flytrap (E): *Dionaea muscipula* Ellis: #1 **II** Droseraceae
Vermeulen = *Orchis*
Vesicisepalum spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vexillabium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Veyretella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Vieillardorchis = *Goodyera*
Volubilis = *Vanilla*
Vonroemeria = *Octarrhena*
Vrydagzynea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Wailesia = *Dipodium*
Wallnoeferia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Waluwia = *Leochilus*
Warczewitzia = *Catasetum*
Warmingia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warrea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warreella spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warreopsis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warscea spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Warscewiczella = *Chondrorhyncha*
Weberbauerocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus churinensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus curacoensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus johnsonii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus longicomis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus rauhii: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus torataensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus weberbaueri: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberbauerocereus winterianus: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberiopuntia = *Opuntia*
Weberocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus biolleyi (A. Weber) Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus bradei (Britton & Rose) Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus glaber (Eichlam) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus imitans (Kimmach & Hutch.) D. R. Hunt: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus panamensis Britton & Rose: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus rosei: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus tonduzii (A. Weber) Rowley: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus trichophorus Johnson & Kimmach: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weberocereus tunilla: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Weinbergia = *Pachycereus*
Weingartia = *Rebutia*
Welwitschia bainesii = *Welwitschia mirabilis* Hook.f
Welwitschia mirabilis Hook.f.: #1 **II** Welwitschiaceae
Werckleocereus = *Weberocereus*
West Indian cedar (E): *Cedrela odorata* Linn.: #2 **III** Meliaceae
West Indian mahogany (E): *Swietenia mahagoni* (L.) Jacq.: #5 **II** Meliaceae
Wherry's pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia rubra* Walter ssp. *wherryi* (F. W. & R. B. Case) Schnell: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
white-topped pitcherplant (E): *Sarracenia leucophylla* Raf.: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
wig tree fern (E): *Cyathea baileyana* (Domin) Domin: #1 **II** Cyatheaceae
Wigginsia = *Parodia*
Wilcoxia = *Echinocereus*
Wilcoxia nerispina Cart. = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor
Wilcoxia schmollii (Weing.) Knuth = *Echinocereus schmollii* (Weing.) N. P. Taylor
Wilmattea = *Hylocereus*
winged pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 **II** Sarraceniaceae
Winika spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Winkler's pincushion-cactus (E): *Pediocactus winkleri* Heil: **I** Cactaceae
winter daffodil (E): *Sternbergia lutea* (L.) Ker Gawl. ex Spreng. #1 **II** Amaryllidaceae
winter cattleya (E): *Cattleya trianaei* Linden & Reichb.f.: **I** Orchidaceae
Winteria = *Cleistocactus*
Winterocereus = *Cleistocactus*
Wittia = *Disocactus*
Wittiocactus = *Disocactus*
Wittiocactus = *Disocactus*
wonderfully-bristled Turk's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus deinacanthus* Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
woodlouse cactus (E): *Pelecypora aselliformis* Ehrenb.: **I** Cactaceae
woolly waxy-stemmed Turk's-cap cactus (E): *Melocactus glaucescens* Buining & Brederoo: **I** Cactaceae
Wright's fishhook cactus (E): *Sclerocactus wrightiae* L. Benson: **I** Cactaceae
Wullschlaegelia spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xariton = *Oncidium*
Xeilyathum = *Oncidium*
Xenikophyton spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xerographic tillandsia (E): *Tillandsia xerographica* Rohw.: #1 **II** Bromeliaceae
Xerorchis spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Xiphizusa = *Bulbophyllum*
Xiphophyllum = *Cephalanthera*
Xiphosium = *Eria*
Xylobium spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
yellow aloe (E): *Aloe vera* (L.) Burm.f.: **NC** Liliaceae
yellow adonis (E): *Adonis vernalis* L.: **II** Ranunculaceae
yellow pitcher-plant (E): *Sarracenia alata* (A. W. Wood) Wood: #1 **II**; *Sarracenia flava* L.: #1 **II**; Sarraceniaceae
yellow wood (E): *Podocarpus neritifolius* D. Don: #1 **III** Podocarpaceae
Yuania spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Yolanda = *Brachionidium*
Ypsilopus spp. #7 **II** Orchidaceae
Yungasocereus spp. #4 **II** Cactaceae
Yungasocereus inquisivensis: #4 **II** Cactaceae
Zamia acuminata Oerst. ex Dyer in Hemsl.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amazonia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amblyphyllidia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia amplifolia Hort. ex Masters: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia angustifolia Jacq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia angustissima Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia atropurpurea D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia biserrulata D. Stevenson & Sabato: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia boliviana (Brongn.) A. DC.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia chigua Seem.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia cremnophila Vovides, Schutzman & Dehgan: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia cumari Dressler & D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia cupatiensis Ducke = *Zamia ulei* U. Dammer
Zamia dressleri D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia encephalartoides D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia fairchildiana L. D. Gómez: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia fischeri Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia floridana A. DC. = *Zamia integrifolia* L. fill. in Aiton
Zamia furfuracea L.f. in Aiton: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia herrerae Calderon & Standley: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia inermis Vovides, Rees & Vazquez-Torres: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia integrifolia Linn. f. in Aiton: Florida county (E), Florida arrowroot (E) #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia ipetiensis D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia jirijirimensis R. E. Schultes = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke
Zamia kickxii Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia lawsoniana Dyer = *Zamia loddigesii* Miq.
Zamia lecointei Ducke: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia lindenii Regel ex André = *Zamia poeppigiana* Martius. & Eichler
Zamia lindleyi Warsz. ex A. Dietrich: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia loddigesii Miq.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia macrocheira D. Stevenson & Sabato: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia manicata Linden ex Regel: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia montana A. Br.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia monticola Chamberlain: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia muricata Willd.: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia neurophyllidia D. Stevenson: #1 **II** Zamiaceae
Zamia obidensis Ducke = *Zamia lecointei* Ducke

Checklist of Flora/Lista de especies de flora/Liste des espèces végétales

- Zamia obliqua* A. Br.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia ottonis Miq. = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia paucijuga Wieland: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia picta Dyer: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia poeppigiana Martius & Eichler: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia polymorpha D. Stevenson: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia portoricensis Urban: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia pseudomonticola L. D. Gomez: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia pseudoparasitica Yates in Seem.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia pumila L.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia purpurea Vovides, Rees & Vazquez-Torres: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia pygmaea Sims: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia regeliana D. Stevenson: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia roezlii Linden ex Regel: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia silicea Britton = *Zamia pygmaea* Sims
Zamia skinneri Dietr.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia soconuscensis Schutzman, Vovides & Dehgan: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia spartea A. DC.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia splendens Schutzman: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia standleyi Schutzman: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia sylvatica Chamberlain: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia tuerckheimii J. D. Smith: #1 II Zamiaceae

Zamia ulei U. Dammer: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia variegata Warsz.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia vasquezii D. Stevenson: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia verschaffeltii Miq.: #1 II Zamiaceae
Zamia wallisii A. Br.: #1 II Zamiaceae
ZAMIACEAE spp.: cycad (E), cícada (S), cycade (F) #1 I/II
Zeduba = *Calanthe*
Zehntnerella = *Facheiroa*
Zetagyne spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zeuxine spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zoduba = *Calanthe*
Zoophora = *Orchis*
Zootrophion spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zosterostylis = *Cryptostylis*
Zygocactus = *Schlumbergera*
Zygocereus = *Schlumbergera*
Zygoglossum = *Bulbophyllum*
Zygopetalon = *Zygopetalum*
Zygopetalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zygosepalum spp. #7 II Orchidaceae
Zygostates spp. #7 II Orchidaceae

**ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADAS DE LA CITES
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES**

**A reference to the Appendices to the
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora**

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional de Especies
Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres**

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore
sauvages menacées d'extinction**

Compiled by the/Compilado por el/Compilée par le

**UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre
PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial
PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature**

With financial support from the
**Secretariat of the Convention on International Trade
in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora,
the European Commission
and the
Joint Nature Conservation Committee**

Con el concurso financiero de la
**Secretaría de la Convención sobre el Comercio Internacional
de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora Silvestres,
de la Comisión Europea
y del
Joint Nature Conservation Committee**

Avec l'appui financier du
**Secrétariat de la Convention sur le commerce international des espèces
de faune et de flore sauvages menacées d'extinction,
de la Commission Européenne
et du
*Joint Nature Conservation Committee***

The **UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre** was established in 2000 as the world biodiversity information and assessment centre of the United Nations Environment Programme. The roots of the organization go back to 1979, when it was founded as the IUCN Conservation Monitoring Centre. In 1988 the World Conservation Monitoring Centre was created jointly by IUCN, WWF International and UNEP. The financial support and guidance of these organizations in the Centre's formative years is gratefully acknowledged.

El PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial fue establecido en 2000 como el centro del Programa de las Naciones Unidas para el Medio Ambiente encargado de la información y la evaluación de la diversidad biológica en el mundo. Este centro inició su singladura en 1979, al ser fundado como Centro de Vigilancia de la Conservación de la UICN. En 1988, el Centro Mundial de Vigilancia de la Conservación fue creado conjuntamente por la UICN, el WWF Internacional y el PNUMA. Se reconoce el concurso financiero y la orientación de estas organizaciones en los años de formación del centro.

Le **PNUE Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature** a été établi en 2000 comme centre mondial d'évaluation et d'information sur la diversité biologique, relevant du Programme des Nations Unies pour l'environnement. Cette organisation a ses racines dans l'UICN qui, en 1979, l'a créée sous le nom de Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation. En 1988, le Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature était mis sur pied conjointement par l'UICN, le WWF International et le PNUE. Nos vifs remerciements vont à ces organisations pour les orientations et l'appui financier qu'elles ont fournis au Centre durant ces années de formation.

ENGLISH

Introduction.....	1
Fauna.....	31
Flora.....	109

ESPAÑOL

Introducción.....	1
Fauna.....	31
Flora.....	109

FRANÇAIS

Introduction.....	1
Faune.....	31
Flore.....	109

ANNOTATED CITES APPENDICES AND RESERVATIONS

**A reference to the Appendices to the
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species
of Wild Fauna and Flora**

INTRODUCTION

Compiled by: UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Prepared for: CITES Secretariat



With financial support from: CITES Secretariat, European Commission and Joint Nature Conservation Committee

Published by: CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Copyright: 2001 CITES Secretariat/UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre

Reproduction of this publication for educational or other non-commercial purposes is authorized without prior permission from the copyright holders.

Reproduction for resale or other commercial purposes by any means - photographic, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, taping or information storage and retrieval systems - is prohibited without the prior written permission of the copyright holders.

The geographical designations employed in this book do not imply the expression of any opinion whatsoever on the part of the compilers or the CITES Secretariat concerning the legal status of any country, territory, or area, or concerning the delimitation of its frontiers or boundaries.

ISBN: 1 899628 18 5

Cover design by: Michael Edwards

Printed by: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Available from: CITES Secretariat
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Switzerland

tel: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
E-mail: cites@unep.ch

CONTENTS

Acknowledgements	4
User guide	5
Fauna	31
Mammalia	31
Aves	61
Reptilia	87
Amphibia	99
Pisces	100
Insecta	102
Arachnida	103
Hirudinoidea	104
Bivalvia	104
Gastropoda	105
Anthozoa	106
Hydrozoa	108
Flora	109

Acknowledgements

This publication was prepared on behalf of the CITES Secretariat by the UNEP World Conservation Monitoring Centre (UNEP-WCMC). It was compiled by Tim Inskipp and Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys and Paul Birrell provided technical support and general assistance was provided by Susan White and Carole Hoskin. Lise Jackson provided administrative support. Gerardo Fragoso managed the project.

The production team are most grateful to the staff of the CITES Secretariat for their advice and assistance. UNEP-WCMC also wishes to acknowledge the financial support of the European Commission and of the Joint Nature Conservation Committee of the United Kingdom, which has made possible the production of this checklist.

User guide

This document relates to all species listed in CITES Appendices I, II (as of 19 July 2000) and III (as of 12 June 2001). The original listing date is given for all taxa (orders, families, genera, species, subspecies, varieties) and populations specifically named in the Appendices, either currently or in earlier versions of the Appendices. All reservations entered by Parties are listed, with the dates on which they entered into force and, in the case of past reservations, the dates on which they were withdrawn.

The information is arranged in columns, providing information on:

- Scientific name
- CITES Appendix
- Dates
- Additional notes

Scientific name

The first column contains the scientific names of the taxa that are, or have been, listed in the Appendices. These names may be at various taxonomic levels: order, family, genus, species, subspecies. Orders and families are given in the same taxonomic sequence as that used in the official CITES Appendices (except for the families of Amphibia, which are listed alphabetically within the two orders, as in the CITES Identification Manual). Species (and subspecies) are listed in alphabetical sequence within each family. Note that higher taxon names given in bold are provided for information only.

Common names of the listed taxa are not included in this publication. Please refer instead to the *Checklist of CITES Species* where many English, French and Spanish common names are linked with the appropriate scientific names.

CITES Appendix

The next three columns list the Appendix/Appendices within which the taxa are/were listed. Reservations made by Parties are indicated by adding: 'r' to the Appendix number, to signify the entry into force, and: 'w' to signify the withdrawal of the reservation. If both Appendix I and Appendix II are applicable to a particular taxon on one date, Appendix I appears first in the list. 'Del' in one of the three columns, instead of an Appendix number, indicates that the taxon was deleted from that Appendix on the given date.

Dates

The next column contains the dates when changes to the listing of taxa or reservations on the Appendices came into effect. The dates are listed chronologically (as day/month/year, e.g. 01/07/75 = 1 Jul 75), with the earliest date first. The subsequent listing history of the taxon/population can be determined by examining the following lines. Where populations of a taxon are split between Appendix I and Appendix II both Appendices are listed against every date when a change has taken place, with notes indicating the status of all populations on one of the Appendices (and those excluded from the other).

Notes

The final column contains relevant notes. These may relate to the changes and the situation after each change has taken place. Where separate populations are involved the history is provided in a cumulative manner, so that any changes to the listings between the various Appendices can be tracked by reading the two lines that refer to each change. References to populations are indicated by the use of two-letter ISO country codes – see below. Other notes provide further information about the listed taxa, e.g. scientific synonyms. The term ‘Included with.’ indicates that the taxon concerned was originally listed separately but has subsequently been subsumed in a higher taxon. The term ‘Listed under.’ indicates that the taxon concerned was originally part of a higher taxon listing but has subsequently been treated separately, either through being transferred to another Appendix or the subject of a reservation. A number in this column refers to an annotation that can be found under the “Key to numbers” section of this user guide.

As an example, to determine the listing history of the population of Malawi of *Crocodylus niloticus*, first of all locate the family **CROCODYLIDAE** and find the species in alphabetical sequence below this. The first entry for this species shows that the species (i.e. all populations) was listed in Appendix I on 1 July 1975. Below this are a number of entries referring to transfer of various populations between Appendix I and Appendix II. One of these indicates that the population of Malawi (MW) was transferred to Appendix II on 1 August 1985. A further entry shows that on 18 January 1990 an Appendix II ranching programme for this species came into effect, and the final entry summarizes the current situation for the species, confirming that the ranched population of Malawi is still in Appendix II.

Key to annotations

p.e.	= possibly extinct
popn(s)	= population(s)
spp.	= all species of a higher taxon
/r	= reservation entered by the named Party
/w	= reservation withdrawn by the named Party
Del	= deleted from Appendices
syn.	= synonym
I**	= one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of the taxon concerned are included in Appendix I and are excluded from Appendix II.
II*	= one or more geographically separate populations, subspecies or species of the taxon concerned are included in Appendix II and are excluded from Appendix I.
0 → II	= added to Appendix II
I → II	= transferred from Appendix I to Appendix II
II → I	= transferred from Appendix II to Appendix I

Two-letter country codes

AD	Andorra	HR	Croatia	RW	Rwanda
AE	United Arab Emirates	HT	Haiti	SA	Saudi Arabia
AF	Afghanistan	HU	Hungary	SB	Solomon Islands
AG	Antigua and Barbuda	ID	Indonesia	SC	Seychelles
AI	Anguilla	IE	Ireland	SD	Sudan
AL	Albania	IL	Israel	SE	Sweden
AM	Armenia	IN	India	SG	Singapore
AO	Angola	IQ	Iraq	SI	Slovenia
AR	Argentina	IR	Iran (Islamic Republic of)	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	IS	Iceland	SL	Sierra Leone
AU	Australia	IT	Italy	SM	San Marino
AZ	Azerbaijan	JM	Jamaica	SN	Senegal
BA	Bosnia-Herzegovina	JO	Jordan	SO	Somalia
BB	Barbados	JP	Japan	SR	Suriname
BD	Bangladesh	KE	Kenya	ST	Sao Tome and Principe
BE	Belgium	KG	Kyrgyzstan	SV	El Salvador
BF	Burkina Faso	KH	Cambodia	SY	Syria
BG	Bulgaria	KI	Kiribati	SZ	Swaziland
BH	Bahrain	KM	Comoros	TD	Chad
BI	Burundi	KN	Saint Kitts and Nevis	TG	Togo
BJ	Benin	KP	Korea, People's	TH	Thailand
BN	Brunei		Democratic Republic of	TJ	Tajikistan
BO	Bolivia	KR	Korea, Republic of	TM	Turkmenistan
BR	Brazil	KW	Kuwait	TN	Tunisia
BS	Bahamas	KZ	Kazakhstan	TO	Tonga
BT	Bhutan	LA	Lao People's Democratic	TP	East Timor
BW	Botswana		Republic	TR	Turkey
BY	Belarus	LB	Lebanon	TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BZ	Belize	LC	Saint Lucia	TV	Tuvalu
CA	Canada	LI	Liechtenstein	TZ	United Republic of
CD	Congo, Democratic	LK	Sri Lanka		Tanzania
	Republic of	LR	Liberia	UA	Ukraine
CF	Central African Republic	LS	Lesotho	UG	Uganda
CG	Congo, Republic of	LT	Lithuania	US	United States
CH	Switzerland	LU	Luxembourg	UY	Uruguay
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LV	Latvia	UZ	Uzbekistan
CL	Chile	MA	Morocco	VA	Vatican City State
CM	Cameroon	MC	Monaco	VC	Saint Vincent and the
CN	China	MD	Moldova, Republic of		Grenadines
CO	Colombia	MG	Madagascar	VE	Venezuela
CR	Costa Rica	MH	Marshall Islands	VN	Viet Nam
CU	Cuba	MK	Macedonia	VU	Vanuatu
CV	Cape Verde	ML	Mali	WS	Samoa
CY	Cyprus	MM	Myanmar	YE	Yemen
CZ	Czech Republic	MN	Mongolia	YU	Yugoslavia
DE	Germany	MR	Mauritania	ZA	South Africa
DJ	Djibouti	MT	Malta	ZM	Zambia
DK	Denmark	MU	Mauritius	ZW	Zimbabwe
DM	Dominica	MV	Maldives		
DO	Dominican Republic	MW	Malawi		
DZ	Algeria	MX	Mexico		
EC	Ecuador	MY	Malaysia		
EE	Estonia	MZ	Mozambique		
EG	Egypt	NA	Namibia		
ER	Eritrea	NE	Niger		
ES	Spain	NG	Nigeria		
ET	Ethiopia	NI	Nicaragua		
FI	Finland	NL	Netherlands		
FJ	Fiji Islands	NO	Norway		
FM	Micronesia, Federated	NP	Nepal		
	States of	NR	Nauru		
FR	France	NZ	New Zealand		
GA	Gabon	OM	Oman		
GB	United Kingdom	PA	Panama		
GD	Grenada	PE	Peru		
GE	Georgia	PG	Papua New Guinea		
GH	Ghana	PH	Philippines		
GM	Gambia, The	PK	Pakistan		
GN	Guinea	PL	Poland		
GQ	Equatorial Guinea	PT	Portugal		
GR	Greece	PW	Palau		
GT	Guatemala	PY	Paraguay		
GW	Guinea-Bissau	QA	Qatar		
GY	Guyana	RO	Romania		
HN	Honduras	RU	Russian Federation		

Special notes on flora

Since 1 August 1985, all parts and derivatives of plant species listed in Appendix II of the Convention have been subject to CITES controls, except for the following:

1. In accordance with Article I, paragraph b, sub-paragraph (iii), of the Convention, the symbol (#) followed by a number placed against the name of a species or higher taxon included in Appendix II designates parts or derivatives which are specified in relation thereto for the purposes of the Convention as follows:
 - #1 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds [note that until 18 January 1990 seeds of Cycadaceae spp. and Zamiaceae spp. were controlled], spores and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers; and
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants [added 18 September 1997]
 - #2 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants [added 18 September 1997]; and
 - d) chemical derivatives and finished pharmaceutical products
 - #3 Designates whole and sliced roots and parts of roots, excluding manufactured parts or derivatives such as powders, pills, extracts, tonics, teas and confectionery
 - #4 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds, except those from Mexican cacti originating in Mexico, and pollen;
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants [added 18 September 1997];
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants; and
 - e) separate stem joints (pads) and parts and derivatives thereof of naturalized or artificially propagated plants of the genus *Opuntia* subgenus *Opuntia*
 - #5 Designates saw-logs, sawn wood and veneer sheets
 - #6 Designates logs, wood-chips and unprocessed broken material
 - #7 Designates all parts and derivatives, except:
 - a) seeds and pollen (including pollinia);
 - b) seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers;
 - c) cut flowers of artificially propagated plants; and
 - d) fruits and parts and derivatives thereof of artificially propagated plants of the genus *Vanilla*

2. As none of the species or higher taxa of FLORA included in Appendix I is annotated to the effect that its hybrids shall be treated in accordance with the provisions of Article III of the Convention, this means that artificially propagated hybrids produced from one or more of these species or taxa may be traded with a certificate of artificial propagation, and that seeds and pollen (including pollinia), cut flowers, seedling or tissue cultures obtained *in vitro*, in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers of these hybrids are not subject to the provisions of the Convention.

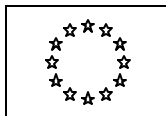
APÉNDICES Y RESERVAS ANOTADAS DE LA CITES

**Una referencia a los Apéndices
de la Secretaría de la Convención sobre
el Comercio Internacional de Especies Amenazadas de Fauna y Flora
Silvestres**

INTRODUCCIÓN

Compilado por: PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Preparado para: La Secretaría de la CITES



Con el concurso financiero: La Secretaría de la CITES, la Comisión Europea y el *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*

Publicado por: La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Copyright: 2001 La Secretaría de la CITES/PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial

Esta publicación puede reproducirse, con fines didácticos o con otros propósitos no comerciales, sin la previa autorización de los titulares del copyright.

No está permitida la reproducción de esta publicación, para la reventa o cualquier otro fin comercial de ninguna forma, ni por ningún medio – ya sea fotográfico, electrónico o mecánico, inclusive por fotocopia, grabación, mecanografía u otros sistemas de almacenamiento y recuperación de datos – sin el permiso previo por escrito de los titulares del copyright.

Las denominaciones geográficas empleadas esta publicación no implican juicio alguno por parte de sus autores o la Secretaría CITES sobre la condición jurídica de ninguno de los países, zonas o territorios, ni respecto de la delimitación de sus fronteras o límites.

ISBN: 1 899628 18 5

Diseño de portada: Michael Edwards

Impreso por: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Distribuido por: Secretaría de la CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine Genève
Suiza

tel: +41 (22) 917 8139/40
fax: +41 (22) 797 3417
E-mail: cites@unep.ch

ÍNDICE

Agradecimientos	14
Guía del usuario	15
Fauna	31
Mammalia	31
Aves	61
Reptilia	87
Amphibia	99
Pisces	100
Insecta	102
Arachnida	103
Hirudinoidea	104
Bivalvia	104
Gastropoda	105
Anthozoa	106
Hydrozoa	108
Flora	109

Agradecimientos

Esta lista fue preparada en nombre de la Secretaría CITES por el PNUMA Centro de Monitoreo de la Conservación Mundial (PNUMA-WCMC). Fue compilada por Tim Inskipp y Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys y Paul Birrell prestaron apoyo técnico y Lise Jackson, Susan White y Carole Hoskin asistencia general. Gerardo Fragoso se ha encargado de la coordinación de este proyecto.

El equipo de producción expresa su agradecimiento al personal de la Secretaría CITES por su asesoramiento y asistencia. El PNUMA-WCMC desea dar asimismo las gracias a la Comisión Europea y al *Joint Nature Conservation Committee* del Reino Unido por su concurso financiero, gracias al cual ha podido producirse esta Lista.

Guía del usuario

El presente documento abarca todas las especies incluidas en los Apéndices I y II (al 19 de julio de 2000) y el Apéndice III (al 12 de junio de 2001). Se indica la fecha en que se incluyeron todos los taxa (órdenes, familias, géneros, especies, subespecies, variedades) y poblaciones citadas en los Apéndices, ya sea actualmente o en anteriores versiones de los Apéndices. Se indican también todas las reservas formuladas por las Partes, con las fechas en que entraron en vigor y, en el caso de antiguas reservas, las fechas en que se retiraron.

El formato actual es completamente diferente y se ha diseñado utilizando un sistema que permite obtener directamente la información de la base de datos.

La información se presenta en columnas, como sigue:

- Nombre científico
- Apéndice de la CITES
- Fechas
- Notas complementarias

Nombre científico

En la primera columna figuran los nombres científicos de los taxa que están incluidos o han estado incluidos en los Apéndices. Estos nombres pueden referirse a diversos niveles taxonómicos: orden, familia, género y/o especie, subespecie. Los órdenes y las familias figuran en el mismo orden de sucesión taxonómica que la utilizada en los Apéndices oficiales de la CITES (salvo para las familias de anfibios, que se incluyen por orden alfabético dentro de los dos órdenes, como en el Manual de Identificación de la CITES). Las especies (y las subespecies) se indican por orden de sucesión alfabética dentro de cada familia. Obsérvese que los nombres del taxón superior que aparecen en negrita se indican únicamente a título informativo.

No se indican los nombres comunes de los taxa incluidos en los Apéndices – el usuario debería referirse a la *Lista de las especies de la CITES*, donde muchos nombres comunes se relacionan con sus correspondientes nombres científicos.

Apéndices de la CITES

En las tres columnas siguientes figuran los Apéndices en los que están o estaban incluidos los taxa. Las reservas formuladas por las Partes se indican añadiendo “/r” al número del Apéndice, para señalar la fecha de entrada en vigor y “/w” para indicar que la reserva fue retirada. Si el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II se aplican a un taxón determinado en una fecha, se indica en primer lugar el Apéndice I. Cuando aparece la letra “D” en una de las tres columnas, en vez del número del Apéndice, significa que el taxón se suprimió de dicho Apéndice en la fecha señalada.

Fechas

En la columna siguiente aparecen las fechas en que entraron en vigor la inclusión de los taxa o las reservas a los Apéndices. Las fechas aparecen por orden cronológico (día/mes/año, es decir, 01/07/75 = 1 de julio de 1975), indicándose en primer lugar la fecha más temprana. La evolución de la inclusión de un taxón/población puede determinarse examinando las líneas siguientes. Cuando las poblaciones de un taxón están divididas entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II, ambos Apéndices figuran al lado de cada fecha cuando se produjo un cambio, con notas en las que se indica el estado de todas las poblaciones en uno de los Apéndices (y aquéllas excluidas del otro).

Notas

En la última columna aparecen notas en las que se resumen los cambios y la situación después de que se haya registrado un cambio. Cuando se trata de poblaciones separadas, se muestra la evolución de forma acumulativa, a fin de que cualquier cambio en la inclusión entre varios Apéndices pueda determinarse leyendo las dos líneas que se refieren a cada cambio. Las referencias a las poblaciones se indican utilizando el código de dos letras de la ISO para cada país – véase la explicación al respecto. En otras notas se ofrece información complementaria sobre los taxa incluidos, por ejemplo, los sinónimos científicos. El término “Incluido con...” significa que el taxón en cuestión fue inicialmente incluido de forma separada pero fue posteriormente incluido en un taxón superior. El término “Incluido bajo ...” significa que el taxón en cuestión formaba parte inicialmente de un taxón superior pero fue posteriormente tratado por separado, bien sea transferido a otro Apéndice o sujeto a una reserva.

A modo de ejemplo se ilustra la forma de determinar la evolución de la inclusión de la población de *Crocodylus niloticus* de Malawi. En primer lugar ubicar la familia **CROCODYLIDAE** y encontrar la especie por orden de sucesión alfabética. La primera entrada en relación con esta especie muestra que (por ejemplo, todas las poblaciones) estaba incluida en el Apéndice I el 1 de julio de 1975. A continuación hay un número de entradas que se refieren a la transferencia de diversas poblaciones entre el Apéndice I y el Apéndice II. En una de ellas se indica que la población de Malawi (MW) fue transferida al Apéndice II el 1 de agosto de 1985. En otra entrada se indica que el 18 de enero de 1990 entró en vigor un programa de cría en granjas para esta especie y en la última entrada se resume la situación actual de esta especie, donde se confirma que la población de especímenes criados en granjas de Malawi sigue estando en el Apéndice II.

Explicación de las anotaciones

p.e.	= posiblemente extinguida
popn(s)	= población(es)
spp.	= todas las especies de un taxón superior
/r	= reserva formulada por la Parte correspondiente
/w	= reserva retirada por la Parte correspondiente
Del	= suprimida de los Apéndices
syn.	= sinónimo
I**	= una o más poblaciones, subespecies o especies geográficamente aisladas del taxón en cuestión están incluidas en el Apéndice I y están excluidas del Apéndice II.
II*	= una o más poblaciones, subespecies o especies geográficamente aisladas del taxón en cuestión están incluidas en el Apéndice II y están excluidas del Apéndice I.
0 → II	= añadida al Apéndice II
I → II	= transferida del Apéndice I al Apéndice II
II → I	= transferida del Apéndice II al Apéndice I

Códigos de países de dos letras

AD	Andorra	AL	Albania	AU	Australia
AE	Emiratos Árabes Unidos	AM	Armenia	AZ	Azerbaiyán
AF	Afganistán	AO	Angola	BA	Bosnia y Herzegovina
AG	Antigua y Barbuda	AR	Argentina	BB	Barbados
AI	Anguilla	AT	Austria	BD	Bangladesh

BE	Bélgica	KH	Camboya	TD	Chad
BF	Burkina Faso	KI	Kiribati	TG	Togo
BG	Bulgaria	KM	Comoras	TH	Tailandia
BH	Bahrein	KN	San Kitts y Nieves	TJ	Tayikistán
BI	Burundi	KP	República Popular Democrática de Corea	TM	Turkmenistán
BJ	Benin			TN	Túnez
BN	Brunei Darussalam	KR	República de Corea	TO	Tonga
BO	Bolivia	KW	Kuwait	TP	Timor Oriental
BR	Brasil	KZ	Kazajstán	TR	Turquía
BS	Bahamas	LA	República Democrática Popular Lao	TT	Trinidad y Tabago
BT	Bhután			TV	Tuvalu
BW	Botswana	LB	Líbano	TZ	República Unida de Tanzania
BY	Belarús	LC	Santa Lucía		
BZ	Belice	LI	Liechtenstein	UA	Ucrania
CA	Canadá	LK	Sri Lanka	UG	Uganda
CD	República Democrática del Congo	LR	Liberia	US	Estados Unidos de América
CF	República Centroafricana	LS	Lesotho		
CG	Congo	LT	Lituania	UY	Uruguay
CH	Suiza	LU	Luxemburgo	UZ	Uzbekistán
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LV	Letonia	VA	Estado de la Ciudad del Vaticano
CL	Chile	MA	Marruecos		
CM	Camerún	MC	Mónaco	VC	San Vicente y las Granadinas
CN	China	MD	Moldova, República de		
CO	Colombia	MG	Madagascar	VE	Venezuela
CR	Costa Rica	MH	Islas Marshall	VN	Viet Nam
CU	Cuba	MK	Macedonia	VU	Vanuatu
CV	Cabo Verde	ML	Malí	WS	Samoa
CY	Chipre	MM	Myanmar	YE	Yemen
CZ	República Checa	MN	Mongolia	YU	Yougoslavia
DE	Alemania	MR	Mauritania	ZA	Sudáfrica
DJ	Djibouti	MT	Malta	ZM	Zambia
DK	Dinamarca	MU	Mauricio	ZW	Zimbabwe
DM	Dominica	MV	Maldivas		
DO	República Dominicana	MW	Malawi		
DZ	Argelia	MX	México		
EC	Ecuador	MY	Malasia		
EE	Estonia	MZ	Mozambique		
EG	Egipto	NA	Namibia		
ER	Eritrea	NE	Níger		
ES	España	NG	Nigeria		
ET	Etiopía	NI	Nicaragua		
FI	Finlandia	NL	Países Bajos		
FJ	Fiji	NO	Noruega		
FM	Micronesia, Estados Federados de	NP	Nepal		
FR	Francia	NR	Nauru		
GA	Gabón	NZ	Nueva Zelandia		
GB	Reino Unido	OM	Omán		
GD	Granada	PA	Panamá		
GE	Georgia	PE	Perú		
GH	Ghana	PG	Papua Nueva Guinea		
GM	Gambia	PH	Filipinas		
GN	Guinea	PK	Pakistán		
GQ	Guinea Ecuatorial	PL	Polonia		
GR	Grecia	PT	Portugal		
GT	Guatemala	PW	Palau		
GW	Guinea-Bissau	PY	Paraguay		
GY	Guyana	QA	Qatar		
HN	Honduras	RO	Rumania		
HR	Croacia	RU	Federación de Rusia		
HT	Haití	RW	Rwanda		
HU	Hungría	SA	Arabia Saudita		
ID	Indonesia	SB	Islas Salomón		
IE	Irlanda	SC	Seychelles		
IL	Israel	SD	Sudán		
IN	India	SE	Suecia		
IQ	Iraq	SG	Singapur		
IR	Irán (República Islámica del)	SI	Eslovenia		
IS	Islandia	SK	Eslovaquia		
IT	Italia	SL	Sierra Leona		
JM	Jamaica	SM	San Marino		
JO	Jordania	SN	Senegal		
JP	Japón	SO	Somalia		
KE	Kenya	SR	Suriname		
KG	Kirguistán	ST	Santo Tomé y Príncipe		
		SV	El Salvador		
		SY	Siria		
		SZ	Swazilandia		

Notas especiales sobre flora

Desde el 1 de agosto de 1985, todas las partes y derivados de especies de plantas incluidas en el Apéndice II de la Convención se han sometido a los controles de la CITES, salvo en los siguientes casos:

1. De conformidad con las disposiciones del subpárrafo del párrafo b del Artículo I de la Convención, el signo (#) seguido de un número colocado junto al nombre de una especie o de un taxón superior incluido en el Apéndice II designa las partes o derivados provenientes de esa especie o de ese taxón y se indican como sigue para los fines de la Convención:
 - #1 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas [obsérvese que hasta el 18 de enero de 1990 se controlaban las semillas de *Cycadaceae* spp. y *Zamiaceae* spp.], las esporas y el polen (inclusive las polinias); y
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles; y
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente [añadida el 18 de septiembre de 1997]
 - #2 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas y el polen;
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente [añadida el 18 de septiembre de 1997]; y
 - d) los derivados químicos y productos farmacéuticos acabados
 - #3 Designa raíces enteras o en rodajas o partes de raíces, excluidas las partes o derivados manufacturados, tales como polvos, pastillas, extractos, tónicos, tes y otros preparados
 - #4 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
 - a) las semillas, excepto las de las cactáceas mexicanas originarias de México, y el polen;
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de plantas reproducidas artificialmente [añadida el 18 de septiembre de 1997];
 - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente; y
 - e) los elementos del tallo (ramificaciones), y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Opuntia* subgénero *Opuntia* aclimatadas o reproducidas artificialmente
 - #5 Designa trozas, madera aserrada y láminas de chapa de madera
 - #6 Designa trozas, troceados de madera y material no elaborado

- #7 Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto:
- a) las semillas y el polen (inclusive las polinias);
 - b) los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles;
 - c) las flores cortadas de ejemplares reproducidos artificialmente; y
 - d) los frutos, y sus partes y derivados, de plantas del género *Vanilla* reproducidas artificialmente
2. Habida cuenta de que ninguna de las especies o taxa superiores de FLORA incluidas en el Apéndice I están anotadas, en el sentido de que sus híbridos sean tratados de conformidad con las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención, los híbridos reproducidos artificialmente de una o más de estas especies o taxa pueden ser comercializados con un certificado de reproducción artificial. Además, las semillas, el polen (inclusive las polinias), las flores cortadas, los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidos obtenidos *in vitro*, en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles de estos híbridos no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención.

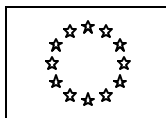
ANNEXES ET RESERVES CITES ANNOTEES

**Référence aux annexes de la
Convention sur le commerce international des espèces de faune et de flore
sauvages menacées d'extinction**

INTRODUCTION

Compilation: PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Pour: le Secrétariat CITES



Appui financier: Secrétariat CITES, Commission européenne et *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*

Publication: Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

Copyright: 2001 Secrétariat CITES/PNUE Centre de surveillance continue de la conservation mondiale de la nature

La reproduction de cette publication à des fins non commerciales, éducatives ou autres, est autorisée sans l'autorisation préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

La reproduction destinée à la revente ou à d'autres fins commerciales par quelque moyen que ce soit – photographique, électronique ou mécanique, y compris la photocopie, l'enregistrement sur disque ou sur bande, ou par des systèmes de stockage et de recherche documentaires – est interdite sans l'autorisation écrite préalable des détenteurs du copyright.

Les appellations géographiques employées dans cette publication n'impliquent de la part des compilateurs et du Secrétariat CITES aucune prise de position quant au statut juridique des pays, territoires ou zones, ni quant à leurs frontières ou limites.

ISBN: 1 899628 18 5

Couverture: Michael Edwards

Imprimerie: Unwin Brothers, Martins Printing Group, Old Woking, Surrey.

Disponible au: Secrétariat CITES
15, Chemin des Anémones
CH-1219 Châtelaine-Genève
Suisse

N°. de téléphone: +41 (22) 917 8139/40

N°. de fax: +41 (22) 797 3417

E-mail: cites@unep.ch

TABLE DES MATIERES

Remerciements	24
Guide de l'utilisateur	25
Liste des espèces animales	31
Mammalia	31
Aves	61
Reptilia	87
Amphibia	99
Pisces	100
Insecta	102
Arachnida	103
Hirudinoidea	104
Bivalvia	104
Gastropoda	105
Anthozoa	106
Hydrozoa	108
Liste des espèces végétales	109

Remerciements

La Liste des espèces CITES a été préparée au nom Secrétariat CITES par le PNUE Centre mondial de surveillance continue de la conservation de la nature (PNUE WCMC). Elle a été compilée par Tim Inskipp et Harriet Gillett. Jodie Humphreys et Paul Birrell ont fourni un appui technique et Lies Jackson, Susan White et Carole Hoskin une assistance générale. Gerardo Fragoso a assuré la gestion du projet.

L'équipe chargée de la production de la Liste est très reconnaissante au personnel du Secrétariat CITES pour ses conseils et son assistance. Le PNUE WCMC remercie également la Commission européenne pour son appui financier et le *Joint Nature Conservation Committee*, du Royaume-Uni, qui a rendu possible la production de la Liste.

Guide de l'utilisateur

Ce document porte sur toutes les espèces inscrites aux Annexes I, II (au 19 juillet 2000) et III (au 12 juin 2001) de la CITES. La date originale d'inscription est donnée pour tous les taxons (ordre, famille, genre, espèce, sous-espèce, variété) et les populations nommées spécifiquement dans les annexes actuelles ou antérieures. Les réserves formulées par les Parties sont également indiquées avec leur date d'entrée en vigueur et, dans le cas des réserves passées, la date à laquelle elles ont été retirées.

La présentation adoptée ici est complètement différente; elle a été élaborée sur la base d'un système facilitant la production de l'ouvrage directement à partir de la base de données contenant les informations.

Les données, disposées en colonnes, fournissent les informations suivantes:

- Nom scientifique
- Annexe CITES
- Dates
- Notes complémentaires

Nom scientifique

La première colonne donne le nom scientifique des taxons qui sont, ou ont été, inscrits aux annexes. Ces noms peuvent être situés à divers niveaux taxonomiques: l'ordre, la famille, le genre et/ou l'espèce, la sous-espèce. L'ordre et la famille sont donnés dans la même séquence taxonomique que celle utilisée dans les annexes CITES officielles (sauf pour les familles d'Amphibia, qui sont inscrites par ordre alphabétique dans les deux ordres, comme dans le manuel d'identification CITES). Les espèces (et sous-espèces) sont indiquées par ordre alphabétique dans chaque famille. Veuillez noter que les noms des taxons supérieurs, figurant en caractères gras, sont communiqués pour information.

Les noms communs des taxons inscrits ne sont pas fournis: l'utilisateur se référera à la Liste des espèces CITES, qui donne de nombreux noms communs avec les noms scientifiques.

Annexes CITES

Dans les trois colonnes suivantes, figurent la ou les annexes auxquelles les taxons sont ou étaient inscrits. Les réserves formulées par les Parties sont indiquées avec la mention "/r" ajoutée au numéro de l'annexe, signifiant que la réserve est entrée en vigueur, ou la mention "/w", indiquant le retrait de la réserve. Si les Annexes I et II sont toutes deux applicables à un taxon à une certaine date, l'Annexe I est indiquée en premier. L'indication "D" dans une des trois colonnes au lieu d'un numéro d'annexe est suivie de la date à laquelle le taxon a été supprimé de l'annexe.

Dates

La colonne suivante donne les dates d'entrée en vigueur des changements d'annexe ou des réserves. Les dates sont indiquées dans l'ordre chronologique jour/mois/année (par exemple: 01/07/75 = 1^{er} juillet 1975), la date la plus ancienne étant citée la première. Les inscriptions ultérieures d'un taxon ou d'une population figurent aux lignes suivantes. Lorsque les populations d'un taxon sont scindées entre l'Annexe I et l'Annexe II, les deux annexes sont indiquées après chaque date à laquelle un changement a eu lieu, avec une note indiquant à quelle annexe chaque population est inscrite.

Remarques

La dernière colonne est réservée aux remarques résumant les changements et la situation après chaque changement. En cas de populations isolées, le déroulement des faits est indiqué, de sorte que tout changement d'annexe puisse être repéré en lisant les deux lignes se référant à chaque changement. Les références aux populations sont indiquées par les deux lettres du code ISO des pays (voir la liste de ces codes). D'autres remarques donnent des informations complémentaires (par exemple, les synonymes scientifiques) sur les taxons inscrits. Les mots "inclus dans..." indiquent que le taxon a d'abord été inscrit séparément puis englobé dans un taxon supérieur. Les mots "inscrit sous..." indiquent que le taxon faisait d'abord partie d'un taxon supérieur inscrit puis a été traité séparément, soit qu'il ait été transféré à une autre annexe, ou qu'il ait fait l'objet d'une réserve.

Voici un exemple: pour retracer les différentes étapes de l'inscription aux annexes de la population de *Crocodylus niloticus* du Malawi, il faut d'abord repérer la famille **CROCODYLIDAE** puis l'espèce dans la séquence alphabétique suivant la famille. La première entrée montre que l'espèce entière (c'est-à-dire toutes ses populations) a été inscrite à l'Annexe I le 1^{er} juillet 1975. On trouve ensuite un certain nombre d'entrées concernant le transfert de diverses populations de l'Annexe I à l'Annexe II. L'une d'elles indique que la population du Malawi (MW) a été transférée à l'Annexe II le 1^{er} août 1985. Une autre entrée indique que le 18 janvier 1990, un programme d'élevage en ranch d'espèces de l'annexe II a commencé pour cette espèce; la dernière entrée résume la situation actuelle de l'espèce et indique que la population de *C. niloticus* du Malawi élevée en ranch, est toujours inscrite à l'Annexe II.

Clé aux annotations

p.e.	= peut-être éteinte
popn(s)	= population(s)
spp.	= toutes les espèces d'un taxon supérieur
/r	= réserve formulée par la Partie nommée
/w	= réserve retirée par la Partie nommée
Del	= retirée des annexes
syn.	= synonyme
I**	= une ou plusieurs espèces, sous-espèces ou populations géographiquement isolées, du taxon concerné, sont inscrites à l'Annexe I et ne sont pas inscrites à l'Annexe II.
II*	= une ou plusieurs espèces, sous-espèces ou populations géographiquement isolées, du taxon concerné, sont inscrites à l'Annexe II et ne sont pas inscrites à l'Annexe I.
0 → II	= ajouté(e) à l'Annexe II
I → II	= transféré(e) de l'Annexe I à l'Annexe II
II → I	= transféré(e) de l'Annexe II à l'Annexe I

Code à deux lettres des pays

AD	Andorre	GY	Guyana	PW	Palaos
AE	Emirats arabes unis	HN	Honduras	PY	Paraguay
AF	Afghanistan	HR	Croatie	QA	Qatar
AG	Antigua-et-Barbuda	HT	Haïti	RO	Roumanie
AI	Anguilla	HU	Hongrie	RU	Fédération de Russie
AL	Albanie	ID	Indonésie	RW	Rwanda
AM	Arménie	IE	Irlande	SA	Arabie saoudite
AO	Angola	IL	Israël	SB	Iles Salomon
AR	Argentine	IN	Inde	SC	Seychelles
AT	Autriche	IQ	Iraq	SD	Soudan
AU	Australie	IR	Iran (République islamique d')	SE	Suède
AZ	Azerbaïdjan	IS	Islande	SG	Singapour
BA	République de Bosnie-Herzégovine	IT	Italie	SI	Slovénie
BB	Barbade	JM	Jamaïque	SK	Slovaquie
BD	Bangladesh	JO	Jordanie	SL	Sierra Leone
BE	Belgique	JP	Japon	SM	Saint-Martin
BF	Burkina Faso	KE	Kenya	SN	Sénégal
BG	Bulgarie	KG	Kirghizistan	SO	Somalie
BH	Bahreïn	KH	Cambodge	SR	Suriname
BI	Burundi	KI	Kiribati	ST	Sao Tomé-et-Principe
BJ	Bénin	KM	Comores	SV	El Salvador
BN	Brunéi Darussalam	KN	Saint-Kitts-et-Nevis	SY	Syrie
BO	Bolivie	KP	République populaire démocratique de Corée	SZ	Swaziland
BR	Brésil	KR	République de Corée	TD	Tchad
BS	Bahamas	KW	Koweït	TG	Togo
BT	Bhoutan	KZ	Kazakhstan	TH	Thaïlande
BW	Botswana	LA	République démocratique populaire lao	TJ	Tadjikistan
BY	Bélarus	LB	Liban	TM	Turkménistan
BZ	Belize	LC	Sainte-Lucie	TN	Tunisie
CA	Canada	LI	Liechtenstein	TO	Tonga
CD	République démocratique du Congo	LK	Sri Lanka	TP	Timor oriental
CF	République centrafricaine	LR	Libéria	TR	Turquie
CG	Congo	LS	Lesotho	TT	Trinité-et-Tobago
CH	Suisse	LT	Lituanie	TV	Tuvalu
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	LU	Luxembourg	TZ	République-Unie de Tanzanie
CL	Chili	LV	Lettonie	UA	Ukraine
CM	Cameroun	MA	Maroc	UG	Ouganda
CN	Chine	MC	Monaco	US	Etats-Unis d'Amérique
CO	Colombie	MD	Moldova	UY	Uruguay
CR	Costa Rica	MG	Madagascar	UZ	Ouzbékistan
CU	Cuba	MH	Iles Marshall	VA	Saint-Siège
CV	Cap-Vert	MK	Macédoine	VC	Saint-Vincent-et-les Grenadines
CY	Chypre	ML	Mali	VE	Venezuela
CZ	République tchèque	MM	Myanmar	VN	Viet Nam
DE	Allemagne	MN	Mongolie	VU	Vanuatu
DJ	Djibouti	MR	Mauritanie	WS	Samoa
DK	Danemark	MT	Malte	YE	Yémen
DM	Dominique	MU	Maurice	YU	Yougoslavie
DO	République dominicaine	MV	Maldives	ZA	Afrique du Sud
DZ	Algérie	MW	Malawi	ZM	Zambie
EC	Equateur	MX	Mexique	ZW	Zimbabwe
EE	Estonie	MY	Malaisie		
EG	Egypte	MZ	Mozambique		
ER	Erythrée	NA	Namibie		
ES	Espagne	NE	Niger		
ET	Ethiopie	NG	Nigéria		
FI	Finlande	NI	Nicaragua		
FJ	Fidji	NL	Pays-Bas		
FM	Micronésie, Etats fédérés de	NO	Norvège		
FR	France	NP	Népal		
GA	Gabon	NR	Nauru		
GB	Royaume-Uni	NZ	Nouvelle-Zélande		
GD	Grenade	OM	Oman		
GE	Géorgie	PA	Panama		
GH	Ghana	PE	Pérou		
GM	Gambie	PG	Papouasie-Nouvelle-Guinée		
GN	Guinée	PH	Philippines		
GQ	Guinée équatoriale	PK	Pakistan		
GR	Grèce	PL	Pologne		
GT	Guatemala	PT	Portugal		
GW	Guinée-Bissau				

Remarques spéciales sur la flore

Depuis le 1^{er} août 1985, toutes les parties et tous les produits d'espèces végétales inscrites à l'Annexe II de la Convention sont soumis aux contrôles CITES sauf les suivants:

1. Conformément aux dispositions de l'Article I, paragraphe b, alinéa iii), de la Convention, le signe (#) suivi d'un nombre placé après le nom d'une espèce ou d'un taxon supérieur inscrit à l'Annexe II sert à désigner des parties ou produits obtenus à partir de ladite espèce ou dudit taxon et qui sont mentionnés comme suit aux fins de la Convention:
 - #1 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines (notez que jusqu'au 18 janvier 1990, les graines de Cycadaceae spp. et de Zamiaceae spp. étaient contrôlées), les spores et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles; et
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement (alinéa ajouté le 18 septembre 1997).
 - #2 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement (alinéa ajouté le 18 septembre 1997); et
 - d) les produits chimiques et les produits pharmaceutiques finis
 - #3 Sert à désigner racines entières et tranchées et les parties de racines, à l'exception des parties et produits transformés tels que poudres, pilules, extraits, toniques, tisanes et autres préparations.
 - #4 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines, sauf celles des cactus mexicains provenant du Mexique, et le pollen;
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;
 - c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement (alinéa ajouté le 18 septembre 1997);
 - d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, des plantes acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement; et
 - e) les éléments de troncs (raquettes), et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Opuntia* sous-genre *Opuntia* acclimatées ou reproduites artificiellement.
 - #5 Sert à désigner les grumes, les bois sciés et les placages.
 - #6 Sert à désigner les grumes, les copeaux et les matériaux déchiquetés non transformés.
 - #7 Sert à désigner toutes les parties et tous les produits, sauf:
 - a) les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies);
 - b) les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles;

- c) les fleurs coupées des plantes reproduites artificiellement; et
- d) les fruits, et leurs parties et produits, de plantes du genre *Vanilla* reproduites artificiellement.

2. Aucune des espèces ou aucun des taxons supérieurs de FLORE inscrits à l'Annexe I n'est annoté de manière que ses hybrides soient traités conformément aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention. En conséquence, les hybrides reproduits artificiellement issus d'une ou plusieurs de ces espèces ou d'un ou plusieurs de ces taxons peuvent être commercialisés s'ils sont couverts par un certificat de reproduction artificielle. En outre, les graines et le pollen (y compris les pollinies), les fleurs coupées, les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues *in vitro*, en milieu solide ou liquide, et transportées en conteneurs stériles de ces hybrides ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention.

FAUNA

CHORDATA

MAMMALIA

MONOTREMATA

TACHYGLOSSIDAE

<i>Zaglossus</i> spp.	II	04/02/77	
-----------------------	----	----------	--

DASYUROMORPHIA

DASYURIDAE

<i>Planigale ingrami subtilissima</i>	I	01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Planigale subtilissima</i>
	Del	04/02/77	

<i>Planigale tenuirostris</i>	I	01/07/75	
	Del	04/02/77	

<i>Sminthopsis laniger</i>	I	01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Antechinomys laniger</i>
	Del	28/06/79	

	II	04/02/77	
	Del	28/06/79	

<i>Sminthopsis longicaudata</i>	I	01/07/75	
---------------------------------	---	----------	--

<i>Sminthopsis psammophila</i>	I	01/07/75	
--------------------------------	---	----------	--

THYLACINIDAE

<i>Thylacinus cynocephalus</i>	I	01/07/75	
--------------------------------	---	----------	--

MYRMECOBIIDAE

<i>Myrmecobius fasciatus rufus</i>	I	01/07/75	
------------------------------------	---	----------	--

	Del	28/06/79	
--	-----	----------	--

PERAMELEMORPHIA

PERAMELIDAE

<i>Chaeropus ecaudatus</i>	I	01/07/75	
----------------------------	---	----------	--

<i>Macrotis lagotis</i>	I	01/07/75	
-------------------------	---	----------	--

<i>Macrotis leucura</i>	I	01/07/75	
-------------------------	---	----------	--

<i>Perameles bougainville</i>	I	01/07/75	
-------------------------------	---	----------	--

DIPROTODONTIA

PHALANGERIDAE

<i>Phalanger orientalis</i>	II	28/06/79	
-----------------------------	----	----------	--

<i>Spilocuscus maculatus</i>	II	28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Phalanger maculatus</i>
------------------------------	----	----------	---

<i>Wyulda squamicaudata</i>	I	01/07/75	
-----------------------------	---	----------	--

	II	04/02/77	
--	----	----------	--

	Del	28/06/79	
--	-----	----------	--

BURRAMYIDAE

<i>Burramys parvus</i>	I	01/07/75	
------------------------	---	----------	--

	II	04/02/77	
--	----	----------	--

	Del	28/09/97	
--	-----	----------	--

VOMBATIDAE

<i>Lasiorhinus krefftii</i>	I	01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Lasiorhinus gillespiei</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>L. barnardi</i>
-----------------------------	---	----------	--

MACROPODIDAE

<i>Dendrolagus bennettianus</i>	II	28/06/79	
---------------------------------	----	----------	--

	Del	28/09/97	
--	-----	----------	--

<i>Dendrolagus inustus</i>	II	01/07/75	
----------------------------	----	----------	--

<i>Dendrolagus lumholtzi</i>	II	28/06/79	
------------------------------	----	----------	--

	Del	28/09/97	
--	-----	----------	--

Fauna

<i>Dendrolagus ursinus</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Lagorcheses hirsutus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Lagostrophus fasciatus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Macropus parma</i>	I			01/07/75	
		II		04/02/77	
		Del		28/06/79	
<i>Onychogalea fraenata</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Onychogalea lunata</i>	I			01/07/75	
POTOROIDAE					
<i>Bettongia</i> spp.	I			28/06/79	
<i>Bettongia lesueur</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Bettongia</i> spp.
<i>Bettongia penicillata</i>	I			01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>B. tropica</i>
	I			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Bettongia</i> spp.
<i>Bettongia tropica</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Bettongia</i> spp.
<i>Caloprymnus campestris</i>	I			01/07/75	
INSECTIVORA					
ERINACEIDAE					
<i>Erinaceus algirus vagans</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Atelerix frontalis</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Erinaceus frontalis</i>
		Del		22/10/87	
CHIROPTERA					
PTEROPODIDAE					
<i>Acerodon</i> spp.		II		18/01/90	
<i>Acerodon jubatus</i>		II		18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Acerodon</i> spp.
	I			16/02/95	
<i>Acerodon lucifer</i>		II		18/01/90	
	I			16/02/95	
<i>Pteropus</i> spp.		II		22/10/87	
<i>Pteropus insularis</i>		II		22/10/87	
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Pteropus mariannus</i>		II		22/10/87	
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Pteropus molossinus</i>		II		22/10/87	
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Pteropus phaeocephalus</i>		II		22/10/87	
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Pteropus pilosus</i>		II		22/10/87	
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Pteropus samoensis</i>		II		22/10/87	
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Pteropus tonganus</i>		II		22/10/87	
	I			18/01/90	
RHINOLOPHIDAE					
<i>Rhinolophus euryale</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Rhinolophus ferrumequinum</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Rhinolophus hipposideros</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
PHYLLOSTOMIDAE					
<i>Platyrrhinus lineatus</i>		III	UY	14/07/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Vampyrops lineatus</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
VESPERTILIONIDAE					
<i>Miniopterus schreibersi</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Pipistrellus</i> spp.		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	

Fauna

PRIMATES

PRIMATES spp.	II		04/02/77	Includes/Incluye/Inclut Tupaiidae spp.
LEMURIDAE				
Lemuridae spp.	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Hapalemur</i> spp., <i>Lemur</i> spp.
<i>Lemur catta</i>	II		01/07/75	
	I		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Lemuridae spp.
MEGALADAPIDAE				
Megaladapidae spp.	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Lepilemur</i> spp.
CHEIROGALEIDAE				
Cheirogaleidae spp.	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Microcebus</i> spp., <i>Phaner</i> spp.
INDRIDAE				
Indridae spp.	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Avahi</i> spp., <i>Indri</i> spp., <i>Lichanotus</i> spp., <i>Propithecus</i> spp.
DAUBENTONIIDAE				
<i>Daubentonia madagascariensis</i>	I		01/07/75	
LORIDAE				
<i>Loris tardigradus</i>	II		01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>L. grandis</i> , <i>L. lydekkerianus</i> , <i>L. malabaricus</i> , <i>L. nordicus</i> , <i>L. nycticebioides</i>
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Nycticebus coucang</i>	II		01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>N. bengalensis</i> , <i>N. menagensis</i> , <i>N. javanicus</i>
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Perodicticus potto</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>P. edwardsi</i> , <i>P. ibeanus</i>
	II		04/02/77	
GALAGONIDAE				
<i>Galago senegalensis</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Galagoides demidoff</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Galago demidovii</i> . Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Galagoides orinus</i> , <i>Galagoides thomasi</i>
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
CALLITRICHIDAE				
<i>Callimico goeldii</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Callithrix aurita</i>	I		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>C. jacchus aurita</i>
<i>Callithrix flaviceps</i>	I		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>C. jacchus flaviceps</i>
<i>Callithrix pygmaea</i>	I		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cebuella pygmaea</i>
	II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Leontopithecus</i> spp.	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Leontideus</i> spp.
<i>Saguinus bicolor</i>	I		04/02/77	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>S. martinsi</i>
<i>Saguinus geoffroyi</i>	I		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>S. oedipus geoffroyi</i>
<i>Saguinus leucopus</i>	I		04/02/77	
<i>Saguinus oedipus</i>	I		04/02/77	
CEBIDAE				
<i>Alouatta coibensis</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>A. palliata coibensis</i>
<i>Alouatta palliata</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Alouatta pigra</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>A. villosa</i> ; Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>A. palliata (villosa)</i>
<i>Ateles geoffroyi frontatus</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Ateles geoffroyi panamensis</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Brachyteles arachnoides</i>	I		01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Brachyteles hypoxanthus</i>
<i>Cacajao</i> spp.	I		01/07/75	
<i>Cebus capucinus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.

Fauna

<i>Chiropotes albinasus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Lagothrix flavicauda</i>	II			04/02/77	
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>L. hendeei</i>
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Saimiri oerstedii</i>	I			01/07/75	
CERCOPITHECIDAE					
<i>Cercocebus galericus galericus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Cercopithecus diana</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>C. roloway</i>
	II			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
	I			06/06/81	
<i>Cercopithecus mona</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
	II			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Cercopithecus petaurista</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
	II			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Chlorocebus aethiops</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cercopithecus aethiops</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>C. pygerythrus</i> , <i>C. sabaeus</i> , <i>C. tantalus</i>
	II			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Colobus polykomos</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>C. vellerosus</i>
	II			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Erythrocebus patas</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cercopithecus patas</i>
	II			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Macaca silenus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Macaca sylvanus</i>		II		01/07/75	
	II			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Mandrillus leucophaeus</i>		II		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Papio leucophaeus</i>
	I			06/06/81	
<i>Mandrillus sphinx</i>		II		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Papio sphinx</i>
	I			06/06/81	
<i>Nasalis</i> spp.	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Nasalis larvatus</i> , <i>Simias concolor</i>
<i>Presbytis potenziani</i>	I			04/02/77	
<i>Procolobus pennantii gordonorum</i>		II		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Colobus badius gordonorum</i>
	II			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Procolobus pennantii kirkii</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Colobus badius kirkii</i> ; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Procolobus kirkii</i> , <i>Colobus pennantii kirkii</i> , <i>C. kirkii</i>
<i>Procolobus rufomitratu</i> s	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Colobus badius rufomitratu</i> s; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Colobus rufomitratu</i> s, <i>Procolobus rufomitratu</i> s <i>rufomitratu</i> s
<i>Procolobus verus</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Colobus verus</i>
	II			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Pygathrix</i> spp.	I			01/08/85	Includes generic synonym/Incluida el sinónimo genérico/Inclut le synonyme générique <i>Rhinopithecus</i>
	I/r		AT	01/08/85	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Pygathrix nemaeus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Rhinopithecus nemaeus</i>
	I			01/08/85	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Pygathrix</i> spp.
<i>Pygathrix roxellana</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Rhinopithecus roxellana</i>
	II			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
	I			01/08/85	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Pygathrix</i> spp.
<i>Semnopithecus entellus</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Presbytis entellus</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>S. hypoleucos</i>
<i>Trachypithecus geei</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Presbytis geei</i> , Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Semnopithecus geei</i>
<i>Trachypithecus johnii</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Presbytis johnii</i>
	II			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PRIMATES spp.
<i>Trachypithecus pileatus</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Presbytis pileatus</i> , Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Semnopithecus pileatus</i>
HYLOBATIDAE					
Hylobatidae spp.	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Hylobates</i> spp., <i>Symphalangus syndactylus</i>

Fauna

HOMINIDAE

<i>Gorilla gorilla</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Pan</i> spp.	I			04/02/77	
<i>Pan paniscus</i>		II		01/07/75	
	I			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Pan</i> spp.
<i>Pan troglodytes</i>		II		01/07/75	
	I			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Pan</i> spp.
<i>Pongo pygmaeus</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>P. pygmaeus pygmaeus</i> , <i>P. p. abeillii</i>

XENARTHRA

MYRMECOPHAGIDAE

<i>Myrmecophaga tridactyla</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>M. jubata</i>
<i>Tamandua mexicana</i>		III	GT	23/04/81	Formerly included as/Anteriormente incluida como/Anciennement inscrit comme <i>T. tetradactyla</i> (in part/en parte/en partie)
		II		01/07/75	
<i>Tamandua tetradactyla chapadensis</i>		Del		11/06/92	

BRADYPODIDAE

<i>Bradypus boliviensis</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		29/07/83	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>B. variegatus</i>
<i>Bradypus griseus</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		II		29/07/83	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>B. variegatus</i>
		III/w	DK	29/07/83	
<i>Bradypus variegatus</i>		II		29/07/83	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>B. boliviensis</i> , <i>B. griseus</i> , <i>B. infuscatus</i>

MEGALONYCHIDAE

<i>Choloepus hoffmanni</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	

DASYPODIDAE

<i>Cabassous centralis</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Cabassous tatouay</i>		III	UY	14/07/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>C. gymnurus</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Chaetophractus nationi</i>		II		28/09/97	A zero annual export has been established. All specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly/ Se ha establecido un cupo de exportación nulo. Todos los especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia./ Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi. Tous les spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.
<i>Priodontes maximus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. giganteus</i>

PHOLIDOTA

MANIDAE

<i>Manis</i> spp.		II		16/02/95	A zero annual export quota has been established for <i>Manis crassicaudata</i> , <i>M. javanica</i> and <i>M. pentadactyla</i> for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes/ Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de <i>Manis crassicaudata</i> , <i>M. javanica</i> y <i>M. pentadactyla</i> recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales/ Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour <i>Manis crassicaudata</i> , <i>M. javanica</i> et <i>M. pentadactyla</i> pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature pour des transactions principalement commerciales; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Phataginus</i>
-------------------	--	----	--	----------	---

Fauna

<i>Manis crassicaudata</i>	II			01/07/75	
	II			16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Manis</i> spp.
<i>Manis gigantea</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Phataginus gigantea</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	II			16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Manis</i> spp.
<i>Manis javanica</i>	II			01/07/75	
	II			16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Manis</i> spp.
<i>Manis pentadactyla</i>	II			01/07/75	
	II			16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Manis</i> spp.
<i>Manis temminckii</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Phataginus temminckii</i>
	II			16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Manis</i> spp.
<i>Manis tetradactyla</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>M. longicaudata</i> , <i>Phataginus tetradactyla</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	II			16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Manis</i> spp.
<i>Manis tricuspis</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>M. longicaudata</i> , <i>Phataginus tetradactyla</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	II			16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Manis</i> spp.

LAGOMORPHA

LEPORIDAE

<i>Caprolagus hispidus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Nesolagus netscheri</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		22/10/87	
<i>Romerolagus diazi</i>	I			01/07/75	

RODENTIA

SCIURIDAE

<i>Cynomys mexicanus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Epixerus ebii</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Lariscus hosei</i>	II			01/07/75	
	Del			22/10/87	
<i>Marmota caudata</i>		III	IN	16/03/89	
		III/r	DE	16/03/89	
		III/r	DK	16/03/89	
		III/r	IT	16/03/89	
		III/r	LU	30/03/89	
		III/r	GB	17/05/89	
		III/r	NL	29/06/89	
		III/r	PT	28/07/89	
		III/w	DK	18/01/90	
		III/w	IT	01/03/90	
		III/w	LU	18/04/90	
		III/w	DE	23/04/90	
		III/w	GB	25/05/90	
		III/w	PT	03/08/90	
		III/w	NL	11/01/91	
<i>Marmota himalayana</i>		III	IN	16/03/89	
		III/r	DE	16/03/89	
		III/r	DK	16/03/89	
		III/r	IT	16/03/89	
		III/r	LU	16/03/89	
		III/r	GB	17/05/89	
		III/r	NL	29/06/89	
		III/r	PT	28/07/89	
		III/w	DK	18/01/90	
		III/w	IT	01/03/90	
		III/w	LU	18/04/90	
		III/w	DE	23/04/90	
		III/w	GB	25/05/90	
		III/w	PT	03/08/90	
		III/w	NL	11/01/91	

Fauna

<i>Ratufa</i> spp.	II		01/07/75	
<i>Sciurus deppei</i>		III CR	28/10/76	
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
HETEROMYIDAE				
<i>Dipodomys phillipsii phillipsii</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		22/10/87	
CASTORIDAE				
<i>Castor canadensis frondator</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		04/02/77	
<i>Castor canadensis mexicanus</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		04/02/77	
<i>Castor canadensis repentinus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		04/02/77	
<i>Castor fiber birulai</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		28/06/79	
ANOMALURIDAE				
<i>Anomalurus</i> spp.		III GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour citer les espèces
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Anomalurus beecrofti</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Anomalurus</i> spp.
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Anomalurus derbianus</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Anomalurus</i> spp.
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Anomalurus pelii</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Anomalurus</i> spp.
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Idiurus</i> spp.		III GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour citer les espèces
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Idiurus macrotis</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Idiurus</i> spp.
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
MURIDAE				
<i>Leporillus conditor</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Notomys</i> spp.		II	28/06/79	
		Del	22/10/87	
<i>Notomys aquilo</i>	I		01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>N. carpentarius</i>
		II	28/06/79	
		Del	22/10/87	
<i>Ondatra zibethicus bernardi</i>		II	01/07/75	
		Del	04/02/77	
<i>Pseudomys fieldi</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		28/06/79	
<i>Pseudomys fumeus</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		22/10/87	
<i>Pseudomys novaehollandiae</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		28/06/79	
<i>Pseudomys occidentalis</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		28/06/79	
<i>Pseudomys praeconis</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Pseudomys shortridgei</i>	I		01/07/75	
		II	28/06/79	
		Del	22/10/87	
<i>Xeromys myoides</i>	I		01/07/75	

Fauna

<i>Zyomys pedunculatus</i>	I			01/07/75	
MYOXIDAE					
<i>Eliomys quercinus</i>		III	TN	26/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
DIPODIDAE					
<i>Jaculus</i> spp.		III	TN	26/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
HYSTRICIDAE					
<i>Hystrix</i> spp.		III	GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour citer les espèces
<i>Hystrix cristata</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Hystrix</i> spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
ERETHIZONTIDAE					
<i>Sphiggurus mexicanus</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Coendou mexicanus</i>
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Sphiggurus spinosus</i>		III	UY	14/07/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Coendou spinosus</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
AGOUTIDAE					
<i>Agouti paca</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cuniculus paca</i>
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
DASYPROCTIDAE					
<i>Dasyprocta punctata</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
CTENODACTYLIDAE					
<i>Ctenodactylus gundi</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
CHINCHILLIDAE					
<i>Chinchilla</i> spp.	I			04/02/77	Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the Convention/Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención/Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention
<i>Chinchilla brevicaudata boliviana</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Chinchilla</i> spp.
CETACEA					
CETACEA spp.		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CA	28/06/79	
		II/r	ZA	28/06/79	
		II/w	CA	30/10/80	
		II/w	ZA	17/02/81	
PLATANISTIDAE					
<i>Lipotes vexillifer</i>	I			28/06/79	
<i>Platanista</i> spp.	I			06/06/81	
<i>Platanista gangetica</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Platanista</i> spp.
<i>Platanista minor</i>	I			28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. indi</i> , <i>P. gangetica minor</i>
	I			06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Platanista</i> spp.

Fauna

<i>Pontoporia blainvillei</i>		III	UY	14/07/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CETACEA spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
ZIPHIIDAE					
<i>Berardius</i> spp.		II		28/06/79	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CETACEA spp.
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/r		SU	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I/w		SU	26/04/95	
<i>Berardius bairdii</i>	I			29/07/83	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Berardius</i> spp.
	I/r		JP	29/07/83	
<i>Hyperoodon</i> spp.		II		28/06/79	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CETACEA spp.
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/r		SU	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I/w		SU	26/04/95	
<i>Hyperoodon ampullatus</i>	I/r		IS	02/04/00	
PHYSETERIDAE					
<i>Physeter catodon</i>		II		28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. macrocephalus</i>
	I			06/06/81	
	I/r		JP	06/06/81	
	I/r		NO	06/06/81	
	I/r		IS	02/04/00	
MONODONTIDAE					
<i>Monodon monoceros</i>		III	CA	16/11/75	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CETACEA spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
DELPHINIDAE					
<i>Delphinus delphis</i>		II/r	IS	02/04/00	
<i>Globicephala melas</i>		II/r	IS	02/04/00	
<i>Lagenorhynchus acutus</i>		II/r	IS	02/04/00	
<i>Lagenorhynchus albirostris</i>		II/r	IS	02/04/00	
<i>Orcinus orca</i>		II/r	IS	02/04/00	
<i>Sotalia</i> spp.	I			28/06/79	
	I/r		CA	28/06/79	
	I/r		ZA	28/06/79	
	I/w		ZA	17/02/81	
	I/w		CA	29/10/82	
<i>Sousa</i> spp.	I			28/06/79	
	I/r		CA	28/06/79	
	I/r		ZA	28/06/79	
	I/w		ZA	17/02/81	
	I/w		CA	29/10/82	
<i>Tursiops truncatus</i>		II/r	IS	02/04/00	
PHOCOENIDAE					
<i>Neophocaena phocaenoides</i>	I			28/06/79	
	I/r		CA	28/06/79	
	I/w		CA	29/10/82	
<i>Phocoena phocoena</i>		II/r	IS	02/04/00	
<i>Phocoena sinus</i>	I			28/06/79	
ESCHRICHTIIDAE					
<i>Eschrichtius robustus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. gibbosus</i> , <i>E. glaucus</i>
	I/r		CA	09/07/75	
	I/w		CA	29/10/82	

Fauna

BALAELOPTERIDAE

<i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>		II	28/06/79	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>	
	I		01/01/86	Except stock of West Greenland/Excepto el stock de Groenlandia occidental/ Sauf stock du Groenland occidental	
	I/r	AT	01/01/86		
	I/r	BR	01/01/86		
	I/r	JP	01/01/86		
	I/r	NO	01/01/86		
	I/r	PE	01/01/86		
	I/r	SU	01/01/86		
		II		01/01/86	West Greenland stock/Stock de Groenlandia occidental/Stock du Groenland occidental
	I/w	AT	06/01/89		
I/w	BR	07/05/91			
I/w	SU	26/04/95			
I/r	IS	02/04/00			
<i>Balaenoptera bonaerensis</i>	II/r	IS	02/04/00		
	II		28/06/79	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CETACEA spp.; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>B. acutorostrata bonaerensis</i>	
<i>Balaenoptera borealis</i>	I		01/01/86	Formerly included in/ Anteriormente incluida en/ Précédemment Inscrit sous <i>Balaenoptera acutorostrata</i>	
	I		04/02/77	North Pacific stock, and stock in area from 0° to 70°E, from equator to Antarctic continent/ Stock del Pacífico Norte y stock en el área comprendida entre los 0 y 70 grados Este, desde el Ecuador hasta el continente Antártico/Stock du Pacifique nord et stock de la région comprise entre 0° et 70° de longitude est, de l'équateur au continent Antarctique	
	I/r	ZA	04/02/77		
	I/r	SU	04/02/77		
	I/r	CA	04/02/77		
	I/r	AU	04/02/77		
		II		04/02/77	All stocks except those listed on I/ Todos los stocks excepto los incluidas en el Apéndice I/ Tous les stocks sauf ceux inscrits à l'Annexe I
		II/r	CA	04/02/77	
		II/r	ZA	04/02/77	
		II/w	ZA	28/06/79	Reservation withdrawn as species transferred from II to I/Reserva retirada ya que la especie se transfirió del Apéndice II al I/Réserve retirée du fait du transfert de l'espèce de l'Annexe II à l'Annexe I
		II/w	CA	28/06/79	Reservation withdrawn as species transferred from II to I/Reserva retirada ya que la especie se transfirió del Apéndice II al I/Réserve retirée du fait du transfert de l'espèce de l'Annexe II à l'Annexe I
	I/w	ZA	17/02/81		
	I		06/06/81	All popns/Todas las poblaciones/Toutes les populations	
	I/r	JP	06/06/81	Reservation not applicable to stocks in (A) North Pacific and (B) area 0° longitude to 70°E longitude, from the Equator to the Antarctic Continent/La reserva no se aplica a los stocks (A) del Pacífico Norte y (B) de la zona situada entre 0-70 grados de longitud Este y desde el Ecuador a la Antártida/ La réserve ne s'applique pas aux stocks (A) du Pacifique nord et (B) de la zone située entre 0° et 70° de longitude est et de l'équateur à l'Antarctique.	
	I/r	NO	06/06/81	Reservation not applicable to stocks in (A) North Pacific and (B) area 0° longitude to 70°E longitude, from the Equator to the Antarctic Continent/La reserva no se aplica a los stocks (A) del Pacífico Norte y (B) de la zona situada entre 0-70 grados de longitud Este y desde el Ecuador a la Antártida/ La réserve ne s'applique pas aux stocks (A) du Pacifique nord et (B) de la zone située entre 0° et 70° de longitude est et de l'équateur à l'Antarctique.	
I/w	AU	27/08/81			
I/w	CA	29/10/82			
I/w	SU	26/04/95			
I/r	IS	02/04/00			

Fauna

<i>Balaenoptera edeni</i>		II		28/06/79	
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		PE	29/07/83	
	I/r		SU	29/07/83	
	I/r		JP	29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/r		BR	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I/w		BR	07/05/91	
	I/w		SU	26/04/95	
<i>Balaenoptera musculus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		CA	09/07/75	
	I/w		CA	11/08/78	
	I/r		IS	02/04/00	
<i>Balaenoptera physalus</i>		III	UY	14/07/76	
	I			04/02/77	All stocks except those in II/Todos los stocks excepto los incluidos en el Apéndice II/Tous les stocks sauf ceux inscrits à l'Annexe II
		II		04/02/77	Stocks in N. Atlantic off Iceland and off Newfoundland; stock in area from 40°S to the Antarctic continent, from 120°W to 60°W/Stocks (A) del Atlántico Norte a lo largo de Islandia, (B) del Atlántico Norte a lo largo de Terranova y (C) de la zona situada entre los 40 grados de latitud Sur hasta la Antártida y entre los 120-60 grados de longitud Oeste/ Les stocks (A) de l'Atlantique nord au large de l'Islande, (B) de l'Atlantique nord au large de Terre-Neuve et (C) de la zone située de 40° de latitude sud à l'Antarctique et de 120° à 60° de longitude ouest.
	I/r		AU	04/02/77	
	I/r		CA	04/02/77	
	I/r		SU	04/02/77	
	I/r		ZA	04/02/77	
		II/r	CA	04/02/77	
		II/r	ZA	04/02/77	
		II/w	CA	28/06/79	Reservation withdrawn as species transferred from II to I/Reserva retirada ya que la especie se transfirió del Apéndice II al I/Réserve retirée du fait du transfert de l'espèce de l'Annexe II à l'Annexe I
		II/w	ZA	28/06/79	Reservation withdrawn as species transferred from II to I/Reserva retirada ya que la especie se transfirió del Apéndice II al I/Réserve retirée du fait du transfert de l'espèce de l'Annexe II à l'Annexe I
	I/r		JP	04/11/80	Stocks in N. Atlantic off Iceland and off Newfoundland; stock in area from 40°S to the Antarctic continent, from 120°W to 60°W/Stocks (A) del Atlántico Norte a lo largo de Islandia, (B) del Atlántico Norte a lo largo de Terranova y (C) de la zona situada entre los 40 grados de latitud Sur hasta la Antártida y entre los 120-60 grados de longitud Oeste/ Les stocks (A) de l'Atlantique nord au large de l'Islande, (B) de l'Atlantique nord au large de Terre-Neuve et (C) de la zone située de 40° de latitude sud à l'Antarctique et de 120° à 60° de longitude ouest.
	I/w		ZA	17/02/81	
	I			06/06/81	All stocks/ Todos los stocks/ Tous les stocks
	I/r		JP	06/06/81	
	I/r		NO	06/06/81	
	I/w		AU	27/08/81	
	I/w		CA	29/10/82	
	I/w		SU	26/04/95	
	I/r		IS	02/04/00	
<i>Megaptera novaeangliae</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		CA	09/07/75	
	I/w		CA	11/08/78	
	I/r		VC	28/02/89	
	I/r		IS	02/04/00	
BALAENIDAE					
<i>Balaena mysticetus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		CA	09/07/75	
	I/w		CA	11/08/78	

Fauna

<i>Eubalaena</i> spp.	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	CA	09/07/75	
		III CA	16/11/75	
	I		04/02/77	CA withdrew app. III listing/CA retiró la inscripción del Apéndice III/CA a retiré ces espèces de l'Annexe III
	I/w	CA	11/08/78	
<i>Eubalaena australis</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Balaena glacialis australis</i>
<i>Eubalaena glacialis</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Balaena glacialis</i>
NEOBALAENIDAE				
<i>Caperea marginata</i>		II	28/06/79	
	I		01/01/86	
	I/r	AT	01/01/86	
	I/r	BR	01/01/86	
	I/r	PE	01/01/86	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
	I/w	BR	07/05/91	
CARNIVORA				
CANIDAE				
<i>Canis aureus</i>		III IN	16/03/89	
		III/r DE	16/03/89	
		III/r DK	16/03/89	
		III/r IT	16/03/89	
		III/r CH	21/03/89	
		III/r LI	21/03/89	
		III/r LU	30/03/89	
		III/r GB	17/05/89	
		III/r ES	24/05/89	
		III/r NL	29/06/89	
		III/r PT	28/07/89	
		III/w DK	18/01/90	
		III/w IT	01/03/90	
		III/w LU	18/04/90	
		III/w DE	23/04/90	
		III/w GB	25/05/90	
		III/w PT	03/08/90	
		III/w ES	23/10/90	
		III/w NL	11/01/91	
<i>Canis lupus</i>		II	04/02/77	
		II/r SU	04/02/77	
	I		28/06/79	Popns of/Poblaciones de/Pop. de BT, IN, NP, PK
	I/r	CH	28/06/79	
		II	28/06/79	All popns/Todas las poblaciones/Toutes les populations
		II/w SU	26/04/95	
	I/r	MK	02/10/00	
		II/r MK	02/10/00	
<i>Canis lupus crassodon</i>		II	01/07/75	
		II/r CA	09/07/75	
		II	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>C. lupus</i>
		II/w CA	15/04/77	
<i>Canis lupus irremotus</i>		II	01/07/75	
		II/r CA	09/07/75	
		II	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>C. lupus</i>
		II/w CA	15/04/77	
<i>Canis lupus monstrabilis</i>	I		01/07/75	
		II	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>C. lupus</i>
<i>Canis lupus pallipes</i>		II	01/07/75	
		II	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>C. lupus</i>
<i>Cerdocyon thous</i>		II	11/06/92	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Dusicyon thous</i>
<i>Chrysocyon brachyurus</i>		II	01/07/75	
<i>Cuon alpinus</i>		II	01/07/75	
<i>Pseudalopex culpaeus</i>		II	28/06/79	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Dusicyon culpaeus</i>
<i>Pseudalopex griseus</i>		II	28/06/79	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Dusicyon griseus</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>D. fulvipes</i>
<i>Pseudalopex gymnocercus</i>		II	22/10/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Dusicyon gymnocercus</i>
<i>Speothos venaticus</i>	I		04/02/77	

Fauna

<i>Vulpes bengalensis</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	IT	16/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	CA	26/07/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/w	IT	01/03/90	
	III/w	LU	18/04/90	
	III/w	DE	23/04/90	
	III/w	GB	25/05/90	
	III/w	PT	03/08/90	
	III/w	ES	23/10/90	
	III/w	NL	11/01/91	
	III/w	CA	29/07/92	
	<i>Vulpes cana</i>		II	04/02/77
<i>Vulpes velox hebes</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		29/07/83	
<i>Vulpes vulpes griffithii</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	CH	21/03/89	
	III/r	LI	21/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	CA	26/07/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/r	FR	22/02/90	
	III/r	IT	02/05/90	
	III/w	CA	29/07/92	
	III/r	SE	06/06/97	
	III/r	BE	02/10/00	
	III/r	DK	02/10/00	
	III/r	FI	02/10/00	
	III/r	MK	02/10/00	
<i>Vulpes vulpes montana</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	CH	21/03/89	
	III/r	LI	21/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	CA	26/07/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/r	FR	22/02/90	
	III/r	IT	02/05/90	
	III/w	CA	29/07/92	
	III/r	SE	06/06/97	
	III/r	BE	02/10/00	
	III/r	DK	02/10/00	
	III/r	FI	02/10/00	
	III/r	MK	02/10/00	
<i>Vulpes vulpes pusilla</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>V. v. leucopus</i>
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	CH	21/03/89	
	III/r	LI	21/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	

Fauna

<i>Vulpes vulpes pusilla</i> (cont./suite)	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	CA	26/07/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/r	FR	22/02/90	
	III/r	IT	02/05/90	
	III/w	CA	29/07/92	
	III/r	BE	02/10/00	
	III/r	DK	02/10/00	
	III/r	FI	02/10/00	
	III/r	MK	02/10/00	
	III/r	SE	06/06/97	
<i>Vulpes zerda</i>	III	TN	22/04/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Fennecus zerda</i>
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	II		01/08/85	
	II/r	AT	01/08/85	
	II/w	AT	06/01/89	
URSIDAE				
Ursidae spp.	II		11/06/92	
	II/r	KR	07/11/93	
	II/w	KR	06/10/96	
<i>Ailuropoda melanoleuca</i>		III	CN	06/12/83
	I			14/03/84
<i>Ailurus fulgens</i>		II		01/07/75
	I			16/02/95
<i>Helarctos malayanus</i>		II		01/07/75
	I			28/06/79
<i>Melursus ursinus</i>		III	IN	21/09/88
	I			18/01/90
<i>Tremarctos ornatus</i>	I			04/02/77
<i>Ursus americanus</i>		III	CA	18/09/91
	II			11/06/92
<i>Ursus americanus emmonsii</i>	I			01/07/75
	I/r	CA		09/07/75
	I/w	CA		04/02/77
				Reservation withdrawn as species removed from Apéndices/Reserva retirada ya que la especie se ha retirado de los Apéndices/Réserve retirée du fait du retrait de l'espèce des annexes
	Del			04/02/77
<i>Ursus arctos</i>	I			01/07/75
	II			01/07/75
	II/r	CA		09/07/75
	II/w	CA		29/10/82
	II			29/07/83
				I > II: popn of IT/pop. d'IT; 0 > II: popn of Europe excluding SU/población de Europa excluida SU/Pop. d'Europe sauf SU
	II/r	AT		29/07/83
	II/w	AT		06/01/89
	I			18/01/90
	II			11/06/92
				Popns of/Poblaciones de/Pop. de BT, CN, MN, MX 0 > II: remaining popns/poblaciones restantes/pop. restantes; Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Ursidae spp.
<i>Ursus arctos isabellinus</i>	I			28/06/79
	I/r	CH		28/06/79
<i>Ursus arctos nelsoni</i>	I			01/07/75
	I			18/01/90
				Replaced by MX popn of de <i>U. arctos</i> /Sustituida por la población de MX de <i>U. arctos</i> /Remplacé par pop. d' <i>U. arctos</i> du MX
<i>Ursus arctos pruinosus</i>	I			01/07/75
	I			18/01/90
				Replaced by BT, CN, MN popns of <i>U. arctos</i> /Sustituidas por las poblaciones de BT, CN, MN de <i>U. arctos</i> /Remplacé par pop. d' <i>U. arctos</i> de BT, CN, MN
<i>Ursus maritimus</i>	II			01/07/75
	II/r	CA		09/07/75
	III	CA		16/11/75
	II			04/02/77
				Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Thalarctos maritimus</i> CA withdrew app. III listing/CA retiró la inscripción del Apéndice III/CA a retiré l'espèce de l'Annexe III

Fauna

<i>Ursus maritimus</i> (cont./suite)		II/w	CA	15/04/77	
<i>Ursus thibetanus</i>	I			28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Selenarctos thibetanus</i>
<i>Ursus thibetanus gedrosianus</i>	I			04/02/77	
	I			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>U. thibetanus</i>
PROCYONIDAE					
<i>Bassaricyon gabbii</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Bassariscus sumichrasti</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Nasua narica</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>N. nasua</i>
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Nasua nasua solitaria</i>		III	UY	14/07/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Potos flavus</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
MUSTELIDAE					
Lutrinae					
<i>Lutrinae</i> spp.		II		04/02/77	
<i>Aonyx capensis</i>		III	GH	01/07/75	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Lutrinae spp.
<i>Aonyx congicus</i>	I			01/07/75	Listed as/Inscrita como/Inscrit comme <i>A. microdon</i>
	I			01/08/85	II > I: popns of/poblaciones de/Pop. e CM, NG
		II		01/08/85	
<i>Enhydra lutris nereis</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Lontra felina</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Lutra felina</i>
<i>Lontra longicaudis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Lutra longicaudis</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>L. annectens</i> , <i>L. enudris</i> , <i>L. incarum</i> , <i>L. platensis</i>
<i>Lontra provocax</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Lutra provocax</i>
<i>Lutra lutra</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
	I/r		RU	04/02/77	Original reservation as/Reserva original como/Reserve formulée à l'origine par/ USSR/l'URSS
				04/02/77	
	I/w		RU	20/07/99	
<i>Pteronura brasiliensis</i>	I			01/07/75	
Mellivorinae					
<i>Mellivora capensis</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III	BW	24/04/78	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
Mephitinae					
<i>Conepatus humboldtii</i>		II		28/06/79	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>C. castaneus</i>
Mustelinae					
<i>Eira barbara</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Galictis vittata</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>G. allamandi</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Ictonyx libyca</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Poeclictis libyca</i>
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Ictonyx striatus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Martes americana atrata</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II/r	CA	09/07/75	
		II/w	CA	04/02/77	Reservation withdrawn as species removed from Apéndices/Reserva retirada ya que la especie se ha suprimido de los Apéndices/Réserve retirée du fait du retrait de l'espèce des annexes
		Del		04/02/77	
<i>Martes flavigula</i>		III	IN	16/03/89	
		III/r	DE	16/03/89	

Fauna

Martes flavigula (cont./suite)

III/r DK 16/03/89
 III/r IT 16/03/89
 III/r LU 30/03/89
 III/r GB 17/05/89
 III/r ES 24/05/89
 III/r NL 29/06/89
 III/r CA 26/07/89
 III/r PT 28/07/89
 III/w DK 18/01/90
 III/w IT 01/03/90
 III/w LU 18/04/90
 III/w DE 23/04/90
 III/w GB 25/05/90
 III/w PT 03/08/90
 III/w ES 23/10/90
 III/w NL 11/01/91
 III/w CA 29/07/92

Martes foina intermedia

III IN 16/03/89
 III/r DE 16/03/89
 III/r DK 16/03/89
 III/r IT 16/03/89
 III/r CH 21/03/89
 III/r LI 21/03/89
 III/r LU 30/03/89
 III/r GB 17/05/89
 III/r ES 24/05/89
 III/r NL 29/06/89
 III/r CA 26/07/89
 III/r PT 28/07/89
 III/w DK 18/01/90
 III/w IT 01/03/90
 III/w LU 18/04/90
 III/w DE 23/04/90
 III/w GB 25/05/90
 III/w PT 03/08/90
 III/w ES 23/10/90
 III/w NL 11/01/91
 III/w CA 29/07/92
 III/r MK 02/04/00

Martes gwatkinsii
Mustela altaica

III IN 16/03/89
 III IN 16/03/89
 III/r DE 16/03/89
 III/r DK 16/03/89
 III/r IT 16/03/89
 III/r CH 21/03/89
 III/r LI 21/03/89
 III/r LU 30/03/89
 III/r GB 17/05/89
 III/r ES 24/05/89
 III/r NL 29/06/89
 III/r CA 26/07/89
 III/r PT 28/07/89
 III/w DK 18/01/90
 III/w IT 01/03/90
 III/w LU 18/04/90
 III/w DE 23/04/90
 III/w GB 25/05/90
 III/w PT 03/08/90
 III/w ES 23/10/90
 III/w NL 11/01/91
 III/w CA 29/07/92
 III/r GB 11/08/00
 III/r BE 02/10/00
 III/r DK 02/10/00
 III/r FI 02/10/00
 III/r FR 02/10/00
 III/r NL 18/07/00
 III/r LU 26/01/01

Syn./Sin./Syn. *M. flavigula gwatkinsii*

Fauna

<i>Mustela erminea ferghanae</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>M. erminea</i>
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	CH	21/03/89	
	III/r	LI	21/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	CA	26/07/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/r	FR	22/02/90	
	III/r	IT	02/05/90	
	III/w	CA	29/07/92	
	III/r	SE	06/06/97	
	III/r	BE	02/10/00	
	III/r	DK	02/10/00	
	III/r	FI	02/10/00	
	III/r	FR	02/10/00	
<i>Mustela kathiah</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	IT	16/03/89	
	III/r	CH	21/03/89	
	III/r	LI	21/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	CA	26/07/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/w	IT	01/03/90	
	III/w	LU	18/04/90	
	III/w	DE	23/04/90	
	III/w	GB	25/05/90	
	III/w	PT	03/08/90	
	III/w	ES	23/10/90	
	III/w	NL	11/01/91	
	III/w	CA	29/07/92	
	III/r	GB	11/08/00	
	III/r	BE	02/10/00	
	III/r	DK	02/10/00	
	III/r	FI	02/10/00	
	III/r	FR	02/10/00	
	III/r	NL	18/07/00	
	III/r	LU	26/01/01	
<i>Mustela nigripes</i>				I
<i>Mustela nivalis</i>	III	TN	22/04/76	
	Del		01/07/77	
<i>Mustela putorius furo</i>	III	TN	22/04/76	
	Del		01/07/77	
<i>Mustela sibirica</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	IT	16/03/89	
	III/r	CH	21/03/89	
	III/r	LI	21/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	CA	26/07/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/w	IT	01/03/90	
	III/w	LU	18/04/90	
	III/w	DE	23/04/90	
	III/w	GB	25/05/90	

Fauna

<i>Mustela sibirica</i> (cont./suite)	III/w	PT	03/03/90	
	III/w	ES	23/10/90	
	III/w	NL	11/01/91	
	III/w	CA	29/07/92	
	III/r	GB	11/08/00	
	III/r	DE	16/08/00	
	III/r	BE	02/10/00	
	III/r	DK	02/10/00	
	III/r	FI	02/10/00	
	III/r	FR	02/10/00	
	III/r	NL	18/07/00	
	III/r	LU	26/01/01	
VIVERRIDAE				
<i>Arctictis binturong</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	IT	16/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/w	IT	01/03/90	
	III/r	LU	18/04/90	
	III/w	DE	23/04/90	
	III/w	GB	25/05/90	
	III/w	PT	03/08/90	
	III/w	ES	23/10/90	
	III/w	NL	11/01/91	
	III/r	DE	16/08/00	
<i>Civettictis civetta</i>	III	BW	24/04/78	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Viverra civetta</i>
	III/r	DE	16/08/00	
<i>Cryptoprocta ferox</i>	II		04/02/77	
<i>Cynogale bennettii</i>	II		01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>C. lowei</i>
<i>Eupleres goudotii</i>	II		04/02/77	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>E. major</i>
<i>Fossa fossana</i>	II		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>F. fossa</i>
<i>Hemigalus derbyanus</i>	II		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Helogale derbianus</i>
<i>Paguma larvata</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	IT	16/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/w	IT	01/03/90	
	III/w	LU	18/04/90	
	III/w	DE	23/04/90	
	III/w	GB	25/05/90	
	III/w	PT	03/08/90	
	III/w	ES	23/10/90	
	III/w	NL	11/01/91	
<i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i>	III	IN	16/03/89	
	III/r	DE	16/03/89	
	III/r	DK	16/03/89	
	III/r	IT	16/03/89	
	III/r	LU	30/03/89	
	III/r	GB	17/05/89	
	III/r	ES	24/05/89	
	III/r	NL	29/06/89	
	III/r	PT	28/07/89	
	III/w	DK	18/01/90	
	III/w	IT	01/03/90	
	III/w	LU	18/04/90	
	III/w	DE	23/04/90	

Fauna

<i>Paradoxurus hermaphroditus</i> (cont./suite)		III/w GB	25/05/90	
		III/w PT	03/08/90	
<i>Paradoxurus jerdoni</i>		III/w ES	23/10/90	
		III/w NL	11/01/91	
		III IN	16/03/89	
		III/r DE	16/03/89	
		III/r DK	16/03/89	
		III/r IT	16/03/89	
		III/r LU	30/03/89	
		III/r GB	17/05/89	
		III/r ES	24/05/89	
		III/r NL	29/06/89	
		III/r PT	28/07/89	
		III/w DK	18/01/90	
		III/w IT	01/03/90	
		III/w LU	18/04/90	
		III/w DE	23/04/90	
		III/w GB	25/05/90	
		III/w PT	03/08/90	
		III/w ES	23/10/90	
		III/w NL	11/01/91	
<i>Prionodon linsang</i>		II	01/07/75	
<i>Prionodon pardicolor</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Viverra civettina</i>		III IN	16/03/89	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Viverra megaspila civettina</i>
<i>Viverra zibetha</i>		III/r DE	16/03/89	
		III/r DK	16/03/89	
		III/r IT	16/03/89	
		III/r LU	30/03/89	
		III/r GB	17/05/89	
		III/r ES	24/05/89	
		III/r NL	29/06/89	
		III/r PT	28/07/89	
		III/w DK	18/01/90	
		III/w IT	01/03/90	
		III/w LU	18/04/90	
		III/w DE	23/04/90	
		III/w GB	25/05/90	
		III/w PT	03/08/90	
		III/w ES	23/10/90	
		III/w NL	11/01/91	
		III IN	16/03/89	
		III/r DE	16/03/89	
		III/r DK	16/03/89	
	III/r IT	16/03/89		
	III/r LU	30/03/89		
	III/r GB	17/05/89		
	III/r ES	24/05/89		
	III/r NL	29/06/89		
	III/r PT	28/07/89		
	III/w DK	18/01/90		
	III/w IT	01/03/90		
	III/w LU	18/04/90		
	III/w DE	23/04/90		
	III/w GB	25/05/90		
	III/w PT	03/08/90		
	III/w ES	23/10/90		
	III/w NL	11/01/91		
<i>Viverricula indica</i>		III IN	16/03/89	
		III/r DE	16/03/89	
		III/r DK	16/03/89	
		III/r IT	16/03/89	
		III/r LU	30/03/89	
		III/r GB	17/05/89	
		III/r ES	24/05/89	
		III/r NL	29/06/89	
		III/r PT	28/07/89	
		III/w DK	18/01/90	
		III/w IT	01/03/90	
		III/w LU	18/04/90	

Fauna

<i>Viverricula indica</i> (cont./suite)	III/w DE	23/04/90	
	III/w GB	25/05/90	
	III/w PT	03/08/90	
	III/w ES	23/10/90	
	III/w NL	11/01/91	
HERPESTIDAE			
<i>Herpestes brachyurus fuscus</i>	III IN	16/03/89	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Herpestes fuscus</i>
	III/r DE	16/03/89	
	III/r DK	16/03/89	
	III/r IT	16/03/89	
	III/r LU	30/03/89	
	III/r GB	17/05/89	
	III/r ES	24/05/89	
	III/r NL	29/06/89	
	III/r PT	28/07/89	
	III/w DK	18/01/90	
	III/w IT	01/03/90	
	III/w LU	18/04/90	
	III/w DE	23/04/90	
	III/w GB	25/05/90	
	III/w PT	03/08/90	
	III/w ES	23/10/90	
	III/w NL	11/01/91	
<i>Herpestes edwardsii</i>	III IN	16/03/89	
	III/r DE	16/03/89	
	III/r DK	16/03/89	
	III/r IT	16/03/89	
	III/r LU	30/03/89	
	III/r GB	17/05/89	
	III/r ES	24/05/89	
	III/r NL	29/06/89	
	III/r PT	28/07/89	
	III/w DK	18/01/90	
	III/w IT	01/03/90	
	III/w LU	18/04/90	
	III/w DE	23/04/90	
	III/w GB	25/05/90	
	III/w PT	03/08/90	
	III/w ES	23/10/90	
	III/w NL	11/01/91	
<i>Herpestes javanicus auropunctatus</i>	III IN	16/03/89	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Herpestes auropunctatus</i>
	III/r IT	16/03/89	
	III/r DK	16/03/89	
	III/r DE	16/03/89	
	III/r LU	30/03/89	
	III/r GB	17/05/89	
	III/r ES	24/05/89	
	III/r NL	29/06/89	
	III/r PT	28/07/89	
	III/w DK	18/01/90	
	III/w IT	01/03/90	
	III/w LU	18/04/90	
	III/w DE	23/04/90	
	III/w GB	25/05/90	
	III/w PT	03/08/90	
	III/w ES	23/10/90	
	III/w NL	11/01/91	
<i>Herpestes smithii</i>	III IN	16/03/89	
	III/r DE	16/03/89	
	III/r DK	16/03/89	
	III/r IT	16/03/89	
	III/r LU	20/03/89	
	III/r GB	17/05/89	
	III/r ES	24/05/89	
	III/r NL	29/06/89	
	III/r PT	28/07/89	
	III/w DK	18/01/90	
	III/w IT	01/03/90	
	III/w LU	18/04/90	

Fauna

<i>Herpestes smithii</i> (cont./suite)		III/w	DE	23/04/90		
		III/w	GB	25/05/90		
		III/w	PT	03/08/90		
		III/w	ES	23/10/90		
		III/w	NL	11/01/91		
<i>Herpestes urva</i>		III	IN	16/03/89		
		III/r	DE	16/03/89		
		III/r	DK	16/03/89		
		III/r	IT	16/03/89		
		III/r	LU	30/03/89		
		III/r	GB	17/05/89		
		III/r	ES	24/05/89		
		III/r	NL	29/06/89		
		III/r	PT	28/07/89		
		III/w	DK	18/01/90		
		III/w	IT	01/03/90		
		III/w	LU	18/04/90		
		III/w	DE	23/04/90		
		III/w	GB	25/05/90		
		III/w	PT	03/08/90		
		III/w	ES	23/10/90		
		III/w	NL	11/01/91		
	<i>Herpestes vitticollis</i>		III	IN	16/03/89	
			III/r	DE	16/03/89	
		III/r	DK	16/03/89		
		III/r	IT	16/03/89		
		III/r	LU	30/03/89		
		III/r	GB	17/05/89		
		III/r	ES	24/05/89		
		III/r	NL	29/06/89		
		III/r	PT	28/07/89		
		III/w	DK	18/01/90		
		III/w	IT	01/03/90		
		III/w	LU	18/04/90		
		III/w	DE	23/04/90		
		III/w	GB	25/05/90		
		III/w	PT	03/08/90		
		III/w	ES	23/10/90		
		III/w	NL	11/01/91		
HYAENIDAE						
<i>Hyaena hyaena</i>			III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77		
<i>Parahyaena brunnea</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Hyaena brunnea</i>	
		II		16/02/95		
		Del		19/07/00		
<i>Proteles cristatus</i>		III	BW	24/04/78		
FELIDAE						
Felidae spp.		II		04/02/77	Specimens of the domesticated form are not subject to the provisions of the convention/ Los especímenes de la forma domesticada no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención/ Les spécimens de la forme domestiquée ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention	
<i>Acinonyx jubatus</i>	I			01/07/75	Annual export quotas for live specimens and hunting trophies are granted as follows: BW (5), NA (150), ZW (50). The trade in such specimens is subject to the provisions of Article III of the Convention/Los cupos de exportación anual para especímenes vivos y trofeos de caza se otorgan como sigue: Botswana (5), Namibia (150), Zimbabwe (50). El comercio de dichos especímenes está sujeto a las disposiciones del Artículo III de la Convención/ Quotas d'exportation annuels d'animaux vivants et de trophées de chasse alloués comme suit: Botswana: 5, Namibie: 150, Zimbabwe: 50. Le commerce de ces spécimens est soumis aux dispositions de l'Article III de la Convention	
<i>Caracal caracal</i>	I/r		NA	18/03/91		
		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis caracal</i> , <i>Lynx caracal</i>	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.	

Fauna

<i>Caracal caracal</i> (cont./suite)	I			28/06/79	Asian popn/Poblacion de Asia/Pop. d'Asie
	I/r		CH	28/06/79	
		II		28/06/79	Except Asian popn; now Listed under/Excepto la poblaci3n de Asia; ahora inscrita bajo/A part la pop. d'Asie, inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Catopuma temminckii</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis temminckii</i>
<i>Felis margarita</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Felis nigripes</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Felis silvestris lybica</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Felis silvestris ocreata</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Herpailurus yaguarondi</i>	II			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis yaguarondi</i>
	II			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
	I			22/10/87	Popns of North and Central America/Poblaciones de Am3rica del Norte y Central/Pop. d'Am3rique du nord et d' Am3rique centrale
		II		22/10/87	All popns/Todas las poblaciones/Toutes les populations sauf celles inscrites 3 l'Annexe I
<i>Herpailurus yaguarondi cacomitli</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis yaguarondi cacomitli</i>
	I			22/10/87	Replaced by C. and N. American popns of/Sustituida por las poblaciones de Am3rica del Norte y Central de/Remplac3 par les pop. de <i>H. yaguarondi</i> d'Am3rique centrale et d'Am3rique du nord
<i>Herpailurus yaguarondi fossata</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis yaguarondi fossata</i>
	I			22/10/87	Replaced by C. and N. American popns of/Sustituida por las poblaciones de Am3rica del Norte y Central de/Remplac3 par les pop. de <i>H. yaguarondi</i> d'Am3rique centrale et d'Am3rique du nord
<i>Herpailurus yaguarondi panamensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis yaguarondi panamensis</i>
	I			22/10/87	Replaced by C. and N. American popns of/Sustituida por las poblaciones de Am3rica del Norte y Central de/Remplac3 par les pop. de <i>H. yaguarondi</i> d'Am3rique centrale et d'Am3rique du nord
<i>Herpailurus yaguarondi tolteca</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis yaguarondi tolteca</i>
	I			22/10/87	Replaced by C. and N. American popns of/Sustituida por las poblaciones de Am3rica del Norte y Central de/Remplac3 par les pop. de <i>H. yaguarondi</i> d'Am3rique centrale et d'Am3rique du nord
<i>Leopardus pardalis</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis pardalis</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Leopardus pardalis mearnsi</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis pardalis mearnsi</i>
	I			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>L. pardalis</i>
<i>Leopardus pardalis mitis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis pardalis mitis</i>
	I			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>L. pardalis</i>
<i>Leopardus tigrinus</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis tigrina</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Leopardus tigrinus oncilla</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis tigrina oncilla</i>
	I			18/01/90	Included with/ Incluida en/ Inscrit sous <i>L. tigrinus</i>
<i>Leopardus wiedii</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis wiedii</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Leopardus wiedii nicaraguae</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis wiedii nicaraguae</i>
	I			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>L. wiedii</i>
<i>Leopardus wiedii salvinia</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis wiedii salvinia</i>
	I			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>L. wiedii</i>
<i>Leptailurus serval</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis serval</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Lynx lynx</i>		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
		II/r	SU	05/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis lynx</i>
		II/w	SU	26/04/95	
<i>Lynx lynx isabellinus</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis lynx isabellina</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Lynx pardinus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis pardina</i> , <i>L. lynx pardinus</i> , <i>Felis lynx pardinus</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
	I			18/01/90	

Fauna

<i>Lynx rufus escuinapae</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Felis (Lynx) rufa escuinapae</i>
		II		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Neofelis nebulosa</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Oncifelis colocolo budini</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis colocolo budini</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Oncifelis colocolo crespoi</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis colocolo crespoi</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Oncifelis colocolo pajeros</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis colocolo pajeros</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Oncifelis geoffroyi</i>		II		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felsi geoffroyi</i> ; listed with/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
	I			11/06/92	II > I
<i>Oreailurus jacobita</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis jacobita</i>
<i>Panthera leo</i>			III GH	26/02/76	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Panthera leo persica</i>		II		01/07/75	
				04/02/77	
<i>Panthera onca</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Panthera pardus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Panthera tigris</i>	I			01/07/75	All subspecies except ssp./Todas las subespecies excepto/Toutes les sous-espèces sauf <i>altaica</i>
	I			22/10/87	All subspecies/Todas las subespecies/Toutes les sous-espèces
<i>Panthera tigris altaica</i>		II		01/07/75	
	I			22/10/87	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>P. tigris</i>
<i>Pardofelis marmorata</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis marmorata</i>
<i>Prionailurus bengalensis bengalensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis bengalensis bengalensis</i>
	I			01/08/85	Except popn of CN/ Excepto la población de CN/ Sauf la pop. de CN
		II		01/08/85	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
		II/r	AT	01/08/85	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
	I			16/02/95	Popns of/Poblaciones de/Pop. de BD, IN, TH
		II		16/02/95	
<i>Prionailurus planiceps</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis planiceps</i>
<i>Prionailurus rubiginosus</i>		II		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis rubiginosa</i>
	I			28/06/79	Popn of/Población de/Pop. d'IN
	I/r		CH	28/06/79	
		II		28/06/79	
<i>Profelis aurata</i>			III GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis aurata</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Puma concolor azteca</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Puma concolor coryi</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis concolor coryi</i>
<i>Puma concolor costaricensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis concolor costaricensis</i>
<i>Puma concolor cougar</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis concolor cougar</i>
	I/r		CA	09/07/75	
	I/w		CA	15/04/77	
<i>Puma concolor mayensis</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis concolor mayensis</i>
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
<i>Puma concolor missoulensis</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Felis concolor missoulensis</i>
		II/r	CA	09/07/75	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Felidae spp.
		II/w	CA	15/04/77	
<i>Uncia uncia</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Panthera uncia</i>
OTARIIDAE					
<i>Arctocephalus</i> spp.		II		04/02/77	
<i>Arctocephalus australis</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Arctocephalus</i> spp.
<i>Arctocephalus galapagoensis</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Arctocephalus</i> spp.
<i>Arctocephalus philippii</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Arctocephalus</i> spp.
<i>Arctocephalus townsendi</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Arctocephalus</i> spp.
	I			28/06/79	

Fauna

ODOBENIDAE

<i>Odobenus rosmarus</i>		III	CA	16/11/75	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	

PHOCIDAE

<i>Mirounga angustirostris</i>	I			01/07/75	
		II		28/06/79	
		Del		11/06/92	
<i>Mirounga australis</i>		II		01/07/75	Not a valid species name/Especie no válida/Nom d'espèce non valable
		Del		04/02/77	
<i>Mirounga leonina</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Monachus</i> spp.	I			01/07/75	

TUBULIDENTATA

ORYCTEROPODIDAE

<i>Orycteropus afer</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		11/06/92	

PROBOSCIDEA

ELEPHANTIDAE

<i>Elephas maximus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Loxodonta africana</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		II		04/02/77	
		II/r	GB	04/02/77	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I			18/01/90	
	I/r		BN	18/01/90	
	I/r		CN	18/01/90	
	I/r		GB	18/01/90	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r		MW	18/01/90	
	I/r		ZA	18/01/90	
	I/r		ZM	18/01/90	
	I/r		ZW	18/01/90	
	I/w		GB	18/07/90	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		CN	11/01/91	
	I/r		NA	18/03/91	
	I/w		ZM	20/03/97	
	I/w		ZW	17/09/97	
	I/w		BW	28/09/97	
	I/w		NA	28/09/97	
	II			28/09/97	See footnote/Véase la nota al pie de página/Voir la note de bas de page ¹

¹ **Popns of/Poblaciones de/Populations de BW, NA, ZW :**

For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations, for non-commercial purposes. No international trade in ivory is permitted before 18 months after the transfer to Appendix II comes into effect (i.e. 18 March 1999). Thereafter, under experimental quotas for raw ivory not exceeding 25.3 tonnes (Botswana), 13.8 tonnes (Namibia) and 20 tonnes (Zimbabwe), raw ivory may be exported to Japan subject to the conditions established in Decision of the Conference of the Parties regarding ivory No. 10.1). All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly.

Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir: 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables (Namibia: únicamente con fines no comerciales); 3) la exportación de pieles (Zimbabwe únicamente); 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales (Zimbabwe únicamente). No se autorizará el comercio internacional de marfil hasta que hayan transcurrido 18 meses desde la fecha en que entre en vigor la transferencia al Apéndice II (es decir, el 18 de marzo de 1999). A partir de esa fecha, podrá exportarse a Japón marfil no trabajado, mediante cupos experimentales que no excedan 25,3 toneladas (Botswana), 13,8 toneladas (Namibia) y 20 toneladas (Zimbabwe), sujeto a las condiciones estipuladas en la Decisión No. 10.1 de la Conferencia de las Partes dirigidas a las Partes. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia.

A seule fin de permettre l'exportation: 1) de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales; 2) d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables (Namibie: à des fins non commerciales); 3) de peaux (Zimbabwe); 4) d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales (Zimbabwe). Aucun commerce international d'ivoire n'est autorisé pendant les 18 mois suivant l'entrée en vigueur du transfert à l'Annexe II (soit avant le 18 mars 1999). Par la suite, de l'ivoire brut pourra être exporté vers le Japon, selon des quotas expérimentaux de 25,3 tonnes (Botswana), 13,8 tonnes (Namibie) et 20 tonnes (Zimbabwe), dans les conditions établies par la décision 10.1 de la Conférence des Parties relative à l'ivoire. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Fauna

<i>Loxodonta africana</i> (cont./suite)	II	19/07/00	See footnote/Véase la nota al pie de página/Voir la note de bas de page ²
SIRENIA			
DUGONGIDAE			
<i>Dugong dugong</i>	I	01/07/75	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones, excepto las incluidas en el Ap.II/Toutes pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
	II	01/07/75	Popn of/Población de/Population d'AU
	I	19/07/00	
TRICHECHIDAE			
<i>Trichechus inunguis</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Trichechus manatus</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Trichechus senegalensis</i>	II	01/07/75	
PERISSODACTYLA			
EQUIDAE			
<i>Equus africanus</i>	I	29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. asinus</i>
	I/r	AT 29/07/83	
	I/w	AT 06/01/89	

² **Popns of /Poblaciones de/Populations de NA, ZW, BW:**

For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) export of hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) export of live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations (Namibia: for non-commercial purposes only); 3) export of hides (Zimbabwe only). All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly. To ensure that where a) destinations for live animals are to be "appropriate and acceptable" and/or b) the purpose of the import is to be "non-commercial", export permits and re-export certificates may be issued only after the issuing Management Authority has received, from the Management Authority of the State of import, a certification to the effect that: in case a), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3(b) of the Convention, the holding facility has been reviewed by the competent Scientific Authority, and the proposed recipient has been found to be suitably equipped to house and care for the animals; and/or in case b), in analogy to Article III, paragraph 3(c), the Management Authority is satisfied that the specimens will not be used for primarily commercial purposes; and/ Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir: 1) la exportación de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) la exportación de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables (Namibia: únicamente con fines no comerciales); 3) la exportación de pieles (Zimbabwe únicamente); 4) la exportación de artículos de cuero y tallas de marfil con fines no comerciales (Zimbabwe únicamente). [] Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia. A fin de garantizar que: a) los destinatarios de los animales vivos son "apropiados y aceptables" y/o b) el propósito de la importación es "no comercial", sólo se expedirán permisos de exportación y certificados de reexportación una vez que la Autoridad Administrativa expedidora haya recibido, de la Autoridad Administrativa del Estado de importación, un certificado en el sentido de que: en el caso a), en analogía con el párrafo 3(b) del Artículo III de la Convención, la Autoridad Científica competente haya visitado el centro de acogida y dictamine que el destinatario propuesto está debidamente equipado para albergar y cuidar los animales; y/o en el caso b), en analogía con el párrafo 3(c) del Artículo III, la Autoridad Administrativa haya verificado que los especímenes no serán utilizados con fines primordialmente comerciales/ A seule fin de permettre l'exportation: 1) de trophées de chasse à des fins non commerciales; 2) d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables (Namibie: à des fins non commerciales); 3) de peaux (Zimbabwe); 4) d'articles en cuir et de sculptures en ivoire à des fins non commerciales (Zimbabwe). Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence. Pour garantir que a) les destinataires des animaux vivants sont "appropriés et acceptables" et/ou que, b), l'importation est faite "à des fins non commerciales", l'organe de gestion ne délivrera pas de permis d'exportation ni de certificat de réexportation sans avoir reçu de l'organe de gestion du pays d'importation un certificat attestant que: dans le cas a), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3b), de la Convention, l'autorité scientifique compétente a jugé que le destinataire proposé a les installations adéquates pour conserver et traiter avec soin les animaux; et/ou dans le cas b), par analogie avec l'Article III, paragraphe 3c), l'organe de gestion a la preuve que les spécimens ne seront pas utilisés à des fins principalement commerciales.

Popn of/Población de/Population de ZA:

For the exclusive purpose of allowing: 1) trade in hunting trophies for non-commercial purposes; 2) trade in live animals for re-introduction purposes into protected areas formally proclaimed in terms of legislation of the importing country; 3) trade in hides and leather goods. Trade in raw ivory shall be whole tusks of government owned stock originating from the Kruger National Park, subject to a zero quota. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly./ Con el exclusivo propósito de autorizar: 1) el comercio de trofeos de caza con fines no comerciales; 2) el comercio de animales vivos con fines de reintroducción en áreas protegidas oficialmente proclamadas con arreglo a la legislación del país importador; 3) el comercio de pieles y artículos de cuero. Sólo se autorizará el comercio de marfil no trabajado de colmillos enteros de la reserva gubernamental procedente del Parque Nacional Kruger, sujeto a cupo nulo. Todos los demás especímenes se considerarán como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia/ A seule fin de permettre: 1) les transactions à des fins non commerciales portant sur des trophées de chasse; 2) le commerce d'animaux vivants à des fins de réintroduction dans des aires protégées officiellement déclarées selon la législation du pays d'importation; 3) le commerce des peaux et des articles en cuir. Le commerce de l'ivoire brut, soumis à un quota zéro, portera sur les défenses entières du stock gouvernemental provenant du parc national Kruger. Tous les autres spécimens seront considérés comme des spécimens d'espèce de l'Annexe I; leur commerce sera réglementé en conséquence.

Fauna

<i>Equus grevyi</i>	I	28/06/79	
<i>Equus hemionus</i>	II	01/07/75	Except subspecies/Excepto la subespecie/Sauf la sous-espèce <i>hemionus</i>
<i>Equus hemionus hemionus</i>	I	01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>E. luteus</i>
<i>Equus kiang</i>	II	01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. hemionus kiang</i>
<i>Equus onager</i>	II	01/07/75	Except subspecies/Excepto la subespecie/Sauf la sous-espèce <i>khur</i> . Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. hemionus onager</i>
<i>Equus onager khur</i>	I	01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. hemionus khur</i>
<i>Equus przewalskii</i>	I	01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. caballus przewalskii</i> , <i>E. ferus przewalskii</i>
<i>Equus zebra hartmannae</i>	II	28/06/79	
<i>Equus zebra zebra</i>	I	01/07/75	
TAPIRIDAE			
Tapiridae spp.	I	01/07/75	Except subspecies/Excepto la subespecie/Sauf la sous-espèce <i>T. terrestris</i>
<i>Tapirus terrestris</i>	II	01/07/75	
RHINOCEROTIDAE			
Rhinocerotidae spp.	I	04/02/77	
	I	16/02/95	All spp. and popns. except ZA popn of/Todas las especies y poblaciones excepto la población de ZA de/Toutes les espèces et pop. sauf la pop. de <i>Ceratotherium simum simum</i> de ZA
<i>Ceratotherium simum cottoni</i>	I	01/07/75	
	I	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Rhinocerotidae spp.
<i>Ceratotherium simum simum</i>	I	01/07/75	
	I	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Rhinocerotidae spp.
	II	16/02/95	ZA popn only: For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in live animals to appropriate and acceptable destinations and hunting trophies. All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly/ Únicamente la población de ZA: Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de animales vivos a destinatarios apropiados y aceptables y trofeos de caza. Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia/ Pop. de ZA: A seule fin de permettre le commerce international d'animaux vivants vers des destinataires appropriés et acceptables et celui de trophées de chasse. Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.
<i>Dicerorhinus sumatrensis</i>	I	01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Didermocerus sumatrensis</i>
	I	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Rhinocerotidae spp.
<i>Diceros bicornis</i>	II	01/07/75	
	I	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Rhinocerotidae spp.
<i>Rhinoceros sondaicus</i>	I	01/07/75	
	I	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Rhinocerotidae spp.
<i>Rhinoceros unicornis</i>	I	01/07/75	
	I	04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Rhinocerotidae spp.
ARTIODACTYLA			
SUIDAE			
<i>Babyrousa babyrussa</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Sus salvanius</i>	I	01/07/75	
TAYASSUIDAE			
Tayassuidae spp.	II	22/10/87	Except/Excepto/Sauf <i>Catagonus wagneri</i> , and popn of/población de/pop. de US

Fauna

<i>Catagonus wagneri</i>	I			22/10/87	
	I/r	CH		22/10/87	
	I/r	LI		22/10/87	
<i>Pecari tajacu</i>		III	GT	23/04/81	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Tayassu tajacu</i>
	II			22/10/87	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Tayassuidae spp.
	II			28/09/97	MX popn deleted/Población de MX retirada/Pop. du MX retirée
HIPPOPOTAMIDAE					
<i>Hexaprotodon liberiensis</i>	II			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Choeropsis liberiensis</i>
<i>Hippopotamus amphibius</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	II			16/02/95	
CAMELIDAE					
<i>Camelus bactrianus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>C. ferus</i>
	Del			28/06/79	
<i>Lama guanicoe</i>	II			12/08/78	
<i>Vicugna vicugna</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			22/10/87	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Apéndice II/Toutes les pop. sauf celles de l'Annexe II
	II			22/10/87	Parts of popns of/Partes de las poblaciones de/Parties des pop. de CL, PE
	I			16/02/95	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Apéndice II/Toutes les pop. sauf celles de l'Annexe II
	II			16/02/95	Remaining popns of PE transferred/Poblaciones restantes de las PE transferidas/Pop. restantes du PE transférées
	II			28/09/97	See footnote/ Véase la nota al pie de página/Voir l'annotation de bas de page ³
	II			19/07/00	Annotation as for 18/09/97 except that the words 'with a zero annual export quota' are no longer applicable to Bolivia/Anotación al 18/09/97, excepto que las palabras 'con un cupo de exportación nulo' ya no se aplica a Bolivia/Même annotation que le 18/9/97, si ce n'est que les mots "avec un quota d'exportation annuel zéro" ne s'appliquent plus à la Bolivie.

³ **AR:** the popn of the Province of Jujuy and the semi-captive popns of the Province of Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja and San Juan./ la población de la provincia de Jujuy y las poblaciones en semicautividad de las provincias de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja y San Juan./ la population de la province de Jujuy et les populations semi-captives des provinces de Jujuy, Salta, Catamarca, La Rioja et San Juan.

BO: the popns of the Conservation Units of Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla and Lipez-Chichas, with a zero annual export quota./ las poblaciones de las unidades de conservación de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla y Lipez-Chichas, con un cupo anual de exportación nulo./ Les populations des aires de conservation de Mauri-Desaguadero, Ulla Ulla et Lipez-Chichas, avec un quota d'exportation annuel zéro.

CL: part of the popn of Parinacota Province, 1a. Region of Tarapaca./ una parte de la población de la provincia de Parinacota, 1a. Región de Tarapacá./ Une partie de la population de la province de Parinacota, région 1a. de Tarapacá.

PE: the whole popn. For the exclusive purpose of allowing international trade in wool sheared from live vicuñas of the populations included in Appendix II and in the stock extant at the time of the ninth meeting of the Conference of the Parties (November 1994) in Peru of 3249 kg of wool, and in cloth and items made thereof, including luxury handicrafts and knitted articles. The reverse of the cloth must bear the logotype adopted by the range States of the species, which are signatories to the Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña, and the selvages the words "VICUÑA-COUNTRY OF ORIGIN", depending on the country of origin./ toda la población. Con el exclusivo propósito de permitir el comercio internacional de lana esquilada de vicuñas vivas, cuyas poblaciones están incluidas en el Apéndice II y de las existencias registradas en la novena reunión de la Conferencia de las Partes (noviembre de 1994) en Perú de 3.249 kg de lana, y de telas y artículos derivados, inclusive los artículos artesanales suntuarios y tejidos de punto fabricados. En el revés de las telas debe figurar el logotipo adoptado por los estados del área de distribución de la especie, signatarios del Convenio para la conservación y ordenación de la vicuña, y en los orillos la expresión "VICUÑA-PAÍS DE ORIGEN", dependiendo del país de origen./ L'ensemble de la population. A seule fin de permettre le commerce international de la laine obtenue par la tonte de vigognes vivantes des populations inscrites à l'Annexe II et du stock de 3249 kg de laine qui existait au Pérou au moment de la neuvième session de la Conférence des Parties (novembre 1994), ainsi que de tissus et d'articles qui en dérivent, notamment d'articles artisanaux de luxe et d'articles tricotés. L'envers des tissus doit porter le logo adopté par les Etats de l'aire de répartition de l'espèce signataires du *Convenio para la Conservación y Manejo de la Vicuña*, et les lisères les expressions "VICUÑA-PAYS D'ORIGINE", en fonction du pays d'origine.

All other specimens shall be deemed to be specimens of species included in Appendix I and the trade in them shall be regulated accordingly./ Todos los demás especímenes deben considerarse como especímenes de especies incluidas en el Apéndice I y su comercio deberá reglamentarse en consecuencia./ Tous les autres spécimens sont considérés comme des spécimens d'espèces inscrites à l'Annexe I et leur commerce est réglementé en conséquence.

Fauna

TRAGULIDAE

<i>Hyemoschus aquaticus</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	

MOSCHIDAE

<i>Moschus</i> spp.		II		16/02/79	Except Himalayan popn/Excepto la población del Himalaya/Sauf la pop. de l'Himalaya
		II/r	DK	16/02/79	
		II/w	DK	01/01/80	
	I			29/07/83	Popns of/Poblaciones de/Pop. de AF, BT, IN, MM, NP, PK
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
		II		29/07/83	All popns except those on I/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice I/Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe l'Annexe I
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/r	JP	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
		II/w	JP	01/04/89	
		II/r	KR	07/10/93	
		II/w	KR	06/10/96	
<i>Moschus moschiferus</i>	I			16/02/79	Himalayan popn/Población del Himalaya/Pop. de l'Himalaya
	I/r		DK	16/02/79	
		II		16/02/79	Except Himalayan popn/Excepto la población del Himalaya/Sauf la pop. de l'Himalaya; Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Moschus</i> spp.
			DK	01/01/80	
	I/w		DK	01/01/80	
	I/r		JP	04/11/80	
		II		29/07/83	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Moschus</i> spp.
	I/w		JP	01/04/89	
<i>Moschus moschiferus moschiferus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			16/02/79	Listed as Himalayan popn of/Inscrita como la población del Himalaya/Inscrit comme pop. himalayenne de <i>M. moschiferus</i>

CERVIDAE

<i>Axis calamianensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cervus porcinus calamianensis</i>
<i>Axis kuhlii</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cervus porcinus kuhlii</i>
<i>Axis porcinus annamiticus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cervus porcinus annamiticus</i>
<i>Blastocerus dichotomus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Cervus duvaucelii</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Cervus elaphus bactrianus</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Cervus elaphus barbarus</i>			III	TN	22/04/76
			III/r	DK	24/10/77
			III/w	DK	01/01/84
<i>Cervus elaphus hanglu</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Cervus eldi</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Dama mesopotamica</i>	I			04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cervus dama mesopotamicus</i>
<i>Hippocamelus</i> spp.	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>H. antisensis</i> , <i>H. bisulcus</i>
<i>Mazama americana cerasina</i>		III	GT	23/04/81	
<i>Megamuntiacus vuquanghensis</i>	I			16/02/95	
<i>Muntiacus crinifrons</i>	I			01/08/85	
	I/r		AT	01/08/85	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Odocoileus virginianus mayensis</i>		III	GT	23/04/81	
<i>Ozotoceros bezoarticus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Odocoileus bezoarticus</i>
<i>Pudu mephistophiles</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Pudu puda</i>	I			01/07/75	

ANTILOCAPRIDAE

<i>Antilocapra americana</i>	I			11/06/92	Popn of/Población de/Pop. du MX
<i>Antilocapra americana mexicana</i>		II		01/07/75	All popns/Todas las poblaciones/Toutes les pop.
	I			11/06/92	Popn of/Población de/Pop. du MX; Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>A. americana</i>

Fauna

<i>Antilocapra americana peninsularis</i>	I			01/07/75	All popns/Todas las poblaciones/Toutes les pop.
	I			11/06/92	Popn of/Población de/Pop. du MX; Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>A. americana</i>
<i>Antilocapra americana sonoriensis</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>A. americana</i>
BOVIDAE					
<i>Addax nasomaculatus</i>		II		01/07/75	
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Ammotragus lervia</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		II		29/07/83	
	II/r		AT	29/07/83	
		III/w	DK	29/07/83	
	II/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Antilope cervicapra</i>		III	NP	16/11/75	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Bison bison athabasca</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		CA	09/07/75	
	I/w		CA	15/04/77	
		II		28/09/97	
<i>Bos gaurus</i>	I			01/07/75	Excludes domestic animals/Excluidos los animales domésticos/Sauf les animaux domestiques; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>B. frontalis</i>
<i>Bos mutus</i>	I			01/07/75	Excludes domestic animals/Excluidos los animales domésticos/Sauf les animaux domestiques; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>B. grunniens</i>
<i>Bos sauveli</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Novibos sauveli</i>
<i>Bubalus arnee</i>		III	NP	16/11/75	Excludes the domestic form/Excluida la forma doméstica/Exclut la forme domestique <i>B. bubalis</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Bubalus depressicornis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Anoa depressicornis</i>
<i>Bubalus mindorensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Anoa mindorensis</i>
<i>Bubalus quarlesi</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Anoa quarlesi</i>
<i>Budorcas taxicolor</i>		II		01/08/85	
		II/r	AT	01/08/85	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Capra falconeri</i>		II		01/07/75	Except subspecies/Excepto las subspecies/Sauf les sous-espèces <i>chialtanensis</i> , <i>jerdoni</i> , <i>megaceros</i>
	I			11/06/92	
<i>Capra falconeri chialtanensis</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>C. falconeri</i>
<i>Capra falconeri jerdoni</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>C. falconeri</i>
<i>Capra falconeri megaceros</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>C. falconeri</i>
<i>Cephalophus dorsalis</i>		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Cephalophus jentinki</i>		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Cephalophus monticola</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Philantomba monticola</i>
<i>Cephalophus ogilbyi</i>		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Cephalophus silvicultor</i>		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Cephalophus zebra</i>		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	

Fauna

<i>Damaliscus lunatus</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Damaliscus pygargus pygargus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>D. d. dorcas</i>
	II			06/06/81	
<i>Gazella cuvieri</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Gazella dama</i>	I			29/07/83	
<i>Gazella dorcas</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Gazella gazella</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Gazella leptoceros</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Hippotragus equinus</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			06/06/81	
		III/w	DK	06/06/81	
	Del			11/06/92	
<i>Hippotragus niger variiani</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Kobus leche</i>	I			01/07/75	
	II			28/06/79	
<i>Naemorhedus baileyi</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>N. goral baileyi</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>N. cranbrooki</i>
<i>Naemorhedus caudatus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>N. goral caudatus</i>
<i>Naemorhedus goral</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Naemorhedus sumatraensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Capricornis sumatraensis</i>
<i>Oryx dammah</i>	II			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>O. tao</i>
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Oryx leucoryx</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Ovis ammon</i>	II			01/07/75	Except subspecies/Excepto las subspecies/Sauf les sous-espèces <i>hodgsonii</i> , <i>nigrimontana</i>
<i>Ovis ammon hodgsonii</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Ovis ammon nigrimontana</i>	II			01/07/75	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>O. ammon</i>
	I			28/09/97	
<i>Ovis canadensis</i>	II			01/07/75	
	II/r		CA	09/07/75	
	II/w		CA	29/10/82	
	Del			29/07/83	Popns of CA & US removed/Poblaciones de CA y US suprimidas/Pop. du CA et US retirées
	II			29/07/83	Popn of/Población de/Pop. du MX
<i>Ovis orientalis ophion</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>O. aries ophion</i> , <i>O. ammon musimon</i> pro parte
<i>Ovis vignei</i>	II			19/07/00	
<i>Ovis vignei vignei</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>O. vignei</i> ; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>O. ammon vignei</i> , <i>O. orientalis vignei</i>
<i>Pantholops hodgsonii</i>	II			01/07/75	
	I			28/06/79	
	I/r		CH	28/06/79	
	I/w		CH	27/10/98	
<i>Pseudoryx nghetinhensis</i>	I			16/02/95	
<i>Rupicapra pyrenaica ornata</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>R. rupicapra ornata</i>
<i>Saiga tatarica</i>	II			16/02/95	
<i>Saiga tatarica mongolica</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			28/06/79	
<i>Tetracerus quadricornis</i>		III	NP	16/11/75	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Tragelaphus eurycerus</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Boocercus eurycerus</i> , <i>Taurotragus eurycerus</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	

Fauna

<i>Tragelaphus spekkii</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	

AVES

STRUTHIONIFORMES

STRUTHIONIDAE

<i>Struthio camelus</i>	I		29/07/83	Popns of/Poblaciones de/Pop. de BF, CF, CM, DZ, MA, ML, MR, NE, NG, SD, SN, TD
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	

RHEIFORMES

RHEIDAE

<i>Rhea americana</i>	III	UY	14/07/76	Except subspecies/Excepto la subespecie/Sauf la sous-espèce <i>albescens</i>
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	II		11/06/92	
<i>Rhea americana albescens</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>R. americana</i>
<i>Rhea pennata</i>	I		28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Pterocnemia pennata</i>
<i>Rhea pennata garleppi</i>	II		01/07/75	
	I		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>R. pennata</i>
<i>Rhea pennata pennata</i>	II		01/07/75	
	I		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>R. pennata</i>
	II		19/07/00	Popn of/Población de/Pop. d'AR

TINAMIFORMES

TINAMIDAE

<i>Rhynchotus rufescens maculicollis</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		16/02/95	
<i>Rhynchotus rufescens palleescens</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		16/02/95	
<i>Rhynchotus rufescens rufescens</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		16/02/95	
<i>Tinamus solitarius</i>	I		01/07/75	

SPHENISCIFORMES

SPHENISCIDAE

<i>Spheniscus demersus</i>	II		01/07/75	
<i>Spheniscus humboldti</i>	I		06/06/81	

PODICIPEDIFORMES

PODICIPEDIDAE

<i>Podilymbus gigas</i>	I		01/07/75	
-------------------------	---	--	----------	--

PROCELLARIIFORMES

DIOMEDEIDAE

<i>Diomedea albatrus</i>	I		01/07/75	
--------------------------	---	--	----------	--

PELECANIFORMES

PELECANIDAE

<i>Pelecanus crispus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	I		29/07/83	
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	

SULIDAE

<i>Papasula abbotti</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Sula abbotti</i>
-------------------------	---	--	----------	------------------------------------

Fauna

FREGATIDAE

Fregata andrewsi I 01/07/75

CICONIIFORMES

ARDEIDAE

Ardea goliath III GH 26/02/76
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84
Bubulcus ibis III GH 26/02/76 Syn./Sin./Syn. *Ardeola ibis*
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84
Casmerodius albus III GH 26/02/76 Syn./Sin./Syn. *Egretta alba*
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84
Egretta garzetta III GH 26/02/76
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84

BALAENICIPITIDAE

Balaeniceps rex II 22/10/87

CICONIDAE

Ciconia boyciana I 01/07/75 Syn./Sin./Syn. *C. ciconia boyciana*
Ciconia nigra II 01/07/75
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis III GH 26/02/76
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84
Jabiru mycteria I 01/08/85
 I/r AT 01/08/85
 I/w AT 06/01/89
Leptoptilos crumeniferus III GH 26/02/76
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84
Mycteria cinerea I 22/10/87

THRESKIORNITHIDAE

Bostrychia hagedash III GH 26/02/76 Syn./Sin./Syn. *Hagedashia hagedash*
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84
Bostrychia rara III GH 26/02/76 Syn./Sin./Syn. *Lampribus rara*
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84
Eudocimus ruber II 22/10/87
Geronticus calvus II 01/07/75
Geronticus eremita III TN 22/04/76
 Del 01/07/77
Nipponia nippon I 28/06/79
 I 01/07/75
Platalea leucorodia II 01/07/75
Plegadis falcinellus III TN 22/04/76
 Del 01/07/77
Threskiornis aethiopicus III GH 26/02/76 Includes/Incluye/Inclut *T. bernieri*
 III/r DK 24/10/77
 III/w DK 01/01/84

PHOENICOPTERIDAE

Phoenicopteridae spp. II 29/07/83
 II/r AT 29/07/83
 II/w AT 06/01/89
Phoenicopus andinus II 01/07/75 Syn./Sin./Syn. *Phoenicoparrus andinus*
 II 29/07/83 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 Phoenicopteridae spp.
Phoenicopus chilensis II 01/07/75 Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita
 como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *P. ruber chilensis*
 II 29/07/83 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 Phoenicopteridae spp.
Phoenicopus jamesi II 01/07/75 Syn./Sin./Syn. *Phoenicoparrus jamesi*, *Phoeniconaias*
 minor
 II 29/07/83 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 Phoenicopteridae spp.

Fauna

<i>Phoenicopterus ruber</i>	III	TN	22/04/76	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>P. roseus</i>
	Del		01/07/77	
	II		29/07/83	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Phoenicopteridae spp.
<i>Phoenicopterus ruber ruber</i>	II		28/06/79	
	II		29/07/83	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Phoenicopteridae spp.

ANSERIFORMES

ANATIDAE

Anatidae spp.	III	GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour citer les espèces
<i>Alopochen aegyptiacus</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Anas acuta</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
<i>Anas aucklandica</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Anas aucklandica aucklandica</i>	I		16/02/95	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Anas chlorotis</i> , <i>Anas nesiotis</i>
<i>Anas aucklandica chlorotis</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>A. aucklandica</i>
<i>Anas aucklandica nesiotis</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>A. aucklandica</i>
<i>Anas bernieri</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>A. aucklandica</i>
<i>Anas capensis</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>A. aucklandica</i>
<i>Anas clypeata</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Anas crecca</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
<i>Anas diazi</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Anas formosa</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Spatula clypeata</i>
<i>Anas laysanensis</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
<i>Anas oustaleti</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Anas penelope</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Anas querquedula</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
<i>Anser albifrons gambelli</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Aythya nyroca</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	CA	09/07/75	
<i>Branta canadensis leucopareia</i>	II/w	CA	29/10/82	
	Del		29/07/83	
<i>Branta ruficollis</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Nyroca nyroca</i>
<i>Branta ruficollis</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	I		01/07/75	
<i>Branta ruficollis</i>	I/r	CA	09/07/75	
	I/w	CA	29/10/82	
<i>Branta ruficollis</i>	II		01/07/75	

Fauna

<i>Branta sandvicensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Nesochen sandvicensis</i>
<i>Cairina moschata</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Cairina scutulata</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Coscoroba coscoroba</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Cygnus columbianus jankowskii</i>		II		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>C. bewickii jankowskii</i>
		Del		11/06/92	
<i>Cygnus melanocorypha</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Dendrocygna arborea</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Dendrocygna autumnalis</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Dendrocygna bicolor</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>D. fulva</i>
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Dendrocygna viduata</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Marmaronetta angustirostris</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Nettapus auritus</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Oxyura leucocephala</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Plectropterus gambensis</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Pteronetta hartlaubii</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Anatidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cairina hartlaubii</i>
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Rhodonessa caryophyllacea</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Sarkidiornis melanotos</i>		II		01/07/75	
FALCONIFORMES					
FALCONIFORMES spp.		II		28/06/79	Excludes/Excluidos/Exclut Cathartidae spp.
CATHARTIDAE					
<i>Gymnogyps californianus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
<i>Sarcoramphus papa</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Vultur gryphus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
PANDIONIDAE					
<i>Pandion haliaetus</i>		III	CA	16/11/75	
		III	TN	22/04/76	
		III	CR	28/10/76	
		II		04/02/77	
		II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.

Fauna

ACCIPITRIDAE

Accipitridae spp.		III	CR	28/10/76	Costa Rican spp. (in the species entries below)/Spp.de Costa Rica (véanse las entradas correspondientes a las especies)/Spp. du Costa Rica (voir ci-dessous)
<i>Accipiter bicolor</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Accipiter chionogaster</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>A. striatus chionogaster</i>
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Accipiter cooperii</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Accipiter gentilis</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	II			04/02/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Accipiter gundlachi</i>				04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Accipiter gundlachii</i>
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Accipiter nisus</i>				04/02/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Accipiter striatus</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Accipiter superciliosus</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Aegypius monachus</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	II			04/02/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Aquila</i> spp.		III	TN	22/04/76	
	II			04/02/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Aquila adalberti</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Aquila heliaca adalberti</i>
<i>Aquila chrysaetos</i>	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
	II			01/07/75	
	II/r		CA	09/07/75	
	II/w		CA	15/04/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Aquila heliaca</i>	I			04/02/77	
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
<i>Asturina nitida</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Buteo nitidus</i>
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.

Fauna

<i>Asturina plagiata</i>	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Buteo nitidus plagiatus</i> Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Busarellus nigricollis</i>	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
<i>Buteo albicaudatus</i>	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
<i>Buteo albonotatus</i>	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
<i>Buteo brachyurus</i>	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
<i>Buteo jamaicensis</i>	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
<i>Buteo magnirostris</i>	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
<i>Buteo platypterus</i>	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
<i>Buteo swainsoni</i>	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
<i>Buteogallus anthracinus</i>	II	III/r	DK 24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)

Fauna

<i>Buteogallus meridionalis</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Heterospizias meridionalis</i>
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Buteogallus subtilis</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
	II	III/r	DK	24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Buteogallus urubitunga</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Chondrohierax uncinatus</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Chondrohierax uncinatus wilsonii</i>	I			28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Chondrohierax wilsonii</i>
<i>Circus cyaneus</i>	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
				04/02/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Elanoides forficatus</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Elanus leucurus</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77 28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. caeruleus leucurus</i> Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Geranospiza caerulescens</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Gypaetus barbatus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
	II			04/02/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
	II			28/06/79	
<i>Gypaetus barbatus meridionalis</i>	II			01/07/75	
<i>Gyps fulvus</i>				04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>G. barbatus</i>
		III	TN	22/04/76	
	II			04/02/77 28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Haliaeetus spp.</i>	II			04/02/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Haliaeetus albicilla</i>	I			04/02/77	
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	

Fauna

<i>Haliaeetus albicilla groenlandicus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>H. albicilla</i>
<i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus</i>	I			04/02/77	
	I/r	SA		10/06/96	
<i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus alascanus</i>		III	CA	16/11/75	
	I			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>H. leucocephalus</i>
<i>Haliaeetus leucocephalus leucocephalus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>H. leucocephalus</i>
<i>Harpagus bidentatus</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Harpia harpyja</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r	SA		10/06/96	
<i>Harpyhaliaetus solitarius</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Harpyopsis novaeguineae</i>	II			04/02/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Hieraetus fasciatus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Hieraetus pennatus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Ictinia mississippiensis</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Ictinia plumbea</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Leptodon cayanensis</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Leucopternis albicollis</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
<i>Leucopternis princeps</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	

Fauna

<i>Leucopternis semiplumbea</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Morphnus guianensis</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
	II	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
				28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Milvus milvus</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	II			04/02/77	Includes/Incluye/Inclut M. fasciicaudata
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Parabuteo unicinctus</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Pithecophaga jefferyi</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
	I			01/07/75	
<i>Rostrhamus sociabilis</i>	I/r	SA		10/06/96	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Spizaetus ornatus</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
	II	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
				28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Spizaetus tyrannus</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
		III	CR	28/10/76	
	II	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
				28/06/79	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Spizastur melanoleucus</i>		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
		III	CR	28/10/76	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Accipitridae spp. (Costa Rican species/ Spp. de Costa Rica/Spp. du Costa Rica)
	II	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
				28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
SAGITTARIIDAE					
<i>Sagittarius serpentarius</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
FALCONIDAE					
Falconidae spp.		II		01/07/75	
		II/r	CA	09/07/75	
		II/w	CA	15/04/77	
		II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous FALCONIFORMES spp.
<i>Falco araea</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Falconidae spp.
	I			2 Apr 77	
	I/r	SA		10/06/96	
<i>Falco jugger</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Falconidae spp.
	I			01/08/85	
	I/r	AT		01/08/85	

Fauna

<i>Falco jugger</i> (cont./suite)	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
<i>Falco newtoni</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Falconidae spp.
	I			16/02/95	Popn of/Población de/Pop. SC
		II		16/02/95	All popns except those listed on I/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Apéndice I/Toutes les pop. sauf celles de I
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
<i>Falco newtoni aldabranus</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Falconidae spp.
	I			04/02/77	
	I			16/02/95	Replaced by SC popn of /Sustituida por la población de SC de /Devient SC pop. de <i>F. newtoni</i>
<i>Falco pelegrinoides</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Falconidae spp.
	I			04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Falco peregrinus pelegrinoides</i> , <i>F. p. babylonicus</i>
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
<i>Falco pelegrinoides babylonicus</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>F. peregrinus babylonicus</i>
	I			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>F. pelegrinoides</i>
<i>Falco peregrinus</i>		II		01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>F. kreyenborgi</i> , <i>F. madens</i>
	I			04/02/77	All subspecies/Todas las subspecies/Toutes sous espèces
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
<i>Falco peregrinus anatum</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>F. peregrinus</i>
<i>Falco peregrinus peregrinus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>F. peregrinus</i>
<i>Falco peregrinus tundrius</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>F. peregrinus</i>
<i>Falco punctatus</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Falconidae spp.
	I			04/02/77	
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	
<i>Falco rusticolus</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Falconidae spp.
	I			28/06/79	
	I			06/06/81	All popns/Todas las poblaciones/Toutes les pop. except those on II/sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
		II		06/06/81	N. American popn/Población de América del Norte/Pop. d'Amérique du Nord
	I			01/08/85	All popns/Todas las poblaciones/Toutes les pop.
	I/r		AT	01/08/85	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I/r		SA	10/06/96	

GALLIFORMES

MEGAPODIIDAE

<i>Macrocephalon maleo</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Megapodius nicobariensis abbotti</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>M. freycinet abbotti</i>
		Del		22/10/87	
<i>Megapodius nicobariensis nicobariensis</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>M. freycinet nicobariensis</i>
		Del		22/10/87	

CRACIDAE

<i>Crax alberti</i>		III	CO	21/09/88	
<i>Crax blumenbachii</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Crax daubentoni</i>		III	CO	21/09/88	
<i>Crax globulosa</i>		III	CO	21/09/88	
<i>Crax rubra</i>		III	CR	28/10/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III	GT	23/04/81	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III	CO	21/09/88	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Mitu mitu</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Crax mitu mitu</i>
<i>Oreophasis derbianus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Ortalis vetula</i>		III	GT	23/04/81	
		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	

Fauna

<i>Ortalis vetula</i> (cont./suite)		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Pauxi pauxi</i>		III	CO	21/09/88	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Crax pauxi</i>
<i>Penelope albipennis</i>	I			06/06/81	
<i>Penelope purpurascens</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Penelopina nigra</i>		III	GT	23/04/81	
<i>Pipile jacutinga</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Aburria jacutinga</i>
<i>Pipile pipile</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Aburria pipile pipile</i>
PHASIANIDAE					
<i>Agelastes meleagrides</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Agriocharis ocellata</i>		III	GT	23/04/81	
<i>Arborophila charltonii</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Tropicoperdix charltonii</i>
<i>Arborophila orientalis</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>A. brunneopectus</i> (in part/en parte/en partie)
<i>Argusianus argus</i>	II			01/07/75	
<i>Caloperdix oculea</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	
<i>Catreus wallichii</i>	II			01/07/75	
				28/06/79	
<i>Colinus virginianus ridgwayi</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Crossoptilon crossoptilon</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Crossoptilon harmani</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally included in/Originalmente incluida/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>C. crossoptilon</i>
<i>Crossoptilon mantchuricum</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Cyrtonyx montezumae mearnsi</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		28/06/79	Popn of US deleted; only MX popn remaining/Población de US suprimida; sólo queda la población de MX/La pop. d'US est supprimée; ne reste que la pop. du MX
		Del		11/06/92	
<i>Cyrtonyx montezumae merriami</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			28/06/79	
<i>Cyrtonyx montezumae montezumae</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		11/06/92	
<i>Francolinus ochropectus</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		18/01/90	
<i>Francolinus swierstrai</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		18/01/90	
<i>Gallus sonneratii</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Ithaginis cruentus</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Lophophorus impejanus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Lophophorus lhuysii</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Lophophorus sclateri</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Lophura edwardsi</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Lophura erythrophthalma</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	
<i>Lophura ignita</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	
<i>Lophura imperialis</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Lophura swinhoii</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Melanoperdix nigra</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	
<i>Pavo muticus</i>		II		04/02/77	
<i>Polyplectron bicalcaratum</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Polyplectron emphanum</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Polyplectron germaini</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Polyplectron inopinatum</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	
<i>Polyplectron malacense</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Polyplectron schleiermacheri</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. malacense schleiermacheri</i>
<i>Rheinardia ocellata</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	
	I			22/10/87	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>R. nigrescens</i>
<i>Rhizothera longirostris</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	
<i>Rollulus rouloul</i>		III	MY	13/11/86	
<i>Syrmaticus ellioti</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Syrmaticus humiae</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Syrmaticus mikado</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Tetrao mlokosiewiczzi</i>		II		04/02/77	
		Del		22/10/87	
<i>Tetraogallus caspius</i>	I			01/07/75	

Fauna

<i>Tetraogallus tibetanus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Tragopan blythii</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Tragopan caboti</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Tragopan melanocephalus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Tragopan satyra</i>		III	NP	16/11/75	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Tympanuchus cupido attwateri</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Tympanuchus cupido pinnatus</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		28/06/79	
GRUIFORMES					
TURNICIDAE					
<i>Turnix melanogaster</i>		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CH	28/06/79	
		II/w	CH	20/03/87	
		Del		28/09/97	
PEDIONOMIDAE					
<i>Pedionomus torquatus</i>		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CH	28/06/79	
		Del		28/09/97	
GRUIDAE					
Gruidae spp.		II		01/08/85	
		II/r	AT	01/08/85	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Balearica regulorum</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		01/08/85	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Gruidae spp.
<i>Grus americana</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Grus canadensis nesiototes</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Grus canadensis pratensis</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		01/08/85	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Gruidae spp.
<i>Grus canadensis pulla</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Grus grus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
		II		01/08/85	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Gruidae spp.
<i>Grus japonensis</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Grus leucogeranus</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Grus monacha</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Grus nigricollis</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Grus vipio</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Grus virgo</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Anthropoides virgo</i>
		Del		01/07/77	
		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II		01/08/85	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Gruidae spp.
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
RALLIDAE					
<i>Gallirallus australis hectori</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		28/09/97	
<i>Gallirallus sylvestris</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Tricholimnas sylvestris</i>
<i>Porphyrio porphyrio</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
RHYNOCHETIDAE					
<i>Rhynochetos jubatus</i>	I			01/07/75	
OTIDIDAE					
Otididae spp.		II		22/10/87	
<i>Ardeotis nigriceps</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Choriotis nigriceps</i>
	I			28/06/79	
<i>Chlamydotis undulata</i>		II		01/07/75	
	I			28/06/79	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>C. macqueeni</i>
	I/r		CH	28/06/79	
<i>Eupodotis bengalensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Houbaropsis bengalensis</i>

Fauna

<i>Otis tarda</i>	II			01/07/75	
	II			22/10/87	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Otididae spp.
<i>Tetrax tetrax</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Otis tetrax</i>
		Del		01/07/77	
	II			22/10/87	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Otididae spp.
CHARADRIIFORMES					
BURHINIDAE					
<i>Burhinus bistriatus</i>		III	GT	23/04/81	
SCOLOPACIDAE					
<i>Numenius borealis</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Numenius minutus</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		22/10/87	
<i>Numenius tenuirostris</i>		II		01/07/75	
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Tringa guttifer</i>	I			01/07/75	
LARIDAE					
<i>Larus brunnicephalus</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		22/10/87	
<i>Larus relictus</i>	I			01/07/75	
COLUMBIFORMES					
COLUMBIDAE					
Columbidae spp.		III	GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour citer les espèces
<i>Caloenas nicobarica</i>	I/r		CH	28/06/79	
	I			28/06/79	
<i>Caloenas nicobarica pelewensis</i>		II		01/07/75	
	I			28/06/79	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>C. nicobarica</i>
<i>Columba guinea</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Columba iriditorques</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Turturoena iriditorques</i> ; formerly listed as/anteriormente incluida como/précédemment inscrit comme <i>Columba malherbii</i> (in part/en parte/en partie)
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Columba livia</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Columba mayeri</i>		III	MU	104/12/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Nesoenas mayeri</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Columba unicincta</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Ducula mindorensis</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Gallicolumba luzonica</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Goura</i> spp.		II		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>G.cristata</i> , <i>G.scheepmakeri</i> , <i>G.victoria</i>
<i>Oena capensis</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	

Fauna

<i>Streptopelia decipiens</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Streptopelia roseogrisea</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Streptopelia semitorquata</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Streptopelia senegalensis</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Streptopelia turtur</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Streptopelia vinacea</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Treron calva</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Treron australis calva</i>
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Treron waalia</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Turtur abyssinicus</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Turtur afer</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Turtur brehmeri</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Turtur tympanistria</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Columbidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Tympanistria tympanistria</i>
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	

PSITTACIFORMES

PSITTACIFORMES spp.	II		06/06/81	Excludes/Excluidas/Exclut <i>Melopsittacus undulatus</i> , <i>Nymphicus hollandicus</i> , <i>Psittacula krameri</i> Reservation not applicable to/Reserva no aplicable a/Réserve non applicable à: <i>Amazona agilis</i> , <i>Amazona collaria</i> , <i>Amazona dufresniana</i> (after/después/après 15/04/85), <i>Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus</i> , <i>Ara</i> spp., <i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i> , <i>Calyptorhynchus lathami</i> , <i>Coracopsis</i> spp. (except/sauf <i>C. nigra barklyi</i>) (after/después/après 01/01/82), <i>Cyanoliseus patagonus</i> , <i>Cyanoramphus malherbi</i> , <i>Cyanoramphus unicolor</i> , <i>Eunymphicus cornutus</i> , <i>Neophema splendida</i> , <i>Northiella haematogaster narethae</i> , <i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i> (after/después/après 29/07/83), <i>Poicephalus robustus</i> , <i>Polytelis alexandrae</i> , <i>Probosciger aterrimus</i> , <i>Prosopeia</i> spp. (except/excepto/sauf <i>P. personata</i>) (after/después/après 01/01/82), <i>Psittichas fulgidus</i> , <i>Tanygnathus lucionensis</i> , <i>Trichoglossinae</i> spp. (except/excepto/sauf <i>Phigys solitarius</i>) (after/después/après 01/01/82)
	II/r	CH	06/06/81	

Fauna

PSITTACIFORMES spp. (cont./suite)	II/r	LI	06/06/81	See note under CH. Reservation also not applicable to/Véase nota bajo CH. La reserva tampoco se aplica a/Voir note sous CH. Réserve non applicable à <i>Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni</i>
	II/w	CH	20/03/87	Reservation withdrawn and replaced by a list of species reservations/Reserva retirada y sustituida por una lista de reservas sobre la especie/Réserve retirée et remplacée par une liste de réserves sur des espèces
	II/w	LI	20/03/87	Reservation withdrawn and replaced by a list of species reservations/Reserva retirada y sustituida por una lista de reservas sobre la especie/Réserve retirée et remplacée par une liste de réserves sur des espèces
PSITTACIDAE				
Psittacidae spp.		III GH	26/02/76	
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
		III/w DK	06/06/81	Reservation withdrawn and replaced by a list of species reservations/Reserva retirada y sustituida por una lista de reservas sobre la especie/Réserve retirée et remplacée par une liste de réserves sur des espèces
<i>Agapornis</i> spp.	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Amazona aestiva</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
<i>Amazona arausiaca</i>	I		06/06/81	
<i>Amazona barbadensis</i>	I		06/06/81	
<i>Amazona brasiliensis</i>	I		06/06/81	
<i>Amazona dufresniana</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	06/06/81	
	II/r	LI	06/06/81	
	II/w	CH	15/04/85	
	II/w	LI	15/04/85	
<i>Amazona guildingii</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Amazona imperialis</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Amazona leucocephala</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Amazona ochrocephala</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Amazona pretrei</i>	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>A. p. pretrei</i>
<i>Amazona rhodocorytha</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>A. dufresniana rhodocorytha</i>
<i>Amazona tucumana</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		18/01/90	
<i>Amazona versicolor</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Amazona vinacea</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Amazona viridigenalis</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		28/09/97	
<i>Amazona vittata</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Anodorhynchus</i> spp.	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		22/10/87	
<i>Anodorhynchus glaucus</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I		22/10/87	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Anodorhynchus</i> spp.
<i>Anodorhynchus leari</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I		22/10/87	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Anodorhynchus</i> spp.
<i>Ara ambigua</i>		III CR	28/10/76	
		III/r DK	24/10/77	

Fauna

<i>Ara ambigua</i> (cont./suite)	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
		III/w DK	06/06/81	
	I		01/08/85	
	I/r	AT	01/08/85	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Ara glaucogularis</i>	II		06/06/81	
	I		29/07/83	Often traded under the incorrect designation/A menudo comercializada con el nombre incorrecto de/Souvent commercialisé sous le nom incorrect d' <i>A. caninde</i> ; Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Ara macao</i>		III CR	28/10/76	
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
		III/w DK	06/06/81	
	I		01/08/85	
	I/r	AT	01/08/85	
	I/r	CH	01/08/85	
	I/r	LI	01/08/85	
	I/r	SR	01/08/85	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Ara maracana</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		18/01/90	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Propyrrhura maracana</i>
<i>Ara militaris</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		22/10/87	
<i>Ara rubrogenys</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		29/07/83	
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Aratinga</i> spp.	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Aratinga guarouba</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Guaruba guarouba</i>
<i>Cacatua galerita</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Cacatua goffini</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		11/06/92	
<i>Cacatua haematuropygia</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		11/06/92	
<i>Cacatua moluccensis</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		18/01/90	
<i>Cacatua tenuirostris</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Calyptorhynchus lathami</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Coracopsis</i> spp.	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	06/06/81	Except/Excepto/Sauf <i>C. nigra barklyi</i>
	II/r	LI	06/06/81	
	II/w	CH	01/01/82	
	II/w	LI	01/01/82	
<i>Coracopsis nigra barklyi</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.

Fauna

<i>Cyanoliseus patagonus</i>	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	Reservation not applicable to/Esta reserva no se aplica a/Réserve non applicable à <i>C. p. byroni</i>
<i>Cyanoliseus patagonus byroni</i>	II		28/06/79	
	II/r	CH	28/06/79	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/w	CH	20/03/87	Reservation succeeded by reservation on/Reserva sustituida por la reserva sobre/Réserve remplacée par la réserve sur <i>C. patagonus</i>
<i>Cyanopsitta spixii</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Cyanoramphus auriceps forbesi</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cyanoramphus forbesi</i>
<i>Cyanoramphus cookii</i>	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>C. novaezealandiae cookii</i>
	I		04/02/77	
<i>Cyanoramphus malherbi</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Cyanoramphus novaezealandiae</i>	II		01/07/75	Erroneously listed in both Appendix I and Appendix II originally/Originalmente inscrita de forma errónea en el Apéndice I y II/Inscrit à l'origine par erreur à la fois à l'Annexe I et à l'Annexe II
	I		04/02/77	
<i>Cyanoramphus unicolor</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Cyclopsitta diophthalma coxeni</i>	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Opositta diophthalma coxeni</i>
	I		06/06/81	
<i>Eolophus roseicapillus</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cacatua roseicapilla</i>
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
<i>Eos histrio</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		16/02/95	
<i>Eunymphicus cornutus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		19/07/00	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>E. c. cornutus</i> , <i>E. c. uvaensis</i>
<i>Geopsittacus occidentalis</i> p.e.	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Pezoporus occidentalis</i>
<i>Myiopsitta monachus</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>M. luchsii</i>
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Nandayus nenday</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Neophema chrysogaster</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Neophema splendida</i>	I		01/07/75	
	II		04/02/77	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Northiella haematogaster narethae</i>	II		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Psephotus haematogaster narethae</i>
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Ognorhynchus icterotis</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	06/06/81	
	II/r	LI	06/06/81	
	II/w	CH	29/07/83	
	II/w	LI	29/07/83	
	I		29/07/83	
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Pezoporus wallicus</i>	I		04/02/77	
<i>Pionopsitta pileata</i>	I		01/07/75	

Fauna

<i>Platycercus eximius</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
<i>Poicephalus robustus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Poicephalus senegalus</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Polytelis alexandrae</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Probosciger aterrimus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	I		22/10/87	
<i>Prosopaea spp.</i>	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	06/06/81	Except/Excepto/Sauf <i>P.personata</i>
	II/r	LI	06/06/81	Except/Excepto/Sauf <i>P.personata</i>
	II/w	CH	01/01/82	
	II/w	LI	01/01/82	
<i>Prosopaea personata</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Psephotus chrysopterygius</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Psephotus dissimilis</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. chrysopterygius dissimilis</i>
<i>Psephotus pulcherrimus</i> p.e.	I		01/07/75	
<i>Psittacula cyanocephala</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Psittacula echo</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. eques echo</i> , <i>P. krameri echo</i>
<i>Psittacula krameri</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous Psittacidae spp.
		III/r DK	06/06/81	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
		III/r CH	20/03/87	
		III/r LI	20/03/87	
<i>Psittacus erithacus</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
	II/w	CH	28 Feb 91	
	II/w	LI	28 Feb 91	
<i>Psittacus erithacus princeps</i>	I		01/07/75	
	II		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Pyrrhura spp.</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	20/03/87	
	II/r	LI	20/03/87	
<i>Pyrrhura cruentata</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Rhynchopsitta</i> spp.	I		06/06/81	
<i>Rhynchopsitta pachyrhyncha</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>R. p. pachyrhyncha</i>
	I		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Rhynchopsitta</i> spp.
<i>Rhynchopsitta terrisi</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>R. pachyrhyncha terrisi</i>
	I		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Rhynchopsitta</i> spp.
<i>Strigops habroptilus</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Tanygnathus lucionensis</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
<i>Trichoglossinae</i> spp.	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	II/r	CH	06/06/81	Except/Excepto/Sauf <i>Phigys solitarius</i>
	II/r	LI	06/06/81	Except/Excepto/ Sauf <i>Phigys solitarius</i>
	II/w	CH	01/01/82	
	II/w	LI	01/01/82	

Fauna

<i>Vini ultramarina</i>	II		06/06/81	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous PSITTACIFORMES spp.
	I		28/09/97	
CUCULIFORMES				
MUSOPHAGIDAE				
Musophagidae spp.	III	GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour citer les espèces
<i>Corythaeola cristata</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Musophagidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Crinifer piscator</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Musophagidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Musophaga porphyreolopha</i>	II		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Musophagidae spp.; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Tauraco porphyreolophus</i>
<i>Musophaga violacea</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Musophagidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Tauraco</i> spp.	II		16/02/95	
<i>Tauraco corythaix</i>	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>T. persa corythaix</i>
	II		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Tauraco</i> spp.
<i>Tauraco macrorhynchus</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Musophagidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	II		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Tauraco</i> spp.
STRIGIFORMES				
STRIGIFORMES spp.	II		28/06/79	
TYTONIDAE				
Tytonidae spp.	III	GH	26/02/76	
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous STRIGIFORMES spp.
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	Reservation withdrawn as family listed on Appendix II/Reserva retirada ya que la familia se ha incluido en el Apéndice II/Réserve retirée du fait de l'inscription de la famille à l'Annexe II
<i>Tyto soumagnei</i>	I		04/02/77	
STRIGIDAE				
Strigidae spp.	III	GH	26/02/76	
	III/r	DK	24 Jun 77	
	II		28/06/79	
	III/w	DK	28/06/79	Reservation withdrawn as family listed on Appendix II/Reserva retirada ya que la familia se ha incluido en el Apéndice II/Réserve retirée du fait de l'inscription de la famille à l'Annexe II
<i>Athene blewitti</i>	I		28/06/79	
<i>Bubo bubo</i>	III	TN	22/04/76	
	II		04/02/77	
	II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous STRIGIFORMES spp.
<i>Mimizuku gurneyi</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Otus gurneyi</i>
<i>Ninox novaeseelandiae undulata</i>	I		04/02/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>N. novaeseelandiae royana</i>
<i>Ninox squamipila natalis</i>	I		04/02/77	
<i>Nyctea scandiaca</i>	III	CA	16/11/75	
	II		04/02/77	
	II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous STRIGIFORMES spp.

Fauna

<i>Otus scops</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del	TN	01/07/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous STRIGIFORMES spp.
<i>Strix nebulosa</i>		III	CA	16/11/75	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	II			28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous STRIGIFORMES spp.
		III/w	DK	28/06/79	
APODIFORMES					
TROCHILIDAE					
Trochilidae spp.		II		22/10/87	
		II/r	CH	22/10/87	
		II/r	LI	22/10/87	
<i>Ramphodon dohrnii</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Glaucis dohrnii</i>
TROGONIFORMES					
TROGONIDAE					
<i>Pharomachrus mocinno</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>P. m. costaricensis</i> , <i>P. m. mocinno</i>
CORACIIFORMES					
BUCEROTIDAE					
<i>Aceros</i> spp.		II		11/06/92	
<i>Aceros narcondami</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Rhyticeros narcondami</i>
		II		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Aceros</i> spp.
<i>Aceros nipalensis</i>	I			11/06/92	
<i>Aceros subruficollis</i>	I			11/06/92	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Aceros plicatus subruficollis</i> , <i>Rhyticeros subruficollis</i>
<i>Anorrhinus</i> spp.		II		11/06/92	Includes generic synonym/Incluye el sinónimo genérico/Inclut le synonyme générique <i>Ptilolaemus</i>
<i>Anthracoceros</i> spp.		II		11/06/92	
<i>Buceros</i> spp.		II		11/06/92	
<i>Buceros bicornis</i>		II		01/07/75	
	I			11/06/92	All subspecies/Todas las subespecies/Toutes les sous-espèces
<i>Buceros bicornis homrai</i>	I			28/06/79	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>B. bicornis</i>
<i>Buceros hydrocorax</i>		II		18/01/90	
		II		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Buceros</i> spp.
<i>Buceros hydrocorax hydrocorax</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Buceros hydrocorax</i>
<i>Buceros rhinoceros</i>		II		18/01/90	
		II		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Buceros</i> spp.
<i>Buceros rhinoceros rhinoceros</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II		18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Buceros rhinoceros</i>
<i>Buceros vigil</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Rhinoplax vigil</i>
<i>Penelopides</i> spp.		II		11/06/92	
PICIFORMES					
CAPITONIDAE					
<i>Semnormis ramphastinus</i>		III	CO	28/05/89	
		III/r	DE	28/05/89	
		III/r	ES	28/05/89	
		III/r	LU	28/05/89	
		III/r	NL	29/06/89	
		III/r	PT	28/07/89	
		III/w	LU	09/01/90	
		III/w	DE	25/07/90	
		III/w	PT	03/08/90	
		III/w	ES	23/10/90	
		III/w	NL	11/01/91	

Fauna

RAMPHASTIDAE

<i>Bailloni</i>		III	AR	11/06/92
<i>Pteroglossus aracari</i>	II			11/06/92
<i>Pteroglossus castanotis</i>		III	AR	11/06/92
<i>Pteroglossus viridis</i>	II			11/06/92
<i>Ramphastos dicolorus</i>		III	AR	11/06/92
<i>Ramphastos sulfuratus</i>		III	GT	23/04/81
	II			11/06/92
<i>Ramphastos toco</i>	II			11/06/92
<i>Ramphastos tucanus</i>	II			11/06/92
<i>Ramphastos vitellinus</i>	II			11/06/92
<i>Selenidera maculirostris</i>		III	AR	11/06/92

PICIDAE

<i>Campephilus imperialis</i>	I			01/07/75
<i>Dryocopus javensis richardsi</i>	I			01/07/75
<i>Picus squamatus flavirostris</i>		II		01/07/75
		Del		22/10/87

PASSERIFORMES

COTINGIDAE

<i>Cephalopterus ornatus</i>		III	CO	21/09/88
<i>Cephalopterus penduliger</i>		III	CO	21/09/88
<i>Cotinga maculata</i>	I			01/07/75
<i>Rupicola</i> spp.		II		01/07/75
				Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>R. peruviana</i> , <i>R. rupicola</i>
<i>Xipholena atropurpurea</i>	I			01/07/75

PITTIDAE

<i>Pitta guajana</i>		III	TH	07/12/87
		II		18/01/90
<i>Pitta gurneyi</i>		III	TH	07/12/87
	I			18/01/90
<i>Pitta kochi</i>	I			01/07/75
<i>Pitta nympha</i>		II		01/07/75
				Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. brachyura nympha</i>

ATRICHORNITHIDAE

<i>Atrichornis clamosus</i>	I			01/07/75
-----------------------------	---	--	--	----------

HIRUNDINIDAE

<i>Pseudochelidon sirintarae</i>		II		01/07/75
	I			18/01/90

PYCNONOTIDAE

<i>Pycnonotus zeylanicus</i>		II		28/09/97
------------------------------	--	----	--	----------

MUSCICAPIDAE

<i>Amytornis goyderi</i>	I			01/07/75
	Del			28/06/79
<i>Bebrornis rodericanus</i>		III	MU	04/12/75
		III/r	DK	24/10/77
		III/w	DK	01/01/84
<i>Cyornis ruckii</i>		II		01/07/75
				Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Niltava ruecki</i> , <i>Muscicapa ruecki</i>
<i>Dasyornis broadbenti litoralis</i>	I			01/07/75
<i>Dasyornis longirostris</i>	I			01/07/75
				Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>D. brachypterus longirostris</i>
<i>Garrulax canorus</i>		II		19/07/00
<i>Leiothrix argentea</i>		II		28/09/97
<i>Leiothrix lutea</i>		II		28/09/97
<i>Liocichla omeiensis</i>		II		28/09/97
<i>Melampitta gigantea</i>		II		01/07/75
<i>Melampitta lugubris</i>		II		01/07/75
<i>Picathartes gymnocephalus</i>	I			01/07/75
<i>Picathartes oreas</i>	I			01/07/75
<i>Psophodes nigrogularis</i>	I			01/07/75
		II		28/06/79
		Del		22/10/87

Fauna

<i>Terpsiphone bourbommensis</i>		III	MU	04/12/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Tchitrea bourbommensis</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
ZOSTEROPIDAE					
<i>Zosterops albogularis</i>	I			01/07/75	
MELIPHAGIDAE					
<i>Lichenostomus melanops cassidix</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Meliphaga cassidix</i> , <i>M. melanops cassidix</i>
EMBERIZIDAE					
<i>Gubernatrix cristata</i>		III	UY	14/07/76	
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	II			22/10/87	
<i>Paroaria capitata</i>	II			22/10/87	
<i>Paroaria coronata</i>	II			22/10/87	
<i>Tangara fastuosa</i>	II			28/09/97	
ICTERIDAE					
<i>Agelaius flavus</i>		III	UY	14/07/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Xanthopsar flavus</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	I			16/02/95	
FRINGILLIDAE					
Fringillidae spp.		III	GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour citer les espèces
<i>Carduelis cucullata</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Spinus cucullatus</i>
<i>Carduelis yarrellii</i>	II			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Spinus yarrellii</i>
<i>Serinus canicapillus</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Fringillidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>S. gularis canicapillus</i>
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Serinus leucopygius</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Fringillidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Serinus mozambicus</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Fringillidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
ESTRILDIDAE					
<i>Amadina fasciata</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Amandava formosa</i>	II			28/09/97	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Estrilda formosa</i>
<i>Amandava subflava</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Estrilda subflava</i> , <i>Sporaeginthus subflavus</i>
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Estrilda astrild</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Estrilda caerulescens</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Estrilda melpoda</i>		III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	

Fauna

<i>Estrilda troglodytes</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Lagonosticta rara</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Lagonosticta rubricata</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Lagonosticta rufopicta</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Lagonosticta senegalensis</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Lagonosticta vinacea</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Lonchura bicolor</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>L. larvata vinacea</i>
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Lonchura cantans</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Spermestes bicolor</i>
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Lonchura cucullata</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Lonchura fringilloides</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Spermestes cucullatus</i>
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Mandingoa nitidula</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Nesocharis capistrata</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Hypargos nitidulus</i>
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Nigrita bicolor</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Nigrita canicapilla</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Nigrita fusconota</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Nigrita luteifrons</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Ortygospiza atricollis</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Padda oryzivora</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
		II	28/09/97	

Fauna

<i>Parmoptila rubrifrons</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. woodhousei rubrifrons</i>
<i>Pholidornis rushiae</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
<i>Poephila cincta cincta</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Pyrenestes ostrinus</i>	II		17 Oct 80	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
<i>Pytilia hypogrammica</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Pytilia phoenicoptera</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Spermophaga haematina</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
<i>Stagonopleura oculata</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Uraeginthus bengalus</i>	II		28/06/79	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Emblemn oculata</i>
	Del		22/10/87	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Estrilda bengala</i>
III/w	DK	01/01/84		
PLOCEIDAE				
Ploceidae spp.	III	GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour nommer l'espèce under/sous/ Ploceidae, Estrildidae
<i>Amblyospiza albifrons</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Anaplectes rubriceps</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
<i>Anomalospiza imberbis</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Bubalornis albirostris</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Euplectes afer</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
<i>Euplectes ardens</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Euplectes franciscanus</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Coliuspasser ardens</i>
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	

Fauna

<i>Euplectes hordeaceus</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Euplectes macrourus</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Coliuspasser macrourus</i>
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Malimbus cassini</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Malimbus malimbicus</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Malimbus nitens</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Malimbus rubricollis</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Malimbus scutatus</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Pachyphantes superciliosus</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Ploceus superciliosus</i>
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Passer griseus</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Petronia dentata</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Plocepasser superciliosus</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Ploceus albinucha</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Ploceus aurantius</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Ploceus cucullatus</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>P. nigriceps</i>
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Ploceus heuglini</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Textu atrogularis</i>
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Ploceus luteolus</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Sitagra luteola</i>
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Ploceus melanocephalus</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Sitagra melanocephala</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>P. capitalis</i>
	III	GH	26/02/76	
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	

Fauna

<i>Ploceus nigerimus</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Ploceus nigricollis</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Ploceus pelzelni</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Ploceus preussi</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Ploceus tricolor</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Ploceus vitellinus</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. velatus vitellinus</i>
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Quelea erythropis</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Sporopipes frontalis</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Vidua chalybeata</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Hypochoera chalybeata</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>V. amauropteryx</i> , <i>V. centralis</i> , <i>V. neumanni</i> , <i>V. okavangoensis</i> , <i>V. ultramarina</i>
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Vidua interjecta</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>V. orientalis interjecta</i>
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Vidua larvaticola</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Vidua macroura</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Vidua orientalis</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>V. paradisaea orientalis</i>
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
<i>Vidua raricola</i>	III/w	DK	01/01/84	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III	GH	26/02/76	
<i>Vidua togoensis</i>	III/r	DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>V. orientalis togoensis</i>
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
<i>Vidua wilsoni</i>	III	GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme Ploceidae spp.
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	

Fauna

STURNIDAE

<i>Gracula religiosa</i>		III	TH	11/06/92	
		II		28/09/97	
<i>Leucopsar rothschildi</i>	I			01/07/75	

PARADISAEIDAE

Paradisaeidae spp.		II		01/07/75	
--------------------	--	----	--	----------	--

REPTILIA

TESTUDINATA

DERMATEMYDIDAE

<i>Dermatemys mawii</i>		II		06/06/81	
-------------------------	--	----	--	----------	--

EMYDIDAE

<i>Batagur baska</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Callagur borneoensis</i>		II		28/09/97	
<i>Clemmys insculpta</i>		II		11/06/92	
<i>Clemmys muhlenbergii</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I			11/06/92	
<i>Cuora spp.</i>		II		19/07/00	
<i>Emys orbicularis</i>			III TN	22/04/76	
			Del	01/07/77	
<i>Geoclemys hamiltonii</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Damonia hamiltonii</i>
	I/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Kachuga tecta</i>	I			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>K. t. tecta</i>
	I/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Melanochelys tricarinata</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Geoemyda tricarinata</i> , <i>Nicoria tricarinata</i>
	I/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Morenia ocellata</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Terrapene spp.</i>		II		16/02/95	
<i>Terrapene coahuila</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK

TESTUDINIDAE

Testudinidae spp.		II		04/02/77	
		II		19/07/00	A zero annual export quota has been established for <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> for specimens removed from the wild and traded for primarily commercial purposes/ Se ha establecido un cupo anual de exportación nulo para los especímenes de <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> recolectados en el medio silvestre y comercializados con fines primordialmente comerciales/ Un quota d'exportation annuel zéro a été établi pour les spécimens prélevés dans la nature de <i>Geochelone sulcata</i> pour des transactions principalement commerciales
<i>Chersina spp.</i>	II			01/07/75	
	II/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II			04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
	II/w		GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK

Fauna

<i>Geochelone</i> spp.	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
<i>Geochelone nigra</i>	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>G. elephantopus</i> , <i>Testudo elephantopus</i>
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Geochelone radiata</i>	I/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Testudo radiata</i> , <i>Asterochelys radiata</i>
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Geochelone yniphora</i>	I/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Testudo yniphora</i> , <i>Asterochelys yniphora</i>
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Gopherus</i> spp.	I/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut Indotestudo spp., <i>Manouria</i> spp.
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Gopherus flavomarginatus</i>	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		01/07/75	
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
<i>Homopus</i> spp.	I		28/06/79	
	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Kinixys</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Malacochersus</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Psammobates geometricus</i>	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Testudo geometrica</i>
<i>Pyxis</i> spp.	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
<i>Testudo</i> spp.	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
<i>Testudo kleinmanni</i>	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Testudinidae spp.
	I		17/02/95	
CHELONIIDAE				
Cheloniidae spp.	II		04/02/77	
	I		06/06/81	
<i>Caretta caretta</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	04/02/77	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	I		04/02/77	
	I		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Cheloniidae spp.
	II		01/07/75	
<i>Chelonia mydas</i>	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	04/02/77	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		04/02/77	Except popn of/Excepto la población de/Sauf la population d'AU
	II		04/02/77	Popn of/Población de/Pop. de AU

Fauna

<i>Chelonia mydas</i> (cont./suite)	I/r	FR	09/08/78	
	I/r	IT	31/12/79	
	I/r	JP	04/11/80	
	I/r	SR	15/02/81	Reservation not applicable to popn of/Esta reserva no se aplica a población de/Réserve non applicable à la population d'AU
	I		06/06/81	II > I: Popn of/población de/pop. d'AU; all popns now on I & included with/En la actualidad todas las poblaciones en el Apéndice I/Toutes les pop. actuellement inscrites à l'Annexe I et inscrites sous Cheloniidae spp.
	I/w	IT	01/01/84	
	I/w	FR	10/12/84	
	I/w	JP	22/10/87	
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata</i>	I/r	CU	19/07/90	
	I		04/02/77	
	I/r	FR	09/08/78	
	I/r	JP	04/11/80	
	I		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Cheloniidae spp.
	I/w	FR	10/12/84	
	I/r	VC	28/02/89	
	I/r	CU	19/07/90	
	I/w	JP	29/07/94	
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata bisca</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>E. imbricata</i>
	II/w	GB	04/02/77	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>E. imbricata</i>
<i>Lepidochelys kemp</i>	I/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Cheloniidae spp.
<i>Lepidochelys olivacea</i>	II		01/01/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	04/02/77	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		04/02/77	
	I/r	JP	04/11/80	
	I		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Cheloniidae spp.
<i>Natator depressus</i>	I/w	JP	31/01/92	
	II		01/01/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Chelonia depressa</i>
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Cheloniidae spp.
	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		06/06/81	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Cheloniidae spp.
DERMOCHELYIDAE				
<i>Dermochelys coriacea</i>	II		01/01/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		04/02/77	
	II/w	GB	03/07/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	SR	15/02/81	
TRIONYCHIDAE				
<i>Apalone ater</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Trionyx ater</i>
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Aspideretes gangeticus</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Trionyx gangeticus</i>
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Aspideretes hurum</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Trionyx hurum</i>
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK

Fauna

<i>Aspideretes nigricans</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Trionyx nigrians</i>
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Lissemys punctata</i>	II		16/02/95	
<i>Lissemys punctata punctata</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>L. punctata</i>
<i>Trionyx triunguis</i>		III GH	26/02/76	
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
PELOMEDUSIDAE				
<i>Erymnochelys madagascariensis</i>	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Podocnemis madagascariensis</i> , <i>Dumerilia madagascariensis</i>
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Pelomedusa subrufa</i>		III GH	26/02/76	
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Peltocephalus dumeriliana</i>	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Peltocephalus tracaxa</i> , <i>Podocnemis dumeriliana</i>
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Pelusios spp.</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Listing subsequently changed to named species/Se modificó posteriormente la inscripción para la especie citada/Inscription modifiée ultérieurement pour citer les espèces
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Pelusios adansonii</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Pelusios spp.</i>
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Pelusios castaneus</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Pelusios spp.</i>
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Pelusios gabonensis</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. subniger</i>
		III/r DK	24/10/77	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Pelusios spp.</i>
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Pelusios niger</i>		III GH	26/02/76	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Pelusios spp.</i>
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Podocnemis spp.</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
CHELIDAE				
<i>Pseudemydura umbrina</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
CROCODYLIA				
CROCODYLIA spp.	II		04/02/77	Includes/Incluye/Inclut Alligatoridae, Crocodylidae, Gavialidae
ALLIGATORIDAE				
<i>Alligator mississippiensis</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		28/06/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
<i>Alligator sinensis</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK

Fauna

<i>Caiman crocodilus apaporiensis</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>C. sclerops apaporiensis</i>
	I/w	GB	07/03/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Caiman crocodilus crocodilus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/r	SG	28/02/87	
<i>Caiman crocodilus fuscus</i>	II/w	SG	15/02/92	
	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
<i>Caiman latirostris</i>	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	IT	31/12/79	
<i>Caiman yacare</i>	I/w	IT	01/01/84	
	II		28/09/97	Popn of/Población de/Pop. AR; Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>C. crocodilus yacare</i> ; Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>C. crocodilus matogrossiensis</i> , <i>C. crocodilus paraguayensis</i>
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
<i>Melanosuchus niger</i>	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	FR	09/08/78	
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	FR	10/12/84	
<i>Palaeosuchus palpebrosus</i>	I		16/02/95	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Apéndice II/Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
	II		16/02/95	Popn of EC (subject to a zero annual export quota until an annual export quota has been approved by the CITES Secretariat and the IUCN/SSC Crocodile Specialist Group)/Población de EC (sujeta a un cupo anual de exportación nulo aprobado por la Secretaría CITES y el Grupo de Especialistas en Cocodrilidos de la CSE/UICN/; Pop. de la CE (avec un quota d'exportation annuel zéro jusqu'à ce qu'un quota d'exportation annuel ait été approuvé par le Secrétariat CITES et le Groupe UICN/CSE de spécialistes des crocodiliens)/ Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
<i>Palaeosuchus trigonatus</i>	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
CROCODYLIDAE				
<i>Crocodylus acutus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		28/06/79	Popn of/Población de/Pop. d'US
I/r	CH	28/06/79		

Fauna

<i>Crocodylus acutus</i> (cont./suite)	II		28/06/79	All popns except those on I/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice I/Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe I
	I		06/06/81	Remaining popns/Pobaciones restantes/Pop. restantes
<i>Crocodylus cataphractus</i>	I/w	CH	06/06/81	
	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	FR	09/08/78	
	I/r	IT	31/12/79	
	I/r	ZM	22/02/81	
	I/r	AT	27/04/82	
	I/w	IT	01/01/84	
	I/w	FR	10/12/84	
	I/w	ZM	26/08/87	
	I		22/10/87	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
	II		22/10/87	I > II: popn of/población de/pop. de CG
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
	I		11/06/92	II > I: popn of/población de/pop. de CG; All popns again on I/Todas las poblaciones en el Appéndice I/Toutes les pop. retransférées à l'Annexe I
<i>Crocodylus intermedius</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Crocodylus johnsoni</i>	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Crocodylus johnstoni</i>
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
<i>Crocodylus moreletii</i>	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	
<i>Crocodylus niloticus</i>	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	BW	12/02/78	
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	FR	09/08/78	
	I/r	IT	31/12/79	
	I/r	ZM	22/02/81	
	I/r	ZW	17/08/81	
	I/r	SD	24/01/83	
	I		29/07/83	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
	II		29/07/83	I > II: popn of/población de/pop. de ZW
	I/w	IT	01/01/84	
	I/w	FR	10/12/84	
I		01/08/85	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II	
	II		01/08/85	I > II: ranched popns of/poblaciones criadas en granjas de/pop. de ranch de KE, MW, MZ, SD, TZ, ZM; Subject to quota: popn of/Sujeta a cupo: población de/Contingentées: pop. de CG, CM, MG; Still on II: popn of/Aún en II: población de/Encore à l'Annexe II: pop. de ZW
	II/r	AT	01/08/85	
	I		03/01/87	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
	II		03/01/87	I > II: subject to quota: popn of BW/sujeta a cupo: población de BW/contingentées: pop. de BW; Still on II: popns of/Aún en II: poblaciones de/Encore à l'Annexe II: pop. de CG, CM, KE, MW, MZ, SD, TZ, ZM, ZW; subject to quota: popn of MG/Sujeta a cupo: población da MG/Contingentée: pop. de MG
	II/r	AT	03/01/87	Transfer of popn of BW to II with quotas/ Transferencia de la población de BW al Appéndice II con cupos de exportación/Transfert à l'Annexe II de la pop. du BW avec quota d'exportation

Fauna

<i>Crocodylus niloticus</i> (cont./suite)	I/w	ZW	02/04/87		
	I/w	ZM	26/08/87		
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
	I			18/01/90	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
		II		18/01/90	I > II: subject to quotas: popns of/sujeta a cupo: poblaciones de/pop. contingentées d'ET, SO (1990 92); maintenance of popns of/mantenimiento de las poblaciones de/maintien des pop. de BW, MW, MZ, ZM. Still on II: popns of/Aún en II: poblaciones de/Encore à l'Annexe II: pop. de CG, CM, KE, SD, TZ, ZW; Subject to quota: popn of MG/Sujeta a cupo: población de MG/Pop. contingentée: MG
	I/w	SD	26/04/90		
		II/w	AT	26/09/90	Transfer of popn of BW to II with quotas/ Transferencia de la población de BW al Apéndice II con cupos de exportación/Transfert à l'Annexe II de la pop. du BW avec quota d'exportation
	I/w	BW	26/10/90		
	I			11/06/92	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
		II		11/06/92	II > I: Popns of/Poblaciones de/Pop. de CG, CM I > II: popn of/población de/pop. de ZA; Subject to quota: popn of UG/Sujeta a cupo: población de UG/Pop. contingentée: UG; Ranched popns of/poblaciones criadas en granjas de/pop. élevées en ranch de ET, KE, TZ; Still on II: popns of/Aún en II: poblaciones de/Encore à II: pop. de SD, ZW; Subject to quota: popns of/Sujetas a cupo: poblaciones de/ Pop. contingentées: MG, SO (1990 92); Ranched popns of/poblaciones criadas en granjas de/pop. élevées en ranch de BW, MW, MZ, ZM
	I			11/07/92	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
		II		11/07/92	II > I: popns of/poblaciones de/pop. de SD; Still on II: popns of/Aún en II: poblaciones de/Encore à II: pop. de ZA, ZW; Subject to quota: popns of/Sujetas a cupo: poblaciones de /Pop. contingentées: MG, SO (1990 92), UG; Ranched popns of/Poblaciones criadas en granjas de/Pop. élevées en ranch de BW, ET, KE, MW, MZ, TZ, ZM
	I			16/02/95	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
		II		16/02/95	Ranched popns of/poblaciones criadas en granjas de/pop. élevées en ranch de ZA; Still on II: popns of/Aún en II: población de/Encore à II: pop. d' ZW; Subject to quota: popns of/Sujetas a cupo: poblaciones de/ Pop. contingentées: MG, UG; Ranched popns of/Poblaciones criadas en granjas de/Pop. élevées en ranch de BW, ET, KE, MW, MZ, TZ, ZA, ZM
	I			28/09/97	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/ Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II
	II		28/09/97	Ranched popns of/poblaciones criadas en granjas de/pop. élevées en ranch de MG, UG; Subject to quota: part of popn of/Sujeta a cupo: población de/ Pop. contingentée: TZ Still on II: popns of/Aún en II: parte de población de/Encore à l'Annexe II: pop. du ZW; Ranched popns of/Poblaciones criadas en granjas de/Pop. élevées en ranch de BW, ET, KE, MW, MZ, TZ (part/parte/en partie), ZA, ZM	
<i>Crocodylus novaeguineae</i>	II		01/07/75	Except subspecies/Excepto la subespecie/Sauf la sous-espèce <i>mindorensis</i>	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.	
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	

Fauna

<i>Crocodylus novaeguineae</i> (cont./suite)	II/r	SG	28/02/87		
	II/w	SG	31/08/90		
<i>Crocodylus novaeguineae mindorensis</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Crocodylus mindorensis</i>	
<i>Crocodylus palustris</i>	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>C. p. palustris</i> , <i>C. p. kimbula</i>	
<i>Crocodylus porosus</i>	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	
		II		01/07/75	
		II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous CROCODYLIA spp.
		II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		I		28/06/79	II > I: All popns except that of PG/Todas las poblaciones excepto la de PG/Toutes les pop. sauf celle de PG
		II		28/06/79	Popn of/Población de/Pop. de PG
		I/r	CH	28/06/79	
		I/r	DE	28/06/79	
		I/r	FR	28/06/79	
		I/r	IT	31/12/79	
		I/r	JP	04/11/80	
		I/r	AT	27/04/82	
		I/w	DE	2 Jul 82	
		I/w	CH	1 Jan 83	
	I/r	TH	21/04/83		
	I/w	IT	01/01/84		
	I/w	FR	10/12/84		
	I		01/08/85	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Appéndice II/Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II	
	II		01/08/85	I > II: popn of AU (ranching), ID (quota). Still on II: popn of PG/población de AU (cría en granjas), ID (cupos). Aún en el Ap. II: población de PG/Pop. d'AU (ranch), d'ID (quota). Encore à l'Annexe II: pop. de PG	
	II/r	AT	01/08/85		
	I/r	SG	28/02/87		
	II/r	SG	28/02/87		
	I/w	TH	17/08/87		
	I/w	AT	06/01/89		
	II/w	AT	06/01/89		
	I/w	JP	30/11/89		
	I/w	SG	31/08/90		
	II/w	SG	31/08/90		
<i>Crocodylus rhombifer</i>	I		01/07/75		
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	
<i>Crocodylus siamensis</i>	I		01/07/75		
	I/r	TH	21/04/83		
	I/w	TH	17/08/87		
<i>Osteolaemus tetraspis</i>	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>O. t. tetraspis</i> , <i>O. t. osborni</i>	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	
	I/r	FR	09/08/78		
	I/w	FR	10/12/84		
	I		22/10/87	All popns except those on II/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Apéndice II/Toutes les pop. sauf celles inscrites à l'Annexe II	
	II		22/10/87	I > II: Popn of/Población de/Pop. de CG (with quota/con cupos/contingentée)	
	I		11/06/92	II > I: Popn of/Población de/Pop. de CG; All popns again on I/Todas las poblaciones en el Apéndice I/Toutes les pop. retrasmées à l'Annexe I	
<i>Tomistoma schlegelii</i>	I		01/07/75		
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK	

Fauna

GAVIALIDAE

<i>Gavialis gangeticus</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK

RHYNCHOCEPHALIA

SPHENODONTIDAE

<i>Sphenodon</i> spp.	I		16/02/95	
<i>Sphenodon punctatus</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Sphenodon</i> spp.

SAURIA

GEKKONIDAE

<i>Cyrtodactylus serpensinsula</i>	II		04/02/77	
<i>Phelsuma</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	Includes generic synonym/Incluye el sinónimo genérico/Inclut le synonyme générique <i>Rhoptropella</i>

PYGOPODIDAE

<i>Paradelma orientalis</i>	II		04/02/77	
	Del		22/10/87	

AGAMIDAE

<i>Agama mutabilis</i>	III	TN	22/04/76	
	Del		01/07/77	
<i>Uromastyx</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	
<i>Uromastyx aegyptia</i>	III	TN	22/04/76	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Uromastyx microlepis</i>
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Uromastyx</i> spp.

CHAMAELEONIDAE

<i>Bradypodion</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Chamaeleo</i> spp.
<i>Calumma</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Chamaeleo</i> spp.
<i>Chamaeleo</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	
<i>Furcifer</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	Originally Listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Chamaeleo</i> spp.

IGUANIDAE

<i>Amblyrhynchus cristatus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Brachylophus</i> spp.	I		06/06/81	
<i>Conolophus</i> spp.	II		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>C. pallidus</i> , <i>C. subcristatus</i>
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Cyclura</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	
	I		06/06/81	
<i>Iguana</i> spp.	II		04/02/77	
<i>Phrynosoma coronatum</i>	II		11/06/92	
<i>Phrynosoma coronatum blainvillei</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>P. coronatum</i>
<i>Sauromalus varius</i>	I		06/06/81	

LACERTIDAE

<i>Gallotia simonyi</i>	I		22/10/87	
<i>Podarcis lilfordi</i>	II		22/10/87	
	II/r	CH	22/10/87	
	II/r	LI	22/10/87	
<i>Podarcis pityusensis</i>	II		22/10/87	
	II/r	CH	22/10/87	
	II/r	LI	22/10/87	

Fauna

CORDYLIDAE

<i>Cordylus</i> spp.	II			06/06/81	
<i>Pseudocordylus</i> spp.	II			06/06/81	

TEIIDAE

<i>Cnemidophorus hyperythrus</i>	II			01/07/75	
	II/r	GB		31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB		07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Crocodilurus lacertinus</i>	II			04/02/77	
<i>Dracaena</i> spp.	II			18/01/90	
<i>Dracaena guianensis</i>	II			04/02/77	
	II			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Dracaena</i> spp.
<i>Tupinambis</i> spp.	II			04/02/77	<i>Tupinambis merianae</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) was until 1 August 2000 listed as <i>T. teguixin</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Distribution: Northern Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, southern Brazil, extending in to southern Amazonian Brazil). <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) was until 1 August 2000 listed as <i>Tupinambis nigropunctatus</i> (Spix, 1824) (Distribution: Colombia, Venezuela, Guianas, Amazonian basin of Ecuador, Peru, Bolivia and Brazil, in Brazil south into state of Sao Paulo)/ <i>Tupinambis merianae</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1839), incluida hasta el 1 de agosto de 2000 como <i>T. teguixin</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) (Distribución: Norte de Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, sur de Brasil, extendiéndose hasta la parte meridional de la Amazonia brasileña). <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> (Linnaeus, 1758), incluida hasta el 1 de agosto de 2000 como <i>Tupinambis nigropunctatus</i> (Spix, 1824) (Distribución: Colombia, Venezuela, Guyanas, cuenca amazónica de Ecuador, Perú, Bolivia y Brasil, al sur de Brasil hasta el Estado de Sao Paulo)/ <i>Tupinambis merianae</i> (Duméril & Bibron, 1839) a été inscrit comme <i>T. teguixin</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) jusqu'au 1 ^{er} août 2000 (Répartition: nord de l'Argentine, Uruguay, Paraguay, sud du Brésil jusque dans le sud de l'Amazonie brésilienne). <i>Tupinambis teguixin</i> (Linnaeus, 1758) a été inscrit comme <i>Tupinambis nigropunctatus</i> (Spix, 1824) jusqu'au 1 ^{er} août 2000 (Répartition: Colombie, Venezuela, Guyanes, bassin amazonien de l'Equateur, du Pérou, de la Bolivie et du Brésil; au Brésil, au sud jusque dans l'Etat de Sao Paulo)

SCINCIDAE

<i>Corucia zebra</i>	II			11/06/92	
<i>Scincus scincus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	

XENOSAURIDAE

<i>Shinisaurus crocodilurus</i>	II			18/01/90	
---------------------------------	----	--	--	----------	--

HELODERMATIDAE

<i>Heloderma</i> spp.	II			01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>H. horridum</i> , <i>H. suspectum</i>
	II/r	GB		31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB		07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK

VARANIDAE

<i>Varanus</i> spp.	II			01/07/75	
	II/r	GB		31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB		07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Varanus bengalensis</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Varanus monitor</i> , Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Varanus nebulosus</i>
	I/r	GB		31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB		07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	JP		04/11/80	
	I/r	TH		21/04/83	
	I/w	TH		17/08/87	
	I/w	JP		31/01/92	

Fauna

<i>Varanus flavescens</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	JP	04/11/80	
	I/w	JP	31/01/92	
<i>Varanus griseus</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/r	JP	04/11/80	
	I/w	JP	22/10/87	
<i>Varanus komodoensis</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Varanus salvator</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Varanus</i> spp.
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/r	TH	21/04/83	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Varanus bivittatus</i> , <i>Varanus togianus</i> , <i>Varanus cumingi</i>
	II/w	TH	11/03/91	
SERPENTES				
LOXOCEMIDAE				
Loxocemidae spp.	II		04/02/77	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
PYTHONIDAE				
Pythonidae spp.	II		04/02/77	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
	II/r	TH	21/04/83	Reservation applicable to <i>Python molurus bivittatus</i> only
	II/w	TH	17/08/87	Reservation applicable to <i>Python molurus bivittatus</i> only
<i>Python</i> spp.	II		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Pythonidae spp.
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Python molurus molurus</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. molurus pimbura</i>
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Python reticulatus</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Python</i> spp.
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II/r	TH	21/04/83	
	II/w	TH	17/08/87	
BOIDAE				
Boidae spp.	II		04/02/77	
<i>Acrantophis</i> spp.	I		04/02/77	
<i>Boa constrictor</i>	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Constrictor constrictor</i>
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.; Excludes subspecies/Excluida la subespecie/Exclut la sous-espèce <i>occidentalis</i>
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Boa constrictor occidentalis</i>	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
	I		22/10/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Constrictor constrictor occidentalis</i>
<i>Epicrates cenchria cenchria</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
	II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Epicrates inornatus</i>	I		04/02/77	
<i>Epicrates inornatus inornatus</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>E. inornatus</i>
	I/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Epicrates monensis</i>	II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
	I		29/07/83	
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	

Fauna

<i>Epicrates subflavus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I/r		GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
	I/w		GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Eryx jaculus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
<i>Eunectes notaeus</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
		II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Sanzinia madagascariensis</i>	I			04/02/77	
BOLYERIIDAE					
Bolyeriidae spp.		II		04/02/77	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
<i>Bolyeria multocarinata</i>	I			04/02/77	
<i>Casarea dussumieri</i>	I			04/02/77	
TROPIDOPHIDAE					
Tropidophiidae spp.		II		04/02/77	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous Boidae spp.
COLUBRIDAE					
<i>Atretium schistosum</i>		III	IN	13/01/84	
<i>Cerberus rhynchops</i>		III	IN	13/01/84	
<i>Clelia clelia</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Pseudoboa cloelia</i>
		II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Cyclagras gigas</i>		II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Hydrodynastes gigas</i>
		II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Elachistodon westermanni</i>		II		01/07/75	
		II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
<i>Ptyas mucosus</i>		III	IN	13/01/84	
		II		18/01/90	
<i>Thamnophis hammondi</i>		II		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>T. couchi hammondi</i>
		II/r	GB	31/10/76	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		II/w	GB	07/03/78	On behalf of/En nombre de/Au nom de HK
		Del		22/10/87	
<i>Xenochrophis piscator</i>		III	IN	13/01/84	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Natrix piscator</i>
ELAPIDAE					
<i>Hoplocephalus bungaroides</i>		II		01/08/85	
		II/r	AT	01/08/85	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Micrurus diastema</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Micrurus nigrocinctus</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Naja naja</i>		III	IN	13/01/84	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Naja atra</i> , <i>N. kaouthia</i> , <i>N. oxiana</i> , <i>N. philippinensis</i> , <i>N. sagittifera</i> , <i>N. samarensis</i> , <i>N. siamensis</i> , <i>N. sputatrix</i> , <i>N. sumatrana</i>
		II		18/01/90	
<i>Ophiophagus hannah</i>		III	IN	13/01/84	
		II		18/01/90	
VIPERIDAE					
<i>Agkistrodon bilineatus</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Atropoides nummifer</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Bothrops nummifer</i> , <i>Porthidium nummifer</i>
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Bothriechis schlegelii</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Bothrops schlegelii</i>
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	

Fauna

<i>Bothrops asper</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Crotalus durissus</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Daboia russelii</i>		III	IN	13/01/84	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Vipera russelii</i>
<i>Porthidium nasutum</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Bothrops nasutus</i>
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Porthidium ophryomegas</i>		III	HN	13/04/87	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Bothrops ophryomegas</i>
		III/r	AT	13/04/87	
		III/w	AT	26/09/90	
<i>Vipera ursinii</i>	I			22/10/87	Popn of Europe excluding the area that formerly constituted the USSR/Población de Europa, excluida la zona que formaba antiguamente la URSS/Population d'Europe sauf de la région précédemment formée par l'URSS
	I/r		CH	22/10/87	
	I/r		LI	22/10/87	
<i>Vipera wagneri</i>	II			11/06/92	

AMPHIBIA

CAUDATA

AMBYSTOMATIDAE

<i>Ambystoma dumerilii</i>		II		01/07/75	
<i>Ambystoma lermaense</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		22/10/87	
<i>Ambystoma mexicanum</i>		II		01/07/75	

CRYPTOBRANCHIDAE

<i>Andrias</i> spp.	I			01/01/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>A. davidianus</i> , <i>A. japonicus</i> . Includes generic synonym/Incluido el sinónimo generico/Inclut le synonyme générique <i>Megalobatrachus</i>
---------------------	---	--	--	----------	--

SALAMANDRIDAE

<i>Pleurodeles poireti</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	

ANURA

BUFONIDAE

<i>Altiphrynoides</i> spp.	I			01/07/75	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Nectophrynoides</i> spp.
<i>Atelopus varius zeteki</i>	I			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Atelopus zeteki</i>
<i>Bufo mauritanicus</i>		III	TN	22/04/76	
		Del		01/07/77	
<i>Bufo periglenes</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			01/08/85	
	I			16/02/95	
<i>Bufo retiformis</i>		II		01/07/75	
		Del		19/07/00	
<i>Bufo superciliaris</i>	I			01/07/75	
<i>Nectophrynoides</i> spp.	I			01/07/75	
<i>Nimbaphrynoides</i> spp.	I			01/07/75	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Nectophrynoides</i> spp.
<i>Spinophrynoides</i> spp.	I			01/07/75	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Nectophrynoides</i> spp.

DENDROBATIDAE

<i>Allobates</i> spp.	II			22/10/87	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Dendrobates</i> spp.
	II/r		LI	22/10/87	
	II/r		CH	22/10/87	
<i>Dendrobates</i> spp.	II			22/10/87	
	II/r		CH	22/10/87	
	II/r		LI	22/10/87	

Fauna

<i>Epipedobates</i> spp.	II		22/10/87	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Dendrobates</i> spp.
	II/r	CH	22/10/87	
	II/r	LI	22/10/87	
<i>Minyobates</i> spp.	II		22/10/87	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Dendrobates</i> spp.
	II/r	CH	22/10/87	
	II/r	LI	22/10/87	
<i>Phobobates</i> spp.	II		22/10/87	Originally listed under/Originalmente inscrita bajo/Inscrit à l'origine sous <i>Dendrobates</i> spp.
	II/r	CH	22/10/87	
	II/r	LI	22/10/87	
<i>Phyllobates</i> spp.	II		22/10/87	
	II/r	CH	22/10/87	
	II/r	LI	22/10/87	
HYLIDAE				
<i>Hyla arborea</i>		III TN	22/04/76	
		Del	01/07/77	
MANTELLIDAE				
<i>Mantella</i> spp.	II		19/07/00	
<i>Mantella aurantiaca</i>	II		16/02/95	
	II		19/07/00	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Mantella</i> spp.
MICROHYLIDAE				
<i>Dyscophus antongilii</i>	I		22/10/87	
	I/r	CH	22/10/87	
	I/r	LI	22/10/87	
MYOBATRACHIDAE				
<i>Rheobatrachus</i> spp.	II		01/08/85	
	II/r	AT	01/08/85	
	II/w	AT	06/01/89	
RANIDAE				
<i>Euphlyctis hexadactylus</i>	II		01/08/85	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Rana hexadactyla</i>
	II/r	AT	01/08/85	
	II/r	CH	01/08/85	
	II/r	LI	01/08/85	
	II/w	CH	01/06/88	
	II/w	LI	01/06/88	
	II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Hoplobatrachus tigerinus</i>	II		01/08/85	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Rana tigerina</i>
	II/r	AT	01/08/85	
	II/r	CH	01/08/85	
	II/r	LI	01/08/85	
	II/w	AT	01/06/88	
	II/w	CH	01/06/88	
	II/w	LI	06/01/89	
PISCES				
CERATODONTIFORMES				
CERATODONTIDAE				
<i>Neoceratodus forsteri</i>	II		01/07/75	
COELACANTHIFORMES				
LATIMERIIDAE				
<i>Latimeria</i> spp.	I		19/07/00	
<i>Latimeria chalumnae</i>		II	01/07/75	
	I		18/01/90	
	I		19/07/00	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Latimeria</i> spp.

Fauna

ACIPENSERIFORMES

ACIPENSERIFORMES spp. II 01/04/98

ACIPENSERIDAE

Acipenser brevirostrum

I 01/07/75
I/r CA 09/07/75
I/w CA 15/04/77

Acipenser fulvescens

II 01/07/75
II/r CA 09/07/75
II/w CA 29/10/82
Del 29/07/83
II 01/04/98

Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.

Acipenser oxyrhynchus

I 01/07/75
I/r CA 09/07/75
II 28/06/79
I/w CA 28/06/79

Reservation withdrawn as species transferred from I
to II/Reserva retirada ya que la especie se transfirió
del Apéndice I al II/Réserve retirée du fait du transfert
de l'espèce de l'Annexe I à l'Annexe II
Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.

Acipenser sturio

II 01/07/75
I 29/07/83
I/r AT 29/07/83
I/w AT 06/01/89

POLYODONTIDAE

Polyodon spathula

II 11/06/92
II 01/04/98

Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
ACIPENSERIFORMES spp.

OSTEOGLOSSIFORMES

OSTEOGLOSSIDAE

Arapaima gigas

II 01/07/75

Scleropages formosus

I 01/07/75
I 18/01/90

All popns except that of ID (ranching)/Todas las
poblaciones, excepto la de ID (cría en granjas)/Toutes
les pop. sauf celle d'ID (ranch)

II 18/01/90
I 16/02/95

Popn of/Población de/Pop. d' ID
II > I: popn of/población de/pop. de ID; all popns
back on I/Todas las poblaciones retransferidas al Ap.
I/Toutes pop. retransférées à I

CYPRINIFORMES

CYPRINIDAE

Caecobarbus geertsi

II 06/06/81
II/r CH 06/06/81
II/r LI 06/06/81

Plagopterus argentissimus

II 01/07/75
Del 22/10/87

Probarbus jullieni

I 01/07/75

Ptychocheilus lucius

II 01/07/75
Del 22/10/87

CATOSTOMIDAE

Chasmistes cujus

I 01/07/75

SILURIFORMES

PANGASIIDAE

Pangasianodon gigas

I 01/07/75

Fauna

SALMONIFORMES

SALMONIDAE

<i>Coregonus alpenae</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	CA	09/07/75	
	I/w	CA	29/10/82	
	Del		29/07/83	
<i>Salmo chrysogaster</i>	II		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Onchorhynchus chrysogaster</i>
	Del		22/10/87	
<i>Stenodus leucichthys leucichthys</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		22/10/87	

CYPRINODONTIFORMES

APLOCHEILIDAE

<i>Cynolebias constanciae</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		11/06/92	
<i>Cynolebias marmoratus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		11/06/92	
<i>Cynolebias minimus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		11/06/92	
<i>Cynolebias opalescens</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		11/06/92	
<i>Cynolebias splendens</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		11/06/92	

POECILIIDAE

<i>Xiphophorus couchianus</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		22/10/87	

PERCIFORMES

PERCIDAE

<i>Stizostedion vitreum glaucum</i>	I		01/07/75	
	I/r	CA	09/07/75	
	I/w	CA	29/10/82	
	Del		29/07/83	

SCIAENIDAE

<i>Cynoscion macdonaldi</i>	I		04/02/77	
-----------------------------	---	--	----------	--

LAMNIFORMES

CETORHINIDAE

<i>Cetorhinus maximus</i>	III	GB	13/09/00	In addition to whole animals, fins and parts of fins only covered/Designa, además de los animales enteros, únicamente las aletas y partes de las mismas/Sert à désigner, en plus des animaux entiers, les ailerons et parties d'ailerons
	III/r	JP	13/09/00	

ARTHROPODA

INSECTA

LEPIDOPTERA

PAPILIONIDAE

<i>Bhutanitis</i> spp.	II		22/10/87	
<i>Ornithoptera</i> spp.	II		16/02/79	Sensu D'Abbrera
	II/r	DK	16/02/79	
	II/w	DK	01/01/80	
<i>Ornithoptera alexandrae</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		16/02/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Ornithoptera</i> spp.
	I		22/10/87	

Fauna

<i>Ornithoptera allottei</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		16/02/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Ornithoptera</i> spp.
<i>Ornithoptera chimaera</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		16/02/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Ornithoptera</i> spp.
<i>Ornithoptera goliath</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		16/02/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Ornithoptera</i> spp.
<i>Ornithoptera meridionalis</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		16/02/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Ornithoptera</i> spp.
<i>Ornithoptera paradisea</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		16/02/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Ornithoptera</i> spp.
<i>Ornithoptera victoriae</i>	II		04/02/77	
	II		16/02/79	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Ornithoptera</i> spp.
<i>Papilio chikae</i>	I		22/10/87	
<i>Papilio homerus</i>	I		22/10/87	
<i>Papilio hospiton</i>	I		22/10/87	
<i>Parnassius apollo</i>	II		04/02/77	
<i>Parnassius apollo apollo</i>	II		01/07/75	
	II		04/02/77	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Parnassius apollo</i>
<i>Teinopalpus</i> spp.	II		22/10/87	
<i>Trogonoptera</i> spp.	II		16/02/79	<i>Sensu</i> D'Abdera
	II/r	DK	16/02/79	
	II/w	DK	01/01/80	
<i>Troides</i> spp.	II		16/02/79	<i>Sensu</i> D'Abdera
	II/r	DK	16/02/79	
	II/w	DK	01/01/80	

COLEOPTERA

LUCANIDAE

<i>Colophon barnardi</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon berrisfordi</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon cameroni</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon cassoni</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon eastmani</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon haughtoni</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon izardi</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon montisatris</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon neli</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon primosi</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon stokoei</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon thunbergi</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon westwoodi</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	
<i>Colophon whitei</i>	III	ZA	13/09/00	

ARACHNIDA

SCORPIONES

SCORPIONIDAE

<i>Pandinus dictator</i>	II		16/02/95	
<i>Pandinus gambiensis</i>	II		16/02/95	
<i>Pandinus imperator</i>	II		16/02/95	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>Pandinus africanus</i> , <i>Heterometrus roeseli</i>

ARANEAE

THERAPHOSIDAE

<i>Aphonopelma albiceps</i>	II		16/02/95	
<i>Aphonopelma pallidum</i>	II		16/02/95	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Brachypelma pallida</i>
<i>Brachypelma</i> spp.	II		16/02/95	

Fauna

<i>Brachypelma smithi</i>	II		01/08/85	
	II/r	AT	01/08/85	
	II/w	AT	06/01/89	
	II		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous <i>Brachypelma</i> spp.
<i>Brachypelmides klaasi</i>	II		16/02/95	
 ANNELIDA				
<u>HIRUDINOIDEA</u>				
ARHYNCHOBDELLAE				
HIRUDINIDAE				
<i>Hirudo medicinalis</i>	II		22/10/87	
 MOLLUSCA				
<u>BIVALVIA</u>				
VENEROIDA				
TRIDACNIDAE				
Tridacnidae spp.	II		01/08/85	
	II/r	AT	01/08/85	
	II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Tridacna derasa</i>	II		29/07/83	
	II/r	AT	29/07/83	
	II		01/08/85	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Tridacnidae spp.
<i>Tridacna gigas</i>	II/w	AT	06/01/89	
	II		29/07/83	
	II/r	AT	29/07/83	
	II		01/08/85	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous Tridacnidae spp.
	II/w	AT	06/01/89	
 MYTILOIDA				
MYTILIDAE				
<i>Choromytilus chorus</i>	II		28/06/79	
	II/r	CH	28/06/79	
	Del		22/10/87	
	II/w	CH	22/10/87	Reservation withdrawn as species removed from Apéndices/Reserva retirada ya que la especie se ha suprimido de los Apéndices/Réserve retirée du fait du retrait de l'espèce des annexes
 UNIONOIDA				
UNIONIDAE				
<i>Conradilla caelata</i>	I		01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Lemiox rimosus</i>
<i>Cyprogenia aberti</i>		II	01/07/75	
<i>Dromus dromas</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Conchodromus dromas</i>
<i>Epioblasma curtisii</i>	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>E. florentina curtisii</i> ; Also considered to be a synonym of/Considerada también como un sinónimo de/ également considéré comme syn. de <i>Plagiola florentina</i> ; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Dysnomia curtisii</i> , <i>Plagiola curtisii</i>
<i>Epioblasma florentina</i>	I		01/07/75	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>E. florentina florentina</i> ; Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Dysnomia florentina</i> , <i>Plagiola florentina</i>

Fauna

<i>Epioblasma sampsonii</i>	I	01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Dysnomia sampsonii</i> , <i>Plagiola sampsonii</i>
<i>Epioblasma sulcata perobliqua</i>	I	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Dysnomia sulcata</i> , <i>Plagiola obliquata</i>
<i>Epioblasma torulosa gubernaculum</i>	I	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Dysnomia torulosa rangiana</i> , <i>Plagiola torulosa</i>
<i>Epioblasma torulosa rangiana</i>	II	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Plagiola torulosa</i>
<i>Epioblasma torulosa torulosa</i>	I	01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Plagiola torulosa</i>
<i>Epioblasma turgidula</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Epioblasma walkeri</i>	I	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Plagiola florentina</i>
<i>Fusconaia cuneolus</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Fusconaia edgariana</i>	I	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Quadrula cor</i>
<i>Fusconaia subrotunda</i>	II	01/07/75	
	Del	28/09/97	
<i>Lampsilis brevicula</i>	II	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Villosa reeviana</i>
	Del	28/09/97	
<i>Lampsilis higginsii</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Lampsilis orbiculata orbiculata</i>	I	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Lampsilis abrupta</i>
<i>Lampsilis satur</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Lampsilis virescens</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Lexingtonia dolabelloides</i>	II	01/07/75	
	Del	28/09/97	
<i>Plethobasus cicatricosus</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Plethobasus cooperianus</i>	I	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Quadrula striata</i>
<i>Pleurobema clava</i>	II	01/07/75	
<i>Pleurobema plenum</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Potamilus capax</i>	I	01/07/75	Includes generic synonym/Incluye el sinónimo genérico/Inclut le synonyme générique <i>Proptera</i>
<i>Quadrula intermedia</i>	I	01/07/75	
<i>Quadrula sparsa</i>	I	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Orthonymus metanevrus tuberosus</i>
<i>Toxolasma cylindrellus</i>	I	01/07/75	Sometimes treated as a synonym of/A veces considerada como un sinónimo de/Parfois traité comme synonyme de <i>Carunculina glans</i>
<i>Unio nickliniana</i>	I	01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Megaloniaias nickliniana</i>
<i>Unio tampicoensis tecomatensis</i>	I	01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cyrtonaias tampicoensis tecomatensis</i> , <i>Lampsilis tampicoensis tecomatensis</i>
<i>Villosa trabalis</i>	I	01/07/75	Includes synonym/ Includido el sinónimo/ Inclut le synonyme <i>Micromya trabalis</i>

GASTROPODA

STYLOMMATOPHORA

ACHATINELLIDAE

Achatinella spp. I 22/10/87

PARYPHANTIDAE

Paryphanta spp. II 01/07/75 NZ species/especies de NZ/espèce de NZ
Del 28/09/97

Fauna

CAMAENIDAE

Papustyla pulcherrima II 01/07/75 Syn./Sin./Syn. *Papuina pulcherrima*

MESOGASTROPODA

HYDROBIIDAE

Coahuilix hubbsi II 01/07/75
Del 22/10/87
Cochliopina milleri II 01/07/75
Del 22/10/87
Durangonella coahuilae II 01/07/75
Del 22/10/87
Mexipyrgus churinceanus carranzae II 01/07/75 Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *M. carranzae*
Del 22/10/87
Mexipyrgus churinceanus churinceanus II 01/07/75 Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *M. churinceanus*
Del 22/10/87
Mexipyrgus churinceanus escobedae II 01/07/75 Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *M. escobedae*
Del 22/10/87
Mexipyrgus churinceanus lugoi II 01/07/75 Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *M. lugoi*
Del 22/10/87
Mexipyrgus churinceanus mojarralis II 01/07/75 Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *M. mojarralis*
Del 22/10/87
Mexipyrgus churinceanus multilineatus II 01/07/75 Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *M. multilineatus*
Del 22/10/87
Mexithauma quadripaludium II 01/07/75
Del 22/10/87
Nymphophilus minckleyi II 01/07/75
Del 22/10/87
Paludiscala caramba II 01/07/75
Del 22/10/87

STROMBIDAE

Strombus gigas II 11/06/92

CNIDARIA

ANTHOZOA

COENOTHECALIA

COENOTHECALIA spp. II 01/08/85 Includes only one species/Incluida únicamente una especie/N'inclut qu'une espèce: *Heliopora coerulea*;
Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *Heliopora* spp.;
Excludes fossils/Excluidos los fósiles/Fossiles exclus
II/r AT 05/08/85
II/w AT 06/01/89

STOLONIFERA

TUBIPORIDAE

Tubiporidae spp. II 08/01/85 Includes only one species/Incluida únicamente una especie/N'inclut qu'une espèce: *Tubipora musica*;
Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme *Tubipora* spp.;
Excludes fossils/Excluidos los fósiles/Fossiles exclus
II/r AT 08/01/85
II/w AT 01/06/89

Fauna

ANTIPATHARIA

ANTIPATHARIA spp. II 06/06/81

SCLERACTINIA

SCLERACTINIA spp. II 18/01/90 Excludes fossils/Excluidos los fósiles/Fossiles exclus

POCILLOPORIDAE

Pocillopora spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

Seriatopora spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

Stylophora spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

ACROPORIDAE

Acropora spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

AGARICIDAE

Pavona spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

FUNGIIDAE

Fungia spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

Halomitra spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

Polyphyllia spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

PECTINIDAE

Pectinia spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

MUSSIDAE

Lobophyllia spp. II 01/08/85
 II/r AT 01/08/85
 II/w AT 06/01/89
 II 18/01/90 Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous
 SCLERACTINIA spp.

Fauna

MERULINIDAE

Merulina spp.

II			01/08/85	
II/r	AT		01/08/85	
II/w	AT		06/01/89	
II			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous SCLERACTINIA spp.

FAVIIDAE

Favia spp.

II			01/08/85	
II/r	AT		01/08/85	
II/w	AT		06/01/89	
II			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous SCLERACTINIA spp.

Platygyra spp.

II			01/08/85	
II/r	AT		01/08/85	
II/w	AT		06/01/89	
II			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous SCLERACTINIA spp.

CARYOPHYLLIIDAE

Euphyllia spp.

II			01/08/85	
II/r	AT		01/08/85	
II/w	AT		06/01/89	
II			18/01/90	Included with/Incluida en/Inscrit sous SCLERACTINIA spp.

HYDROZOA

MILLEPORINA

MILLEPORIDAE

Milleporidae spp.

II			01/08/85	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Millepora</i> spp.;
				Excludes fossils/Excluidos los fósiles/Fossiles exclus
II/r	AT		01/08/85	
II/w	AT		06/01/89	

STYLASTERINA

STYLASTERIDAE

Stylasteridae spp.

II			18/01/90	Excludes fossils/Excluidos los fósiles/Fossiles exclus
----	--	--	----------	--

FLORA

FLORA spp.		II/r	AT	06/01/89	
		II/w	AT	01/08/95	
AGAVACEAE					
<i>Agave arizonica</i>		I		29/07/83	
		I/r	AT	29/07/83	
		I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Agave parviflora</i>		I		29/07/83	
		I/r	AT	29/07/83	
		I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Agave victoriae/reginae</i> #1		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Nolina interrata</i>		I		29/07/83	
		I/r	AT	29/07/83	
		I/w	AT	06/01/89	
AMARYLLIDACEAE					
<i>Galanthus</i> spp. #1		II		18/01/90	
<i>Sternbergia</i> spp. #1		II		18/01/90	
APOCYNACEAE					
<i>Pachypodium</i> spp. #1		II*		01/07/75	
<i>Pachypodium ambongense</i>		II		01/07/75	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Pachypodium</i> spp.
		I		16/02/95	
<i>Pachypodium baronii</i>		II		01/07/75	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Pachypodium</i> spp.
		I		18/01/90	
<i>Pachypodium brevicaulis</i>		II		01/08/75	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Pachypodium</i> spp.
		I		18/01/90	
		II		16/02/95	No exports of adult plants were permitted between the ninth & tenth meetings of the Conference of the Parties/No se autorizó la exportación de plantas adultas entre la CdP9 y la CdP10/Aucune exportation de plantes adultes autorisée entre la CdP9 et la CdP10
<i>Pachypodium decaryi</i>		II		01/07/75	Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Pachypodium</i> spp.
		I		18/01/90	
<i>Pachypodium namaquanum</i>		II		01/07/75	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Pachypodium</i> spp
		I/r	CH	29/07/83	
		I/r	LI	29/07/83	
		I/w	CH	06/01/89	
		I/w	LI	06/01/89	
		II		16/02/95	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Pachypodium</i> spp
<i>Rauvolfia serpentina</i> #2		II		18/01/90	
ARACEAE					
<i>Alocasia sanderiana</i>		I		01/07/75	
		II		11/06/92	
		Del		16/02/95	
<i>Alocasia zebrina</i>		I		01/07/75	
		Del		18/01/90	
ARALIACEAE					
<i>Panax ginseng</i>	#3	II		19/07/00	Population of the Russian Federation/ Población de la Federación de Rusia/ Population of la Fédération de Russie
<i>Panax quinquefolius</i>	#3	II		01/07/75	Roots only/Únicamente las raíces/Les racines
		II		01/08/85	

Flora

ARAUCARIACEAE

Araucaria araucana

	II		01/07/75	Timber only/Únicamente la madera/Les bois
	II		28/06/79	All popns except those on I/Todas las poblaciones excepto las incluidas en el Ap. I/Toutes les pop. sauf celles de l'Annexe I
	I		28/06/79	Popn of/Población de/Pop. de CL
	I/r	CH	28/06/79	
	I/w	CH	01/01/83	
#1	II		01/08/85	
	I/II		19/07/00	AR popn. transferred to I/Población de AR transferida al Ap. I/Pop. d'AR transférée à l'Annexe I

ASCLEPIADACEAE

Ceropegia spp. #1

	II		28/06/79
	II/r	CH	28/06/79
	II/w	CH	01/01/83
	Del		19/07/00
<i>Frerea indica</i>	II		28/06/79
	II/r	CH	28/06/79
	II/w	CH	01/01/83
	Del		19/07/00

BERBERIDACEAE

Podophyllum hexandrum #2

II	18/01/90	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>P. emodi</i> , <i>Sinopodophyllum hexandrum</i>
----	----------	---

BROMELIACEAE

Tillandsia harrisii #1
Tillandsia kammii #1
Tillandsia kautskyi #1
Tillandsia mauryana #1
Tillandsia sprengeliana #1
Tillandsia sucrei #1
Tillandsia xerographica #1

II	11/06/92
II	11/06/92
II	11/06/92
II	11/06/92
II	11/06/92
II	11/06/92
II	11/06/92

BYBLIDACEAE

Byblis spp. #1

II	28/06/79
II/r	28/06/79
II/w	01/01/83
Del	19/07/00

CACTACEAE

CACTACEAE spp. #4

II	01/07/75	All species in the Americas/Todas las especies de las Américas/Toutes espèces d'Amérique
II/r	09/07/75	
II/w	15/04/77	
II	29/08/86	All species/Todas las especies/Toutes les espèces
II/r	29/08/86	
II/w	26/08/90	
II	18/09/97	Artificially propagated specimens of the following hybrids and/or cultivars are not subject to the provisions of the Convention/ Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de los siguientes híbridos y/o cultivares no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención/ Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des hybrides et/ou cultivars suivants ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention: <i>Hattoria</i> x <i>graeseri</i> ; <i>Schlumbergera</i> x <i>buckleyi</i> ; <i>S. russelliana</i> x <i>S. truncata</i> ; <i>S. orssichiana</i> x <i>S. truncata</i> ; <i>S. opuntioides</i> x <i>S. truncata</i> ; <i>S. truncata</i> (cultivars); <i>Gymnocalycium mihanovichii</i> (cultivars) forms lacking chlorophyll, grafted on the following grafting stocks/(cultivares) formas que carecen de clorofila, injertadas en lo siguientes patrones/(cultivars) formes sans chlorophylle, greffées sur les porte-greffes suivants: <i>Harrisia 'Jusbertii'</i> , <i>Hylocereus trigonus</i> or <i>Hylocereus undatus</i> ; <i>Opuntia microdasys</i> (cultivars).

Flora

<i>Ariocarpus</i> spp.	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		11/06/92	Includes generic synonyms/Incluye el sinónimo genérico/Inclut le synonyme générique <i>Neogomesia</i> & <i>Roseocactus</i>
<i>Ariocarpus agavoides</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		06/06/81	
	I/r	CH	06/06/81	
	I/r	LI	06/06/81	
	I/w	CH	01/01/83	
	I/w	LI	01/01/83	
	I		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Ariocarpus</i> spp.
<i>Ariocarpus scaphirostris</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		06/06/81	
	I/r	CH	06/06/81	
	I/r	LI	06/06/81	
	I/w	CH	01/01/83	
	I/w	LI	01/01/83	
	I		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Ariocarpus</i> spp.
<i>Ariocarpus trigonus</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		29/07/83	
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
	I		11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Ariocarpus</i> spp.
<i>Astrophytum asterias</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
<i>Aztekium ritteri</i>	I		22/10/87	Syn. <i>Echinocactus asterias</i>
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		06/06/81	
	I/r	CH	06/06/81	
	I/r	LI	06/06/81	
<i>Coryphantha werdermannii</i>	I/w	CH	01/01/83	
	I/w	LI	01/01/83	
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Coryphantha densispina</i> , <i>Mammillaria werdermannii</i>
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Discocactus</i> spp.	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		11/06/92	
	I/r	CH	11/06/92	Reservation not applicable to/Esta reserva no se aplica a/Réserve non applicable à <i>D. horstii</i>
<i>Disocactus macdougallii</i>	I/r	LI	11/06/92	Reservation not applicable to/Esta reserva no se aplica a/Réserve non applicable à <i>D. horstii</i>
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Loberia macdougallii</i> , <i>Nopalxochia macdougallii</i>
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
<i>Echinocereus ferreirianus</i> ssp. <i>lindsayi</i>	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
	II		19/07/00	
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I		06/06/81	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. lindsayi</i>
	I/r	CH	06/06/81	
	I/r	LI	06/06/81	
	I/w	CH	01/01/83	
	I/w	LI	01/01/83	

Flora

<i>Echinocereus schmollii</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/ Inscrita en/Inscrit sous
	I		29/07/83	CACTACEAE spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Cereus schmollii</i> , <i>Wilcoxia schmollii</i>
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
<i>Escobaria minima</i>	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
	I		29/07/83	CACTACEAE spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Coryphantha minima</i> , <i>E. nelliae</i>
<i>Escobaria sneedii</i>	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
<i>Escobaria leei</i>	I		29/07/83	CACTACEAE spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Coryphantha sneedii</i> ,
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Leuchtenbergia principis</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
	I		29/07/83	CACTACEAE spp.
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
<i>Mammillaria pectinifera</i>	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
	II		16/02/95	
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
<i>Mammillaria plumosa</i>	I		29/07/83	CACTACEAE spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Solisia pectinata</i>
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Mammillaria solisioides</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
	I		29/07/83	CACTACEAE spp.
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
<i>Melocactus conoideus</i>	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
	I		11/06/92	CACTACEAE spp.
<i>Melocactus deinacanthus</i>	I/r	CH	11/06/92	
	I/r	LI	11/06/92	
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
<i>Melocactus glaucescens</i>	I		11/06/92	CACTACEAE spp.
	I/r	CH	11/06/92	
	I/r	LI	11/06/92	
<i>Melocactus paucispinus</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
	I		11/06/92	CACTACEAE spp.
	I/r	CH	11/06/92	
<i>Obregonia denegrii</i>	I/r	LI	11/06/92	
	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
	I		06/06/81	CACTACEAE spp.
<i>Obregonia denegrii</i>	I/r	CH	06/06/81	
	I/r	LI	06/06/81	
	I/w	CH	01/01/83	
	I/w	LI	01/01/83	

Flora

<i>Pachycereus militaris</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Backebergia militaris</i> , <i>Cephalocereus militaris</i> , <i>Mitrocereus militaris</i> , <i>Pachycereus chrysomallus</i>
<i>Pediocactus bradyi</i>	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
<i>Pediocactus knowltonii</i>	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Pediocactus winkleri</i> , <i>Toumeyia bradyi</i> ; Includes subspecies/Incluye las subspecies/Inclut le sous-espèces <i>despainii</i> & <i>winkleri</i>
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Pediocactus paradinei</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
<i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i>	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Navajoa peeblesiana</i> , <i>Pediocactus peeblesianus</i> var. <i>fickeisenii</i> , <i>Toumeyia peeblesiana</i> , <i>Utahia peeblesiana</i>
<i>Pediocactus sileri</i>	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
<i>Pelecypora</i> spp.	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Echinocactus sileri</i> , <i>Utahia sileri</i>
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Rhipsalis</i> spp.	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			06/06/81	Includes generic synonym/Incluido el sinónimo genérico/Inclut le synonyme générique <i>Encephalocarpus</i> ; Originally listed as /Originalmente inscrita como/Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>P. aselliformis</i> & <i>P. strobiliformis</i>
	I/r		CH	06/06/81	
	I/r		LI	06/06/81	
	I/w		CH	01/01/83	
	I/w		LI	01/01/83	
<i>Sclerocactus brevihamatus</i> ssp. <i>tobuschii</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Ancistrocactus tobuschii</i> , <i>Ferocactus tobuschii</i>
	II/r		AT	29/08/86	
<i>Sclerocactus erectocentrus</i>	II/w		AT	26/09/90	
	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Echinomastus acunensis</i> , <i>E. erectocentrus</i> , <i>E. krausei</i> , <i>Neolloydia erectocentra</i>
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	

Flora

<i>Sclerocactus glaucus</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Ferocactus glaucus</i> , <i>Sclerocactus brevispinus</i> , <i>S. wetlandicus</i> , <i>S. wetlandicus</i> ssp. <i>ilseae</i>
<i>Sclerocactus mariposensis</i>	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Sclerocactus mesae/verdae</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Echinocactus mariposensis</i> , <i>Echinomastus mariposensis</i> , <i>Neolloydia mariposensis</i>
<i>Sclerocactus mesae/verdae</i>	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Sclerocactus papyracanthus</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Echinocactus papyracanthus</i> , <i>Mammillaria papyracantha</i> , <i>Pediocactus papyracanthus</i> , <i>Toumeyia papyracantha</i>
<i>Sclerocactus pubispinus</i>	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Sclerocactus wrightiae</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Pediocactus wrightiae</i>
<i>Strombocactus</i> spp.	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Turbincarpus</i> spp.	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	
<i>Turbincarpus laui</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	
<i>Turbincarpus lophophoroides</i>	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
<i>Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele</i>	I			11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Turbincarpus</i> spp.
	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
<i>Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele</i>	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
<i>Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele</i>	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Turbincarpus</i> spp.
<i>Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	
<i>Turbincarpus pseudomacrolele</i>	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	

Flora

<i>Turbinicarpus pseudomacrolele</i> (cont./suite)	I			11/06/92	Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp.
<i>Turbinicarpus pseudopectinatus</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp.
<i>Turbinicarpus schmedickeanus</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp.
<i>Turbinicarpus valdezianus</i>	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
	I			11/06/92	Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Turbinicarpus</i> spp.
<i>Uebelmannia</i> spp.	II			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CACTACEAE spp.
	I			11/06/92	
CARYOCARACEAE					
<i>Caryocar costaricense</i>	I			01/07/75	
	#1	II		18/01/90	
CARYOPHYLLACEAE					
<i>Gymnocarpus przewalskii</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			01/08/85	
<i>Melandrium mongolicus</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			01/08/85	
<i>Silene mongolica</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			01/08/85	
<i>Stellaria pulvinata</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			01/08/85	
CEPHALOTACEAE					
<i>Cephalotus follicularis</i> #1	II			28/06/79	
	II/r		CH	28/06/79	
	II/w		CH	01/01/83	
	Del			19/07/00	
CHLOANTHACEAE					
CHLOANTHACEAE spp.	II			01/07/75	Popns of/Poblaciones de/Pop. d'AU
	II/r		CH	28/06/79	
	Del			01/01/83	
	II/w		CH	01/01/83	
COMPOSITAE					
<i>Saussurea costus</i>	II			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>S. lappa</i> ; roots only/únicamente raíces/racines
	I			01/08/85	
	I/r		AT	01/08/85	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
CRASSULACEAE					
<i>Dudleya stolonifera</i>	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	
		II		19/07/00	
<i>Dudleya traskiae</i>	I			29/07/83	
	I/r		AT	29/07/83	
	I/w		AT	06/01/89	

Flora

CUPRESSACEAE

Fitzroya cupressoides

I
II

01/07/75
29/07/83

Coastal popn of/Población costera de/Pop. côtière de CL

I
I/r

CL

22/10/87
22/10/87

Reservation applicable only to coastal popn of CL/Reserva aplicable únicamente a la población costera de CL/Réserve applicable à la seule population côtière du CL

Pilgerodendron uviferum

I

01/07/75

CYATHEACEAE

CYATHEACEAE spp.

#1

II*
II
Del

04/02/77
01/08/85
19/07/00

Trunks only/Únicamente troncos/troncs
CYATHEACEAE spp. deleted from Appendix II with the exception of *Cyathea* spp. (including *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*)/ CYATHEACEAE spp. suprimidas del Apéndice II, a la excepción de *Cyathea* spp. (incluso *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*)/ CYATHEACEAE spp. supprimé de l'Annexe II à l'exception de *Cyathea* spp. (y compris *Alsophila*, *Nephelea*, *Sphaeropteris*, *Trichipteris*)

Cyathea spp.

II

19/07/00

Cyathea capensis

II

01/07/75

Syn./Sin./Syn. *Hemitelia capensis*

II

04/02/77

Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans CYATHEACEAE spp.

Cyathea dredgei

II

01/07/75

II

04/02/77

Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans CYATHEACEAE spp.

Cyathea mexicana

II

01/07/75

II

04/02/77

Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans CYATHEACEAE spp.

Cyathea salvinii

II

01/07/75

II

04/02/77

Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans CYATHEACEAE spp.

CYCADACEAE

CYCADACEAE spp. #1

Cycas beddomei

II*

04/02/77

II

04/02/77

Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CYCADACEAE spp.

Cycas pectinata

I

III NP

22/10/87
16/11/75

II

04/02/77

Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous CYCADACEAE spp.

DIAPENSIACEAE

Shortia galacifolia #1

II

29/07/83

II/r

AT

29/07/83

II/w

AT

06/01/89

DICKSONIACEAE

DICKSONIACEAE spp.

#1

II*
II
Del

01/07/75
01/08/85
19/07/00

Trunks only/Únicamente troncos/Troncs
DICKSONIACEAE spp. deleted from Appendix II with the exception of *Cibotium barometz* and *Dicksonia* spp. (populations of the Americas)/ DICKSONIACEAE spp. suprimidas del Apéndice II, a la excepción de *Cibotium barometz* y *Dicksonia* spp. (poblaciones de las Américas)/ DICKSONIACEAE spp. supprimé de l'Annexe II à l'exception de *Cibotium barometz* et de *Dicksonia* spp. (pop. d'Amérique)

Cibotium barometz

II

19/07/00

Flora

<i>Dicksonia</i> spp.		II		19/07/00	Populations of the Americas/Poblaciones de las Américas/Populations d'Amérique
DIDIEREACEAE					
DIDIEREACEAE spp. #1		II		01/07/75	
DIOSCOREACEAE					
<i>Dioscorea deltoidea</i>		II		01/07/75	Roots only/Únicamente raíces/Racines
	#1	II		01/08/85	
DROSERACEAE					
<i>Dionaea muscipula</i> #1		II		11/06/92	
ERICACEAE					
<i>Kalmia cuneata</i> #1		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
		Del		19/07/00	
EUPHORBIACEAE					
<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. #1		II*		01/07/75	Excluding species which are not succulent, & artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of /Excluidas las especies que no son suculentas, y los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de/Sauf les espèces non succulentes et les spécimens reproduits artificiellement de cultivars d' <i>Euphorbia trigona</i>
		II		18/09/97	
<i>Euphorbia ambovombensis</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
<i>Euphorbia capsaintemariensis</i>	I	II		18/01/90	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. decaryi</i> var. <i>capsaintemariensis</i>
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Euphorbia cremersii</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
	I			16/02/95	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>E. cremersii</i> fa. <i>viridifolia</i> & <i>E. c.</i> var. <i>rakotozafyi</i>
<i>Euphorbia cylindrifolia</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
	I			18/01/90	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>E. cylindrifolia</i> ssp. <i>tuberifera</i>
<i>Euphorbia decaryi</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
	I			18/01/90	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>E. decaryi</i> vars. <i>antsingiensis</i> , <i>bemarahensis</i> & <i>multiflora</i>
<i>Euphorbia francoisii</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
<i>Euphorbia moratii</i>	I	II		18/01/90	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp. Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>E. moratii</i> vars. <i>antsingiensis</i> , <i>bemarahensis</i> & <i>multiflora</i>
	I			18/01/90	
<i>Euphorbia parvicyathophora</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
<i>Euphorbia primulifolia</i>	I	II		18/01/90	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp. Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
	I			18/01/90	
		II		16/02/95	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
<i>Euphorbia quartziticola</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Euphorbia</i> spp.
	I			18/01/90	

Flora

<i>Euphorbia tulearensis</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous
	I		18/01/90	<i>Euphorbia</i> spp. Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>E. capsaintemariensis</i> var. <i>tulearensis</i>
FAGACEAE				
<i>Quercus copeyensis</i>	II		01/07/75	Timber only/Únicamente la madera/Les bois
	II		01/08/85	
	Del		11/06/92	
FOUQUIERIACEAE				
<i>Fouquieria columnaris</i> #1	II		29/07/83	
	II/r	AT	29/07/83	
	II/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Fouquieria fasciculata</i>	I		29/07/83	
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Fouquieria purpusii</i>	I		29/07/83	
	I/r	AT	29/07/83	
	I/w	AT	06/01/89	
GENTIANACEAE				
<i>Prepusa hookeriana</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		18/01/90	
GNETACEAE				
<i>Gnetum montanum</i> #1		III NP	16/11/75	
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
HAEMODORACEAE				
<i>Anigozanthos</i> spp.	II		28/06/79	
	II/r	CH	28/06/79	
	II/w	CH	01/01/83	
	Del		01/08/85	
<i>Macropidia fuliginosa</i>	II		28/06/79	
	II/r	CH	28/06/79	
	II/w	CH	01/01/83	
	Del		01/08/85	
HUMIRIACEAE				
<i>Vantanea barbourii</i>	I		01/07/75	
	II		18/01/90	
	Del		11/06/92	
ILLECEBRACEAE				
<i>Gymnocarpos przewalskii</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		01/08/85	
JUGLANDACEAE				
<i>Oreomunnea pterocarpa</i>	I		01/07/75	
#1	II		11/06/92	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Engelhardia pterocarpa</i>
LEGUMINOSAE				
<i>Ammopiptanthus mongolicus</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		01/08/85	
<i>Cynometra hemitomophylla</i>	I		01/07/75	
	II		18/01/90	
	Del		11/06/92	
<i>Dalbergia nigra</i>	I		11/06/92	
<i>Pericopsis elata</i> #5	II		11/06/92	
<i>Platymiscium pleiostachyum</i>	I		01/07/75	
#1	II		18/01/90	
<i>Pterocarpus santalinus</i> #6	II		16/02/95	
<i>Tachigali versicolor</i>	I		01/07/75	
	II		18/01/90	
	Del		11/06/92	
<i>Thermopsis mongolica</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		01/08/85	

Flora

LILIACEAE

<i>Aloe</i> spp. #1		II*	01/07/75	
<i>Aloe albida</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Aloe albiflora</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe alfredii</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe bakeri</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe bellatula</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe calcairophila</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe compressa</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>A. compressa</i> var. <i>rugosquamosa</i> & <i>A. c.</i> var. <i>schistophila</i>
<i>Aloe delphinensis</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe descoingsii</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe fragilis</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe haworthioides</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrit a bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>A. haworthioides</i> var. <i>aurantiaca</i>
<i>Aloe helenae</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe laeta</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>A. laeta</i> var. <i>maniaensis</i>
<i>Aloe parallelifolia</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe parvula</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit so us <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe pillansii</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Aloe polyphylla</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Aloe rauhii</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe suzannae</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe thorncroftii</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Aloe vera</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.;
				Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>A. barbadensis</i>
		Del	16/02/95	
<i>Aloe versicolor</i>	I	II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous <i>Aloe</i> spp.
			16/02/95	
<i>Aloe vossii</i>	I		01/07/75	

MAGNOLIACEAE

<i>Magnolia liliifera</i> var. <i>obovata</i> #1		III	NP	16/11/75	Formerly listed as/Anteriormente inscrita como/ Précédemment inscrit comme <i>Talauma hodgsonii</i> Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>M. hodgsonii</i> , <i>M. candollei</i> var. <i>obovata</i>
		III/r	DK	24/10/77	
		III/w	DK	01/01/84	

MELASTOMATACEAE

<i>Lavoisiera itambana</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			18/01/90	

MELIACEAE

<i>Cedrela odorata</i> #2		III	PE	12/06/01	Population of the species in PE/Población de la especie en PE/Pop. du PE
<i>Guarea longipetiolata</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			18/01/90	
<i>Swietenia humilis</i>	#1	II		01/07/75	Timber only/Únicamente la madera/Les bois
		II		01/08/85	

Flora

<i>Swietenia macrophylla</i> #2		III	CR	16/11/95	All popns in the Americas/Todas las poblaciones de América del Norte, Central y del Sur/Toutes pop. d'Amérique
		III	BO	19/03/98	Population of the species in/Población de la especie en/ Pop. de BO
		III	BR	26/07/98	Population of the species in Población de la especie en/ Pop. de BR
		III	MX	29/04/99	Population of the species in Población de la especie en/ Pop. de MX
		III	PE	12/06/01	Population of the species in Población de la especie en/ Pop. de PE
<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i> #2		II		11/06/92	
MORACEAE					
<i>Batocarpus costaricensis</i>	I			01/07/75	
		II		18/01/90	
		Del		11/06/92	
MYRTACEAE					
<i>Verticordia</i> spp.		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CH	28/06/79	
		II/w	CH	01/01/83	
		Del		29/07/83	
NEPENTHACEAE					
<i>Nepenthes</i> spp. #1		II*		22/10/87	
<i>Nepenthes khasiana</i>	I			22/10/87	
<i>Nepenthes rajah</i>	I			06/06/81	
	I/r		CH	06/06/81	
	I/w		CH	01/01/83	
ORCHIDACEAE					
ORCHIDACEAE spp. #7		II*		01/07/75	Includes subfamilies/Incluye las subfamilias/Inclut les sous-familles Apostasioideae and/y/et Cypripedioideae
		II/r	CA	09/07/75	
		II/w	CA	15/04/77	
<i>Cattleya skinneri</i>	I			01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ORCHIDACEAE spp.
		II		16/02/95	
<i>Cattleya trianaei</i>	I			01/07/75	
	I			16/02/95	Designates all parts and derivatives, except: seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers./ Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto: los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidosobtenidos <i>in vitro</i> , en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles./ Désigne toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues <i>in vitro</i> , en milieu solide ou liquide, transportées en conteneurs stériles
<i>Dendrobium cruentum</i>		II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ORCHIDACEAE spp.
	I			16/02/95	Designates all parts and derivatives, except: seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers./ Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto: los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidosobtenidos <i>in vitro</i> , en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles./ Désigne toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues <i>in vitro</i> , en milieu solide ou liquide, transportées en conteneurs stériles
<i>Didickea cunninghamii</i>	I			01/07/75	
		II		16/02/95	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ORCHIDACEAE spp.

Flora

<i>Laelia jongheana</i>	I		01/07/75	Designates all parts and derivatives, except: seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers./ Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto: los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidosobtenidos <i>in vitro</i> , en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles./ Désigne toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues <i>in vitro</i> , en milieu solide ou liquide, transportées en conteneurs stériles
	I		16/02/95	
<i>Laelia lobata</i>	I		01/07/75	Designates all parts and derivatives, except: seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers./ Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto: los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidosobtenidos <i>in vitro</i> , en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles./ Désigne toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues <i>in vitro</i> , en milieu solide ou liquide, transportées en conteneurs stériles
	I		16/02/95	
<i>Lycaste skinneri</i> var. <i>alba</i>	I		01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>L. virginalis</i> var. <i>alba</i> Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans ORCHIDACEAE spp.
		II	16/02/95	
<i>Paphiopedilum</i> spp.		II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ORCHIDACEAE spp.
	I		18/01/90	Designates all parts and derivatives, except: seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers./ Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto: los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidosobtenidos <i>in vitro</i> , en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles./ Désigne toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues <i>in vitro</i> , en milieu solide ou liquide, transportées en conteneurs stériles
I		16/02/95		
<i>Paphiopedilum druryi</i>		II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ORCHIDACEAE spp.
	I		22/10/87	Included with/ Incluida en/Inclus dans <i>Paphiopedilum</i> spp.
I		18/01/90		
<i>Peristeria elata</i>	I		01/07/75	Designates all parts and derivatives, except: seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers./ Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto: los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidosobtenidos <i>in vitro</i> , en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles./ Désigne toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues <i>in vitro</i> , en milieu solide ou liquide, transportées en conteneurs stériles
	I		16/02/95	
<i>Phragmipedium</i> spp.		II	01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ORCHIDACEAE spp.
	I		18/01/90	

Flora

<i>Phragmipedium</i> spp. (cont./suite)	I		16/02/95	Designates all parts and derivatives, except: seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers./ Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto: los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidosobtenidos <i>in vitro</i> , en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles./ Désigne toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues <i>in vitro</i> , en milieu solide ou liquide, transportées en conteneurs stériles
<i>Renanthera imschootiana</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ORCHIDACEAE spp.
	I		28/06/79	
	I/r	CH	28/06/79	
<i>Vanda coerulea</i>	II		01/07/75	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ORCHIDACEAE spp.
	I		28/06/79	
	I/r	CH	28/06/79	
	I		16/02/95	Designates all parts and derivatives, except: seedling or tissue cultures obtained <i>in vitro</i> , in solid or liquid media, transported in sterile containers./ Designa todas las partes y derivados, excepto: los cultivos de plántulas o de tejidosobtenidos <i>in vitro</i> , en medios sólidos o líquidos, que se transportan en envases estériles./ Désigne toutes les parties et tous les produits sauf les cultures de plantules ou de tissus obtenues <i>in vitro</i> , en milieu solide ou liquide, transportées en conteneurs stériles
OROBANCHACEAE				
<i>Cistanche deserticola</i> #3	II		19/07/00	
PALMAE				
<i>Areca ipot</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		11/06/92	
<i>Chrysalidocarpus decipiens</i> #1	II		04/02/77	
<i>Chrysalidocarpus lutescens</i>	II		04/02/77	
	Del		22/10/87	
<i>Neodypsis decaryi</i> #1	II		04/02/77	
<i>Phoenix hanceana</i> var.	II		01/07/75	
<i>philippinensis</i>	Del		18/01/90	
<i>Salacca clemensiana</i>	II		01/07/75	
	Del		18/01/90	
PAPAVERACEAE				
<i>Meconopsis regia</i> #1	III	NP	16/11/75	
	III/r	DK	24/10/77	
	III/w	DK	01/01/84	
PINACEAE				
<i>Abies guatemalensis</i>	I		01/07/75	
<i>Abies nebrodensis</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		29/07/83	
PODOCARPACEAE				
<i>Podocarpus costalis</i>	I		01/07/75	
	Del		18/01/90	
<i>Podocarpus nerifolius</i> #1		III NP	16/11/75	
		III/r DK	24/10/77	
		III/w DK	01/01/84	
<i>Podocarpus parlatoarei</i>	I		01/07/75	
PORTULACACEAE				
<i>Anacampteros</i> spp. #1	II		01/07/75	<i>A. australiana</i> & <i>A. kurtzii</i> are also referenced in the genus/también se mencionan en el género/sont également référencés dans le genre <i>Grahamia</i>

Flora

<i>Avonia</i> spp. #1		II		01/07/75	Formerly listed under/Anteriormente incluida en/Anciennement inscrit sous <i>Anacampseros</i> spp.
<i>Lewisia cotyledon</i> #1		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
		Del		19/07/00	
<i>Lewisia maguirei</i> #1		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
		Del		19/07/00	
<i>Lewisia serrata</i> #1		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
		Del		19/07/00	
<i>Lewisia tweedyi</i> #1		II		29/07/83	
		II/r	AT	29/07/83	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
		Del		18/09/97	
PRIMULACEAE					
<i>Cyclamen</i> spp. #1		II		01/07/75	
		II		18/09/97	Artificially propagated specimens of cultivars of <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> are not subject to the provisions of the Convention. However, the exemption does not apply to such specimens traded as dormant tubers./ Los especímenes reproducidos artificialmente de cultivares de <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> no están sujetos a las disposiciones de la Convención. No obstante, esta exoneración no se aplica a los especímenes comercializados como tubérculos latentes./ Les spécimens reproduits artificiellement des cultivars de <i>Cyclamen persicum</i> ne sont pas soumis aux dispositions de la Convention. Cette dérogation ne s'applique pas aux spécimens commercialisés sous forme de tubercules dormants.
PROTEACEAE					
<i>Banksia</i> spp.		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CH	28/06/79	
		II/w	CH	01/01/83	
		Del		01/08/85	
<i>Conospermum</i> spp.		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CH	28/06/79	
		II/w	CH	01/01/83	
		Del		01/08/85	
<i>Dryandra formosa</i>		II		28/06/79	
<i>Dryandra polycephala</i>		Del		01/08/85	
		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CH	28/06/79	
		II/w	CH	01/01/83	
<i>Orothamnus zeyheri</i>		Del		01/08/85	
		I		01/07/75	
	#1	II		18/09/97	
		I		01/07/75	
<i>Protea odorata</i>	#1	II		18/09/97	
<i>Xylomelum</i> spp.		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CH	28/06/79	
		II/w	CH	01/01/83	
		Del		01/08/85	
RANUNCULACEAE					
<i>Adonis vernalis</i> #2		II		19/07/00	
<i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> #3		II		18/09/97	
ROSACEAE					
<i>Prunus africana</i> #1		II		16/02/95	

Flora

RUBIACEAE					
<i>Balmea stormiae</i>	I			01/07/75	
RUTACEAE					
<i>Boronia</i> spp.	II			28/06/79	
	II/r	CH		28/06/79	
	II/w	CH		01/01/83	
	Del			29/07/83	
<i>Crowea</i> spp.	II			28/06/79	
	II/r	CH		28/06/79	
	II/w	CH		01/01/83	
	Del			01/08/85	
<i>Geleznovia verrucosa</i>	II			28/06/79	
	II/r	CH		28/06/79	
	II/w	CH		01/01/83	
	Del			01/08/85	
SARRACENIACEAE					
<i>Darlingtonia californica</i> #1	II			06/06/81	
	II/r	CH		06/06/81	
	II/r	LI		06/06/81	
	II/w	CH		01/01/83	
	II/w	LI		01/01/83	
	Del			19/07/00	
<i>Sarracenia</i> spp. #1	II*			22/10/87	
<i>Sarracenia alabamensis</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i>	I			06/06/81	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>S. rubra</i> ssp. <i>alabamensis</i>
	I/r	CH		06/06/81	
	I/r	LI		06/06/81	
	I/w	CH		01/01/83	
	I/w	LI		01/01/83	
<i>Sarracenia jonesii</i>	I			06/06/81	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>S. rubra</i> ssp. <i>jonesii</i>
	I/r	CH		06/06/81	
	I/r	LI		06/06/81	
	I/w	CH		01/01/83	
	I/w	LI		01/01/83	
<i>Sarracenia oreophila</i>	I			06/06/81	
	I/r	CH		06/06/81	
	I/r	LI		06/06/81	
	I/w	CH		01/01/83	
	I/w	LI		01/01/83	
SAXIFRAGACEAE					
<i>Ribes sardoum</i>	I			01/07/75	
	Del			29/07/83	
SCROPHULARIACEAE					
<i>Picrorhiza kurrooa</i> #3	II			18/09/97	
SOLANACEAE					
<i>Solanum sylvestre</i>	II			01/07/75	
	Del			29/07/83	
STANGERIACEAE					
STANGERIACEAE spp.	II*			04/02/77	
	Del			01/08/85	Listing changed to/Se modificó la inscripción por/L'inscription devient <i>Stangeria eriopus</i>
<i>Bowenia</i> spp. #1	II			04/02/97	Formerly listed under/Anteriormente incluida en/Anciennement inscrit sous ZAMIACEAE spp.
<i>Stangeria eriopus</i>	I			01/07/75	Includes/Incluye/Inclut <i>S. paradoxa</i>
STERCULIACEAE					
<i>Pterygota excelsa</i>	II			01/07/75	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>Basiloxylon excelsum</i> ; timber only/únicamente la madera/les bois
	II			01/08/85	
	Del			18/01/90	

Flora

TAXACEAE					
<i>Taxus wallichiana</i> #2		II		16/02/95	Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>T. baccata</i> ssp. <i>wallichiana</i>
		II/r	CH	16/02/95	
		II/r	LI	16/02/95	
TETRACENTRACEAE					
<i>Tetracentron sinense</i> #1			III NP	16/11/75	
			III/r DK	24/10/77	
			III/w DK	01/01/84	
THEACEAE					
<i>Camellia chrysantha</i> #1		II		01/08/85	
		II/r	AT	01/08/85	
		II/w	AT	06/01/89	
		Del		18/09/97	
THYMELAEACEAE					
<i>Aquilaria malaccensis</i> #1		II		16/02/95	
<i>Pimelea physodes</i>		II		28/06/79	
		II/r	CH	28/06/79	
		II/w	CH	01/01/83	
		Del		01/08/85	
ULMACEAE					
<i>Celtis aetnensis</i>		I		01/07/75	
		Del		29/07/83	
VALERIANACEAE					
<i>Nardostachys grandiflora</i> #3		II		18/09/97	
VERBENACEAE					
<i>Caryopteris mongolica</i>		I		01/07/75	
		Del		01/08/85	
WELWITSCHIAEAE					
WELWITSCHIAEAE spp.		II		04/02/77	All popns now considered to be/Todas las poblaciones consideradas en la actualidad como/Toutes les pop. sont considérées à présent comme <i>Welwitschia mirabilis</i>
		Del		01/08/85	
<i>Welwitschia mirabilis</i>		I		01/07/75	
	#1	II		18/01/90	Originally listed as/Originalmente inscrita como/ Inscrit à l'origine comme <i>Welwitschia bainesii</i> Syn./Sin./Syn. <i>W. bainesii</i>
ZAMIACEAE					
ZAMIACEAE spp. #1		II*		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ZAMIACEAE spp.
<i>Ceratozamia</i> spp.		II		04/02/77	
		I		01/08/85	
		I/r	AT	01/08/85	
		I/w	AT	06/01/89	
<i>Chigua</i> spp.		II		04/02/77	Listed under/Inscrita bajo/Inscrit sous ZAMIACEAE spp.
		I		18/01/90	
<i>Encephalartos</i> spp.		I		01/07/75	
<i>Microcyas calocoma</i>		I		01/07/75	
ZINGIBERACEAE					
<i>Hedychium philippinense</i>		I		01/07/75	
	#1	II		11/06/92	
ZYGOPHYLLACEAE					
<i>Guaiacum officinale</i> #1		II		11/06/92	Timber only/Únicamente la madera/Les bois
<i>Guaiacum sanctum</i>		II		01/07/75	
	#1	II		01/08/85	